# *Andrew Warde and His Descendants, 1597-1910*

George Kemp Ward, Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward or Warde ( Gorleston and Homersfield, Suffolk, Eng. Granted July 12, 1593.)

Az. a cross between four eagles displayed argent. Crest; on a mount vert, a hind couchant argent. Robson's British Herald, Vol II. 1830.

Digitized by Google

# ANDREW WARDE

## HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1[illegible]

[illegible] GENEALOGICAL [illegible] OF THE [illegible] OF NEW ENGLAND [illegible]
EMBRACING MANY [illegible]
NAMES OF GENERALOGICAL [illegible] THE
ANCESTOR [illegible]
AND [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# ANDREW WARDE

AND

# HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1910

BEING A COMPILATION OF FACTS RELATING TO ONE OF THE OLDEST NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES AND EMBRACING MANY FAMILIES OF OTHER NAMES, DESCENDED FROM A WORTHY ANCESTOR EVEN UNTO THE TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS


COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

BY

GEORGE K. WARD, A.M.

SECRETARY

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FREDERICK M. WARD
EMORY McCLINTOCK
ABRAM WAKEMAN



A. T. DE LA MARE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD.
NEW YORK, 1910


Digitized by Google

Copyright, 1910, by
Rev. Geo. K. Ward

Digitized by Google

FEB 21 1911

"The ascendant hand is what I feel most strongly; I am bound in and in with my forbears. . . . We are all nobly born; fortunate those who know it; blessed those who remember."

—Robert L. Stevenson, Letters II, p. 230.

Digitized by Google

# INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The present volume was prepared under the direction of the Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward by its Secretary.

The record is incomplete, and the compiler has no apology to offer for the fact, since completeness in a work of this nature, under present conditions, is unattainable. There will be found mistakes scattered through the volume, due in part to clerical errors—unavoidable in a book which is mainly statistical in character; in part to errors of earlier genealogists whose works have been consulted; in part to misleading statements of correspondents and, finally, in some measure, to lack of attention to detail upon the part of the compiler himself. The fact that the names of some fifteen thousand or more descendants have been gathered and classified speaks for itself.

In a certain sense this work is a joint affair, a large part of the material having been contributed by scores of people, who have been interested in the project since its inception. While it is no exaggeration to state that hundreds of descendants have helped to make as nearly complete as possible the data here presented, space will not permit the mention of their names in detail. It is proper, however, that the author should here give expression to his appreciation of the aid afforded by the following descendants who have contributed most largely to the subject matter of the record: Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Miss Cora E. Ward, Mrs. John H. Hall, Miss Augusta Wheeler, Miss Loretta B. Perry, Winthrop Hoyt Perry, Mrs. Alfred C. Howland, Frank Grant, Mrs. Frederick P. Allen, J. Seymour Currey, C. W. DeLyon Nichols, Gen. Chas. H. Whipple, Prof. Everett Ward Olmsted, Alexander Meigs Ward, William Ward, Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins, Thomas D. Barlow, Capt. Franklin Hanford, Miss Caroline J. Calef, Mrs. Eugene H. Wells, Mrs. Sarah E. Tingue, Miss Mary K. Wheeler, Mrs. Ida Rust McPherson, Christopher L. Ward, Miss Mary E. Ward, Clarence A. Torrey, Orpheus N. Parmelee, Miss Emma I. Hudson, Mrs. Kate Coe, Mrs. Harriet E. G. Whitmore.

The hearty co-operation and sound judgment of the Advisory Committee have been invaluable adjuncts in determining the general character of the volume.

The reference system adopted in the genealogy is the simplest that has been found practicable, viz., the designation of each name by a single number, strictly adhered to throughout. The inquirer has only to turn to the index, find the number of the page upon which the desired name occurs and then

Digitized by Google

trace it out in the body of the work. Where the name represents the head of a family, the facts regarding the family will be found upon a subsequent page under the same number in brackets.

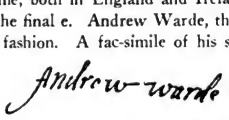
That portion of the book which is found under the heading, "Biographical," contains, in narrative form, the history of several of the prominent families in the Ward connection, and will be read with great interest, as will also the chapter upon "The Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward."

Abbreviations—b., born; bap., baptized; Co., company, county; Coll., college; d., died; dau., daughter; grad., graduated; m., married; prob., probably; univ., university.

Digitized by Google

# HISTORICAL

The family of Ward, or Warde, is of English origin. Among the numerous bearers of the name, both in England and Ireland, the name is spelled either with or without the final e. Andrew Warde, the New England settler, spelled it in the latter fashion. A fac-simile of his signature is here reproduced.



The family belonged to the nobility, including barons, lords, knights, etc. Horatio Ward, Esq., of the Andrew Warde line, in his valuable manuscript volume, has a score or more of these allied families living in the British Isles, including their respective coats of arms. Mr. Ward, who was a gentleman of wealth and culture, spent twenty or more years of his life in London, much of it being given to an assiduous search for the ancestors of Andrew Warde among the many families of that name in the United Kingdom. His researches led him to the conclusion that the American colonist of that name belonged to the Ward family living in Homersfield and Gorleston, Suffolk County, England. From a careful examination of his and other manuscripts, the compiler of this volume is led to believe that Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., was a grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield.

The current opinion, viz., that Andrew was the son of Richard, seems to have been founded upon insufficient evidence. This opinion, no doubt traditional in the beginning, after a time assumed the form of established fact, and thus came to be accepted as genuine. Hence, it will be found that in most instances where reference is made to Andrew Warde by historians and genealogists of the Nineteenth Century the above relationship is assumed to be correct. Later investigations, however, have changed the complexion of things and seem to lead to the conclusion that the earlier writers were mistaken. The single fact, to say nothing of confirmatory proof, that Richard Ward died in the year 1598 in extreme old age, while undoubtedly Andrew was born in or about 1597, goes far to disprove the idea that has so long prevailed. In this connection the conclusions reached by Mr. Emory McClintock, of New York, who has made a long and careful study of this question, are worthy of reproduction and will be read with interest. He says:

"Richard of Homersfield's will seems to indicate that his son Andrew had the bulk of his inheritance, obviously to start him with an estate, or in some business, so that he was certainly over twenty-one years of age in 1597, and perhaps considerably more. My estimate that he was born about 1570, based on his brother Henry's birth in 1559, and that of his brother Ralph's wife in 1572, is not far wrong. I consider that Richard's Andrew was probably married and settled a dozen or more years before our Andrew's wife

Digitized by Google

was born in 1606. With these dates before us, it is fair to ask whether it is conceivable that Richard's Andrew, reputed to be Andrew, of Fairfield, over sixty years of age in 1635, could have been named last in the list of seven to govern Connecticut. Is it conceivable that a man of that age would have been one of the Wethersfield explorers of 1634, as Stiles thinks our Andrew was? . . . Is it conceivable that his large family should all be born when he was aged? . . . That an old man should lead at Wethersfield, and then rush off to settle Stamford, seems incredible. These difficulties diminish greatly if we regard our Andrew as grandson of Richard, of Homersfield."

In support of the latter conclusion, we have the testimony of a noted genealogist of half a century ago, H. G. Somerby, of Boston, based upon Blomfield's History of Norfolk County, England, to the effect that Andrew, of Fairfield, was the grandson and not the son of Richard.

Further testimony: In a manuscript account of a journey through Suffolk in 1657, by a Mr. Leverland, it is stated that "the descendants of Andrew Ward, son of Richard, of Homersfield, were in New England." (From a private letter from Roswell B. Ward, of New London, Conn., son of Col. James Ward, of Hartford, Conn.)

Extracts from the East Anglian (Suffolk and adjoining counties) New Series, vol. vii, p. 148: "He (Leverland) was a schoolmaster there and a diligent searcher into the antiquities of this county." This is contained in a copy of an old publication entitled "Arms of Suffolk Gentry," published about 1800 by W. Sharp, a learned genealogist of the period. The above quotation gives the arms of the Leverland family, with some additional remarks, as above, concerning the head of the family.

"In this volume there is a letter from a Suffolk lady, who, in a visit to London in 1759, gives the name of Mrs. Leverland as of one well known, whom she met at a friend's house. Mr. and Mrs. Leverland may have been living in London at this time." (Vol. x, p. 272.)

In support of the above presumption, the following well known genealogists make Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., the grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield: H. G. Somerby, Boston, Mass., 1856; Edward C. Marshall, New York City, 1882; Dr. Charles Samuel Ward, New York City, 1870; Christopher L. Ward, Towanda, Pa., 1875.

Unfortunately, a most careful search, instituted by learned genealogists of the present day, has failed to reveal any positive facts regarding Andrew Ward, the supposed father of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn. This much, however, is known, viz., that a Mr. Andrew Warde, gent., was buried January 23, 1615, at St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. (Harleian Collection, Parish Register Series, vol vii, p. 219.)

It appears, also, that a certain Ralph Ward (which is the name of a brother of Andrew, son of Richard) was buried at the same place. The two

Digitized by Google

names coming together, and the accompanying date, are suggestive features of this discovery. (From private letter of Wharton Dickinson, genealogist, New York City.)

Investigation is now being made along the above line, and it is hoped that information may soon be secured which will set the matter at rest. Until such time, we are left to conjecture, supported by plausible theory, in regard to the pedigree of our honored ancestor.

Extract from address of Emory McClintock, of New York City, at First Reunion of Andrew Ward Association, May 10, 1905:

"Andrew Warde's ancestry was undoubtedly a good ancestry, because he took his place immediately in the affairs of the colony, although probably a man not over 35 years old at the time of the immigration from Watertown, which settled the town of Wethersfield, afterward decided to be the oldest town on the river and in the State." [In the section entitled "Bounds of Towns and Particular Lands" is the following: "It is ordered . . . That every Towne shall set out their bounds . . . and that once in a year three or more persons in the Towne appointed by the Selectmen, shall appoint with the adjacent Townes, and renew their marks . . . . The most ancient Towne (which for the River is determined by the courte to be Wethersfield) to give notice of the time and place of meeting for this perambulation."—From Col. Rec. I, p. 513. "From the point of view of a habitation by white men, Hartford was first occupied by the Dutch; from the point of view of occupation by Englishmen, Windsor can claim to be earliest settled; but from the point of view of settlement by Massachusetts Bay people, by agriculturists and colonists, Wethersfield has undisturbed right to the title." —From "The River Towns of Connecticut," by Chas. M. Andrews, Johns Hopkins University Studies, p. 17.] "Ward was the only man who was a member both of the committee to govern the colony, and of the committee of church members who were appointed to establish the Christian religion in the new colony.

"There were six members of the original church who were deputed to establish the Christian church in the new colony on the river. Andrew Warde headed the list. There were a number, some six or eight, of gentlemen appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to establish the Colony of Connecticut and govern it until a government should be inaugurated. He was not the first of this list, and the fact that he was not the first, but the last, makes me think he was not an old man, but a man in the prime of life. This is particularly indicated by the fact which Dr. Stiles in his recently published book on Wethersfield indicates, viz., that Andrew Warde was probably one of the first eight men, who came a year before the colony was organized, to the site of Wethersfield, and planted some corn, and decided that there should be a colony there. That is, while the colony was established in 1635, these men, possibly eight or nine, or more, came in 1634, in the summer, and did

Digitized by Google

preliminary work, and went back for the rest, who came over the following spring.

"In every way, therefore, both as a pioneer—one of the very first to come—and as the one man of all others who was on both commissions of Church and State, Andrew Warde was the founder of Connecticut. He did not appear as prominently as Ludlow, who was named as Governor, but he did more for the colony than Ludlow, who soon got into trouble and left the colony. He was not only the founder of Wethersfield, but he was, I feel sure, the man who named Wethersfield, because he was the only man in the Council who came from there and that could have named the town. He also founded Stamford, and he died in Fairfield, one of the most eminent, capable men in the colony. Until the year of his death he was deputy of Fairfield, and his family has always held the highest rank since in the State of Connecticut and other States.

"He must, therefore, have had good ancestry, but the trouble has been to find the ancestry. For a long time there was a widely believed statement afloat that Andrew Warde was the son of Richard Ward, but that was undoubtedly a mistake. On the other hand, it has been as good as known to a very few for a number of years that he was a grandson of Richard Ward.

"I think we may, therefore, take it as practically certain that our Andrew Warde was son of another Andrew, one of the five sons of Richard Ward, of Gorleston, in England, who was lord of a manor there, and who had property in several parts of the country which was left to his children.

"There were five sons of Richard Ward. The oldest was Henry, born in the year 1559, and the fourth was Ralph. Ralph married a lady who was born in 1572. Now the next son, and the youngest, was Andrew, and Andrew's wife could not, naturally, be expected to have been born in 1606. So far as ages are concerned, they go to show that it was a grandson, and not a son, who came to this country.

"Now, as regards Richard Ward, his will was probated in the Bishop's Court in 1598. He gave to his son Henry all his lands in Horstead and Stoninghall, in Norfolk; to his son Richard all his lands, tenements, etc., in Metfield, Wethersdale, Menham, Sandcroft, Homersfield, St. Michaels and Flixton, in Suffolk, and all his remaining lands in Norfolk; to his son Andrew 333 pounds! He was succeeded by his son Henry Ward, lord of the manor, who was born in 1559 and died in 1645. He sold the manor to people of another name and moved to Norfolk, where the family continued for one or two generations, and then died out without issue. So much for the family of Richard Ward, the father of Andrew Ward, and of whom our Andrew was doubtless the grandson.

"We do not know that Richard Ward was the son of Thomas Ward, of Homersfield, in the northeast corner of Suffolk. Thomas Ward married the daughter of Dr. John Hare. Richard Ward married the daughter of Richard

Digitized by Google

Gunville, of Gorleston, and his wife inherited the manor from her brother, Henry, whose widow died in 1580; and at his widow's death it passed to the wife of Richard Ward.

"There is an old and famous family of Gonvilles, in Suffolk, and this family is believed to be related to them, because they have the same arms as the more illustrious Gonville family who founded Gonville College, and the names of some of their descendants are given in this statement; but the exact connection between the older Gonville family and the Gonville family of Gorleston is not directly traced, although a connection is plain from the arms. The heralds are very particular not to give the same arms to persons who are not of the same family, even if the names are the same. It was a rule that the consent of the heralds had always to be obtained before any family could get the arms, unless it was the same family; and the arms of this Gunville family are the same as those of the earlier Gonvilles.

"As for the Hare family, there is a similar pedigree traced down to this John Hare, who became a Doctor of Laws, and was a man of property, who died in 1526. His daughter married Thomas Ward. His father was Nicholas Hare, who was the son of John Hare.

"Thus, the Ward family was undoubtedly a good family. It is impossible that this Richard Ward could have sprung suddenly into riches, simply because he married the lady of Gorleston. His father was also a rich man, because he owned property at Homersfield, where his father came from. Although we do not know for certain the ancestry of Thomas Ward, his father, it is quite likely that it may be connected with the Ward family which is contained in the published pedigree I have spoken of. Many persons have attempted to prove this, but the actual proof has not yet been found. Still, the fact that this Thomas Ward was a country gentleman and the owner of property is well certified, and he must have inherited it from his father or mother. This is practically certain, because in those days it was very uncommon for people to make money in trade and then settle in the country and found families.

"So that our Andrew Warde himself came of a Ward family which was of good landed stock in Suffolk, perhaps earlier in Norfolk; his grandmother, Anne Gunville, came of another noted family, and his grandfather, Richard Ward, was the son of a lady named Hare, who came of another noted family."

Digitized by Google

# ANDREW WARDE

Born in England, probably near the beginning of the seventeenth century, Andrew Warde, while yet a comparatively young man, left his home and emigrated to New England. This is said to have been about the year 1630. Among his fellow voyageurs are said to have been John Winthrop, Jr., afterward Governor of Massachusetts; Rev. Mr. Phillips, and other emigrants from Suffolk and Essex counties, who came across the sea to join that resolute and hardy band of pioneers who were conquering a new world. We first hear of Andrew Warde at Watertown, Mass., where he early assumed prominence as a man of affairs in the small colony there established. His name is recorded in the second book of inventory, as having "an homestall of 10 acres, by estimation, bounded, the east by the driftway and John Dogget, the west by Winifred Wolcott, and the north by the great Pond, granted him."

He held this estate as late as the year 1642, some seven or more years after his removal from Watertown.

"The first month and 24th day, 1640. Lands of Andrew Warde, lying in Wethersfield on the Connecticut river. One piece whereon his house and barn stand, containing fouer acres more or less. The ends abutt against the street west and Great Meadows east, the sides against the house lotte of Mr. Smith south, and John Reynolds north. One piece lying in the Great Meadows con: fourteen acres two roods. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. . . . foure acres. One piece lying in on backe lotte con: two acres 3 roods. One piece lying in the Dry Swamp . . . 8 acres. One piece lying in the middle rowe of Wet Swamp . . . 5 acres. One piece lying on Westfield . . . fifty-four acres. One piece lying on the west side of the Connecticut river, 274 acres. These lands abut against the Connecticut river west, the side against the lands of Mr. Smith and Jo. Reynolds, north. The lands across the Conn. river, opposite Wethersfield would be in what is now Glastonbury."—Watertown Land Records.

He was made freeman May 14, 1634. "Under the first charter of the Mass. colony none were regarded as freemen, or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the Government here established. This custom continuing in existence until by the 2d charter the colony was transferred into a province."

## AT WATERTOWN

"There is no record extant of any municipal transactions of Watertown, of earlier date than 1634, four years after its first settlement . . . . No one had a right to vote, unless he were a freeman; none could be admitted a freeman unless he were a church member, and the church was Congregational,

Digitized by Google

wherein its affairs were managed by the votes of the members. The church officers seem to have taken the lead both in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, and it is probable that, previously to 1634, the records were kept accordingly. Whatever those records were, they are lost."—Bond's History of Watertown, pp. 993-4.

"In order for such admission, it was necessary to be a church-member, and for this reason there were some men holding respectable social positions, who never were thus admitted, or not until of advanced age. It was not necessary, however, to be a church-member, or a freeman, in order to hold office in the town or appointments from the Court. This could be done by taking the oath of fidelity, and, in some instances, townsmen, who were not freemen, were allowed to vote. Thomas Mayhew held a responsible appointment from the Governor and Assistants, more than two years before he was admitted freeman."—Bond's Appendix I, p. 1016, § 78: Freemen.

"Within the boundaries of Watertown, as determined by the Court in April, 1635, were embraced the present towns of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, the largest part of Lincoln, and that part of Cambridge lying east of Mount Auburn Cemetery, between Fresh Pond and Charles River."—Bond's App. I, p. 990.

So, knowing the man well from his reputation in later years, and judging from the fact that he was honored with a place upon an important commission, we may safely conclude that during those few years of residence in Watertown, Andrew Warde was building for himself a reputation for honesty of purpose, sagacity of insight, and skill in the direction of municipal affairs; that he was growing every day in the esteem of his fellow men, and assuming the exalted position of a leader in all that pertained to the temporal and spiritual welfare of the community with which his lot was cast. The second period of his life was passed at Wethersfield, Conn. The occasion of his removal from Watertown to this place appears from a perusal of the minutes of the Bay Colony at its session held May 3, 1635-6. They are as follows:

"A Commission graunted to severall persons to governe the People att Conecticott for the space of a Yeare, now nexte comeing. That some present governm't may be observed, thinke meete, & soe order, that Roger Ludlowe Esqr. Willm Pynchon Esqr. John Steele, Wm. Swaine, Henry Smith, Willm Phelps, Willm Westwood, & Andrew Warde, or the greater p'te of them shall have full power and aucthorite to hear and determine in a judiciall way by witnesses vpon oathe, examine within the said plantacon, all those differences w'ch may arise between 'partie & partie' as also vpon misdemeanors to inflict corporall punishment or imprisonment to ffine & levy the same if occacon so require," etc. . . .

Six public courts of this Commission were held during the year. Four of them at New Towne (Hartford), one at Dorchester (Windsor), and one at

Digitized by Google

Watertowne (Wethersfield). The last meeting of the Commissioners' Court before the expiration of their year of office was held Feb. 21st, 1637.

Following out these instructions, Andrew Warde removed from Watertown, Mass., and settled with his family in Wethersfield. He was a member of the Upper House when war was declared against the Pequots, May 1, 1637 (o. s.). This was the first formal assertion of the sovereignty of the Colony. He was twice a member of the Committee, or Lower House of the General Court in 1637, and of the same House again in 1638. He was Deputy for four sessions after the confederation of the three towns (Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield) into a colony in 1639. Afterward he was frequently a member of both branches of the Gen'l Court. In 1637 he was a collector of rates, and in connection with Cap't John Mason and Mr. Allen he was ordered to go to Agawam (Springfield) and treat with the Indians of Waronocke (Westfield) concerning the tribute toward the charges (assessments) of our war. In 1637 he was a member of the church in Wethersfield, and one of its staunchest and most esteemed supporters. Wethersfield, the oldest town in Connecticut, received from Watertown its first considerable emigration in 1634. Pyquaug, its Indian name, was changed in 1635 to Watertown, and later to Wethersfield. The few persons known in the Wethersfield records as the "adventurers" (i. e., occupants of lands not deriving their title from town), were either in person, or by representatives, the settlers of 1634. Stiles, the historian, remarks: "The interesting question naturally arises at this point, who were the hardy, we might almost say reckless, persons who first established themselves here? The problem is difficult of solution, and perhaps may never be settled beyond dispute. It is conceded that they were a mere handful in numbers, probably not a dozen all told. There is little doubt that they were all from Watertown, Mass. A church had been organized there as early as June, 1630. Under the leadership of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and the spiritual care of Rev. George Phillips, both of whom, in company with Governor Winthrop, had arrived there in June of that year."

It was not until May of the following year that they had the permission of the General Court of Massachusetts "to remove whither they pleased so they continue under this government." Wethersfield's existence as a parish dates from the spring of 1636. The General Court of Connecticut, at its first session, April 26, 1636, ratified and confirmed a dismissal of certain members of the Watertown (Mass.) church, which had been granted on the 29th of March, 1635. The persons thus dismissed were: Andrew Warde, Rev. John Sherman, Robert Reynolds, John Strickland, Jonas Weed and Robert Coe.

The first mentioned of this company was Andrew Warde. He was one of the foremost men of the colony, and seems to have left Watertown immediately after being admitted there as a freeman—May, 1634—and come to Wethersfield, or else some other person, acting in his interest, preceded him (he following in May, 1635) and took possession for him of 20 acres of the "Ad-

Digitized by Google

venturers' Land." Prior to his removal to Rippowams (Stamford), in 1640, he sold these lands to Robert Rose, who already held the same amount in his own right. So, with these members of the Watertown church, our ancestor came to Wethersfield.

Others, doubtless, were in the company, but these are mentioned as the leaders. They were authorized to form anew in a church covenant in Connecticut, and they promised to renew the covenant, so the record of the General Court says. Mr. Warde was one of the five members then constituting that court. With the possible exception of Robert Reynolds, the persons named formed the nucleus of the new ecclesiastical society.

In 1637, when the General Court was divided into an upper and a lower section, "Andrew Warde and William Swayne, Gentleman, became members of the upper section," and hence may be said to have been the first members of what would now be called the Senate, from Wethersfield.

In the History of Connecticut, by Dr. Benjamin Trumbull, we find the following notes:

"Mr. William Swayne, Mr. Thurston Raynor, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. Andrew Warde, Mr. Mitchell and Mr. John Deming were some of the chief men who settled the town of Wethersfield. These were the civil and religious fathers of the colony. They formed its free and happy constitution, were its legislators and some of the chief pillars of the church and commonwealth. They, with many others of the same excellent character, employed their abilities and their estates for the prosperity of the colony."

Speaking of the court which assembled in Hartford on Monday, May 1, 1637, he says: "As they were to deliberate on matters in which the lives of the subjects and the very existence of the colony were concerned, the towns for the first time sent committees. The spirited measures adopted by this court render the names of the members worthy of perpetuation." The magistrates were Roger Ludlow, Esq., Mr. Welles, Mr. Swain, Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps and Mr. Warde.

## AT STAMFORD.

We now pass to the third period in the history of our ancestor, which began with his removal from Wethersfield to the town which is now known as Stamford, Conn. In the Church of Christ to-day there are, as the Scripture saith, "differences of administration," or, as we should say, "diversity of talent." Some men are peculiarly gifted as leaders of spiritual thought; others have talent for stimulating and turning into practical and elevating channels the social instinct of the members; others possess marked capacity for leadership in new enterprises. These last are the organizers, the men who assume and sustain the executive burdens of every scheme looking to the welfare of their particular church.

Digitized by Google

The same diversity of talent is observable in the men who perform the duties of pioneers in the work of transforming rural settlements into towns and towns into cities and cities into great centers of industry. Some there are who seem to have developed very largely a love for and skill in the building up of the waste places into habitable homes, where men and women dwell in peace under the protection of just laws, enforced by righteous rulers.

Andrew Warde seems to have had this intuitive love of town building. He was a great organizer. Wise in counsel, energetic in advancing schemes for the development of the resources of new fields, and possessing a personal magnetism which awoke enthusiasm in his enterprises and gained recruits for carrying forward the plans which his fertile brain had matured.

He was a leader in Watertown, a leader in Wethersfield, a leader in Stamford, a leader in Fairfield. Wherever he cast his lot he assumed the leadership—not boastfully, not in any sense arbitrarily, but by sheer force of persistency in getting things done and through the recognition of his peculiar abilities by his fellowmen which invariably followed.

The present town of Stamford was originally settled under the name of "Wethersfield Men's Plantation." As was the case in his earlier career, when he left Watertown to found a new habitation in Wethersfield at the behest of the Bay Colony, so now, through negotiations with the General Court of New Haven, Andrew Warde, in company with others, becomes the founder of a new settlement. I quote from Dr. Huntington's admirable history of Stamford, Conn., p. 15.

The following record of the decision of the General Court of New Haven, held the 14th day of the ninth month, 1640, exhibits the title under which the colonists were to take possession of their new domain: "Whereas, Andrew Warde and Robert Coe, of Wethersfield, were deputed by Wethersfield men, the 30th of the eighth month, commonly called October, 1640, to treat at New Haven about the plantation lately purchased by said town called Toquams, which, being considered of, it was agreed upon by the said court and justices aforesaid, that they shall have the said plantation upon the terms following: First, that they shall repay unto the said town of New Haven all the charges which they have disbursed about it, which comes to thirty-three pounds, as appears by a note or schedule hereunto annexed; secondly, that they shall reserve a fifth part of said plantation to be disposed of at the appointment of this court to such desirable persons as may be expected, or as God shall send hither, provided that if within one whole year such persons do not come to fill up those lots so reserved, that then it shall be free for the said people to nominate and present to this court some persons of their own choice, which may fill up some of those lots so reserved, if this court approves of them; thirdly, that they join in all points with this plantation in the form of government here settled, according to agreement, betwixt this court and Mr. Samuel Eaton about the plantation of Totokett. These articles being

Digitized by Google

read, together with Mr. Samuel Eaton's agreement, in the hearing of the said parties, or deputies, it was accepted by them, and in witness thereof they submitted their names to the articles in the face of the court.

"The following passage is from the first book of the Stamford records, defaced in some places and wanting in others. The effaced portions are here included in parentheses. The earlier records are all in the handwriting of Richard Law. The first paragraph, which is a mere title, was evidently inserted after the name of the settlement had been changed. '1640-41. A townebo(ok of the) freeholders of the towne (of Stamford as it) was afterwards called, but now Rippowam, contay(n)in(g the acts) and conclusions of the companie of Wethersffeld men, to (begin a) removal thither this Winter. And also their most materiale acts and agreements, touching the place, how they came by it, their rat(es) and accounts, their divisions and grants of land, and records of every man's lands, and passages of land from one to another. First, these men whose names are underwritten have bound thems(elves) under the paine of forfiture of 5 lb. a man, to goe or sende to Ripp(owam) to begin and prosecute the designe of a plantation there, by ye 16th o(f) May next, the rest, theire familyes, thither by ye last of Novembe(r) 12 months, viz.:

Ri Denton,
Ma Mitchell,
Thur Rainor,
Rob't Coe,
And Warde and fifteen others.' "

Andrew Warde seems to have continued his municipal activities during his sojourn in Stamford. He was honored by the inhabitants of that town in his election, first as constable, October 26, 1642, and later as magistrate, which office he assumed October 27, 1646, and held for the term of one year. He represented Stamford in the General Court of New Haven Colony in 1644.

On the 27th of October, 1641, he was with Francis Bell, Representative of Stamford, at New Haven, and both were admitted members of the court and received the charge of freemen to treat with the court about the plantation (Toquams, or Stamford), lately purchased.

In the October (1642) session of the Court, "Goodman Warde" is chosen constable for Stamford. His office was a very different one from that which is now discharged under that name. It was one of high dignity and of solemn responsibility. (Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, pp. 67-8.)

At the assembling of the General Court at New Haven, April 15, 1643, his letter was presented, written in the name of freeplanters, introducing Capt. John Underhill and Richard Gildersleeve as Deputies to the court at Stamford, at the same time requesting that a magistrate might be chosen for the better administration of the prudential affairs of that town. He, with Rob't

Digitized by Google

Coe, was appointed to assist at the next General Court of Election at New Haven, in counsel and advice for the more comely carrying on of public affairs. He was again elected one of the Deputies from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven in 1644 and 1646. At the same time Andrew Warde, George Hull and William Beardsley, of Stamford, were nominated as assistants to join with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the towns of Connecticut by the seaside. He purchased Simon Hoyt's lot, west of Hyde Pond, which he sold in 1653 to Edward Adams, and purchased from Alexander Bryan, the same year, Thomas Newton's home and house lot on the Ludlow Square. He was one of the most important and influential men in Fairfield.

## AT FAIRFIELD, CONN.

From address of Henry C. Sturges, Esq., of Fairfield, at the unveiling of the Andrew Warde monument in Fairfield cemetery, June 13, 1907:

"This is a memorable occasion, and a notable gathering on a most historic site, and no better preparation could be made for the exercises of the day than to dwell for a few moments on that far off time when Andrew Warde dwelt almost under the shadow of this building (Fairfield Historical Society Building) and had for his neighbors one of the goodliest companies to be found in all the eastern colony. Imagine, then, that you are once more standing on this spot and gazing around you at the ancient settlement of 1651. But what a change! To the north, as a background, arises the rock, crowned with a growth of lordly pines. The scene reminds you of a western clearing fifty years ago. Stumps of trees are in evidence, and rocky grounds. There are well defined trails to the north, south, east and west, following the roads of the present day. On the left is a lovely pond seen through surrounding trees and on these trails around the pond are rude log structures one story in height. The northernmost house to the left is the first Fairfield home of Andrew Warde, and opposite we see the fine homes of Roger Ludlow and Nathan Gold. Facing us on the corner stands the first home of John Banks, the Surveyor of Fairfield, to whose skill we owe it that the squares of the town were laid out in such a regular manner. To our left, where Dr. Donaldson now resides, we see the home of Richard Lyon, and earlier of Thomas Wheeler, Jr., worthy ancestors of the good man who founded this library. Next to him stands the home of Thomas Pell, who later on was to give the name to Pell-Ham-Manor, and opposite (on the postoffice side) the home of Humphrey Hyde, who afterwards gave the name to the pond; and about where the depot now stands, the first houses in Fairfield of Joshua Jennings and Francis Bradley, the progenitors of families who for generations have stood for what was great and good in town and nation. On the site of what is now the library corner, there was at that time the homestead of Alexander Knowles, a man prominent in public affairs, and judge of the

Digitized by Google

Gen. Court of Conn. Looking up the street to the right, stood the house of Philip Pinckney, ancestor of Gen. Charles Coleman Pinckney, of Revolutionary fame, and those distinguished men and women whom South Carolina is proud to call her own. Opposite Philip Pinckney (the Flint corner) the homestead of Henry Rowland; opposite to him, Anthony Wilson, and to the southward, the home of Capt. Richard Osborn, hero of the Pequot War. There were no fences, the home lots being defined by stone markings, much uncleared land and dense forests on all sides. To properly people this wild scene, remember, that the period of Andrew Warde's sojourn covered that part of English history given up to the Cavalier and Round Head, the reign of Charles I, his execution, the Protector, the death of Cromwell, and the accession of Charles III, all proclaimed on these streets. The homes and household were of the simplest, but the keynote was Godliness. The Bible, but also the great and little gun and sword, were to be found in every household. Andrew Warde came to place on record the most memorable of God's passages in settling his people in this country. On or about the time that he moved his residence to what we are pleased to call Main street, many of his old neighbors moved with him—so we find in close proximity again the homes of Roger Ludlow, Andrew Warde, Nathan Gold, Richard Lyon, Thomas Pell, Thomas Sherwood, Robert Hawkins, Jacob Gray, Alexander Bryan, all his near neighbors, while from the Church corner south, reading right to left, were located John Banks, John Burr, Nehemiah Olmsted, Nathaniel Baldwin, Simon Hoyt, John Nichols, Henry Rowland, and opposite, the Pinckneys and Burrs, names identified with every phase of early colonial history. Mention has been made of the crudeness of the dwellings and the roughness of the surroundings. It was years after the time of Andrew Warde that the town assumed shape and comeliness. There were structures of stone as well as of logs, but the early settlers were of sturdy stock, hardened to toil.

"Appended to the will of Andrew Warde are the names of Alexander Knowles (who probably drew up the document), and Nathan Gold, both lifelong friends and neighbors.

"Andrew Warde lived among us for some fourteen years, dying in 1659. As we wend our way this afternoon to the ancient cemetery, where he was laid to rest, and listen to the narration of his life and good works, having previously visited his home and tried to picture the town as it then was, and the inhabitants as they moved to and fro in their various avocations, will it not be natural to try and imagine the last scene in the drama—his funeral—the beat of muffled drums and armed men bearing the bier to the rough church structure, a notable gathering, among many others the names Nathan Gold, Alexander Knowles, John Banks, representatives of Church and State delegations, also representatives of the Burrs, Jennings, Beers, Lyons, Wheelers,

Digitized by Google

Sturgesses, Osborns, Rowlands, and other ancestors of those who will this afternoon dedicate the monument to his memory.

"And as we stand around the spot where his ashes repose, let us hope, if it is possible, for the spirits of those long since dead to revisit the scenes of their earthly habitations, that the invisible presence of this noble company of the founders of ancient Fairfield may be present with us in spirit, as they were present in body in that long past day in 1651."

Upon the same occasion an admirable address was made by Judge John Hoyt Perry, of Fairfield, upon the topic, "Andrew Warde as a Citizen of Fairfield." Judge Perry's remarks, largely historical, covered much of that which has already been recited. He closed with this eloquent tribute:

"We do not mark a grave to-day, we memorialize a life; and of that life the foregoing is the story as told in the records of the communities where it was spent. It is merely an articulated skeleton showing fitness for work, adequacy under burdens, capacity to accomplish, and because it is of necessity a skeleton we miss the flesh and blood which, clothing bare capacity, make for human interest and attractiveness. Candor compels us to admit that he was not the ablest or most important or most famous citizen of the town. Roger Ludlow heads the list of several to whom history accords at least as high a place as his. He was simply a well bred, intelligent, conscientious, public spirited, ambitious man. He led a useful, trusted life and followed the way. He consorted with the best and served his fellows. His descendants have achieved distinction in widely separated fields, and in this town are called by the names of Jennings, Sturges, Wheeler, Wakeman, Gould, Burr, Bulkley, Ogden, Dimon and Perry. Whether they have preserved the Ward tradition of disinterested public service you can best decide. And now, your labors, long since done, your untiring quest for something better satisfied, rest well, Andrew Warde, Adventurer. You lie in friendly soil. Fairfield cherishes your memory, honors your descendants and is a better town for your guiding hand upon its infancy. 'Rest well!'"

Prof. Edward J. Ward of Hamilton College, then delivered an address upon the topic, "Our Debt to the Fathers," which was in part as follows:

"Here is our debt to Andrew Warde that in his life he built and handed down to us the legacy of a strong, deep chested, clean limbed, sturdy body, and a mind, firm fibered, balanced, sane. In his work he was faithful in places of public trust and so gives us a heritage of faithfulness; in his home he was true and so the stream of our heredity is pure. It is not the positions that he held and the power that he gained that make us his debtors; it is the fact that he was worthy of those positions and that his will to do the right was stronger than the temptations which came with the power that he had. This is a heredity better than ancestral halls or lands or crests. With a good heritage of body, brain and will a child is rich. Without this, though he be heir to the wealth of the Indies, he is poor. In the will of that old Puritan

Digitized by Google

we read: 'The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory.' Then he goes on to bequeath to his wife and children his estate. But his true bequest to his posterity was not the third of his estate or the forty pounds given to this child or that; it was in the fact that, in mind and body and in character, he was well."

Thus ended the life of this good man. His career was an eventful one. Covering a period of only threescore years, it left its impress upon four distinct communities. The records of Watertown, Wethersfield, Stamford and Fairfield, each in turn bear witness to the valued services of Andrew Warde. His abilities, quickly recognized, secured for him honorable position, placed him in the front rank and singled him out as a man whose fitness to represent his constituents honorably and with discretion was unchallenged. Unfortunately, we have no written statements and very few traditions upon which to base an estimate of his domestic life. There is likewise a paucity of detail as regards his religious and ecclesiastical life; but in the absence of positive information touching these matters, the whole career of the man points unerringly to a beautiful home life and a consistent daily walk and conversation. As an office-bearer in the church he undoubtedly brought to the duties of his office the same honest purpose, discriminating judgment and tireless zeal in service which marked his career in secular affairs.

Would that some contemporary of our distinguished ancestor were here to-day to draw us within the inner circle of that life, whose outward development was so fruitful of good to his fellowmen, so genial in its companionships, so honest and painstaking in its conduct of business and legislative pursuits, so intense in its application to duty.

## THE GENERATION FOLLOWING

In his valuable history, Savage gives a list of the nine children of Andrew Warde, following its recital with these significant words, "of not one of whom is the date of birth known, except Andrew's (1647)." After careful examination of genealogical data contained in local and State histories, biographical volumes and private papers, I have found nothing to contradict that statement. But, while we may not be certain of the exact year of birth of any of these children, we may unquestionably determine the approximate ages of at least several of them. In the valuable manuscript treatise of H. G. Somerby, Esq., of Boston, official genealogist for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, upon the Andrew Warde family, we note the following items:

"The children of Andrew Warde and Hester, his wife, were: (1) Edmund, named in his father's will as being away; as he is not alluded to in his mother's will, he probably died before 1666, without issue. (2) Anna. (3) William, probably born in 1635. In 1656, he purchased a house and

Digitized by Google

land in Fairfield, where he died in 1676, and his widow administered upon his estate. (4) Mary, b. 1637. (5) John, b. 1639. (7) Abigail, b. 1643. (8) Andrew, b. 1645. In 1668 he purchased of his brother Samuel half of the house and home lot which was left to them by their father. (9) Samuel, b. 1647. He died at Fairfield, Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow and son Edmund administered upon his estate.

"The time of birth of Andrew Warde's children is calculated from that of the youngest son. In the year 1659, the date of the father's will, Andrew and Samuel were both minors, and the legacy to them was to be divided when the youngest of the two became of age. The town records of Fairfield show that this division took place in 1668, which places Samuel's birth in 1647. Supposing two years to have intervened between the births of all the children, it would give the ages as I have enumerated them. This calculation is strengthened by the fact that William purchased a house and lot in 1656, the year when he probably arrived at his majority. As Edmund is not alluded to in his mother's will, and no mention made of him in subsequent records, it is probable that he died before that time unmarried. It is also fair to presume that John was not living when his mother died, as his children only are spoken of in her will, and he does not afterward appear in any records."

The mere repetition of the names of the families with which the children of Andrew Warde made alliance seems at once to link more closely the men and women of the present day with the old Fairfield ancestor. The Hunts, Bulkleys, Wakemans, Hawleys, Perrys, Wheelers, Nichols, Dimons, Meigs, Lockwoods and Ogdens, are all of to-day, the representatives of large and influential families in New England, in the Empire State, and in many other States of the Union. Of these families the descendants of Andrew emigrated to what was then the frontier country of western New York and settled in Erie, Genesee and Monroe Counties. They were prominent among the founders of Buffalo, Rochester, and other cities in that part of the State. The descendants of Samuel became Westchester Co. and New York City people, and through this line have come many of the influential men and women of the Metropolis.

The will of Andrew Warde, dated Fairfield, June 8, 1659, is as follows:

"The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory, yet not knowing how the Lord may deal with mee. I therefore commit my soul to God that gave it, and my body to a comely buriall. And for all my estate as followeth: All our debts first pay'd. Imprimis, I give unto Ester, my beloved wife, forty pounds, to be pay'd out of my movable estate, and one-third part of all my lands and housing in Fairfield during her widowhood; but in case a second marriage be performed then to possess noe part of the said housing or land any longer, but my will is, a third part of what the said lands may

Digitized by Google

be indifferently judged to be rented per annum shall be pay'd unto her use during her life. 2. I give unto my sonn, John, fifty pounds, to be pay'd unto him at the age of one and twenty years. 3. I give unto my daughter, Sarah, forty pounds, to be pay'd within one year after her marriage. 4. I give unto my daughter, Abigall, forty pounds, to be pay'd unto her at the age of eighteen years. 5. I give unto Andrew and Samuel all my housing and lands, with such rights and dues that doth belong, as an installment, equally to be divided when the eldest commeth to the age of one and twenty. And what improvement can be made before the said Andrew commeth to the age of one and twenty, to be equally, to be divided between them. And what improvement can be made of my sonn Samuel's part before he commeth to be twenty-one years of age, to be for his proper use. And at twenty-one years of age to enjoy the full propriety, according to the promises, yet not at all molesting or hindering my wife's thirds during her widdowhood; and in case any of my two sonns Andrew and Samuel dye before they come to age of one and twenty, as aforesaid, then my will that the survivor shall enjoy all that is due to both. 6. And, farther, my will is that what doth remayn of my movable estate after all debts and legacies be pay'd, shall equally be divided between my two sonns, Andrew and Samuel.

"7. And for the rest of my children, they have received their full portions already, except my sonn Edmond, who, if he come to this place, my will is that out of my two younger sons, Andrew and Samuel's, portions, there may be pay'd twenty pounds. In witness to the premises that this is my true and last will, revoking all others, I have hereunto subscribed my name (tho written all by my owne hand).

"ANDREW WARDE."

This will was probated at a session of the court held at Fairfield the 20th day of October, 1659. The inventory of the estate was exhibited to the court and attested by the widow, Ester Warde. There being no executor mentioned in the will, the court duly appointed Ester Warde and William Warde, the son of Andrew, as his administrators. The inventory showed the estate to be valued at the sum of £242 10s.

## INVENTORY OF ESTATE.

From Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1, 1648-56, pp. 59 and 60:

A true inventory of all the goods of Andrew Warde late deceased of ffairfield, prized as followeth, being the eighteenth day of October, 1659:

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imprimis. His apparels | 07 | 08 | 00 |
| ITEM— | | | |
| One bed and bedstead, Rugg, blankets, bolster, Pillow, curtains | 08 | 00 | 00 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In bedding and bedstead | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| One coverled, sheets and pillows | 03 | 15 | 00 |
| One cheast, and other things | 02 | 13 | 00 |
| 8 pound of cotton wooll | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| 2 pair of Cards, 8 pound of fflax, Allum and Copperas | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| One cheast, and one cupboard, one table and form | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| in chairs, stooles and cushions | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| in Pewter and Brass | 05 | 04 | 00 |
| 2 Iron pots and frying pan | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| One brass Kettle | 02 | 05 | 00 |
| More bedding, old cask, pan and half bushell | 05 | 16 | 00 |
| in sundrys | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| in hops and cheese and Tallowe | 02 | 02 | 00 |
| One sadle, pilloon and pilloon clothe | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| in sheeps wooll and Salt | 01 | 06 | 00 |
| in Iron tooles and old Iron | 15 | 12 | 00 |
| a gunn load, and sword and belt | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| 2 tables, 2 wheeles, 2 pound of woollen yarn | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| in wooden ware | 02 | 08 | 00 |
| in butter and cheese | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| Iron bands, and boxes for a cart and wheeles | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| in books and hony | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| in malt, meall baggs, Corn, wheat, barley, oats and pease | 16 | 00 | 00 |
| in hay | 04 | 10 | 00 |
| 3 forks | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| house and lands | 80 | 00 | 00 |
| in table and horse flesh, sheep and hoggs | 79 | 02 | 00 |
| one sheep fatt | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| in pepper | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| 2 hides | 01 | 18 | 00 |
| 3 sieths | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| Sum | £242 | 10 | 00 |

By us: NATHAN GOLD.
ALEXANDER KNOWLES.
JOHN CABLE.

At a court held at fairfield, the 20th October, 1659, Mr. Warde, deceased, his will and Inventory was this day exhibited to the Court, the widow haveing attested to the Inventory that it was a true Inventory according to the best of her knowledge, and the Court approved of both. And whereas the deceased made noe executor upon his will, the Court orders that the widowe and his sonne William Ward to be Administrators.

WILLIAM HILL, Sec.

Digitized by Google

Here followeth ye last will and Testament of Hester Warde being sick in body but whole in mind and memory I make this as my last will as followeth

Inprimis I give my soule to God yt gave it hoping for salvation only through Jesus Christ my Lord, and my body to a comly buriall

And for my temporall estate I dispose of it as followeth.

Inprimis I give to my Son William Ward five pounds

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Burr fourty Shillings

Item I give unto my Sons Andrew and Samuell eight pounds # apiece to bee paid them out of my household goods.

Item I give unto my Daughter Abigaill Ten pounds to bee paid her out of my best Bedding

Item I give unto ye Children of my Daughter Anna Nicholls nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Item I give unto my Grand Child Hester Ward nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Son Johns Child, now in being nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Grandchildren Sarah Burr and Nathaniell Burr ye Children of my Daughter Sarah nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Its my Will yt if any of my Grand Children Dye before they bee of age to receive their portions ye survjving Children of ye same parent related to mee either as Son or Daughter shall inherit it, and in ye Default of such Child or Children ye parent shall inherit ye sd portion:

Its my Will that my Grand Childrens portions should bee # paid to ye parents forthwith to bee put forth and to run for ye Childrens proper use and benefit.

Its my Will yt my Daughter Anna shall have my best no # Cloth peticoat: And my Daughter Sarah my Moheir Coate and my wareing linnen shall bee Divided among my Daughters Ann Mary Sarah and Abigaile, and ye rest of my wearing Cloaths I give unto my Daughter Abigaile: And I ordayne and constitute my loving sons William Ward and Andrew Ward to bee my executors of this my last will, they paying all just dues and debts, with ye above said Legacies, ye remainder of my estate I doe bestow unto them equally to be divided between them:

I give Daniel Burr and Hester Burr ten shillings apiece. Its my Will yt my son William shall have my Great Bible, and if Andrew outlive him, then Andrew shall have it.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set to my hand this 27th December, 1665.

HESTER E WARDE.
Marke.

Witnesses:

SAM'L WAKEMAN.
WILLIAM HILL.

Digitized by Google

## PEDIGREE OF HESTER (SHERMAN) WARDE.

"The Shermans are of German origin. In the fatherland, the name Sherman, Schurman, Schearmann, Scherman, often occurs, and it was no doubt transferred many centuries ago to the vicinity of London by the Anglo-Saxon emigration, where it still remains numerous. From this metropolitan stock, a scion was transplanted to Dedham, Essex Co., England. The name is derived from the original occupation of the family; they were cloth dressers, or shearers of the cloth. The family at Dedham retained the occupation, and also the coat of arms, worn by those residing in or about London. In New England are found two distinct families bearing the name of Sherman. One of these descends from William Sherman, who came to Plymouth with the Pilgrims and settled at Marshfield, where his descendants still remain. Of his place of birth, or English antecedents, we know nothing. The other is the Dedham stock, a branch of which emigrated to New England and settled in the vicinity of Boston, Mass. The first of the name of that line, of whom we have any knowledge, and perhaps the one who originally emigrated there, was Henry Sherman, the ancestor of Hester (Sherman) Warde, and also of these distinguished men who occupied so exalted a place in the nation's history —Roger Sherman, and the brothers Gen. William T. and Senator Sherman. Edmund Sherman, grandson of the above Henry, was born in England and married Judith Angier. They came to America about 1632 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; thence removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and finally to New Haven, Conn., where they died. They had as their fifth child Hester, born Apr. 1, 1606."—Rev. David Sherman, A.M., Wilbraham, Mass., in N. E. Gen. and Biog. Reg., vol. 24, pp. 62-3.

There are other families of the Ward name living in the United States which have become prominent in social, political and literary circles.

Andrew Henshaw Ward, a distinguished genealogist of half a century ago, tells, in his History of the William Ward family, of the fame achieved by men like General Artemus Ward, of Revolutionary times, and Dr. William Hayes Ward, the eminent writer of our own day.

Then there is the Ward family of Rhode Island, one member of which, the Hon. Samuel Ward, was a member of the Continental Congress and thrice Governor of his State, and a large family of this name in New Jersey, in whose ranks are found men and women of eminence in business and social circles.

It is well known that the Wards of Massachusetts and Connecticut came from the same general locality in England and the coat of arms of the Samuel Ward (Rhode Island) line is similar in almost every detail to that of the Andrew Warde family. It is not unlikely, therefore, that a close family connection might be traced between these three families in the Old Country.

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL

Digitized by Google

# FIRST GENERATION

ANDREW WARDE, Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1597; d. 1659; will dated June 8, 1659; m. Hester Sherman; b. Apr. 1, 1606; will probated Feb. 28, 1666; dau. Edmund and Judith (Angier) Sherman, of Dedham, Essex Co., England.

1, EDMUND. 2, WILLIAM +. 3, ANNE +. 4, MARY +. 5, JOHN +. 6, SARAH +. 7, ABIGAIL +. 8, ANDREW +. 9, SAMUEL +.

Digitized by Google

# SECOND GENERATION

(2) WILLIAM WARD (M.D.), Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1630-1635; d. 1675/6; m. 1657, Deborah Lockwood; b. Oct. 12, 1636/7; dau. Robert Lockwood. Was appointed by Gen. Court of Conn. as Surgeon, to accompany Fairfield Co. troops in expedition against the Narragansetts. He lost his life in the attack on the Indian fort, in the "Great Swamp fight." He purchased the Perry house and home lot of Dr. Thomas Pell's heirs on Newton Sq.

Oct. 18, 1656: "William Ward purchased of Henry Lyon a dwelling house and four acres of land, also land of other individuals." Feb. 14, 1669: "The town granted to William Ward, three acres of land." May 2, 1678: "William Ward, deceased, did in his lifetime purchase of Joseph Middlebrook, lands, etc." Mar. 4, 1679: "William Ward in his lifetime, and his successor, since his death, hath had quiet possession upwards of twenty years, as his own free land, of a house lot in Fairfield, of four acres, also other lands described in the records."—From Fairfield Town Records.

Mar. 4, 1676: "Inventory of the Estate of William Ward, deceased, £595. 11s. 9d. The widow made oath that the statement was true."—Probate Records at Greenfield, Conn.

He was made freeman on May 31, 1657. According to page 10 of the Fairfield Prob. Rec. of that period, on Mar. 4, 1675/6, an inventory was made of the estate of Ensign William Ward. An ensign was a commissioned officer, holding his power from the Government and Legislature.

10, HESTER +.

(3) ANNE WARD. d. July 23, 1718; m. prob. 1650, Caleb Nichols; d. 1690; son Francis Nicholls. He came to Stratford, Conn., with his father and other members of the family, in 1639.

"He resided at Stratford until about 1670, when, with most of his family, he removed to Woodbury, Conn., although retaining all his proprietary rights at Stratford, which, together with his plantation at Woodbury, according to his last will and testament, were devised to his wife and children and afforded each a handsome competency. He evidently enjoyed the esteem of his fellow citizens of Stratford during his protracted residence there, as, on several occasions, they honored him with the important office of Townsman, or Selectman, the Townsman being, as it were, the moral and economic conservator of the township."—"Sergeant Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 16.

11, SARAH +. 12, ANN; b. Mar. 5, 1653. 13, ESTHER, b. Feb. 17, 1655; m. John Prentice. 14, JOSEPH, Booths Hill, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1656. 15, SAMUEL +. 16, ANDREW; b. Nov. 28, 1659. 17, ABRAHAM +. 18, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 6, 1664; m. 1685, William Martin. 19, HANNAH; b. Aug. 6, 1666. 20, CALEB; b. Feb., 1668; d. Apr. 14, 1706. 21, PHEBE; b. Nov. 12, 1671; m. Dec. 28, 1697, Isaac Knell; son Nicholas and Mrs. Eliza Knowles (Newman) Knell. 22, MARY. 23, JOHN +.

"Francis Nicholls was in Stratford in 1639. He was the first military officer in the plantation, which was a matter of considerable distinction in those days, and it indicates that he had become somewhat acquainted with

Digitized by Google

military matters before coming to this country. He died in 1650."—Orcutt's Stratford, vol 1, p. 129.

(4) MARY WARD. m. Lieut. Jehu Burr; b. in England, prob. 1625; d. in Fairfield, Conn., 1692; son Jehu Burr. He was Deputy General Court, Oct., 1670, 1673, 1691. Member of "Standing Council" 1675-6. Commission for Fairfield 1678-1689. Prominent among the early settlers of the town.

24, (Lieut) DANIEL +. 25, ESTHER.

(5) JOHN WARD, Middletown, Conn. d. 1683/4; m. Apr. 18, 1664, Mary Harris; b. Mar. 1, 1646; dau. William Harris.

26, JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1665. 27, ANDREW; b. Dec. 1, 1667. 28. ESTHER +. 29. MARY +. 30, WILLIAM; b. June 30, 1674. 31, SAMUEL +. 32, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 4, 1682.

(6) SARAH WARD. m. Nathaniel Burr; b. 1640; d. Feb. 26, 1712.

33, NATHANIEL +. 34, ABIGAIL +. 35, (Col.) JOHN +. 36, DANIEL +. 37, ANNA +. 38, MARY +. 39, ESTHER +. 40, REBECCA +.

(7) ABIGAIL WARD. m. (1) May 2, 1670, Moses Dimon; b. May 14, 1677; will dated Mar. 21, 1683; (2) Edward Howard.

1st marriage: 41, MOSES +. 42, HESTER. 43, GRACE. 44, ABIGAIL +. 45, THOMAS; b. Sept. 15, 1678. Moses Dimon settled in Fairfield, Conn., about 1648. Purchased, in 1670, of John Purdy, son of Francis, of Westchester, N. Y., the Purdy Homestead on Frost Square. (F. T. Records.) This homestead remained in the family until after the death of Mrs. Ebenezer Dimon in 1852.

(8) ANDREW WARD, JR., Killingworth, Conn. b. 1645/7; d. 1690; m. 1667/8, Tryal Meigs; b. 1646; d. 1690; dau. John and Tamasin (Fry) Meigs. This John Meigs was the one who was sent by night on horseback to New Haven by Gov. Leete to warn the Regicides that the pursuivants were on their trail, the distance being about eighteen miles through a dense forest. Andrew Ward was made freeman in 1668.

46, ANDREW +. 47, JOHN; b. Mar. 16, 1671; d. 1700. 48, ABIGAIL +. 49, SARAH +. 50, PETER +. 51, WILLIAM +. 52, SAMUEL; b. May 2, 1684. 54, MARY; b. 1687. 55, ANNA +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Andrew Ward hath several parcels of land by virtue of his father's will. One-half the home lot, etc." Dec. 20, 1668: "Andrew Ward purchased of his brother Samuel, his half of the home lot."—Fairfield Town Records.

(9) (Serg.) SAMUEL WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1647/9; d. Jan. 8, 1693; m. (1) Hannah Ogden; d. Apr. 30, 1691; dau. Richard and Mary (Hall) Ogden. (2) Mrs. Hannah Nichols, widow of Jonathan Nichols.

1st marriage: 56, EDMUND +. 57, SARAH. 58, SAMUEL; d. 1706. 59, WILLIAM +. 60, JOHN +. 61, MOSES +. 2d marriage: 62, HANNAH +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Samuel Ward receives his lands, etc., which were given him by his father's will, and at the same time purchases of his brother Andrew certain lands. The town granted to Samuel Ward a home lot near the mill, and other lands in succeeding years."—F. T. R.

Digitized by Google

# THIRD GENERATION

(10) HESTER WARD. b. 1658; will dated Jan. 8, 1730; probated Apr. 18, 1732; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1678, Ebenezer Hawley; b. Sept. 17, 1654; d. Oct., 1681; son Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley. This Joseph Hawley was in Stratford, Conn., a proprietor as early as 1650, and probably a few years earlier. His home lot was No. 37, which he purchased of Richard Miles in or before the year 1650. He was prominent in the town and a more than usually energetic business man. He purchased of the Indians a large tract of land in Derby, of which the town allowed him to retain the old Indian planting field, and also another tract which joined it, including Great Hill. He was chosen Deputy in 1665, and many times thereafter until near his decease. His will is dated 1689. He died the following year. (2) Oct. 17, 1682; Ephraim Nichols; b. Dec. 15, 1657; d. 1690; son Isaac and Margaret (Washburn) Nichols. (3) Nov. 16, 1691, Eliphalet Hill; d. 1695; son William and Elizabeth (Jones) Hill. (4) Jan. 20, 1696, Robert Lord, Saybrook, Conn.; b. Aug. 16, 1651; d. 1739; son William and Dorothy Lord.

1st marriage: 63, ELIZABETH +. 64, WILLIAM; b. 1680. 2d marriage: 65, IGNATIUS +. 66, DEBORAH +. 67, ESTHER +. 3d marriage: 68, WILLIAM +. 69, ELIPHALET, Huntington, N. Y.; b. Jan. 11, 1694/5. 70, MARY; bap. Aug. 21, 1798. 4th marriage: 71, MARY; bap. Aug. 21, 1698. 72, ABIGAIL; bap. Apr. 5, 1700; m. Ebenezer Stevens. 73, SARAH +. 74, EBENEZER +. 75, ROBERT +.

Referring to the stone of Hester Ward in the old Fairfield, Conn., cemetery: "The least preserved of these tomb waifs * * * is the one inscribed to Mrs. Hester Lord; date not legible, but probably 1730. She was a descendant of the noted settler, Andrew Warde, was endowed with rare qualities of mind and form, and married successively four men of wealth and position. Tradition reports her a woman who was widely respected, whose abundant means were dispensed with an open hand."—Address of Wm. A. Beers as published in "The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield," p. 227.

As to the name "Hester": "Andrew Warde's wife was baptized 'Hester.' It is a good old English variant of Esther, and is preferred in literature, as in the 'Scarlet Letter' and other novels. In Andrew's will it is 'Ester.' In her own, it is 'Hester,' both for herself and her grandchild, daughter of William Ward, and 'Hester Burr' for another grandchild. The grandchild, Hester Ward, married four times, and calls herself finally, 'Hester Lord' in her own will. She is also called 'Hester' in her first marriage contract. Abigail, daughter of Andrew Warde, had a daughter who was named Hester in her father's (Dimon's) will. Moses Dimon's grandson, John, had a daughter baptized 'Hester.' * * * Andrew's wife was surely Hester, and it was only long after her death that those who knew better succeeded in making her descendants call their girls 'Esther.' I do not find Hester Ward's name ever written 'Esther' in her lifetime."—Emory McClintock correspondence.

(11) SARAH NICHOLS. b. Dec. 1, 1651; m. Oct. 20, 1674, Moses Wheeler, Jr.; b. July 5, 1651; d. Jan. 30, 1724; son Moses and Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler.

Moses Wheeler, 1st, was born in England, probably in the County of Kent in 1598, where the Wheeler family had resided for over four hundred

Digitized by Google

years. He left London in 1638 and, coming to America, joined the New Haven Colony, and was among the first to receive an allotment of land in that Colony. He married Miriam Hawley, a sister of Joseph Hawley, one of the first and most influential settlers in this Colony. Here he resided until 1648, when he was expelled from the Colony, because of a slight infringement of one of the Blue Laws, for which this Colony was so noted. According to tradition, he had been absent from home for several months. The day upon which he returned from his long journey was Sunday. The happiness which he naturally felt on being united to his family once more completely banished from his remembrance all idea of the Blue Laws, and he accordingly kissed his wife and children. This act coming to the knowledge of the authorities, he was immediately expelled from the Colony. He then joined the little settlement of Stratford. Here he purchased his home lot from the Indians on the shore, near what is now known as Sandy Hollow. He afterwards bought a vast tract of land near the Ferry. He was allowed by the General Court to keep the Ferry. He built a stone house on his property, which descended to his son, Moses 2d, who about the year 1670 built a wooden house very near the old stone one, which remained standing until May 12, 1891, when the old ruin was blown up with dynamite. (See photo.) Ten years previous to his death, Moses Wheeler 1st disposed of most of his property to his son—Moses 2d, to whom the homestead descended; Samuel, and his son-in-law, Joseph Walker, receiving land he had bought of the Indians as far north as Derby.

"The Indians living on the Golden Hill, Bridgeport, reservation, when all but four of the tribe had departed to the happy hunting grounds, in 1659 gave their first deed to the whites, and Moses Wheeler was the lucky man."—From Bridgeport Telegram.

Moses Wheeler 1st, besides being one of the largest land owners, was one of the leading and most influential men in the town. He was a strong, powerful man, of whom the Indians stood in mortal terror. No wonder, if tradition is true. One day several Indians called at his house. He understood that their purpose was to kill him. He was engaged in making soap. It was boiling in a huge kettle and was very hot. He invited his guests to take a drink of cider, and while they were partaking, he took the paddle with which he was stirring it and covered them with the scalding soap. He died on the 15th of January, 1698, aged 100 years, and enjoys the distinction of being the first centenarian white man in New England. He is buried in the old Congregational Church yard at Stratford. A rough stone, cut from the rocks at the homestead, marks his grave. Moses Wheeler 2d died Jan. 30, 1724, in the 74th year of his age. He is buried at the side of his father, and a similar stone marks his grave. He left a large estate, making him among the wealthy men of Stratford. His son Elnathan occupied the homestead. Stephen Wheeler, a descendant, was the last of the family to live there.

76, MOSES +. 76a, CALEB; b. Jan. 29, 1676/7. 77, SARAH; b. June 26, 1678; m. ——— Jessup. 78, NATHAN +. 79, SAMUEL +. 80, JAMES; b. Oct. 23, 1683. 81, ROBERT +. 82, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 18, 1687.

(15) SAMUEL NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Mar. 29, 1658; d. 1691; m. Mrs. Susan Fairchild, widow of Thomas Fairchild.

84, JOSIAH, Danbury, Conn.; b. July 25, 1687; d. 1743; m. Mrs. Mabel

Digitized by Google

Moses Wheeler Homestead, Built Before 1700

Major John Ward House
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

Digitized by Google

Boardman Griswold, widow of John Griswold. 85, ANDREW; bap. Mar. 16, 1688/9.

(17) ABRAHAM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Dec. 3, 1684, Rachel Kellogg, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 16, 1663; dau. Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg.

86, JOSEPH +. 87, DANIEL +. 88, HESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1689; m. Feb. 21, 1711, Elnathan Peet; b. Nov. 28, 1689. 89, RACHEL +. 90, ABRAHAM +. 91, AVIS; b. Nov. 7, 1698. 92, EUNICE (twin) +. 93, RUTH +. 94, PHEBE +.

(22) MARY NICHOLS. b. 1673; d. Apr. 5, 1733; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Joseph Hull, Derby, Conn.; b. 1662; d. Oct. 5, 1744; representative in Gen. Ass.; son Dr. John and Mary Hull.

95, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 15, 1692. 96, JOSEPH +. 97, CALEB +. 98, ANDREW; b. Jan. 13, 1698. 99, MARY; b. Sept. 13, 1699. 100, SARAH +. 101, ABIJAH +. 102, NATHAN; b. Nov. 26, 1709.

(23) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Nov. 12, 1676; d. 1727; m. Jane Bostwick; b. Apr. 13, 1680; dau. John and Mary (Brinsmade) Bostwick.

103, SARAH; bap. Mar., 1707; d. infancy. 104, CALEB; b. Dec., 1708; d. June 17, 1710. 105, JOHN +, 106, CALEB; b. Mar. 18, 1713; d. April 1, 1727. 107, ANDREW; b. Oct. 6, 1715; d. infancy. 108, JOSEPH +. 109, MARY; b. July 7, 1720. 109a, PHEBE; b. 1722; m. Elisha Baker. 110, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 10, 1724.

(24) (Lieut.) DANIEL BURR, Upper Meadow, Conn. m. (1) Hannah Banks, dau. (Lieut.) John Banks; (2) Mary Sherwood, dau. Stephen and Rebecca (Turney) Sherwood; (3) Elizabeth Pinckney; b. 1672; d. 1722; dau. (Capt.) Philip and Jane Pinckney.

1st marriage: 111, ELIZABETH +. 112, JEHU +. 113, STEPHEN +. 114, PETER +. 3d marriage: 115, JANE +. 116, MARY +. 117, DAVID +. 118, (Rev.) MOSES, Redding, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1730; d. 1740. 119, AARON +. 120, HESTER +.

(28) ESTHER WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1669; d. July 13, 1734; m. Jan. 22, 1692, William Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Sept. 13, 1671; d. July 16, 1747; son William and Mary (Bull) Cornwall. (See Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical.")

121, WILLIAM +. 122, MARY +. 123, EBENEZER; bap. Apr., 1697; d. infancy. 124, ANDREW +. 125, JOHN; b. Apr. 9, 1703; d. Apr. 29, 1723. 126, SAMUEL; b. May 31, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1720. 127, ESTHER +. 128, JACOB; b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. July 10, 1774.

(29) MARY WARD. b. Aug., 1672; d. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Benjamin Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1688; d. May 20, 1754; son John and Martha (Peck) Cornwall.

129, BENJAMIN +. 130, HANNAH (twin); b. Feb. 16, 1736; d. Mar. 5, 1740. 131, MINDWELL; b. Aug. 11, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1742.

(31) SAMUEL WARD. bap. Oct. 12, 1679; d. June 25, 1715; m. Aug.

Digitized by Google

10, 1710, Elizabeth Adkins; b. Aug. 11, 1687; dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Adkins.

132, JOHN; b. Aug. 28, 1711. 133, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 7, 1712. 134, SAMUEL +.

(33) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Susannah Lockwood; dau. (Serg.) Joseph and ——— (Beacham) Lockwood.

135, NATHANIEL; bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 136, JOSEPH (twin); bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 137, SARAH; bap. Jan. 20, 1695. 138, ANNA; bap. Apr. 5, 1696. 139, NATHANIEL +. 140, EPHRAIM +.

(34) ABIGAIL BURR. d. Feb. 7, 1711/12; m. Mar. 22, 1692, (Lieut.) John Wheeler; b. 1664; d. Mar. 19, 1754; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

141, JOHN; b. July 20, 1694; d. Feb. 19, 1725/6. 142, SARAH; b. Feb. 11, 1696. 143, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 16, 1698. 144, MARY; b. Nov. 4, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1713/14. 145, ELIZABETH; bap. Apr. 3, 1703; m. John Dimon, No. 189. 146, JUDITH ANN +.

(35) (Col.) JOHN BURR. b. May 2, 1673; d. June 13, 1750; m. (1) Deborah Barlow; b. 1674; d. Dec. 4, 1726; dau. John and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman, No. 63.

1st marriage: 149, JOHN +. 150, ABIGAIL +. 151, DEBORAH; b. 1705. 152, MARY +. 153, WILLIAM +. 154, JOSEPH; bap. June 27, 1714.

(36) DANIEL BURR. Will dated Apr. 9, 1722; m. Mary Jennings; b. 1690; d. Jan. 2, 1746; dau. Joshua and Hannah (Lyon) Jennings.

155, NATHANIEL +. 156, JAMES. 157, JOHN +. 158, DAVID. 159, REBECCA +. 160, MARY; m. Nathan Adams.

(37) ANNA BURR. b. 1675; d. Mar. 14, 1747/8; m. Jan. 20, 1696, Gideon Allen; d. Jan. 25, 1759; son Gideon and Sarah Allen.

161, SARAH +. 162, Anna; b. June 6, 1700; d. Sept. 27, 1747; m. (1) Thomas Hanford; (2) Gershom Burr. 163, GIDEON; bap. Jan. 17, 1702/3; d. May 29, 1748. 164, ABIGAIL; m. Joseph Wakeman No. 297. 165, MARY +. 166, JOHN +. 167, DAVID +. 168, HANNAH; b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Mar. 24, 1742/3, Thomas Gibbs, Milford, Conn. 169, GEORGE; bap. Mar. 24, 1721. 170, TAMAR; bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young. 171, MARGARET (twin); bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young.

(38) MARY BURR. m. (prob.) Rev. James Laborie; will dated Mar. 17, 1730/1, Stratford, Conn.

172, ANNE +. 173, JAMES +. 174, ANTHONY.

(39) ESTHER BURR. d. 1723; m. (1) John Sloss, Eatons Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; will dated Jan. 5, 1720/1; (2) Rev. Samuel Cook, Stratfield, Conn.

175, SARAH. 176, ELEANOR. 177, DEBORAH.

(40) REBECCA BURR. b. 1681; d. May 16, 1721; m. Nov. 30, 1704, (Capt.) Samuel Sherwood; b. 1680; d. Nov. 10, 1732; son Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.

Digitized by Google

178, JOHN +. 179, NATHANIEL +. 180, SARAH; b. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Daniel Fitch. 181, MARY +. 182, ABIGAIL. 183, SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 21, 1714. 184, REBECCA +. 185, ESTHER +. 186, THOMAS; m. Ann Burr, No. 571. 187, ANDREW; b. Mar. 21, 1721; d. Nov. 23, 1767.

(41) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1672; d. Aug. 7, 1748; m. (1) Jane Pinckney; b. 1675; dau. Philip Pinckney, Eastchester, N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Jane Gilbert, widow of James Gilbert; (3) Mrs. Jane Hill; d. 1774; widow of John Hill.

188, MOSES +. 189, JOHN +. 190, THOMAS; bap. Aug. 29, 1703. 191, EBENEZER; m. Mary Burr, No. 152. 192, ABIGAIL +. 193, DAVID; bap. Nov. 20, 1709. 194, DAMARIS; b. Aug. 24, 1712; d. infancy. 195, DAMARIS +.

(44) ABIGAIL DIMON. m. James Smedley.

196, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 7, 1701. 197, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 1, 1703. 198, JAMES +. 199, JOHN; b. May 29, 1708. 200, HANNAH; b. May 18, 1710. 201, ESTHER; b. Aug. 8, 1712. 202, EPHRAIM; b. Oct. 27, 1713. 203, DAMARIS; b. Dec. 27, 1715.

(46) (Capt.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. (See Mrs. Jenkins' sketch in "Biographical.") b. 1669/70; d. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 19, 1691, Deborah Joy; b. Feb. 23, 1693; d. Feb. 22, 1752; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

204, DAMARIS +. 205, ANDREW +. 206, DEBORAH; b. Jan. 17, 1698; m. Rev. ——— Peck. 207, JOHN +. 208, JEHIEL; b. Nov. 16, 1702; d. Feb. 15, 1740. 209, SAMUEL +. 210, EDMUND +. 211, DOROTHEA +. 212, DIANA +.

(48) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Sept. 15, 1672; d. Aug. 10, 1733; m. Jan. 25, 1693, Samuel Norton; b. Oct. 4, 1672; d. Apr. 2, 1752; son John and Hannah (Stone) Norton.

213, ABIGAIL +. 214, SAMUEL +. 215, KEZIAH; b. Dec. 21, 1700; m. John Graves. 216, ANN +. 217, TRYAL +. 218, MINDWELL +. 219, THANKFUL; b. Sept. 4, 1710. 220, ISAIAH +.

(49) SARAH WARD. b. Nov. 15, 1674; d. Dec. 8, 1763; m. Nov. 15, 1693, Stephen Bradley; b. Oct. 1, 1668; son (Capt.) Stephen and Hannah (Smith) Bradley.

221, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 4, 1694; d. Apr. 3, 1712. 222, STEPHEN +. 223, DANIEL; b. Dec. 22, 1698; d. infancy. 224, JOHN +.

(50) (Capt.) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 14, 1676; d. Dec. 18, 1763; m. Mar. 30, 1699, Mary Joy; b. Sept. 17, 1680; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

225, PELATIAH +. 226, IRA +. 227, ICHABOD; b. Apr. 2, 1707. 228, PETER +. 229, MARY +. 230, MATTANIAH +.

(51) WILLIAM WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Oct. 18, 1678; d. Dec. 19, 1767; m. Lettice Beach; b. Dec. 24, 1679; dau. John and Hannah (Staples) Beach.

231, MEACOCK +. 232, MARY +. 233, WILLIAM +. 234, AMY +.

Digitized by Google

235, AMBROSE +. 236, LETTICE +. 237, JOHN +. 238, TRYAL +. 239, ARAH +. 240, ZENAS +. 241, TITUS; b. Apr. 27, 1723; m. June 7, 1764, Ann E. Smith.

(55) ANN WARD. b. 1689; d. June 1, 1746; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1709, Samuel Rossiter, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1686; d. Jan. 6. 1711; son, Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Rossiter; (2) Apr. 26, 1716, Daniel Parmelee; b. June 28, 1691; d. May 14, 1773; son Joshua and Elsie (Edwards) Parmelee.

1st marriage: 252, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 9, 1710; died at sea. 253, JOSIAH; b. June 3, 1711; d. infancy. 254, BERIAH; d. Mar. 17, 1713. 2d marriage: 255, ANN +. 256, RHODA +. 257, RUFUS; b. Mar. 8, 1721; d. Sept. 25, 1732. 258, SARAH; b. Dec. 10, 1722; d. Nov. 18, 1807. 259, MERAB +.

(56) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. d. 1712; m. prob. Mary Hunt.

260, MARY; b. May 23, 1694. 261, ELEANOR; b. May 2, 1696. 262, SARAH +. 263, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 26, 1700. 264, MIRIAM +. 265, EDMUND +. 266, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 14, 1708. (See Scharff History of Westchester Co., pp. 746-50.)

The name "Edmund Ward" is closely identified with the history of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y. In Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211, we find the following item: "In the year 1700 it was resolved by the inhabitants of the town of Eastchester that Edmund Ward shall have and hold sixty acres of land, in consideration that the said Edmund Ward do pay the Indians purely, and clear the said town of and from the said payment when need be, etc." Some years earlier than this transaction, it is likely that Edmund Ward, and possibly his aged father Samuel, removed from Fairfield to Eastchester. Samuel died Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow, Hannah, and son Edmund administered upon his estate. Under date Dec. 28, 1699, we find the following in the Greenfield, Conn., Probate Records: "Edmund Ward, belonging to the manor of Fordham, in the county of Westchester, in the province of New York, administrator on the estate of my honored father, Samuel Ward, late of Fairfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, deceased, at a special court held at Fairfield, Mar. 29, 1693, have by these presents, delivered unto my loving brother, William Ward, according to order of court, for his legacy, the several tracts of land, hereafter mentioned," etc. Edmund Ward was one of the foremost men of this new settlement of Eastchester. By special grant of the crown, he, in company with others, became proprietor of what was known as the Long Reach, or New Patent. "Anne, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, etc., the Queen, defender of the faith, etc., grants to Col. William Peartree and others (among them Edmund Ward) a tract of land in Westchester Co. Dated 23rd of Sep. in the 7th year of her Majesty's reign, 1708." (Bolton Hist. Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211.)

Mr. Ward was very active in all affairs pertaining to the welfare of the new settlement. He was Town Clerk, Recorder, etc., and held many offices of trust and responsibility. "The name of Ward was, during the 18th and the first half of the 19th centuries, that of the strongest family in the town of Eastchester. Edmund Ward was one of the patentees of the Long Reach grant. His son Edmund was the Colonial Member of Assembly, and his two

Digitized by Google

grandchildren were distinguished in the Revolution—Edmund, for his inflexible self-sacrifice and loyalty, and Stephen, for his services in the patriot cause. Charles and Jonathan, sons of Stephen, rose to offices of influence and honor in the town." (Scharff History of Westchester Co., vol. 2, p. 750.)

Among other pedigrees given by Mr. Bolton in his History of Westchester Co. is that of Ward (vol. 1, p. 254). Edmund Ward, of Eastchester, patentee of Long Reach, is there recorded as son of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield. Some members of the Westchester branch of the family adhere to this view.

(59) WILLIAM WARD, Pelham, N. Y. b. abt. 1678; m. Hannah Pell; d. 1778; dau. John Pell, proprietor of the Manor of Pelham.

267, MOSES; d. 1763. 268, JOHN. 269, GABRIEL. 270, EDMUND. 271, HEZEKIAH +. 272, MARY. 273, ELIZABETH; m. Abraham Placet. "William Ward, of the manor of Pelham, to his Father-in-law, John Pell, proprietor of said manor, certain lands in Pelham." (Registry of Deeds at White Plains, N. Y.)

(60) JOHN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. abt. 1683; d. prob. Dec. 6, 1767; m. Elizabeth ———.

274, JOHN; m. Mary Pell; b. 1696; d. Sept., 1765; dau. Thomas and Dorothy (Ward) Pell. 275, CALEB +. 276, PHEBE; m. Caleb Morgan.

This John Ward was one of the executors of his nephew Edmund's estate. "I further nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved wife, Phebe Ward, and my loving uncle, John Ward, executors of this my last will and testament." (From will of Edmund Ward, proved in Prerogative Court of New York, Apr. 27, 1732.) John Ward late in life seems to have removed to Peekskill, N. Y., where he was buried, and his monument is found. He thus became the founder of the large and influential family of that name in Peekskill, and was the ancestor of Judge John Currey and his brother Rev. Daniel Currey, D.D., one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day.

(61) MOSES WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1685; m. prob. ——— Rowland.

276a, SARAH; b. July 15, 1711. 276b, SAMUEL; b. June 20, 1714. 277, REBECCA; b. Apr. 1, 1716; m. prob. Peter Burr. 278, SARAH; b. Jan. 12, 1717/8. 279, ESTHER; b. Dec. 20, 1719. 280, ABIGAIL +. 281, MOSES; b. Dec. 22, 1723.

(62) HANNAH WARD. m. Peter Bulkley, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1683; d. Oct. 15, 1752; son Rev. Peter and Grace (Chitwood) Bulkley.

282, DAVID +. 283, SARAH; bap. Dec. 14, 1712. 284, SARAH +. 285, PETER +. 286, ANDREW +. 287, HANNAH +. 288, GERSHOM; b. Aug. 13, 1721; d. May 17, 1797. 289, JABEZ +. 290, OLIVE; b. July, 1725; d. Aug. 28, 1812. 291, MOSES +. 292, JAMES +. 293, MARY +.

Digitized by Google

# FOURTH GENERATION

(63) ELIZABETH HAWLEY. b. May 6, 1679; d. Aug. 18, 1753; m. (1) 1697/8, (Capt.) Joseph Wakeman, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1670; d. Dec. 5, 1726; son (Rev.) Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman; (2) (Col.) John Burr No. 35.

1st marriage: 294, EBENEZER +. 295, CATHERINE; m. (Capt.) John Burr No. 149. 296, ELIZABETH +. 297, JOSEPH +. 298, JABEZ +. 299, SAMUEL; bap. Jan. 30, 1709; d. infancy. 300, MARY; m. William Burr No. 153. 301, SAMUEL +. 302, STEPHEN +.

(65) IGNATIUS NICHOLS, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1683; m. Abigail Staples; b. 1689; d. Dec. 12, 1745; dau. John and Mary Staples.

303, EPHRAIM +. 304, NATHAN. 305, IGNATIUS. 306, ABIGAIL. 307, HESTER.

(66) DEBORAH NICHOLS. b. Jan. 1, 1685; m. Dec. 7, 1705, Joseph Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1674; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

308, JOSEPH +. 309, THOMAS; b. July 10, 1708. 310, ESTHER; b. Aug. 1, 1710. 311, CATHERINE +. 312, EPHRAIM; b. Mar. 25, 1716. 313, SETH; b. Mar. 26, 1721.

(67) ESTHER NICHOLS. b. Dec. 18, 1689; m. Mar. 28, 1716/17, David Wheeler, Black Rock, Conn.; b. 1689; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

314, EUNICE; bap. Nov. 1, 1719. 315, TEMPERANCE; b. Nov. 6, 1721. 316, PATIENCE; b. Oct. 1, 1723. 317. DAVID; b. Apr. 6, 1726. 318, EUNICE; b. Dec. 2, 1737.

(68) WILLIAM HILL. b. Nov. 17, 1692; d. Apr. 25, 1775; m. Abigail Barlow; b. June 30, 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1743; dau. John and Ruth (Sherwood) Barlow.

319, CATHERINE +. 320, SAMUEL; bap. Apr. 27, 1718; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Sarah Dimon, dau. Moses and Hannah (Gilbert) Dimon No. 708. 321, ANNE +. 322, MARY +. 323, ELIPHALET; b. 1726/7; d. July 18, 1821; m. Jan. 8, 1756, Isabel Burr. 324, HANNAH; bap. Aug. 17, 1729. 325, RUHAMAH. 326, AUGUSTUS; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Susannah Lyon. 327, JAMES +. 328, WARD WILLIAM; bap. 1735/6; d. Oct. 5, 1801; m. Aug. 16, 1770, Grace Hull; d. Feb. 17, 1813. 329, ELIZABETH. 330, FRANCES. 331, SARAH +.

(73) SARAH LORD. bap. Mar. 29, 1702; m. (1) June 14, 1722, Josiah Gilbert, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1760; son Moses and Jane Gilbert; (2) William Hill.

1st marriage: 332, MOSES +. 333, RICHARD; b. Oct. 14, 1725; d. 1748. 334, MARY; b. Nov. 11, 1726; m. David Hurlburt, Norwalk, Conn. 335, CALEB; b. May 12, 1729. 336, JOSIAH +. 337, PHINEAS; b. Aug. 6, 1734. 338, HANNAH; b. Apr. 16, 1737; d. Jan. 30, 1740. 339, ICHABOD, Simsbury, Conn.; b. June 3, 1741.

Digitized by Google

(74) EBENEZER LORD. d. 1750; m. Abigail ———.

339a, WILLIAM. 339b, EBENEZER; m. Oct. 29, 1771, Ruth Lacey. 339c, WARD. 339d, ROBERT. 339e, SARAH; m. Mar. 31, 1756, Hezekiah Platt. 339f, GRISSEL; m. May 18, 1756, Isaac Hunt. 339g, ABIGAIL.

(75) ROBERT LORD. d. 1746; m. abt. 1730, Rachel Hyde, dau. John and ——— (Rumsey) Hyde.

340, ESTHER; b. Nov. 7, 1731. 341, MARY; b. Feb. 10, 1733/4. 342, SAMUEL +.

(76) MOSES WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. (See sketch No. 11.) b. July 8, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 1698, Ruth Bouton; (2) Aug. 31, 1721, Mrs. Mercy (Wakelyn) Lattin; b. 1703; d. 1761; dau. Henry Wakelyn and widow of Thomas Lattin, Stratford, Conn.

1st marriage: 343, ELNATHAN +. 344, NATHANIEL; b. Dec. 16, 1705.

(78) NATHAN WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1680; d. Mar. 14, 1726; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Dec. 16, 1716, Mary Stebbins; (3) Elizabeth ———; b. 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1739.

1st marriage: 345, MARY; b. Dec. 24, 1709; d. Mar. 4, 1726. 2d marriage: 346, MOSES +. 347, DAVID. 3d marriage: 348, NATHAN; b. July 16, 1720. 349, EPHRAIM +.

(79) SAMUEL WHEELER, Oronoque, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1681; d. Feb. 2, 1721; m. (1) May, 1708, Mary Brinsmade; b. 1684; d. Feb., 1712/13; dau. (?) Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade; (2) Mrs. Lois Riggs; b. 1680; d. Sept. 11, 1767; widow of Ebenezer Riggs, Derby, Conn.

1st marriage: 350, SARAH; b. Nov. 6, 1710. 2d marriage: 351, SAMUEL +. 352, MARY +. 353, JAMES +.

(81) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 18, 1686; m. June, 1708, Sarah Bennett, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

354, CALEB +. 355, GIDEON +. 356, SARAH; b. Jan. 26, 1714/15. 357, ANNA +. 358, HANNAH; b. Nov. 19, 1719; d. 1797. 359, SARAH; b. Feb. 24, 1721/22.

(86) (Capt.) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Unity, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1742; m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Curtiss; b. 1681; dau. Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss.

365, JOHN +. 366, MARY +. 367, NATHAN +. 368, JOSEPH +. 369, ABIGAIL +. 370, SARAH; b. June 9, 1717; m. Ebenezer Beecher. 371, EUNICE +. 372, ELIZABETH; m. John French. 373, MARTHA. 374, ANDREW +.

(87) DANIEL NICHOLS. b. Apr. 7, 1687; will dated May 4, 1740; m. Hannah Peet; b. Dec. 22, 1704; dau. (Serg.) John and Mary (Morehouse) Peet.

375, SAMUEL +. 376, DANIEL +. 377, NATHAN PEET +. 378, RACHEL; m. Nov. 14, 1734, Isaac Jackson, Stratfield, Conn.

(89) RACHEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 9, 1691; m. Jan. 24, 1710, (Serg.) Ephraim Booth; d. 1733/4; son John and Dorothy (Hawley) Booth.

379, ANDREW +. 380, EPHRAIM +. 381, RACHEL; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

Digitized by Google

(90) ABRAHAM NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1696; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Abigail Walker; b. Oct. 29, 1699; dau. (Dea.) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

382, HESTER; b. Sept. 16, 1719. 383, RUTH; b. Dec., 1722; m. John Hatch. 384, ABRAHAM; bap. Sept. 12, 1731. 385, ROBERT; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(92) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles Patterson; b. Apr. 4, 1696; son Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson; (2) May 12, 1728, Nathaniel Sherman; b. Dec. 1, 1692; son Benjamin and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman.

1st marriage: 386, ANDREW +. 387, ABRAHAM (twin) +. 388, SARAH; m. prob. Andrew Booth No. 379. 389, ELIZABETH +. 390, JAMES; b. July 24, 1724; m. June 4, 1752, Mary Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth) Beardsley. 391, ELNATHAN +. 2d marriage: 392, NATHANIEL +. 393, RUTH; bap. Dec., 1730. 394, PHINEAS; m. Elizabeth Wheeler No. 1086.

(93) RUTH NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1701; m. Mar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen Burroughs, Stratford, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1694; son John and Patience (Hinman) Burroughs.

395, PATIENCE; b. Jan., 1720/1. 396, EUNICE +. 397, JOHN; b. July 1, 1725; d. Nov. 29, 1733. 398, EDWARD; b. July, 1727. 399, STEPHEN +. 400, RUTH; b. Apr., 1731. 401, EDWARD; b. Apr., 1735. 402, EDEN (Rev.); b. Jan., 1737/8. 403, EPHRAIM; b. Apr., 1740. 403a, JOHN; b. July, 1745.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 1st "was an extensive land owner at Stratford and Cornwall, Conn. In 1737, in company with fifty others, he purchased from the State in fee simple the whole of that township, comprising some 30,000 acres."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 76.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 2d "was in many respects a remarkable man, not only as a pre-eminently successful merchant ship builder, ship owner and navigator—his vessels ploughing the seas in every direction, even to the distant ports of the Orient—but notwithstanding the magnitude and importance of his commercial interests, he was ardently given to philosophical speculation, becoming a recognized authority in the science of astronomy, which subject he pursued with all the pertinacity and acumen of a Newton or a Herschel; his deductions being quoted by more than one of the standard treatises of the day. He, moreover, occupied an exalted position in the realm of mathematics, being the author of the decimal monetary system of the U. S., the formula of which he submitted to Hon. William Samuel Johnson, who was U. S. Senator from Connecticut at the time; and he recognizing its practical utility, presented it to Congress, and an enactment was at once had under which Connecticut and Massachusetts began in 1785 to coin copper cents; the full decimal currency being evolved by degrees, until the full decimal system was made legal in 1798. In the old Stratfield Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn., is his monument, upon which is inscribed the following epitaph:

"'Stephen Burroughs, Esq., a man distinguished by his industry and his talents and acquirements, self-taught and original; he explored the vast fields of mathematical and astronomical science, beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, and made discoveries of a most useful and astonishing nature,

Digitized by Google

but, in consequence of his blindness, his discoveries are lost to the world. This monument is erected by Pixlee Judson.' "—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," pp. 77-8.

(94) PHEBE NICHOLS; b. July 22, 1703; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, (Dea) Thomas Peet; b. July 15, 1698; d. 1760; son Benjamin and Priscilla Peet.

404, JOSIAH +. 405, EPHRIAM +. 406, NATHAN +. 407, ESTHER +. 408, PHEBE +. 409, THOMAS +. 410, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 3, 1740; d. 1743. 411, PRISCILLA; b. May 27, 1742; m. ——— Beardsley. 412, WILLIAM.

(96) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn.; b. May 28, 1694; d. June 12, 1778; m. (1) Bertha ———; (2) 1725, Sarah Bennett, Derby Narrows, Conn., dau. (Dea) Daniel Bennett.

1st marriage: 413, TEMPERANCE; b. 1714. 2d marriage: 414, ANNA +. 415, JOSEPH +. 416, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738. 417, ANNA; b. June 9, 1736.

(97) CALEB HULL, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1788; m. May 1, 1724, Mercy Benham, Wallingford, Conn.

418, SARAH; b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Reuben Atwater No. 852. 419, ANDREW +. 420, MARY +. 421, SAMUEL +. 422, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 29, 1732. 423, ABIJAH; b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733. 424, JOSEPH; b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1735. 425, CALEB; b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 8, 1735. 426, SUBMIT; b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737. 427, PATIENCE; b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. Sept., 1764. 428, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 18, 1741. 429, CALEB +.

(100) SARAH HULL. b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1725, William Beach, Stratford, Conn.; b. July 7, 1694; d. July 26, 1751; son Isaac and Hannah (Birdsey) Beach; (2) (Rev.) Samuel Johnson, Hartford, Conn.

1st marriage: 430, ISAAC; b. Oct. 24, 1726. 431, ANNE +. 432, ABEL +. 433, ABIJAH +. 434, HENRY; bap. May, 1734.

(101) ABIJAH HULL. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abigail Harger.

435. ESTHER; b. 1728.

(105) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1711; d. Apr. 4, 1791; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Preston; b. Feb. 21, 1707; d. 1733; dau. William and Martha (Judson) Preston; (2) Abigail Judson; b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. May, 1749; dau. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) Mary Tuttle; b. June 12, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; dau. (Serg.) Isaac and Mary (Warner) Tuttle.

1st marriage: 436, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 9, 1733. 2d marriage: 437, ANDREW; b. Oct., 1736. 438, CALEB; b. Aug. 7, 1738. 439, ANN; b. June, 1741. 440, ELISHA; b. Apr. 7, 1743; d. Aug., 1749. 441, SARAH; bap. Apr. 10, 1748; d. Aug., 1749. 3d marriage: 442, ELISHA; bap. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 4, 1776. 443, MARY; bap. May 2, 1758. 444, SUSANNAH; bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 445, ANNA; bap. June 29, 1766.

(108) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1736; b. Jan. 28, 1718; d. 1760; m. Sept., 1739, Phebe Smith.

446, EPHRAIM; b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. infancy. 447, DAVID; b. Sept. 14,

Digitized by Google

1743; d. infancy. 448, DAVID; b. Sept. 23, 1744; d. infancy. 449, ABRAHAM; bap. June 8, 1746. 450, ESTHER; bap. Sept. 13, 1747. 451, JANE; bap. June 25, 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1749. 452, ELIZABETH; bap. July 19, 1752; d. Dec. 2, 1753. 453, ELIZABETH; bap. July 13, 1755. 454. SIMEON; bap. Mar. 20, 1757. 455, ANN; bap. Dec. 16, 1759. 456, CALEB; bap. Jan. 3, 1761.

(111) ELIZABETH BURR. b. Apr. 12, 1696; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Nathaniel Hull; bap. Apr. 7, 1695; d. July 16, 1748; son Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull, Redding, Conn.

457, ESTHER +.

(112) JEHU BURR, Redding, Conn. m. Sarah ———.

458, HANNAH. 459, ESTHER. 460, CATHERINE. 461, PATIENCE. 462, JEHU +. 463, DANIEL +. 464, SARAH. 465, MARY. 466, ABIGAIL. 467, PRUDENCE. 468, COMFORT; m. Jan. 11, 1774, Joseph Truesdale.

(113) STEPHEN BURR. bap. Oct. 3, 1698; d. 1799; m. (1) June 8, 1721, Elizabeth Hull; b. Oct. 15, 1699; dau. Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull; (2) Apr. 12, 1761, Abigail Hall.

1st marriage: 469, GRACE +. 470, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 17, 1728; m. Reuben Squire. 471, HEZEKIAH; b. Sept. 1, 1730; d. Dec., 1785. 472, SARAH; b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson. 473, MARTHA +. 474, REUBEN; b. Nov. 2, 1739; d. infancy. 475, ESTHER; b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Antony Angevine. 476, REBECCA +.

(114) PETER BURR. b. July 23, 1700; d. Aug., 1799; m. ——— ———.

477, JANE; b. 1723. 478, ANN; b. 1726. 479, PETER; b. Oct. 21, 1727. 480, ABIGAIL; b. 1729. 481, PINCKNEY; b. Apr. 7, 1731. 482, HANNAH; b. 1732. 483, ELLEN; bap. Nov. 29, 1734. 484, SARAH; bap. Feb. 21, 1736. 485, EZRA; bap. Jan. 2, 1737. 486, MARY; bap. 1738. 487, REBECCA; bap. 1740. 488, MARTHA; bap. Feb. 24, 1744; m. ——— Redfield. 489, ELIZABETH; b. 1746; m. ——— Lewis. 490, AARON; b. Feb. 8, 1748. 491, EUNICE; b. 1751. 492, PHILIP; b. Mar. 22, 1757. 493, EDMUND +.

(119) REV. AARON BURR, Princeton, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 4, 1716; d. Sept. 24, 1757; m. June 29, 1752, Esther Edwards; b. Feb. 13, 1732; d. Apr. 7, 1758; dau. (Rev.) Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards.

510, SARAH +. 511, AARON +.

Aaron Burr belonged to a Puritan family that for three generations had given to the Church and State men of eminence. He was graduated at Yale in his nineteenth year, having gained one of the three Berkeley scholarships, which entitled him to maintenance at the college for two years after graduating. While pursuing his post-graduate studies he was converted, and at once turned his attention to theology. At the age of twenty-two he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. Jersey, where he soon acquired a commanding reputation as a pulpit orator. Here he also established a school for boys, which proved highly successful. He prepared for his students a Latin grammar (1752), which was long in use at Princeton. In later years he published a small work on the Supreme Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ. In 1748 he became president of Princeton College. In the Autumn

Digitized by Google

of 1756 he resigned his charge at Newark and removed to Princeton, where he died from overwork.—Appleton's Encyc. of Biog., vol. 1, p. 465.

(120) HESTER BURR. b. Jan. 31, 1702/3; d. Dec. 29, 1741; m. June, 1724, (Capt.) Daniel Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn.; bap. June 11, 1704; d. Apr. 23, 1765; son Daniel and Abigail (Jackson) Bradley.

512, ABIGAIL +. 513, JABEZ; b. Feb. 20, 1726/7. 514, DANIEL +. 515, ESTHER +. 516, STEPHEN. 517, PHILIP BURR +. 518, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 22, 1741.

(115) JANE BURR. bap. Apr. 27, 1701; d. Mar. 10, 1779; m. (Dea) Samuel Sherwood, Jr.; b. Feb. 18, 1699/1700; d. June 2, 1768.

494, SARAH +. 495, JEREMIAH +. 496, SAMUEL +. 497, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. June 13, 1785; m. Aug. 1, 1753, Joseph Hyde, son John Hyde. 498, ABIGAIL +. 499, JANE.

(116) MARY BURR. bap. May 30, 1709; m. David Meeker.

500, DAVID +. 501, MARY; m. Daniel Merwin. 502, ABIGAIL; m. Lockwood Gorham.

(117) DAVID BURR. b. Jan. 1, 1710; m. Apr. 8, 1741, Abigail Silliman, dau. John S. Silliman.

503, ANN; b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. infancy. 504, MOSES; b. Apr. 5, 1744. 505, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 8, 1747; m. Benjamin Meeker. 506, AARON; b. Oct. 6, 1749; d. infancy. 507, (Col.) DAVID; b. Sept. 29, 1751. 508, SILLIMAN; b. Aug. 12, 1753; d. infancy. 509, MARY; b. Apr. 2, 1755.

(121) WILLIAM CORNWALL, E. Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1692; d. Dec. 13, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1724, Esther Savage; b. 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1769; dau. (Lieut.) Nathaniel and Esther (Ranney) Savage.

519, JOHN +. 520, WILLIAM +. 521, ESTHER +. 522, RACHEL +. 523, NATHANIEL (twin); b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. 1746. 524, SAMUEL; bap. Feb. 4, 1733; d. infancy. (See Cornwall letter.)

(122) MARY CORNWALL. b. Nov. 21, 1694; m. (1) Thomas Rowley; b. 1690; d. Oct. 24, 1719; son Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Rowley; (2) May 10, 1721, John Fuller, E. Haddam, Conn.

1st marriage: 525, PHEBE; b. July 13, 1712.

(124) ANDREW CORNWALL, E. Middletown, Conn. b. June 2, 1700; d. Apr. 17, 1756; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Savage; b. 1696; d. Mar. 21, 1747; dau. William Savage; (2) Dec. 27, 1748, Tabitha Cooper.

1st marriage: 526, MARY; b. July 12, 1726. 527, ELIZABETH; b. June 27, 1729; d. Mar. 11, 1747. 528, SARAH +. 529, ANDREW +. 2d marriage: 530, THOMAS +. 531, TIMOTHY; b. Sept. 10, 1753; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Amy Sage.

(127) ESTHER CORNWALL. b. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Apr. 14, 1731, Benjamin Harris.

532, MARTHA; b. Feb. 9, 1732. 533, ESTHER; b. Apr. 3, 1735. 534, MARY; b. Jan. 1, 1740. 535, MERCY; b. June 17, 1743. 536, JOHN; b. May 5, 1746.

Digitized by Google

(129) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Farmington, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 1758, Hannah Williams.

537, BENJAMIN +. 538, CALEB +. 539, OLIVE +. 540, MINDWELL +. 541, NANCY +. 542, TITUS +. 543, CALVIN +.

(134) SAMUEL WARD. b. June 6, 1714; d. Aug. 8, 1779; m. June 29, 1738, Hannah Cornwall; b. Jan. 5, 1719; d. Nov. 15, 1815; dau. Jacob and Edith (Whitmore) Cornwall.

544, JOHN; b. Sept. 16, 1739. 545, HANNAH; b. June 21, 1741. 546, SAMUEL +. 547, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 13, 1744. 548, RUTH; b. Aug. 20, 1748. 549, HARRY; b. June 11, 1750. 550, JACOB; b. Oct. 21, 1751. 551, MARY; b. Oct. 21, 1753. 552, SARAH; b. Oct. 7, 1755. 553, ISAAC +. 554, EDITH; b. Feb. 16, 1760. 555, JOSIAH; b. Apr. 8, 1763.

(139) (Capt.) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. May 15, 1698; d. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Nov. 23, 1732, Mary Turney; bap. Oct. 26, 1712, No. 622.

556, ISAAC; b. Dec. 13, 1733; d. Mar. 28, 1738. 557, HEZEKIAH; b. Feb. 28, 1737/8; d. Jan. 7, 1787. 558, GRISSEL; b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 31, 1761, (Gen.) Elijah Abell. 559, ISAAC +.

(140) EPHRAIM BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Apr. 16, 1700; d. Apr. 29, 1776; m. Jan. 7, 1725, Abigail Burr; bap. Oct. 25, 1702; d. July 8, 1780; dau. (Judge) Peter and ——— Burr.

560, EUNICE +. 561, ANNA; b. Jan. 16, 1732; m. Sturges Lewis. 562, ELLEN +. 563, EPHRAIM +. 564, EBENEZER; b. May 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1823. 565, ABIGAIL b. Feb. 14, 1741. 566, SARAH +. 567, PETER +.

(146) JUDITH ANN WHEELER. b. Jan. 16, 1706; m. Samuel Odell, Jr.; b. 1705; d. 1775.

568, ANNA +.

(149) (Capt.) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Aug. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 13, 1752; m. Oct. 18, 1722, Catherine Wakeman, No. 295.

569, CATHERINE +. 570, SARAH; b. Feb. 7, 1724; m. Daniel Silliman. 571, ANN +. 572, JOHN +. 573, DEBORAH +. 574, ELIZABETH +. 575, MARY (twin); b. Apr. 7, 1732. 576, JUSTUS +. 577, ABIGAIL +. 578, OZIAS +. 579, AMOS; b. Sept. 8, 1741; d. infancy. 580, WAKEMAN +.

(150) ABIGAIL BURR. b. Mar. 13, 1701; d. Apr. 6, 1780; m. May 25, 1727, Eleazur Hubbell; b. Aug. 15, 1700; d. Sept. 3, 1770; son Richard and Rebecca (Morehouse) Hubbell.

581, MARY; b. June 18, 1735. 582, ELEAZUR +. 583, DENNIS +.

(152) MARY BURR. b. July 4, 1708; d. Sept. 12, 1766; m. (1) Jan., 1730, Ebenezer Dimon, Fairfield, Conn., No. 191; (2) Jan. 4, 1747/8, (Col.) James Smedley, No. 198.

1st marriage: 584, EBENEZER; b. Jan. 10, 1731; d. prob. 1757. 585, ABIGAIL +. 586, DEBORAH +. 587, MARY; bap. June 26, 1737; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1753, Benjamin Osborn; son Samuel Osborn; (2) Reuben Beers.

Digitized by Google

588, WILLIAM B. +. 589, DAVID +. 590, SARAH +. 591, ELIZABETH; b. June 22, 1746; m. June 13, 1765, Gold Hoyt; children by 2d marriage, see No. 198.

(153) WILLIAM BURR, Stratfield, Conn. b. Feb. 10, 1711/12; d. May 5, 1769; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1736, Mary Wakeman; b. July 23, 1710; d. Mar. 19, 1743, No. 300; (2) May 16, 1744, Mrs. Charity (Wakeman) Strong.

1st marriage: 592, WILLIAM; b. June 20, 1739; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 593, CHARITY +. 594, MARY +. 595, DEBORAH.

(155) NATHANIEL BURR. d. 1761; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Martha Silliman; d. Mar. 18, 1753.

596, RUTH; b. Sept. 20, 1727; m. Jan. 21, 1756, Samuel Silliman. 597, SARAH; b. Apr. 19, 1729. 598, NATHAN +. 599, REBECCA; b. Apr. 13, 1736. 600, MARTHA +. 601, MARY (twin); b. June 13, 1740.

(156) JAMES BURR, Monroe, Conn. d. 1783; m. Deborah Turney; bap. Jan., 1711, No. 621.

602, DEBORAH; bap. Jan. 1, 1738; d. infancy. 603, STRATTON; bap. Feb. 4, 1777. 604, BENJAMIN +. 605, NOAH +. 606, JAMES +. 607, DEBORAH; bap. Nov. 25, 1745. 608, HOSEA +. 609, JERUSHA; bap. June 7, 1749. 610, JOSIAH; bap. Jan. 20, 1751. 611, JEHU +.

(157) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Jan., 1713; d. Apr. 9, 1783; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1735, Elizabeth Nash; b. Mar. 3, 1717; d. Mar. 29, 1840; dau. (Capt.) Thomas and Sarah Nash; (2) Nov. 9, 1740, Grace Bulkley; bap. Feb. 2, 1720; d. Feb. 21, 1772; dau. Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.

1st marriage: 612, DANIEL +. 613, JOHN; b. Oct. 9, 1739; d. infancy. 2d. marriage: 614, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 16, 1743; m. William Bulkley; d. Mar. 4, 1787. 615, TALCOTT +. 616, JOHN +. 617, GRACE; b. Feb. 2, 1753; m. Thaddeus Whitlock. 618, EUNICE; b. Sept. 24, 1755; d. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Apr. 6, 1775, ——— Jennings; b. Apr. 1, 1697.

(159) REBECCA BURR. m. Robert Turney, son Robert and Elizabeth (Holley) Turney.

619, ABIGAIL; bap. Mar. 23, 1707. 620, JOHN; bap. May 22, 1709; d. infancy. 621, DEBORAH; m. James Burr No. 156. 622, MARY; m. Nathaniel Burr No. 139. 623, JERUSHA +. 624, JOHN +. 625, STEPHEN +. 626, REBECCA; m. ——— Summers. 627, ELIZABETH; bap. May 23, 1714.

(161) SARAH ALLEN. b. Apr. 1, 1697; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1721, Thomas Couch; (2) ——— Keeler.

1st marriage: 628, SARAH; b. Dec. 1, 1723. 629, THOMAS; b. Nov. 28, 1725; d. Dec. 4, 1764.

(165) MARY ALLEN. b. Aug. 6, 1708; m. May 28, 1730, Peter Penfield.

630, MARY; b. Apr. 18, 1731; d. July 16, 1753. 631, JAMES; b. Apr. 28, 1732; m. Ellen Burr No. 562. 632, SAMUEL +. 633, HANNAH; b. Nov. 10, 1737. 634, SARAH; b. May 23, 1740. 635, LYDIA; b. Feb. 14, 1741. 636, PETER; b. Sept. 13, 1743. 637, ANN; b. July 12, 1745. 638, JOHN +.

Digitized by Google

(166) JOHN ALLEN (M.D.). b. Dec. 5, 1710; d. Dec. 21, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1751, Abigail Jessup; b. May 9, 1731; d. July 4, 1773; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

639, GIDEON; b. Oct. 19, 1751; d. Nov. 22, 1824. 640, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 13, 1753. 641, MARTHA +. 642, ANNA; b. Jan. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 14, 1776; m. Sept. 22, 1774, William Silliman, son Gold S. Silliman. 643, JOHN +. 644, JAMES +. 645, SAMUEL, Sherman, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 27, 1837. 646, SARAH; b. Dec. 25, 1768; d. May 15, 1847.

(167) (Lieut.) DAVID ALLEN. b. 1713; d. Sept. 8, 1777; m. Oct. 11, 1739, Sarah Gold; bap. June 1, 1718; d. Feb., 1778; dau. (?) John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold.

647, SARAH; b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. infancy. 648, ANN; m. David Dimon No. 589. 649, DAVID; b. Nov. 13, 1743. 650, SARAH; b. July 23, 1745. 651 HANNAH; b. May 29, 1747. 652, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 13, 1749. 653, MARY; b. May 6, 1752. 654, ELLEN; b. Nov. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 4, 1775. 655, EDWARD; b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 8, 1774. 656, GEORGE; b. July 26, 1760.

(172) ANNE LABORIE. b. 1686; d. 1756; m. Jan. 18, 1722, Samuel Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. 1688; d. 1753; son John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney.

657, SARAH +. 658, MARY +. 659, SAMUEL +. 660, ANNE; b. Nov. 15, 1730.

(173) JAMES LABORIE (M.D.), Stratford, Conn. b. 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1739; m. Aug. 29, 1716, Abigail Blackleach, dau. Richard and Mrs. Abigail (Hudson) Blackleach.

661, PETER; b. Mar. 17, 1718/19; d. Mar. 11, 1721. 662, JOHN +. 663, JANE; b. Sept., 1725; d. Nov., 1726. 664, JANE; b. Oct., 1727. 665, ABIGAIL +. 666, ANN +. 667, MARY; b. July, 1734. 668, JAMES; b. Mar., 1737.

(178) (Capt.) JOHN SHERWOOD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 22, 1705; d. Sept. 17, 1779; m. June 14, 1733, Mary Walker; b. May 28, 1710; d. June 2, 1767; dau. (Dea) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

669, SARAH +. 670, RUTH; b. 1737; m. Samuel Sherwood; b. July 9, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1788; son prob. (Dea) Lemuel and Ann (Silliman) Sherwood. 671, JOHN +. 672, MARY; b. May, 1741; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. Ezra Seeley. 672a, ELIZABETH; b. 1743; d. Dec., 1798; m. John Staples. 673, EBENEZER; b. 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1769, Azuba Allen, Cornwall, Conn.; (2) ——— Bradford. 674, STEPHEN; b. May 4, 1748; d. July 12, 1837; m. Naomi Treadwell. 675, REBECCA; b. 1750; d. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Ephraim Adams, Greens Farms, Conn. 676, HANNAH +. 677, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 7, 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Keziah Seeley.

(179) NATHANIEL SHERWOOD. b. Sept. 15, 1707; d. Oct. 2, 1784; m. Mercy Sherman; bap. May 7, 1704; d. 1779; dau. (Capt.) David and Mercy (Wheeler) Sherman.

678, SAMUEL +. 679, DAVID; b. Aug. 28, 1734; d. 1763. 680, ESTHER +. 681, GURDON; b. Aug. 21, 1738; d. Aug. 22, 1772; m. Harriet Haw-

Digitized by Google

ley. 682, JOSIAH; b. Oct. 28, 1741. 683, EUNICE +. 684, HANNAH. 685, RUTH; m. Seth Morehouse; b. July 8, 1734; son Abraham and Elizabeth (Patterson) Morehouse.

(181) MARY SHERWOOD. b. June 1, 1710; d. Jan. 1, 1790; m. June 9, 1742, George Dolbeare; b. abt. 1715; d. Mar. 27, 1772.

686, MARY +. 687, ABIGAIL +. 688, JOHN +. 689, SAMUEL +. 690, HANNAH +. 691, GEORGE BENJAMIN +.

(184) REBECCA SHERWOOD. b. Oct. 12, 1715; d. 1749; m. Dec. 11, 1737, John Nichols, Stratford, Conn.; bap. 1712; d. July 5, 1785; son Benjamin and Abigail Nichols.

692, SARAH; b. May 3, 1739. 693, HULDAH; b. May 7, 1741; d. Sept. 4, 1753. 694, REBECCA; b. May 7, 1743. 695, JOHN +.

(185) ESTHER SHERWOOD. b. Nov. 23, 1716; m. Dec. 15, 1736, John Bradford, Montville, Conn.; b. May 20, 1717; d. Mar. 10, 1787.

696, SAMUEL +. 697, JOHN +. 698, JOSEPH +. 699, SARAH +. 700, PEREZ +. 701, BENJAMIN +. 702, ELEANOR; d. young. 703, REBECCA; b. Jan., 1754; m. Benjamin Ford. 704, MARY +.

(188) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Apr. 4, 1698; d. Nov. 28, 1766; m. Apr. 27, 1721, Hannah Gilbert; b. Dec. 29, 1700; d. July 24, 1767; dau. Moses and Jane Gilbert.

705, JANE +. 706, SARAH; b. July 16, 1724; d. Apr. 15, 1727. 707, DAVID; b. July 5, 1726; d. Apr. 3, 1727. 708, SARAH; b. May 6, 1728; d. Feb. 28, 1797; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Samuel Hill, No. 320. 709, ABIGAIL; b. June 4, 1729; d. infancy. 710, HANNAH; b. Apr. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 711, HANNAH; b.Sept. 15, 1731; d. infancy. 712, HANNAH; b. May 24, 1733; d. infancy. 713, MOSES +. 714, JONATHAN +. 715, DAMARIS +.

(189) JOHN DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 17, 1700; d. May 4, 1764; m. May 10, 1727, Elizabeth Wheeler, No. 145.

716, HESTER; b. May 11, 1728; m. Oct. 19, 1747, Joseph Frost, Jr. 717, JOHN +. 718, THOMAS; b. Apr. 1, 1732. 719, ANN; b. Apr. 12, 1734; d. June 9, 1759; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Peter Hull. 720, GRACE; b. Mar. 1, 1735; m. Moses Dimon, No. 713. 721, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 11, 1738. 722, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 1, 1741. 723, PINCKNEY; b. Sept. 12, 1743. 724, DANIEL +.

(192) ABIGAIL DIMON. b. Aug. 17, 1707; d. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Mar. 30, 1731, (Dea) Joseph Hill; b. Apr. 1, 1699; d. Mar. 6, 1797; son (Dea) William and Abigail (Osborn) Hill.

725, ABIGAIL +. 726, SARAH +. 727, DAVID; b. Apr. 22, 1737; d. Mar. 26, 1760. 728, EBENEZER +. 729, JABEZ +. 730, MOSES +.

(195) DAMARIS DIMON. b. Sept., 1714; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Peter Bradley; bap. Dec. 17, 1710; d. Aug. 2, 1768; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

731, HANNAH; b. Oct. 6, 1736; m. May 15, 1760, Enos Wheeler. 732, GRACE; b. Mar. 31, 1738; m. May 28, 1758, Joseph Burr, Jr. 733, GRISWELL; b. Oct. 22, 1739; d. June 20, 1825; m. Ichabod Burr. 734, AARON; b. Sept. 20, 1741; d. Jan. 6, 1759. 735, RUAMI; b. June 25,

Digitized by Google

1743; m. July 5, 1762, Calvin Wheeler. 736, JANE; b. May 22, 1744; m. Nathaniel Barlow. 737, DAMARIS; b. Dec. 17, 1746; m. Aug. 13, Aug. 13, 1767, John Merwin, Jr. 738, PETER; b. Nov., 1748; d. Sept. 4, 1750. 739, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 2, 1750.

(198) JAMES SMEDLEY. b. May 28, 1706; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1731, Jane Sturges; d. Sept. 22, 1747; (2) Jan. 4, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Dimon No. 152.

1st marriage: 740, JAMES; b. June 25, 1732; d. July 6, 1736. 741, JOHN; b. Nov. 11, 1734; d. June 10, 1786. 742, ABIGAIL; b. May 28, 1737. 743, JAMES; b. July 4, 1739; d. July 25, 1755. 2d marriage: 744, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 5, 1753; m. Apr. 9, 1771, Esther Rowland, dau. David Rowland.

(204) DAMARIS WARD. b. Jan. 24, 1693; m. Benjamin Watrous, Guilford, Conn.

745, ETHAN; b. Jan. 5, 1723. 746, JOY; b. July 11, 1727. 747, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 17, 1728. 748, EBER; b. Nov. 25, 1730. 749, SARAH +.

(205) (Col.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 22, 1695; d. July 14, 1779; m. Sept. 11, 1716, Elizabeth Fowler; b. 1694; d. Feb. 26, 1794; dau. Abram and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler. (See Mrs. Jenkins' letter in "Biographical.")

750, ANDREW; b. Nov. 3, 1722; d. Sept. 7, 1723. 751, ELIZABETH +. 752, ANDREW +. 753, ABIGAIL +. 754, JACOB; b. Jan. 23, 1736; d. infancy. 755, MARY (twin); b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Isaac Evarts, Jr., Guilford, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1801; son Isaac and Submit Evarts.

(207) JOHN WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 11, 1700; d. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Sarah Smith.

756, JOHN +. 757, SARAH. 758, SMITH +. 759, VIOLETTA. 760, LUCINDA. 761, PELEG.

(209) SAMUEL WARD, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 3, 1704; d. Sept. 9, 1745; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Lucy Rogers; b. May 24, 1708; d. 1790; dau. Samuel and Patience (Potts) Rogers.

762, SAMUEL, Greenwich, N. J.; d. Dec. 9, 1745. 763, WALTER, Middletown, Conn. 764, PATIENCE; b. Mar. 25, 1733; m. Nov. 27, 1752, Stephen Ranney.

(210) (Rev.) EDMUND WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 23, 1706; d. Nov. 15, 1779; m. 1731, Mehitabel Robinson; b. 1706; d. Sept. 4, 1782; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Graves) Robinson.

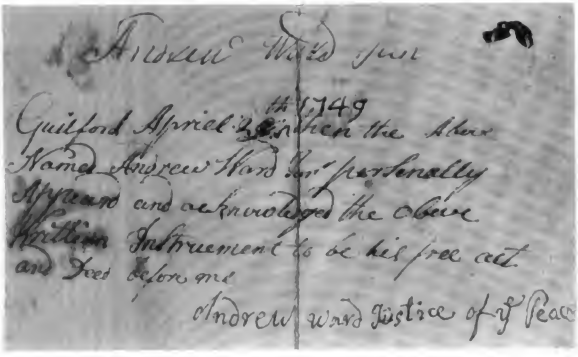
765, EDMUND +. 766, CLARINDA +.

(211) DOROTHEA WARD. b. Jan. 4, 1708; m. Joshua Pendleton; d. Feb. 29, 1760.

767, INCREASE +. 768, ANDERSON; b. 1740; d. Mar. 16, 1750; lost at sea.

(212) DIANA WARD. b. Feb. 11, 1710; d. Mar. 29, 1789; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1730, (Lieut.) Daniel Hubbard; b. Feb. 7, 1697; d. Sept. 28, 1751; son

Digitized by Google



Andrew Ward just

Guilford April 28th 1749 then the above
Named Andrew Ward Esq^r personally
Appeared and acknowledged the above
Written Instrument to be his free act
and Deed before me

Andrew Ward Justice of ye Peace

ANDREW WARD, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Digitized by Google

Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard; (2) 1755, (Capt.) Nathaniel Johnson; b. Apr. 17, 1705; d. June 24, 1793; son (Dea) Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson.

1st marriage: 769, DAVID; b. June 25, 1729; d. July 17, 1729. 770, DANIEL +. 771, DIANA; b. Jan. 14, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1798; m. (Gen.) Andrew Ward, No. 752. 772, LEVI +. 773, BELA +. 774, THANKFUL +.

(213) ABIGAIL NORTON. b. Nov. 12, 1693; m. June 17, 1718, Benjamin Griswold; b. Sept. 26, 1690; son John and Bathsheba (North) Griswold.

775, JOHN +. 776, LUCY; b. Mar. 23, 1721; m. Ebenezer Stevens; b. Oct. 18, 1719; son prob. Jonathan and Deborah Stevens. 777, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 13, 1726; m. Jonathan Franklin. 778, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 27, 1728. 779, AMAZIAH; b. Sept. 7, 1731.

(214) SAMUEL NORTON, Salisbury, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1698; d. Nov., 1745; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Thankful Wilcox; b. Apr. 4, 1702; dau. Obadiah Wilcox, E. Guilford, Conn.

780, SAMUEL. 781, ISAIAH; b. 1729; d. July 21, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary (Penfield) Hand, widow of Benjamin Hand. 782, ASAHEL. 783, JAMES.

(216) ANN NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1726; m. May 15, 1725, Selah Murray; b. May 8, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1764; son Jonathan and Anna (Bradley) Murray.

784, DAVID; b. Dec. 16, 1726; d. Aug. 27, 1751.

(217) TRYAL NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. June 16, 1706; d. Aug. 19, 1784; m. May 11, 1738, Richard Bristol; b. 1714; d. Apr., 1800; son Bezaleel and Desire (Foy) Bristol.

785, DESIRE; b. Feb. 3, 1743; d. infancy. 786, DESIRE; b. May 11, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

(218) MINDWELL NORTON. b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1731, Samuel Meigs; b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. Sept., 1751; son John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs.

787, REBECCA; b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Jan. 1, 1761, John Ward No. 754. 788, FELIX +. 789, LYDIA; m. Thelus Ward No. 874. 790, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 6, 1751. 791, MINDWELL; b. June 14, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1751.

(220) ISAIAH NORTON, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Jan. 9, 1747, Joanna Morehouse, Saybrook, Conn.

792, SARAH; b. Mar. 12, 1749. 793, AARON; b. June 13, 1750. 794, ANDREW; b. Feb. 18, 1752.

(222) STEPHEN BRADLEY. b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. June 16, 1782; m. 1718, Jemima Cornwall; b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. Jan. 16, 1787.

795, JOSEPH +. 796, FREELOVE +. 797, ESTHER; b. Mar. 2, 1724; d. Feb. 28, 1792. 798, CLOTHILDE; b. Oct. 13, 1726. 799, STEPHEN +. 800, LOIS; b. Mar. 3, 1731; d. July 1, 1753; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Job Buell. 801, BENJAMIN +. 802, TIMOTHY +. 803, ZENAS; b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. 1756. 804, ZIMRI +. 805, EBER; b. May 10, 1743.

Digitized by Google

(224) JOHN BRADLEY, Hartford, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1702; d. Jan., 1778; m. Aug. 16, 1726, Mercy French, dau. Ebenezer French.

806, SARAH; b. Dec. 5, 1727; d. May 11, 1793; m. Mar. 6, 1759, Thomas Fitch. 807, JOHN +. 808, LUCY; b. July 23, 1734. 809, AARON +.

(225) PELATIAH WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1699; m. Dec. 30, 1727, Jerusha Kelsey; b. 1705; dau. John and Phebe (Crane) Kelsey.

810, ASAHEL +. 811, JERUSHA; b. Dec. 11, 1728; m. Noah Isbell. 812, MARY +. 813, ABIGAIL +. 814, ABBIE; b. July 2, 1734. 815, ICHABOD; b. Nov. 11, 1736. 816, ANN; b. Apr. 28, 1740. 817, ICHABOD +. 818, ABBIE; b. Sept. 27, 1745.

(226) IRA WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 30, 1704; m. Oct. 3, 1725, Lydia Parmelee; b. Sept. 12, 1707; dau. (Dea) Nathaniel and Esther (Kelsey) Parmelee.

819, ESTHER +. 820, LYDIA; b. Sept. 7, 1727; m. Aug. 8, 1749, Giles Wilcox. 821, JAMES +. 822, TRYAL +. 823, SARAH +. 824, MERAB +. 825, MATTANIAH +. 826, MARY; b. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Rufus Handy, No. 897.

(228) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1709; d. Dec. 3, 1755; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1733, Deborah Buell; b. Feb. 16, 1715; d. May 7, 1750; dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Hutchinson) Buell; (2) Hannah Isbell.

1st marriage: 827, DEBORAH; b. Feb. 21, 1734. 828, NAOMI +. 829, SIMON PETER; b. Oct. 19, 1737. 830, DEBORAH; b. Oct. 2, 1741; m. ——— Post. 831, JOY (twin); b. Oct. 2, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1791. 832, CHLOE +. 833, LEVI +. 834, AMBROSE +. 835, ICHABOD +.

(229) MARY WARD. b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Jan. 18, 1729, John Palmer; d. 1788.

836, ANN; b. Nov. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 837, FENNER +. 838, JOHN +. 839, GERSHOM; b. Aug. 17, 1740. 840, ANN; b. Sept. 20, 1742. 841, MARY; b. Oct. 3, 1743.

(230) MATTANIAH WARD. b. Mar. 24, 1718; d. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 13, 1741, Jeremiah Buell; b. Jan. 7, 1716; d. Jan. 26, 1796; son (Capt.) Samuel and Abigail (Crittenden) Buell.

842, JEREMIAH +. 843, THANKFUL +. 844, BELA +. 845, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 7, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1751. 846, MATTANIAH +. 847, MARY +. 848, SAMUEL +.

(231) MEACOCK WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. July 17, 1702; d. May 6, 1783; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1724, Hannah Tyler; b. July 17, 1705; d. Nov. 2, 1759; dau. John and Abigail (Hall) Tyler; (2) Mrs. Mary Hull.

1st marriage: 849, CONTENT +. 850, LETTICE; b. Oct. 11, 1739; d. Nov. 14, 1739. 851, LESTER; d. Nov. 14, 1739.

(232) MARY WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1703; d. June 11, 1767; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Phineas A. Atwater, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1699; d. Oct., 1781; son John and Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater.

852, REUBEN +. 853, WILLIAM +. 854, THOMAS; b. Aug. 14, 1733;

Digitized by Google

m. Dec. 8, 1757, Love Hull; b. Aug. 27, 1738; dau. (Capt.) Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Hull. 855, PHINEAS +. 856, DAMARIS +. 857, MERAB; b. Feb. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 13, 1754. 858, AMBROSE +.

(233) WILLIAM WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 7, 1705; d. Dec. 19, 1761; m. (1) June 1, 1726, Abigail Crampton, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 17, 1704; d. Nov. 4, 1757; dau. John and Hannah (Evarts) Crampton: (2) Jerusha Evarts; b. 1729; dau. Jeremiah and Jerusha (Blinn) Evarts.

1st marriage: 859, BILLIOUS +. 860, LUMAN +. 861, CARINA +.

(234) AMY WARD. b. Apr. 7, 1707; m. June 27, 1728, Samuel Fowler.

862, ZACCHEUS; b. Apr. 3, 1729; member Colonial Assembly. 863, DANIEL; b. 1731; M. C. A. 864, LETTICE; b. 1733; m. Gideon Pringle. 865, AMY; d. 1767; m. David Barnum, Sherman, Conn. 866, THANKFUL; m. William Beach. 867, ITHIEL, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can.; b. Mar. 1, 1742; d. 1810. 868, DEBORAH; m. ——— Tuttle. 869, SAMUEL, Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y.; b. 1746.

(235) AMBROSE WARD. b. Mar. 6, 1709; m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rachel Dorman; b. Feb. 15, 1708; dau. Joseph and Mary (Wilmot) Dorman.

870, AMBROSE +. 871, WILLIAM +.

(236) LETTICE WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. June 17, 1711; d. Nov. 14, 1739; m. June 22, 1729, Daniel Curtiss.

872, EBENEZER; b. Mar. 22, 1730. 873, JOSHLAND; b. Feb. 25, 1732.

(237) JOHN WARD (M.D.), Wallingford, Conn. b. Jan. 14, 1714; d. Dec. 2, 1754; m. May 11, 1736, Elizabeth Abernathy.

874, THELUS +. 875, ABEL; b. July 1, 1740; d. Nov. 20, 1759. 876, TITUS +. 877, MARTHA; b. July 16, 1744; m. June 8, 1762, William Carter. 878, EUNICE; b. July 17, 1746; m. Dec. 5, 1773, David Cook. 879, JOHN; b. May 24, 1748. 880, JOHN; b. Nov. 19, 1751.

(238) TRYAL WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Jan. 10, 1716; m. Daniel Pickett, Stratford, Conn.

881, EUNICE.

(239) ARAH WARD. b. July 5, 1718; m. Aug. 13, 1740, Phebe Towner; b. Sept. 14, 1717; dau. Samuel and Rebecca (Barnes) Towner.

882, DIANTHA; b. 1741; m. David Candee. 883, MAMRE; b. June 4, 1744. 884, SARAH; b. Sept. 8, 1746. 885, TRYAL; b. June 20, 1750. 886, EUNICE; m. Jesse Cady.

(240) ZENAS WARD, Goshen, Conn. b. Sept. 17, 1720; d. Nov. 5, 1783; m. (1) May 24, 1743, Mary Bates; d. Sept. 25, 1760: (2) Feb. 1, 1761, Patience Squire; bap. Apr. 15, 1733; dau. Solomon and Martha Squire.

1st marriage: 887, BETHUEL +. 888, MEACOCK +. 889, MARY; b. Oct. 26, 1747; m. Ichabod Squire. 890, ZENAS +. 891, AMY; b. July 6, 1752. 892, ANNA; b. July 6, 1755; m. Thomas Squire. 893, CONTENT; b. Oct. 20, 1757; m. Aug. 7, 1777, Isaac Squire. 2d marriage: 894, PATIENCE; b. Dec. 27, 1761; m. Benjamin Squire. 895, HANNIBAL.

(255) ANN PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1717; d. Apr. 26, 1803; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Richard Handy; d. Jan. 23, 1759.

Digitized by Google

896, JAIRUS; m. Naomi Ward, No. 828. 897, RUFUS; m. Mary Ward, No. 826. 898, BENJAMIN +. 899, ANNA +. 900, RHODA; b. July 20, 1743; m. ——— Boysdell. 901, PATIENCE; b. July 30, 1745. 902, DANIEL PARMELEE +. 903, SARAH; b. Mar. 20, 1749; d. Feb. 20, 1849. 904, JONATHAN +. 905, MARY; b. 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1772, Pitman Collins; b. Oct. 9, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1791; son John and Rachel (Mix) Collins.

(256) RHODA PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 30, 1718; d. Oct. 11, 1767; m. Aug. 25, 1744, (Dea) Robert Griffing; b. 1720; d. Dec. 6, 1796; son Robert and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing.

906, ROBERT; b. July 25, 1745; d. Nov. 18, 1765. 907, ROSSITER; b. Dec. 26, 1746; m. ——— Lyons. 908, LYDIA +. 909, RACHEL; b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. May 18, 1772, David Parks, N. Guilford, Conn. 910, KIRKLAND; b. Oct. 23, 1752. 911, BILLY; b. Aug. 15, 1755; d. Aug. 26, 1756. 912, WILLIAM; b. June 15, 1757. 913, MARCIA +.

(259) MEREB PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1725; m. Apr. 10, 1755, Gideon Hoppin.

914, RUTH; bap. June 20, 1754. 915, SAMUEL ROSSITER; bap. Aug. 21, 1757.

(262) SARAH WARD. b. Nov. 1, 1698; m. Jonathan Pinckney, son Thomas and Hannah Pinckney.

916, JONATHAN. 917, MIRIAM. 918, SARAH. 919, JOHN; b. 1741; d. 1744. 920, PHILIP; b. Oct. 20, 1749. 921, GILBERT +. 922, JOHN +. 923, CHARLES +. 924, DAVID, Nova Scotia; b. 1761; d. May 17, 1826.

(264) MIRIAM WARD. b. Jan. 2, 1703; d. Nov. 10, 1732; m. 1726/7, John Walton (M.D.), Gloucester, R. I.; grad. Yale, 1720; b. July 19, 1694; d. 1764.

925, JOHN +.

(265) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1705; d. 1732; m. Phebe Hunt, dau. Thomas Hunt.

926, EDMUND +. 927, STEPHEN +. 928, MARY. 929, MIRIAM.

(271) HEZEKIAH WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. (?) 1724; will dated Dec. 27, 1803; m. Jane ———; d. 1834.

930, STEPHEN, West Farms, N. Y.; b. (?) 1771; d. 1873. 931, JAMES +. 932, JOHN +. 933, HENRY, Hunts Point, N. Y.; m. Ann ———. 934, SARAH. 935, MARY. 936, HEZEKIAH +.

(275) CALEB WARD, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov. 11, 1728; d. May 16, 1802; m. (1) Mary Drake; b. Apr. 30, 1731; d. Feb. 20, 1801; dau. Benjamin Drake; (2) Rebecca Drake (sister of above).

937, BENJAMIN +. 938, JOHN +. 939, ABIGAIL; m. Solomon Fowler. 940, ESTHER +. 941, MARY +. 942, PHEBE; b. Dec. 31, 1770; d. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Samuel Jones; b. 1769; d. Oct. 28, 1824. 943, CALEB +.

(280) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1721; m. Peter Thorp, Jr.; bap. Dec. 19, 1731; d. 1757; son Peter Thorp.

944, PETER; b. May 29, 1755.

Digitized by Google

(282) DAVID BULKLEY, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1711; d. 1804; m. Sarah Beers; b. Nov. 12, 1714; dau. Joseph and Hannah (Whitlock) Beers.

945, ISAAC +. 946, EUNICE; bap. Aug. 28, 1737; d. infancy. 947, EUNICE; bap. Oct. 5, 1740; m. David Godfrey, Weston, Conn. 948, SARAH; bap. June 6, 1742; m. Nov. 17, 1764, Benjamin Whittier. 949, DAVID +. 950, HANNAH; b. June 5, 1746; m. William Downes. 951, WARD; bap. Mar. 13, 1747/8. 952, LOIS; bap. May 27, 1750; m. May 15, 1770, Jonathan Cole. 953, GRACE; bap. Apr. 22, 1753; m. Jan. 19, 1774, Thaddeus Perry. 954, JOSEPH +.

(284) SARAH BULKLEY. bap. Nov. 29, 1713; d. Apr. 22, 1789; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1736, Joseph Perry; bap. Sept. 30, 1713; d. Aug. 20, 1753; son Joseph and Deborah (Burr) Perry; (2) Apr. 17, 1760, Thomas Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.; b. July 16, 1708; son prob. Joseph and Deborah (Nichols) Wheeler.

1st marriage: 955, PETER +. 956, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 1, 1741; d. May 9, 1743. 957, SARAH; b. July 25, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1773, David Hubbell. 958, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 4, 1748; d. Sept. 14, 1766.

(285) PETER BULKLEY, Black Rock, Conn. bap. Oct. 9, 1715; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1740/1, Elizabeth Turney, dau. Thomas Turney; (2) Feb. 14, 1760, Hannah Sherwood; b. May 11, 1723; dau. Thomas (M.D.) and Abigail (Darling) Sherwood.

1st marriage: 959, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 27, 1741; m. ——— McIntyre. 960, ANDREW; b. Nov. 27, 1743. 961, PETER +. 962, AARON; b. Feb. 22, 1748. 963, SARAH; b. Dec. 29, 1750; m. ——— Meeker. 964, GERSHOM; b. Feb. 6, 1753. 965, TURNEY +. 966, NATHAN +. 2d marriage: 967, HANNAH; b. Jan. 12, 1761.

(286) ANDREW BULKLEY. b. Oct. 6, 1717; m. Abigail ———; b. 1739; d. Nov. 11, 1815.

968, ABIGAIL; bap. Nov. 8, 1771; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

(287) HANNAH BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1719; d. Nov. 19, 1812; m. June 29, 1738, Eleazur Osborn; b. 1715; d. May 20, 1788.

969, ELEAZUR; m. Sarah Burr, No. 566. 970, SARAH; b. May 27, 1741. 971, DAVID +. 972, GERSHOM; b. Apr. 23, 1746; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Grissel ———; b. 1744; d. Jan. 1, 1820. 973, HANNAH; b. Nov. 11, 1748; d. Aug. 24, 1828. 974, GRISSEL; b. Mar. 24, 1751. 975, ELLEN; b. Dec. 18, 1754; d. Feb. 9, 1828. 976, EBENEZER.

(289) JABEZ BULKLEY. bap. Aug. 4, 1723; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Osborn.

977, ELIZABETH OSBORN; bap. Nov. 26, 1750. 978, LYDIA +. 979, SARAH; bap. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Ebenezer Sturges.

(291) MOSES BULKLEY, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. July 9, 1727; m. Aug. 29, 1758, Abigail Sturges.

980, JABEZ; b. Aug. 12, 1760. 981, ELLEN; b. May. 30, 1762. 982, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 25, 1764. 983, STURGES; b. June 14, 1767. 984, MOSES; b. Aug. 21, 1769.

Digitized by Google

(292) JAMES BULKLEY. b. Aug. 3, 1729; d. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Elizabeth Whitehead; d. June 27, 1809.

985, MARY; b. Apr. 3, 1757; d. 1779. 986, EUNICE; b. Apr. 15, 1759. 987, ABIGAIL +. 988, ELEAZUR +. 989, MABEL +. 990, JAMES +. 991, HOWKIN +. 992, ELIZABETH +. 993, ANDREW; b. Sept. 4, 1774; d. 1788. 994, MOSES; b. Oct. 27, 1776; d. 1796. 995, MARY +.

(293) MARY BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1731; d. Nov. 25, 1812; m. Howes Osborn; b. 1722; d. Aug. 29, 1807; son John Osborn.

995a, JOHN; b. June 24, 1756. 995b, THANKFUL; b. May 12, 1773; d. July 26, 1824; m. David Sturges, No. 1636.

Digitized by Google

# FIFTH GENERATION

(294) EBENEZER WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 10, 1699; d. Sept. 25, 1726; m. Sarah Sturges; b. 1704; d. May 15, 1756.

996, EBENEZER +.

(296) ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. bap. Apr. 19, 1702; d. June 16, 1753; m. June, 1722, (Capt.) Samuel Burr; d. 1774; son Daniel and Abigail (Glover) Burr.

997, MEHITABEL; b. May 28, 1723; m. Joseph Squire. 998, SETH; b. Jan., 1726; d. 1764/5. 999, SAMUEL; b. Nov., 1728; d. Mar. 20, 1791. 1000, DANIEL; b. July 2, 1730. 1001, EBENEZER +. 1002, NEHEMIAH; b. Apr. 18, 1734; d. 1814/15. 1003, ELLEN; b. Nov., 1736; d. June 18, 1777; m. Dec. 19, 1754, (Capt.) Abel Gold. 1004, ELIZABETH; b. Sept., 1738; m. Samuel Silliman. 1005, CHARLES; b. Aug., 1741; d. Mar. 15, 1800.

(297) JOSEPH WAKEMAN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1703; d. Sept. 23, 1762; m. Oct. 23, 1727, Abigail Allen, No. 164.

1006, ANN +. 1007, JOSEPH; b. Nov. 26, 1730; d. Jan., 1731. 1008, MARY +. 1009, JOSEPH; b. Dec. 4, 1733; d. infancy. 1010, ABIGAIL +. 1011, GIDEON +. 1012, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 6, 1740; d. Sept. 2, 1784. 1013, ELEANOR +. 1014, SETH; b. Mar. 3, 1744. 1015, ELIZABETH +.

(298) JABEZ WAKEMAN. b. 1705/6; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. June 1, 1727, Ruth Treadwell; b. Sept. 5, 1709; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Sherwood) Treadwell.

1016, HANNAH ELIZABETH +. 1017 (Ensign) WILLIAM; b. Apr. 1, 1730; d. May 22, 1802; m. Sarah Hill, No. 726. 1018, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 30, 1731; d. June 30, 1732. 1019, SARAH +. 1020, JABEZ; b. Dec. 2, 1734; d. July, 1738. 1021, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 30, 1737; d. July, 1738. 1022, JABEZ; b. May 10, 1739. 1023, MABEL +. 1024, PETER; b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1778. 1025, EUNICE; b. Oct. 2, 1746; d. July 11, 1799; m. Lewis Goodsell. 1026, TIMOTHY; b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 28, 1822. 1027, JOEL; b. May 17, 1752; d. 1786.

(301) (Lieut.) SAMUEL WAKEMAN. b. 1713; d. Aug. 15, 1752; m. Ruth ———; d. 1783.

1028, CATHERINE; b. Aug. 23, 1740; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Abraham Andrews. 1029, HANNAH +. 1030, MARY +. 1031, ANDREW; bap. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1821. 1032, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 4, 1747; d. May 24, 1749. 1033, ELIZABETH; bap. Aug. 17, 1752; d. Dec. 26, 1777; m. (Col.) Jonathan Dimon, No. 714.

(302) STEPHEN WAKEMAN. grad. Yale 1738; b. Mar. 10, 1716/17; d. Mar. 25, 1760; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1734, Mary Adams; b. 1717/18; d. Aug. 16, 1741; dau. Stephen Adams; (2) Jan. 11, 1744, Sarah Jessup; b. 1727; d. 1805; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

1st marriage: 1034, EUNICE +. 2d marriage: 1035, STEPHEN +. 1036, SARAH +. 1037, JESUP +. 1038, MARY; b. 1751; d. Oct. 29,

Digitized by Google

1751. 1039, MARY +. 1040, BETSEY; bap. June 1, 1755; d. Apr. 20, 1805; m. Mar. 20, 1776, Zalmon Bradley, No. 2636.

(303) EPHRAIM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 30, 1727; m. July 5, 1741, Rebecca Gold, dau. Onesimus and Eunice (Bradley) Gold, Fairfield, Conn.

1041, EBENEZER; b. Nov. 4, 1741. 1042, HEZEKIAH; b. Jan. 5, 1744; d. Mar. 19, 1819; m. Ann ———; b. 1745; d. Mar. 13, 1793. 1043, DAVID +. 1044, EUNICE; b. Apr. 4, 1748. 1045, PETER; b. Sept. 28, 1750. 1046, SARAH; b. July 28, 1752. 1047, JOHN +. 1048, EPHRAIM +. 1049, JESSE. 1050, REBECCA. 1051, ELLEN. 1052, HANNAH.

(308) JOSEPH WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Sept. 10, 1729, Abigail Perry.

1053, DEBORAH; b. Jan. 14, 1730. 1054, JOSEPH; b. 1734. 1055, SARAH; b. 1735. 1056, JOSEPH +. 1057, LOIS; b. Dec. 15, 1740. 1058, HEZEKIAH; b. July 15, 1744. 1059, ICHABOD; b. May 11, 1746. 1060, ELIPHALET, Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. June 3, 1749; m. Hannah Turney.

(311) CATHARINE WHEELER. b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Sept., 1733, Jonathan Osborn.

1061, REUBEN; b. Mar. 4, 1735/6. 1062, JONATHAN; b. May 26, 1738. 1063, AARON; b. May 17, 1740. 1064, ESTHER; b. Apr. 11, 1753.

(319) CATHERINE HILL. bap. June 2, 1717; m. Jan. 4, 1739, Hezekiah Bulkley; b. Nov. 2, 1713; son Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.

1065, ANN; b. Sept. 13, 1739. 1066, HEZEKIAH +.

(321) ANNE HILL. bap. Feb. 28, 1719/20; d. Apr. 11, 1795; m. Apr. 9, 1740, Peter Bulkley.

1067, JONATHAN; m. Lydia Bulkley, No. 964.

(322) MARY HILL. bap. Mar. 25, 1722; m. Nov. 22, 1750, Elnathan Parruck; b. Feb. 18, 1724; son John and Hannah (Beardsley) Parruck.

1068, SARAH; b. July 18, 1751. 1069, RUHAMAH; b. Oct. 24, 1752. 1070, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 27, 1755.

(327) JAMES HILL. d. 1780; m. July 13, 1776, Elizabeth Wakeman, dau. Moses and Mary (Goodsell) Wakeman.

1071, WAKEMAN +. 1072, HULDAH; m. (1) ——— Dykeman; (2) ——— Collier. 1073, ELIZABETH.

(331) SARAH HILL. m. Dec., 1756, John Sherwood; b. Sept. 27, 1730; son prob. Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley) Sherwood.

1074, SARAH; m. Samuel Sturges, No. 1613.

(332) MOSES GILBERT, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 7, 1723; d. July 18, 1803; m. (1) Jan., 1745, Sarah Gilbert; bap. July 2, 1721; d. June 6, 1795; dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Gilbert of Greenfield Hill, Conn.; (2) Hepzibah ———; b. 1738; d. Dec. 18, 1799.

1st marriage: 1075, ABRAHAM +. 1076, MOSES, Brandon, Vt.; m. prob. Mehitabel Bliss.

Digitized by Google

Moses Gilbert was born at Greenfield Hill; removed to Hillsdale (then called Nobletown), Columbia Co., N. Y., before 1765. In that year he was member of a committee to solicit funds for Episcopal Churches in Eastern New York. In 1875 he moved to Brandon, Vt. He gave land to the church in the latter place to be used as an Episcopal burying ground, and was himself buried in this cemetery.

(336) JOSIAH GILBERT. b. July 3, 1731; m. Dec., 1762, Phebe Lobdell; d. Sept. 1777.

1077, WARD, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. Feb. 9, 1770.

Josiah Gilbert owned land in Fairfield, Conn., which he exchanged with John Olmsted for the home lot of David Whitlock, two acres, bounded by Jeremiah Jennings and the common lane, with buildings, fences, trees, etc.

(342) SAMUEL LORD. b. Apr. 8, 1736; d. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Oct. 6, 1756, Sarah Gould, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Barlow) Gould.

1078, JOHN +. 1079, SARAH. 1080, ESTHER. 1081, GOULD, Redding, Conn.

(343) (Deacon) ELNATHAN WHEELER. b. Jan. 31, 1703; d. Mar. 14, 1761; m. Dec. 8, 1726, Martha DeForest; b. Apr. 13, 1700; dau. David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest.

1082, RUTH +. 1083, MARTHA; b. Nov. 1, 1729. 1084, SARAH; b. Nov. 1, 1731. 1085, NATHANIEL +. 1086, ELIZABETH +. 1087, MARY +. 1088, ELNATHAN +. 1089, EUNICE; b. Dec. 17, 1743.

(346) (Deacon) MOSES WHEELER. b. 1717; m. Elizabeth ———; b. 1716; d. 1789.

1090, ELIZABETH +. 1091, NATHAN +. 1092, MOSES +. 1093, JOHN; bap. 1751. 1094, SILAS +. 1095, MARY. 1096, RUTH. 1097, JOSEPH. 1098, WILLIAM.

(349) EPHRAIM WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. bap. July 28, 1723; m. Mar. 9, 1743, Sarah Wilcoxson; b. June 6, 1719; dau. William and Hester (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson.

1099, MARY; b. Oct. 31, 1743. 1100, SARAH; b. June 21, 1746. 1101, NATHAN +. 1102, EPHRAIM +. 1103, SAMUEL +. 1104, REBECCA ANN +.

(351) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. July 25, 1712; m. Dec. 2, 1739, Abigail Wheeler.

1105, SAMUEL. 1106, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 17, 1744. 1107, ROBERT +. 1108, AGNES; b. Sept. 26, 1748.

(352) MARY WHEELER. b. May 30, 1714; m. Apr. 25, 1734, (Capt.) Joseph Davis; b. June 30, 1708; son John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis.

1109, SARAH; b. Nov. 26, 1735; m. (?) Isaac Nichols. 1110, ABIGAIL +. 1111, MARY; b. Oct. 15, 1740; m. Daniel Arnold, Great Barrington, Conn. 1112, JOSEPH; b. July 10, 1743. 1113, HANNAH +. 1114, JOHN; b. Feb. 2, 1748. 1115, RACHEL +. 1116, JOHN +.

(353) (Capt.) JAMES WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. July,

Digitized by Google

1716; d. July 9, 1768; m. May 19, 1736, Sarah Johnson; b. 1720; d. Sept., 1812; dau. (Lieut.) Ebenezer Johnson.

1117, SARAH +. 1118, SAMUEL +. 1119, SIMEON +. 1120, RUTH; b. May 26, 1743; m. Nathan Fairchild. 1121, JAMES +. 1122, JOSEPH +. 1123, MOSES +. 1124, ANNA; b. Aug. 10, 1752. 1125, DAVID; b. Mar. 14, 1754. 1126, JOHN +. 1127, ELIJAH; b. Dec. 22, 1758. 1128, HANNAH; b. Mar. 25, 1761. 1129, SARAH; b. Apr. 5, 1764.

(354) CALEB WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Jan. 28, 1709; will dated Sept. 15, 1779; m. Eleanor ———; b. 1706; d. 1795.

1130, SARAH; b. July 28, 1744; m. ——— Hyde. 1131, CALEB +. 1132, ELLEN; b. Dec. 14, 1753.

(355) GIDEON WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1712; m. Sarah ———.

1133, SARAH; bap. 1775. 1134, RACHEL; bap. 1778.

(357) ANNA WHEELER. b. Sept. 30, 1717; d. Feb. 5, 1793; m. James Shelton, Huntington, Conn.; b. 1710; d. Mar. 21, 1802; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1135, HANNAH +. 1136, ANNA; bap. Oct., 1740. 1137, MARY ANN +. 1138, MARTHA; bap. Apr., 1744. 1139, ELISHA; b. Nov. 5, 1745; m. Betsey Shelton. 1140, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 14, 1759.

(365) JOHN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Conn. b. May 9, 1705; m. Bathsheba Wells; b. Aug. 30, 1711; dau. (Dea) Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells.

1141, EPHRAIM; m. Esther Peet, No. 407. 1142, ANN; b. Sept. 26, 1730. 1143, BATHSHEBA; m. Ephraim Peet, No. 405. 1144, ANNA; bap. Mar. 31, 1734. 1145, ABIAH +. 1146, NAOMI; b. Nov. 12, 1736. 1147, EUNICE; m. Nathan Peet, No. 406. 1148, BEULAH +. 1149, MARTHA; b. Apr. 5, 1742. 1150, SARAH; b. Aug. 28, 1743. 1151, JERUSHA; b. Mar. 5, 1750.

(366) MARY NICHOLS. b. June 7, 1707; d. June 13, 1799; m. Feb. 13, 1724, Peter Pixlee, Old Mill, Stratford, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1702; d. Aug. 2, 1788.

1152, EUNICE; bap. May, 1729; m. ——— Wells. 1153, HULDAH +. 1154, WILLIAM +. 1155, DAVID; bap. Nov., 1742. 1156, MARY; bap. Feb., 1750.

(367) (Lieut.) NATHAN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1740, Patience Hubbell; b. Apr. 8, 1722; dau. prob. James and Patience Hubbell; (2) Elizabeth ———.

1157, DAVID +. 1158, JAMES +. 1159, NATHAN +. 1160, ABIJAH; d. May 31, 1811. 1161, EUNICE +. 1162, PATIENCE; b. Jan. 24, 1762; m. Andrew Curtiss; b. May, 1756; son prob. Jonathan and Eunice (Summers) Curtiss.

(368) JOSEPH NICHOLS. b. June 16, 1712; m. Sept. 17, 1741, Abigail Edwards.

1163, MARY; b. Mar. 25, 1742/3. 1164, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 11, 1744; m.

Digitized by Google

Comfort Stillson. 1165, JOSEPH. 1166, BETTY; b. Nov. 6, 1748. 1167, EUNICE; b. Mar., 1751.

(369) ABIGAIL NICHOLS, Huntington, Conn. b. Jan. 1, 1715; d. Feb. 21, 1794; m. Oct. 2, 1735, Samuel Shelton; bap. Feb. 10, 1705/6; d. Nov. 12, 1772; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1168, MARY; b. Feb. 12, 1735/6; m. Hezekiah Beach. 1169, DANIEL +. 1170, SAMUEL +. 1171, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; m. Nathan Clarke; b. Mar., 1735; son Zechariah and Eunice (Staples) Clarke. 1172, DAVID +. 1173, ABIGAIL E.; b. Dec. 29, 1742. 1174, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 2, 1744. 1175, ANDREW +. 1176, SARAH +. 1177, ANN +. 1178, JOSIAH; b. Dec. 30, 1751. 1179, PHILO +. 1180, ISAAC WELLS +. 1181, AGUR +.

(371) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Oct. 1, 1719; m. May 17, 1737, Josiah Shelton; b. 1714; d. Apr. 2, 1782; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1182, CHARITY +. 1183, EUNICE +.

(374) ANDREW NICHOLS. bap. Jan. 1723/4; m. Dec. 23, 1760, Abiah Plumb; b. Mar. 26, 1739; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.

1184, ISAAC; b. 1761. 1185, ROBERT +. 1186, SARAH; b. 1765; m. Isaac Booth; b. Nov. 23, 1755; son prob. Zechariah and Elizabeth Booth. 1187, ABIAH; b. Feb. 11, 1768; m. Philip Nichols, No. 2913. 1188, MARY; b. 1740; m. Nathan Nichols, No. 2927. 89, SILAS; b. July 15, 1772. 1190, MARTHA +. 1191, JOHN; b. July 22, 1777. 1192, HEZEKIAH +.

(375) SAMUEL NICHOLS, New Haven, Conn. m. (1) Hannah ———; (2) Oct. 19, 1741, Comfort Mansfield, dau. Japhet and Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield.

1st marriage: 1193, MABEL; bap. Mar. 31, 1733. 1194, RACHEL; bap. Oct. 14, 1735. 1195, ELNATHAN; bap. June 19, 1737. 1196, BENJAMIN; b. June 15, 1739. 2d marriage: 1197, MANSFIELD; bap. 1744. 1198, ESTHER; bap. 1747. 1199, ELIJAH; bap. 1749.

(376) DANIEL NICHOLS. m. Jemima ———.

1200, CALEB +. 1201, DANIEL; bap. Aug. 19, 1740.

(377) NATHAN PEET NICHOLS. bap. July 1725; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Hannah Edwards Booth.

1202, WILLIAM; b. May 8, 1750. 1203, ISABEL; b. Mar. 28, 1753. 1204, ISAAC; b. May 24, 1754. 1205, GERSHOM; b. May, 1756.

(379) ANDREW BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 22, 1712; m. Feb. 1, 1736/7, Sarah Patterson, No. 388.

1206, JOSEPH; b. July 21, 1738. 1207, EUNICE; b. Apr. 12, 1740. 1208, PHEBE; b. July 21, 1742. 1209, SARAH; b. Sept. 17, 1749.

(380) EPHRAIM BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Aug., 1717; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Fairchild; b. Jan. 17, 1721/2; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Thompson) Fairchild; (2) Nov. 14, 1751, Phebe Fairchild; bap. Sept. 11, 1728; dau. prob. Nathan and Obedient (Curtis) Fairchild.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 1210, RACHEL; b. May 19, 1741; m. (Rev.) Joseph Moss White. 1213, EPHRAIM; b. Sept. 4, 1744. 1214, ANDREW; m. 1767, Jerusha Kirby. 1215, ANN; b. Mar. 17, 1750. 2d marriage: 1216, SARAH; b. Mar. 24, 1754. 1217, PHEBE; b. May 8, 1759.

(386) ANDREW PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Abigail Beardsley; b. Apr. 20, 1721; dau. John and Mary (Booth) Beardsley.

1218, ANDREW; bap. Dec., 1747. 1219, JOANNA; bap. Oct., 1750. 1220, ABIGAIL; bap. Jan., 1752.

(387) ABRAHAM PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Anne ———.

1221, SAMUEL +. 1222, ABIJAH; b. Apr., 1748. 1223, HEZEKIAH; bap. June, 1753.

(389) ELIZABETH PATTERSON. b. Nov. 19, 1722; m. Oct. 5, 1743, John Osborn; b. Oct. 24, 1717; son John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn.

1224, MEHITABEL; b. Mar. 21, 1744/5.

(391) ELNATHAN PATTERSON. b. Jan. 21, 1725/6; m. Mary Sherman; b. Mar., 1728; dau. (Lieut.) David and Dinah (Rice) Sherman.

1225, SHERMAN; bap. Mar. 21, 1753. 1226, EUNICE; bap. Feb. 18, 1755. 1227, ANN; b. Apr., 1759. 1228, DAVID; b. Jan., 1761. 1229, SILAS; bap. Oct. 17, 1762. 1230, MARY; bap. Jan. 16, 1764.

(392) NATHANIEL SHERMAN. bap. Mar. 30, 1729; will dated Mar. 20, 1797; m. (1) Dec., 1754, Jerusha Thompson; b. May 7, 1735; dau. Joseph and Temperance (Nichols) Thompson; (2) Mrs. Hepza (Hurd) Burr-Northrup; b. 1754; dau. Nehemiah Hurd; widow (1) Hosea Burr and (2) ——— Northrup.

1st marriage: 1231, DAVID; b. Dec. 20, 1755. 1232, BEULAH; b. Aug. 10, 1757; m. ——— Curtiss. 1233, NATHANIEL +. 1234, ANNE; b. Mar. 5, 1761; m. ——— Beers. 1235, JERUSHA; bap. Apr. 10, 1763; m. ——— Reed. 1236, HULDAH. 1237, PHEBE MATILDA; m. ——— Summers. 1238, POLLY; m. ——— Clark.

(396) EUNICE BURROUGHS. b. July 4, 1723; m. Mar. 19, 1741, Daniel Summers; d. Apr. 15, 1789.

1239, RUTH; b. Dec. 4, 1741. 1240, STEPHEN; b. Mar. 19, 1743. 1241, ENOCH; b. Nov. 12, 1744. 1242, ABIJAH; b. Mar. 18, 1748. 1243, CHARITY; b. Apr. 23, 1754.

(399) STEPHEN BURROUGHS (See No. 93). b. Oct. 4, 1729; m. (1) May 22, 1760, Elizabeth Browne; b. Apr., 1735; d. Dec. 4, 1764; dau. Joseph and Parnel (Bostwick) Browne; (2) Dec. 11, 1765, Mrs. Huldah (Pixley) Judson, No. 1153.

1st marriage: 1244, EUNICE; b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. ——— Pendleton. 1245, STEPHEN +. 1246, DAVID; b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. Mar. 25, 1765. 2d marriage: 1247, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 4, 1767; m. ——— Edwards. 1248, HULDAH; b. Mar. 26, 1769; m. Joseph Backus. 1249, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 17, 1771. 1250, DAVID; b. Oct. 31, 1773. 1251, ISAAC +.

Digitized by Google

(404) JOSIAH PEET. b. Dec. 20, 1725; m. July 8, 1747, Abigail Bassett; b. June 25, 1729; dau. prob. Jonadab and Mary Bassett.

1252, ABIJAH +. 1253, ABRAHAM +. 1254, JOSIAH +. 1255, MARY; b. May 1, 1757. 1256, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. Sept., 1778.

(405) EPHRAIM PEET. b. July 23, 1729; m. Dec. 19, 1749, Bathsheba Nichols, No. 1143; b. Mar. 8, 1731/2.

1257, ISAAC; bap. Sept. 9, 1750. 1258, ANNA; b. Mar. 9, 1754. 1259, MEHITABEL; b. Nov. 28, 1757. 1260, BATHSHEBA; b. Aug. 19, 1762.

(406) NATHAN PEET, North Stratford, Conn. b. Mar. 14, 1730/1; m. Feb. 1, 1757, Eunice Nichols, No. 1147.

1261, STILES; b. Jan. 20, 1759. 1262, NAOMI; b. Oct., 1763. 1263, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1771. 1264, PATTY HUBBELL; bap. Aug. 28, 1774.

(407) ESTHER PEET. b. June 14, 1732; m. July 31, 1751, Ephraim Nichols, No. 1141.

1265, JOHN; b. Mar., 1752. 1266, EPHRAIM; b. June 5, 1753. 1267, ANNA; bap. Jan. 2, 1757. 1268, JOSEPH; bap. Aug. 25, 1759. 1269, ELIJAH; bap. July 17, 1763. 1270, ESTHER; b. Oct., 1764. 1271, AGUR; b. Aug., 1768. 1272, REUBEN; bap. July 1, 1770.

(408) PHEBE PEET. b. Oct. 30, 1734; m. Feb. 11, 1753, Mitchell Curtis; b. Sept. 21, 1729; son Zechariah and Mary Curtis.

1273, ZECHARIAH +. 1274, DANIEL MITCHELL +. 1275, MARY ANN; b. Nov. 7, 1756. 1276, PHEBE; b. July, 1764. 1277, ISAAC; b. Dec., 1766.

(409) THOMAS PEET. b. Oct. 19, 1736; m. Phebe ———.

1278, WILLIAM +. 1279, THOMAS; bap. July 1, 1759.

(414) ANNA HULL. b. Sept. 7, 1726; d. Aug. 20, 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1751, (Rev.) Richard Mansfield, D.D., New Haven, Conn; grad. "Yale," 1741; b. Oct. 1, 1723; d. Apr. 12, 1820; son John and Sarah (Alling) Mansfield.

1280, RICHARD +. 1281, ELIZABETH; bap. Sept. 29, 1754; d. Feb. 22, 1826. 1282, ANNA +. 1283, SARAH +. 1284, HENRIETTA; b. Oct. 3, 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1761. 1285, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 24, 1762; d. Dec. 19, 1782. 1286, WILLIAM +. 1287, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 12, 1765; d. Aug. 9, 1819. 1288, JONATHAN; bap. Jan. 21, 1768; d. infancy. 1289, LUCRETIA +. 1290, MARY LOUISA +. 1291, GRACE; b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1776.

(415) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. Sept. 24, 1775; m. May 13, 1750, Elizabeth Clark; b. Sept. 24, 1732; d. Feb. 11, 1826; dau. William and Hannah Clark of Derby, Conn.

1292, JOSEPH +. 1293, WILLIAM +. 1294, SAMUEL +. 1295, ELIZABETH +. 1296, ISAAC +. 1297, DAVID +. 1298, SARAH +. 1299, LEVI; b. Apr. 29, 1771; d. infancy.

(419) ANDREW HULL, Cheshire, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1726; d. Sept. 21, 1774; m. Lowly Cook; b. May 10, 1730; dau. Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Cook.

Digitized by Google

1300, DAMARIS. 1301, (Gen.) ANDREW; m. Elizabeth Mary Ann Atwater, No. 2247. 1302, SARAH. 1303, URSULA; b. Nov. 10, 1760. 1304, MARY. 1305, ESTHER. 1306, SUSAN. 1307, LOUISA; m. ——— Hall (M.D.) of Vermont.

(420) MARY HULL. b. Apr. 27, 1728; m. Oct. 3, 1745, Jotham Hitchcock; b. Feb. 4, 1722; son John Hitchcock.

1308, SARAH; b. Sept. 11, 1747. 1309, LYMAN +. 1310, MARLOW +. 1311, MARY, Wallingford, Conn.; b. Dec. 4, 1752. 1312, JOTHAM, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Nov. 6, 1754. 1313, BRAMPTON, Wallingford, Conn., (Soldier Revolution); b. Jan. 4, 1758. 1314, MERINDA; b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Feb. 19,1787, Stephen Clark, Jr. 1315, PATIENCE HULL; b. Sept. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1774. 1316, ELIAS, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Oct. 25, 1766.

(421) SAMUEL HULL. b. Mar. 22, 1730; d. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Dec. 26, 1753, Eunice Cook; b. June 29, 1735; d. May 9, 1803; dau. (Capt.) Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Cook.

1317, (SON); b. Jan. 1, 1755. 1318, JEDEDIAH; b. Feb. 26, 1756. 1319, (SON); b. Feb. 2, 1758; d. infancy. 1320, SAMUEL +. 1321, ZEPHANIAH, Wallingford, Vermont; b. May 1, 1761; d. Feb. 20, 1840. 1322, EPAPHRAS; b. Apr. 9, 1763; d. Apr. 13, 1827. 1323, EUNICE; b. Apr. 16, 1765; d. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Sheriff Whipple, Cazenovia, N. Y. 1324, LOIS; b. Feb. 1, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1777. 1325. CALEB; b. Nov. 9, 1768; d. Aug. 9, 1816. 1326, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Oct. 13, 1777. 1327, JOSEPHUS; b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Mar. 18, 1813. 1328, HANNAH; b. Oct. 11, 1775; d. 1850; m. A. Meacham, Wallingford, Vt.

(429) CALEB HULL. b. Dec. 16, 1742; d. June 4, 1767; m. Mary Street.

1329, AMBROSE. 1330, ABRAHAM. 1331, MARY; m. ——— Hudson. (He was drowned.)

(431) ANNE BEACH. b. Apr. 25, 1729; m. Nov. 5, 1749, William Samuel Johnson; b. Oct. 17, 1727; d. Nov. 14, 1819; son (Rev.) Samuel and Mrs. Charity (Floyd) Nicoll Johnson, widow of Benjamin Nicoll.

Mr. Johnson was born in Stratford, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1744; M. A. "Harvard," 1747. Member of Continental Congress Nov., 1784—May, 1787. First U. S. Senator from Conn. in 1789. Head of Connecticut delegation to convention for framing Federal Constitution; and chairman of committee of five appointed to revise the wording of the instrument and arrange its articles. President of Columbia College, New York City, 1787. Received degree of D.C.L. from "Oxford Col.," England, in 1776 and LL.D. from "Yale," 1788.

1332, CHARITY; b. July 2, 1750. 1333, SARAH; b. Apr. 1, 1754; d. June 20, 1782. 1334, GLORIANNA ANN; b. Mar., 1757; m. Roger Allen. 1335, MARY; b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. Dec. 23, 1783. 1336, SAMUEL WILLIAM +. 1337, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 13, 1763. 1338, ROBERT CHARLES; b. May 1, 1766.

(432) ABEL BEACH. b. Nov. 21, 1731; m. July 17, 1757, Mary Lewis.

1339, ANNE; bap. July, 1759. 1340, WILLIAM; bap. 1761. 1341, DAVID LEWIS; bap. Dec., 1765.

Digitized by Google

(433) ABIJAH BEACH. b. May 15, 1734; m. Apr. 15, 1753, Mary Brewster.

1342, BENJAMIN; b. Oct. 26, 1753. 1343, SARAH; b. Aug. 29, 1756. 1344, ELIZABETH; b. July 30, 1758. 1345, ISAAC; b. July, 1760. 1346, MARY; bap. Oct., 1765. 1347, ABEL; bap. Apr., 1770. 1348, ANN (twin); bap. Apr., 1770. 1349, HANNAH; bap. Mar., 1773.

(457) ESTHER HULL, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 11, 1721; d. Aug. 28, 1775; m. Aug. 7, 1744, Samuel Barlow, Redding, Conn.; bap. Jan. 20, 1710; d. Dec. 20, 1773; son (Lieut.) Samuel and Elizabeth (Rumsey) Barlow.

1350, NATHANIEL +. 1351, AARON +. 1352, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. June 26, 1776. 1353, JOEL; b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Jan. 26, 1781, Ruth Baldwin; b. Sept. 13, 1756; d. May 30, 1818; dau. Michael and Ruth (Dudley) Baldwin. Mr. Barlow, diplomatist and poet, grad. at "Yale" 1778. He studied both law and theology, and was licensed to preach. At the outbreak of hostilities he entered the Revolutionary army, being attached to Pope's brigade of Mass. forces. Took degree of M. A. at "Yale" 1781. Gave up the ministry, and entered legal profession. Was editor of the "American Mercury" at Hartford, Conn. Visited England and France in 1778. Took an active part in the French Revolution. In 1795 appointed by Pres. Washington Consul to Algiers. Author of the celebrated work entitled "Columbiad." Made Minister Plenipotentiary to Court of France by Pres. Madison in 1811. 1354, HULDAH +.

(462) JEHU BURR, Redding, Conn. m. Nov. 22, 1755, Sarah Griffin; bap. May 19, 1736.

1355, EPHRAIM; bap. Aug. 22, 1756. 1356, ABIGAIL; bap. July 2, 1758.

(463) DANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Abigail Sherwood.

1357, JOSEPH. 1358, SAMUEL. 1359, SARAH; m. Samuel Bradley; b. Sept. 9, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1777; son prob. Samuel and Sarah (Wakeman) Bradley.

(469) GRACE BURR. b. Dec. 12, 1724; d. 1775/6; m. Daniel Gold.

1360, ABIGAIL +. 1361, ESTHER; m. Nathaniel Northrup. 1362, SARAH +. 1363, ELIZABETH.

(473) MARTHA BURR. m. Zechariah Sanford Summers; b. Dec. 1, 1734; son prob. Nathan and Martha (Treadwell) Summers.

1364, SARAH +.

(476) REBECCA BURR. m. Apr. 18, 1759, Seth Sanford; bap. Aug. 23, 1735; son Samuel Sanford, Umpawaug, Conn.

1365, ELIAS; b. Sept. 18, 1760. 1366, EBENEZER. 1367, JOEL. 1368, ELIJAH. 1369, SAMUEL. 1370, SETH.

(493) EDMUND BURR, Fredericksburg, Va. bap. Sept. 28, 1761; m. ——— Meeker, Redding, Conn.

1371, EZRA +. 1372, PETER +. 1373, LAURA; bap. June 9, 1789.

(494) SARAH SHERWOOD. b. Dec. 30, 1722; d. Aug. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 3, 1741, Joseph Rowland; d. (prob.) June, 1772.

1374, HANNAH; b. Aug. 7, 1742; d. Dec. 6, 1771; m. Feb. 12, 1760,

Digitized by Google

(Col.) Jonathan Dimon, No. 714. 1375, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 5, 1745; d. 1773. 1376, DANIEL +. 1377, SAMUEL +. 1378, NOAH; b. Apr. 15, 1757. 1379, JEREMIAH +.

(495) (Deacon) JEREMIAH SHERWOOD. b. Feb. 23, 1725/6; d. Aug. 28, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1746/7, Abigail Sturges; b. July 21, 1728; d. Sept. 3, 1804; dau. Peter and Hannah (Jennings) Sturges.

1380, MOSES; b. May 28, 1749; d. June 28, 1800; m. Feb. 20, 1772, Mary Chapman; b. May 2, 1752; d. Jan. 24, 1784; dau. Dennie and Desire (Lovel) Chapman. 1381, ABIGAIL +.

(496) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHERWOOD, Northfield (afterward Weston), Conn. grad. "Yale," 1749; Tutor in Col. of N. Jersey; b. Feb. 10, 1729/30; d. May 25, 1783; m. June 6, 1754, Rachel Hyde; b. Feb. 29, 1735/6; d. Feb. 25, 1811; dau. John and Rachel (Holmes) Hyde.

1382, HULDAH; b. May 4, 1755; d. Mar. 1, 1833. 1383, SARAH; b. May 4, 1759; d. Oct. 17, 1775. 1384, EUNICE; b. Apr. 22, 1761; d. Mar. 5, 1824. 1385, SAMUEL BURR +.

(498) ABIGAIL SHERWOOD. b. May 10, 1736; d. July 9, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Hezekiah Bradley; b. July 28, 1735; d. Nov. 15, 1818; son Samuel and Sarah (Whelpley) Bradley.

1386, HEZEKIAH. 1387, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 1, 1777. 1388, MEDAD; b. Oct. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 23, 1830. 1389, CHARLOTTE; b. July 15, 1764. 1390, AARON BURR (M.D.); b. Apr. 22, 1769; d. Feb. 18, 1814. 1391, SARAH; d. Feb. 28, 1775. 1392, ABIGAIL; bap. Mar. 28, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1779.

(500) DAVID MEEKER. m. Hannah ———.

1393, HANNAH; m. Elijah Nichols, Newton, Conn. 1394, DANIEL; bap. June 22, 1747. 1395, MARY; bap. Dec. 16, 1750. 1396, DAVID; bap. July 13, 1755.

(510) SARAH BURR. b. May 3, 1754; d. Mar. 30, 1797; m. June 24, 1772, (Judge) Tappan Reeve, grad. "Princeton," 1763; b. Oct., 1744; d. Dec. 13, 1823.

1397, AARON BURR +.

(511) (Col.) AARON BURR. b. Feb. 6, 1756; d. Sept. 14, 1836; m. (1) July 2, 1782, Mrs. Theodosia (Bartow) Provost, Paramus, N. Jersey; d. 1794: (2) 1834, Mrs. Eliza B. Jumel; b. 1769; d. July 16, 1865.

1st marriage: 1398, THEODOSIA +.

Col. Burr and his sister, Sarah, were left orphans at an early age, and were put under the care of Judge Tapping Reeve of Litchfield, Conn. He was prepared to enter Princeton college, of which his father had been President, at the age of eleven years. On account of his extreme youth, his entrance was deferred until the year 1769, when, as a special favor, he was admitted to the Sophomore Class in his fourteenth year. He was graduated with distinction in 1772, and began the study of law under Judge Reeve at Litchfield. At the first call for troops in 1775, he hastened to join the patriot army at Boston, and accompanied Col. Benedict Arnold in his expedition to Quebec, from which engagement he returned with a brilliant record, having attained the rank of Major. In July, 1777, he was promoted to rank of Lieut.-

Digitized by Google

Colonel with command of his regiment. He met and defeated the British forces at Hackensack and drove them back to Paulus Hook. At Monmouth, he enhanced his military fame by brilliant leadership at the head of a brigade. At the close of the war, he resumed the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1780. The year 1783 finds him engaged in his profession in New York City, where he stood among the leaders of the bar, with no rival but Alexander Hamilton. In 1788 he was appointed Attorney-General by Governor Clinton. Three years later he was elected to the U. S. Senate over Gen. Philip Schuyler, where he served for the ensuing six years with signal ability. He entered the Presidential contest of 1800 and was one of the two highest candidates of the successful Republican party for the office of President of the U. S. By vote of the House of Representatives Thomas Jefferson was chosen President and Aaron Burr, Vice-President. Several years later he was a candidate for Governor of the State of New York, but was defeated by Morgan Lewis. The latter part of his life was clouded by many vicissitudes, both of fortune and reputation.

(512) ABIGAIL BRADLEY. b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Nehemiah Banks.

1399, CLARISSA +.

(514) DANIEL BRADLEY. b. May 20, 1729; d. Jan. 8, 1780; m. Aug. 8, 1751, Mary Burr.

1400, ESTHER +.

(515) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1733; m. June 19, 1753, Talcott Bulkley; b. Aug. 23, 1724; son Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.

1401, ESTHER; bap. Sept. 10, 1754. 1402, MOLLY; bap. Feb. 6, 1755; m. Dec. 19, 1774, Joseph Morehouse. 1403, AMELIA; bap. June 12, 1757. 1404, TALCOTT; bap. Feb. 24, 1759. 1405, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Jan. 28, 1779, Joseph Bradley, Greenfield Hill. 1406, HAPPY; bap. June 19, 1763; m. Gad Aldersman, Simsbury, Conn. 1407, BRADLEY; bap. Jan. 20, 1765; d. young. 1408, RUHAMAH; b. Aug. 26, 1767. 1409, BRADLEY +.

(517) PHILIP BURR BRADLEY, Ridgefield, Conn. b. Mar. 26, 1738; d. Jan. 4, 1821; m. (1) Apr. 22, 1762, Mary Bostwick; b. 1738; d. Aug. 8, 1768; (2) Ruth Smith, dau. Samuel Smith.

"The most prominent citizen of Ridgefield in Revolutionary times was Colonel Bradley. He graduated at Yale in 1758. Was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1770 by King George III. In 1777 he was commissioned Colonel of the 5th Conn. Regiment, by John Hancock, President of the Continental Congress; served to the end of the war and was appointed the first Marshall of the District of Columbia by George Washington. He was a Federalist in politics. In appearance a tall, dark-haired, black-eyed man, of great dignity and much influence throughout the State. President Washington was his personal friend and visited at his Connecticut home."—Mrs. Mary E. Rockwell in Conn. Magazine, vol xii, No. 1.

1st marriage: 1410, MARY; b. 1766. 1411, JABEZ; b. 1768. 2d marriage: 1412, PHILIP. 1413, RUTH. 1414, ESTHER +. 1415, BETSEY; b. 1775. 1416, SALLIE; b. 1780. 1417, JESSE SMITH +.

Digitized by Google

(519) JOHN CORNWALL, Granville, Mass. b. Dec. 18, 1724; d. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Elizabeth Gibbs, dau. Ebenezer and Ruth (Bates) Gibbs, Chatham, Conn.

1418, MOSES, Chatham, Conn.; bap. Dec. 14, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1777; m. Eunice Goodrich; b. Dec. 11, 1746; dau. prob. Joshua and Hannah (Bliss) Goodrich. 1419, JOHN; bap. Nov. 17, 1745. 1420, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 22, 1748. 1421, WILLIAM (soldier in Revolution); bap. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Mercy Burt; b. 1754. 1422, MARY; bap. July 26, 1755; m. ——— Joiner. 1423, JONATHAN (soldier in Revolution); b. 1758. 1424, ESTHER; m. Nov. 27, 1788, William Stevens. 1425, OZIAS +. 1426, ELIZABETH; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Eldred Holcomb, Jr. 1427, HARRIET; bap. 1769; m. Mar. 17, 1791, Enos Lane.

(520) WILLIAM CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. May 4, 1727; d. May 14, 1750; m. June 22, 1749, Sarah Shepherd; b. Dec. 10, 1727; d. Mar. 28, 1820; dau. John and Sarah (Clark) Shepherd.

1428, NATHANIEL +.

(521) ESTHER CORNWALL. b. Aug. 9, 1729; d. Mar. 20, 1802; m. (1) June 15, 1749, David Robinson, Durham, Conn.; (2) 1768, Nicholas Ames, Chatham, Conn.

1st marriage: 1429, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. June 18, 1769. 2d marriage: 1430, JOHN +.

(522) RACHEL CORNWALL. b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. May 20, 1759; m. May 5, 1750, Zaccheus Goodrich, Chatham, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1731; son Richard and Mehitabel (Boardman) Goodrich.

1431, PRUDENCE +. 1432, RACHEL; b. Dec. 12, 1752; m. William Roach. 1433, LUCY; b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. (Rev.) Amos Gill.

(528) SARAH CORNWALL. b. May 15, 1732; d. Jan. 10, 1773; m. June 30, 1749, Daniel Shepherd, Chatham, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1723; d. Aug. 22, 1798; son John and Sarah (Clark) Shepherd.

1434, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 30, 1750. 1435, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 1, 1752; d. Mar. 11, 1761. 1436, DANIEL; b. Mar. 7, 1754. 1437, SARAH; b. Nov. 30, 1756. 1438, MARY; b. Jan. 30, 1758. 1439, REUBEN; b. Aug. 13, 1760; d. Oct. 24, 1795. 1440, RACHEL; b. Mar. 19, 1763. 1441, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 19, 1765. 1442, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 15, 1767. 1443, ANDREW; b. Dec. 15, 1768. 1444, SAMUEL +.

(529) ANDREW CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1735; d. July 18, 1768; m. Oct. 26, 1756, Lydia Abby.

1445, DANIEL; b. 1758; d. 1848; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1779, Zerviah Wise; (2) 1782, Rachel Hyde. 1446, ANDREW +. 1447, SAMUEL; b. 1762; d. 1829 (soldier in Revolution); m. Dec. 15, 1780, Rachel Savage; b. 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1841. 1448. AMOS +. 1449, JEMIMA; b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 7, 1769. 1450, MINNIE; b. Oct 27, 1769; d. infancy.

(530) THOMAS CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1750; d. Oct. 21, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Lois Clark.

1451, ESTHER; b. Mar. 13, 1782. 1452, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 2, 1789. 1453, TIMOTHY; b. July 10, 1792; d. Mar. 12, 1837. 1454, RUTH; b. Dec. 28, 1794. 1455, MARY; b. June 17, 1801.

Digitized by Google

(537) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. Nov. 20, 1759; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1784, Esther Carrington; d. Feb. 6, 1810; (2) July 22, 1810, Submit Keep; d. Aug. 17, 1836.

1st marriage: 1456, PHILA; b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. John Horzwell. 1457, ENOS, Truxton, N. Y.; b. Mar. 12, 1787; d. July, 1862. 1458, ELIHU; b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. June 21, 1853; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1815, Polly Waters; b. June 30, 1799; d. Apr. 2, 1828; (2) May 24, 1832, Lydia Hotchkiss; d. Dec. 8, 1872. 1459, LAVINIUS; b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. 1820, Lois Wheat; b. Nov. 28, 1791. 1460, ABBY; b. Sept. 17, 1793. 1461, WILLIS WILLARD; b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 25, 1821, Ann Crocker; b. Mar. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1875. 1462, WILLARD WILLIS (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May 2, 1883; m. (1) Sarah Eaton; d. Mar. 22, 1846; (2) Mary Wellman. 1463, BENJAMIN; b. July 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1800. 1464, ESTHER; b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1810. 1465, BENJAMIN C. +.

(538) CALEB CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. July 21, 1762; m. Huldah Johnson; b. 1765; d. Feb. 3, 1844.

1466, LAURA +. 1467, ROXANNA; b. Nov. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. (1) ——— Clark; (2) Leonard Welton. 1468, HORACE; b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1857. 1469, AMARIAH; b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1826. 1470, HANNAH; b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 17, 1833. 1471, CALEB; b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 22, 1800. 1472, CALEB; b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1861. 1473, JANE +. 1474, HARRIET; b. July 16, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1887.

(539) OLIVE CORNWALL. b. Feb. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Josiah Barnes, Bristol, Conn.

1475, AMASA. 1476, JOSIAH. 1477, CALEB; b. Nov. 23, 1790. 1478, LAVINIA; b. Mar. 23, 1794; m. Alonzo Hart. 1479, HANNAH; July 24, 1797; m. Gad Yale. 1480, SPENCER; b. June 15, 1800. 1481, EBER; b. Aug., 1803. 1482, SAMUEL; b. 1805; m. Sarah Wilcox. 1483, ELIAS; b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Caroline Weldon. 1484, ELIADA (twin); b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Clarissa Odell.

(540) MINDWELL CORNWALL. b. Apr. 22, 1768; m. Daniel Alvord.

1485, CHAUNCEY; b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. 1824, Jemima Taber. 1486, CLARISSA +. 1487, NANCY +. 1488, FANNY; b. Oct., 1799; d. 1812. 1489, JOSEPH; b. 1801; d. 1803. 1490, ELIJAH; b. Feb., 1803. 1491, ELISHA (twin); b. Feb., 1803; d. June, 1804.

(541) NANCY CORNWALL. b. Apr. 12, 1772; m. Jonah Richards.

1492, NANCY A.; b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Charles B. Hale. 1493, MARY M. +. 1494, WILLIAM; b. May 16, 1812; m. Sophronia Tuttle. 1495, SARAH L.; b. June 13, 1816; m. Charles B. Hale.

(542) TITUS CORNWALL, Broadalbin, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1774; d. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Rebecca Foote.

1496, MARIA; b. Mar. 18, 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1843; m. Perry Davis. 1497, DAVID, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 11, 1808.

Digitized by Google

(543) CALVIN CORNWALL, Burlington, Conn. b. Aug. 26, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Anna Beckwith.

1498, ALMIRON, Joliet, Ill.; b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Martha Lewis. 1499, HORACE C., Hartford, Conn.; b. May 9, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Lucy Ann Deming; d. July 12, 1883.

(546) SAMUEL WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. Mar. 11, 1743; d. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1777, Anna Johnson; d. Apr. 28, 1825.

1500, ELIZABETH; m. Joshua Arnold. 1501, HANNAH +. 1502, RUTH; m. Aaron Plumb. 1503, ESTHER; m. Elihu Coe. 1504, SAMUEL; d. young. 1505, JOSIAH J. +.

(553) ISAAC WARD, Pittsfield, Mass. b. June 23, 1757; d. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Pamelia Partridge, Hatfield, Mass.; b. Jan. 5, 1761; d. July 11, 1846; dau. (Col.) Oliver Partridge.

1506, JAMES BEATTIE +. 1507, ISAAC; b. Nov. 3, 1794. 1508, PAMELIA. 1509, OLIVER P.; b. Sept. 9, 1800.

(559) ISAAC BURR. b. Apr. 11, 1744; m. Abigail Beardsley; bap. Jan. 1749; dau. prob. Jehiel and Martha Beardsley.

1510, NATHANIEL. 1511, GRISSEL; b. Dec. 28, 1783; m. Mar. 14, 1830, (Capt.) Abraham Benson.

(560) EUNICE BURR. b. Feb. 8, 1729; m. Dec. 10, 1752, Daniel Jennings, son Daniel Jennings.

1512, LYMAN; b. Nov. 16, 1753. 1513, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 8, 1757; d. Mar. 12, 1803.

(562) ELLEN BURR. b. Feb. 23, 1734; m. Apr. 23, 1758, James Penfield; b. Apr. 28, 1732; d. May 12, 1794, No. 631.

1514, MARY; b. Mar. 10, 1759. 1515, JAMES; b. Feb. 24, 1761. 1516, EPHRAIM; b. Feb. 18, 1763. 1517, THADDEUS; b. May 7, 1765. 1518, ELLEN; b. Jan. 10, 1767. 1519, DAVID; b. Sept. 10, 1769. 1520, EUNICE; b. Feb. 28, 1773. 1521, ANN; b. June 28, 1775.

(563) EPHRAIM BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1736; m. Eunice Wilson; b. June 11, 1743, No. 1545.

1522, EUNICE; bap. July 1, 1746. 1523, CATHERINE +. 1524, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 4, 1768; m. May 19, 1792, Hezekiah Sherwood. 1525, SILAS +. 1526, SARAH; b. Jan. 23, 1774. 1527, ANNE +. 1528. EPHRAIM; b. Sept. 25, 1779.

(566) SARAH BURR. b. July 5, 1743; m. June 3, 1764, Eleazur Osborn; b. Apr. 11, 1739, No. 969.

1529, ANNA; b. Oct. 22, 1764. 1530, EUNICE; b. June 24, 1766. 1531, SARAH; b. Mar. 6, 1768. 1532, ELEAZUR; b. Jan. 21, 1770.

(567) PETER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 1, 1754; d. July 4, 1816; m. Esther Jennings; b. 1755; d. Oct. 2, 1837.

1533, THADDEUS +. 1534, SARAH; b. Oct. 6, 1779; m. Joseph Sturges. 1535, EUNICE +. 1536, ANNA +. 1537, ESTHER +. 1538, ABIGAIL +. 1539, MARY; b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Oct. 18, 1864. 1540, EPHRAIM H. +. 1541, EBENEZER +.

Digitized by Google

(568) ANNA ODELL, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1737; d. Aug. 27, 1805; m. (Capt.) William Wordin, N. Stratford, Conn.; b. Aug., 1733; d. Oct. 27, 1808; son prob. Thomas and Jemima Wordin.

1542, SAMUEL +. 1543, WILLIAM +.

(569) CATHERINE BURR. b. Oct. 26, 1723; m. Sept. 7, 1741, Robert Wilson; b. June 3, 1715; son Nathaniel Wilson.

1544, JAMES; b. Apr. 11, 1742; d. Oct. 12, 1773. 1545, EUNICE; m. Ephraim Burr, No. 563. 1546, RUTH; b. Oct. 5, 1744; m. May 31, 1770, Thomas Holberton. 1547, JOHN; b. June 7, 1747; d. Oct. 20, 1776. 1548, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 6, 1751; m. Amos Hubbell. 1549, ELIZABETH; b. June 23, 1753; m. ——— Middlebrook. 1550, MARY (twin); b. June 23, 1753; d. May 14, 1757. 1551, ROBERT; b. Nov. 2, 1755. 1552, MARY; b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Ebenezer Knapp. 1553, AMOS; b. Aug. 22, 1764. 1554, JUSTUS; b. Mar. 13, 1768. 1555, ROBERT; d. Mar. 4, 1779. 1556, ELIZABETH.

(571) ANN BURR. bap. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Thomas Sherwood, Easton, Conn., No. 186; b. Mar. 11, 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1798.

1557, DANIEL +. 1558, ANNA +.

(572) (Capt.) JOHN BURR. b. June 13, 1728; d. July 28, 1771; m. Feb. 2, 1749/50, Eunice Booth; b. Oct. 17, 1729; dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Morehouse) Booth.

1559, EUNICE +. 1560, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. John Duncomb. 1561, JESSE +. 1562, JOHN +. 1563, WILLIAM +.

(573) DEBORAH BURR. b. May 14, 1730; d. May 5, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1752, (Capt.) Ichabod Wheeler; b. Jan. 11, 1725/26; d. Sept. 14, 1806; son (Lieut.) John and Abigail (Burr) Wheeler.

1564, MARY; b. May 21, 1756. 1565, WILLIAM +. 1566, JOHN; b. Feb. 24, 1765; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

(574) ELIZABETH BURR. b. Apr. 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1754, Abram Gold; b. May 10, 1732; d. Apr. 27, 1777.

1567, ABIGAIL +. 1568, HEZEKIAH; b. Dec. 9, 1756; d. Oct. 30, 1789. 1569, ELIZABETH +. 1570, JOHN BURR; b. Apr. 4, 1761; d. June 2, 1781. 1571, DEBORAH; b. July 25, 1763; d. July 28, 1785; m. Daniel Osborn. 1572, ABRAHAM +. 1573, ANNA; b. Dec. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 31, 1821; m. ——— Silliman. 1574, JASON +. 1575, DANIEL; d. Dec. 28, 1786.

(576) JUSTUS BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 2, 1734; d. July 13, 1766; m. Hepzibah Nichols; b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. Oct. 24, 1810; dau. Elijah and Huldah (Thompson) Nichols.

1576, ELIJAH +. 1577, AARON. 1578, HULDAH; m. Daniel Mitchell Curtiss, No. 1274. 1579, SARAH; m. David Minott. 1580, HEPZIBAH +. 1581, COMFORT; m. Joseph Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. 1582, JOHN.

(577) ABIGAIL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. July 27, 1736; m. Oct. 11, 1759, Moses Jennings.

Digitized by Google

1583, PHEBE; m. Dec. 7, 1780, William Silliman. 1584, ABIGAIL; b. 1761/2; d. June 13, 1790; m. June 21, 1781, Samuel Burr. 1585, CATHERINE; m. June 20, 1784, Thomas Hill. 1586, LUCRETIA; d. 1819; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Elijah Bibbins; b. Aug. 25, 1770; son Israel and Hannah Bibbins. 1587, DEBORAH +.

(578) OZIAS BURR. b. May 1, 1739; d. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1764, Sarah Nichols; b. May 3, 1739; d. Sept. 2, 1820; dau. Elijah and Huldah (Thompson) Nichols.

1588, CHARITY; b. 1763; d. Aug. 19, 1794. 1589, REBECCA; b. Nov. 22, 1765; d. Aug. 23, 1794. 1590, AMOS +. 1591, JUSTUS; b. Jan. 9, 1770; d. 1820. 1592, OZIAS +. 1593, NICHOLS +. 1594, SARAH; b. May 10, 1777; d. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Seth Couch. 1595, PHILO; b. Mar. 24, 1781; d. Sept. 12, 1794. 1596, MARY; b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. May 19, 1874.

(580) WAKEMAN BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1743; d. May 9, 1799; m. Mary Davis; b. 1746; d. Oct. 26, 1829.

1597, WAKEMAN +. 1598, JUSTUS; b. 1767; d. Oct. 10, 1769. 1599, LEVI +. 1600, ABIGAIL; bap. Jan. 5, 1772; m. ——— Sherwood. 1601, WAKEMAN; b. 1783; d. Oct. 26, 1785.

(582) ELEAZUR HUBBELL, Jericho, Vt. b. Feb. 14, 1739; d. Apr. 14, 1810; m. Jan. 30, 1765, Anna Noble; b. July 27, 1749; d. June 8, 1818.

1602, ABIGAIL +. 1603, LYMAN +. 1604, MARY; b. June 12, 1770; d. July 4, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1788, Hubbard Barlow; (2) ——— Bushnell B. Downs; (3) Feb. 11, 1823, (Col.) Joshua Danforth, Pittsfield, Mass. 1605, MERCY; b. Mar. 20, 1772; d. Nov. 23, 1772. 1606, MERCY; b. Nov. 3, 1773; m. Dec. 1790, James Addison Potter. 1607, ANNA; b. June, 1776; m. July 20, 1794, William Cicero Potter. 1608, LUCRETIA; b. Mar. 5, 1779; d. Oct. 28, 1796. 1609, ELEAZUR BURR; b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. 1819, Ruth Brown. 1610, ERASTUS DEMING +. 1611, LAURA ABBY; b. July 4, 1793; m. Joseph Waterman, Johnstown, Vt.

(583) DENNIS HUBBELL. b. Feb. 5, 1743.

1612, AMOS (?) +.

(585) ABIGAIL DIMON. b. Feb. 1, 1733; d. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 21, 1751, Hezekiah Sturges, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1725; d. Apr. 28, 1792; son Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1613, SAMUEL +. 1614, MARY +. 1615, DIMON +.

"Hezekiah Sturges was conspicuous in the civil and military affairs of Fairfield. He was commissioned ensign of the County Militia in 1765, lieutenant in 1767, and captain in 1771. He was reputed to be a 'brave and loyal man.' During the burning of Fairfield by Gen. Tryon, a party of British soldiers met in the house of Capt. Sturges, 'partook of a goodly repast of baked turkey, chicken and ham, with a quantity of wine' (old record,) and in return for their hospitable entertainment, plundered and burned the house. The Church of England building, which was on the Millplain green near, was next burned by the same soldiers. Capt. Sturges fought desperately to defend his town during the attack of the British. At one time he ordered his men and a cannon in front of the Bulkley house on Beach lane, the headquarters of Gen. Tryon (except one other, the only house left unburned by

Digitized by Google

the British,) and giving the family within a few minutes to leave, would have demolished the place but for the arrival on the scene of Gen. Silliman.

"In the spring of 1779-80, Capt. Sturges rebuilt his house, reserving a large upper room in it for the 'carrying on' of the Episcopal service. Mr. Sayre, the Church of England missionary, was a loyalist, and his conduct during the invasion of the town by the British was voted to be traitorous, and he was placed under military arrest and guarded by his old parishioner, Capt. Sturges. In 1783 or 1784, a new Episcopal church, Trinity, was built again on the Millplain green; later, this was moved to Southport. On its records are the births and deaths in the line of Hezekiah Sturges after the Revolution; earlier, they are in the records of the 1st Congregational Church, Fairfield. Capt. Sturges received £817 payment of damages from the General Assembly for the destruction of his property in the war. His estate, which was large, was distributed September 5, 1804, after the death of his widow, who was Abigail Dimon, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Burr) Dimon, of Fairfield. Capt. Sturges is buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, and well-preserved stones record his death in 1792, aged 67, and that of his wife in 1803, aged 71."—Memorial of the Kindred and Ancestry of Harriet L. Sturges Goulden, by Harriet E. Goulden Whitmore, pp. 9-10.

(586) DEBORAH DIMON. b. Apr. 27, 1735; d. Sept. 3, 1832; m. Gershom Bradley, Easton, Conn. (4th wife); bap. Dec. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 15, 1795; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

1616, DEBORAH +. 1617, MOLLY BURR; b. Nov. 18, 1766; d. Dec. 9, 1766. 1618, GERSHOM +.

(588) WILLIAM B. DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 24, 1739; d. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jan. 3, 1765, Esther Sturges; b. Aug. 16, 1744; d. Dec. 2, 1786; dau. Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1619, SARAH; b. Aug. 3, 1766; d. Oct., 1778. 1620, ELIZABETH; m. Miah Perry, No. 2493. 1621, ESTHER +. 1622, WILLIAM BURR +. 1623, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 26, 1775; m. Mar. 25, 1804, James Allen, No. 644. 1624, PRISCILLA; b. May 8, 1777; d. Feb. 15, 1854. 1625, DAVID; b. Jan. 28, 1780. 1626, SALLY; b. Nov. 12, 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1868; m. Andrew Bulkley, No. 2550. 1627, EBENEZER +.

(589) (Col.) DAVID DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1741; d. Sept. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 15, 1762, Ann Allen; b. Sept. 28, 1741; d. Mar. 9, 1812, No. 648.

1628, EBENEZER +. 1629, MARY +. 1630, ANN; b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. Feb. 11, 1816. 1631, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 3, 1771; d. infancy.

(590) SARAH DIMON. b. 1743; d. 1783; m. Nov. 11, 1762, Joseph Sturges; b. Jan. 25, 1739; son Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1632, SARAH. 1633, ELIZABETH BURR. 1634, WILLIAM. 1635, JERUSHA. 1636, DAVID +. 1637, JOSEPH.

(593) CHARITY BURR. b. Mar. 4, 1745; d. Sept. 16, 1795; m. Eliphalet Hull; b. Apr. 8, 1738; d. Nov. 18, 1799.

1638, WILLIAM BURR; bap. June 30, 1765. 1639, CHARITY; b. Sept. 18, 1766. 1640, ABIGAIL; bap. June 12, 1768. 1641, DEBORAH; bap. Aug. 28, 1774.

Digitized by Google

(594) MARY BURR. b. Mar. 23, 1749; d. May 20, 1784; m. (Capt.) Thomas Nash, Greens Farms, Conn.

1642, THOMAS; b. 1767; m. Grace Cable; bap. June, 29, 1769; dau. George and Esther Cable. 1643, CHARITY; b. Mar. 11, 1768; m. (1) July 13, 1788, Samuel Cable; b. prob. Apr. 2, 1769; son Thomas and Rhoda Cable: (2) Thomas Saunders. 1644, REBECCA; b. Mar. 31, 1770; m. Jan. 16, 1791, (Capt.) Burr Thorp. 1645, JOSEPH; b. 1772; m. Mary Squires. 1646, WILLIAM BURR; b. July 19, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1783.

(598) NATHAN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1733; m. Ruth Jennings; b. Nov. 13, 1735; dau. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Coley) Jennings.

1647, HEZEKIAH; b. Mar. 22, 1759; d. infancy. 1648, ELLEN +. 1649, HEZEKIAH +. 1650, NATHANIEL; bap. Feb. 14, 1768; m. Betsey Jennings. 1651, GIDEON; bap. Apr. 7, 1775; d. 1808. 1652, MARTHA; m. Elihu Benedict. 1653, GRISSEL; m. General Hayes.

(600) MARTHA BURR. b. June 13, 1740; m. Ebenezer Redfield; bap. Mar. 27, 1743; son James and Sarah Redfield.

1654, SARAH; b. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Jonathan Burr, No. 1685. 1655, ELIZABETH +. 1656, AARON. 1657, BURR.

(604) BENJAMIN BURR. bap. Apr. 20, 1740.

1658, ABRAHAM. 1659, ROBERT. 1660, REBECCA. 1661, ANDREW.

(605) NOAH BURR. bap. Nov. 22, 1741.

1662, ELISHA +. 1663, GRISSEL. 1664, DAVID. 1665, ASAPH. 1666, AUTHA.

(606) JAMES BURR. bap. July 31, 1743.

1667, MURRIN +. 1668, HENRY +. 1669, MARY; m. Elias Manning. 1670, JERUSHA +. 1671, ABIGAIL +. 1672, ANNA +. 1673, HULDAH, Monroe, Conn.; m. Edmund Plumb. 1674, JAMES +.

(608) HOSEA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Apr. 27, 1747; m. Hepzibah Hurd.

1675, STRATTON +. 1676, DESIRE +. 1677, ANNA; m. Anson Judson, Stratford, Conn. 1678, HEPZIBAH, Monroe, Conn.; m. Albert Sherman.

(611) JEHU BURR, Andes, N. Y. b. Mar. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Mary Hawley; b. Nov. 25, 1756; d. Mar. 14, 1850; dau. prob. Daniel and Mary (Pickett) Hawley.

1679, DANIEL H. +. 1680, ISAAC +. 1681, AGUR; b. Jan. 4, 1784. 1682, DEBORAH. 1683, CYRUS +. 1684, PHILO +.

(612) DANIEL BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1737; d. Aug. 23, 1812; m. Apr. 20, 1769, Abigail Bulkley; b. Apr. 12, 1743; dau. Peter and Ann (Hill) Bulkley.

1685, JONATHAN +. 1686, ZALMON +. 1687, ELIZABETH; bap. July 18, 1779.

(615) TALCOTT BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1746; d. Oct. 17, 1802; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Mindwell Banks; b. 1750; d. July 23, 1827.

Digitized by Google

1688, TALCOTT; bap. July 14, 1771; d. July 15, 1771. 1689, ELIZABETH, Greens Farms, Conn.; bap. Mar. 22, 1772. 1690, MARY (twin); bap. Mar. 22, 1772; d. Mar. 23, 1772. 1691, ALMA; bap. July 2, 1773. 1692, ABIGAIL; m. Ezra Burr, No. 1371. 1693, ALVAH. 1694, TALCOTT +. 1695, CLARINDA; bap. July 28, 1782; m. Feb. 15, 1803, Ebenezer Beers. 1696, GRACE; bap. Apr. 22, 1787; m. Sept. 27, 1809, Wakeman Burritt, N. York City.

(616) JOHN BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Feb. 9, 1751; m. Oct. 18, 1772, Martha Godfrey; b. Mar. 24, 1752.

1697, NATHAN; bap. May 23, 1773; d. infancy. 1698, SELLECK +. 1699, EBENEZER; b. Jan. 7, 1776. 1700, ESTHER; b. Oct. 9, 1777; m. May 7, 1795, Stephen B. Hanford. 1701, MOLLY; b. Jan. 7, 1780; m. July 13, 1797, Bradley Bulkley. 1702, JOHN; b. June 27, 1785. 1703, MARTHA; b. (?) Sept. 16, 1786. 1704, NATHAN; b. Apr. 29, 1789. 1705, ELEANOR; b. Nov. 25, 1790. 1706, PRISCILLA; b. Nov. 10, 1793.

(623) JERUSHA TURNEY. bap. May 17, 1713; d. Jan. 16, 1746/7; m. Nov. 9, 1732, Joseph Bradley; bap. Apr. 8, 1711; d. June 26, 1776; son Joseph and Eleanor (Jackson) Bradley.

1707, MARY; b. June 21, 1733; d. Feb. 3, 1756; m. May 2, 1754, Gershom Hubbell; bap. July 20, 1729; son Nathan Hubbell. 1708, JERUSHA; bap. Dec. 1, 1734; d. young. 1709, INCREASE; b. Mar. 29, 1736; d. Dec. 18, 1787. 1710, JERUSHA; b. Apr. 19, 1739; m. June 26, 1766, John Mills, Greenfield, Conn. 1711, ELISHA +.

(624) JOHN TURNEY. bap. Mar. 31, 1716; m. Dec. 28, 1742, Esther Gold, dau. Samuel Gold.

1712, ISAAC +.

(625) STEPHEN TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. bap. May 28, 1721; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1744, Hester Middlebrook; d. Mar. 9, 1747; (2) Dec. 17, 1747, Sarah Squires; (3) Feb. 9, 1773, Abiah Treadwell.

1st marriage: 1713, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 5, 1745; d. July 31, 1746. 2d marriage: 1714, DAVID; m. prob. Sarah Gold, No. 1919. 1715, SAMUEL; b. June 24, 1750; d. Apr. 9, 1751. 1716, AARON; b. Apr. 7, 1751; d. Aug. 1, 1753. 1717, AARON +. 1718, PETER; b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. 1827; m. Comfort ———. 1719, ASA; b. Oct. 15, 1759; m. Polly ———. 1720, ABEL +. 1721, JOAB; bap. Nov. 24, 1765. 3d marriage: 1722, ELIJAH +. 1723, JOEL; b. Apr. 11, 1777; d. June 15, 1850; m. Ruth Wheeler.

(632) SAMUEL PENFIELD. b. Nov. 5, 1734; m. Sept. 2, 1757, Elizabeth Lewis.

1724, SARAH; b. Feb. 10, 1771.

(638) JOHN PENFIELD. b. Nov. 25, 1747; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Eunice Ogden.

1725, NATHAN; b. Mar. 19, 1758. 1726, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 6, 1760. 1727, HANNAH; b. Dec. 28, 1761.

(641) MARTHA ALLEN. b. Apr. 1, 1755; m. Feb., 1773, John Fair-

Digitized by Google

child; b. 1751; d. Sept., 1777; son John and Ruth (Guernsey) Fairchild.

1728, ROBERT +.

(643) JOHN ALLEN. b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Nov. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Maltby; d. Jan. 3, 1839.

1729, JULIA; m. ——— Gerow. 1730, ANN; m. Walter B. Ferris.

(644) JAMES ALLEN. b. July 14, 1762; m. Mar. 25, 1804, Abigail Dimon, No. 1623.

1731, HARRIET DIMON +. 1732, JOHN; b. Apr. 24, 1807.

(657) SARAH WHITNEY, Stratford, Conn. b. Aug. 29, 1723; d. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Nov. 6, 1745/6, Daniel Foote, Newtown, Conn.; b. July 25, 1717; d. June 28, 1790.

1733, WHITNEY; b. Nov. 6, 1746. 1734, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 4, 1747; d. Oct. 30, 1796; m. prob. Josiah Sanford. 1735, ANNA; b. June 14, 1749; d. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Stephen Shepherd; d. July, 1830. 1736, CHARITY +. 1737, SUSANNAH; b. Sept., 1755; m. (1) Amos Griffin; b. 1755; d. July 12, 1791; (2) Enoch Lacey, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1750; son prob. Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacey. 1738, PETER; b. Aug. 10, 1759; d. Apr. 21, 1846; m. Naomi Gillette; b. 1764; d. June 1, 1843. 1739, DANIEL, Stamford, N. Y.; b. July, 1761; d. July 27, 1840; m. Betty Northrup; b. 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1852. 1740, JERUSHA; m. David Curtis Wainwright. 1741, LEMUEL; d. Mar. 7, 1812; m. Charity Beers.

(658) MARY WHITNEY. b. Nov. 19, 1725; m. Edward Osborn; b. Aug. 8, 1725; son prob. John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn.

1742, JOHN; bap. 1750. 1743, EDWARD; bap. March, 1753. 1744, MARY; bap. 1755.

(659) SAMUEL WHITNEY. b. Dec. 13, 1727; m. (1) ———; (2) Mar. 26, 1751, Hannah Judson; b. July 17, 1729; dau. prob. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) May 4, 1766, Martha Howes.

1st marriage: 1745, JOHN; b. 1740. 2d marriage: 1746, JAMES; bap. Aug. 10, 1753. 1747, SAMUEL; bap. Oct. 9, 1757. 3d marriage: 1748, JOHN; b. Mar. 6, 1767. 1749, HANNAH; b. May 1, 1769; m. 1812, Robert Wright, Huntington, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1771; son Medad and Ruth (Tucker) Wright.

(662) JOHN LABORIE (M.D.), Ripton, Conn. b. June 23, 1723; d. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Deborah ———.

1750, ABIGAIL; bap. June, 1751. 1751, MARTHA; bap. Oct., 1752. 1752, DEBORAH +. 1753, SARAH +.

(665) ABIGAIL LABORIE. b. Oct., 1729; m. June 10, 1753, Benedict Lillingstone.

1754, JAMES; b. Nov. 1754.

(666) ANN LABORIE. b. Nov., 1731; m. John Cable.

1755, NEHEMIAH. 1756, WILLIAM. 1757, THADDEUS. 1758, ISAAC. 1759, JOHN. 1760, EMIT. 1761, ELIZABETH. 1762, ANNA.

Digitized by Google

(669) SARAH SHERWOOD. bap. June 9, 1734; m. Apr. 24, 1753, Thaddeus Staples; b. Apr. 15, 1726; son Thomas and Deborah (Rowland) Staples.

1763, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 9, 1753.

(671) JOHN SHERWOOD, Weston, Conn. b. May, 1739; d. June 30, 1810; m. June 12, 1766, Eunice Lacey; b. 1745; d. Sept. 19, 1814; dau. Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacey.

1764, MARY; b. May 6, 1767; m. Jan. 11, 1787, William Gregory. 1765, JOHN; b. Mar. 26, 1769; d. May 12, 1793. 1766, SARAH; b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. Dec. 31, 1855; m. Nov., 1792, Abel Hall, Weston, Conn. 1767, EUNICE; b. Feb. 20, 1774; m. Albert Edwards, Newton, Conn. 1768, HANNAH; b. June 9, 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1862; m. (1) Lewis Edwards, Weston, Conn.; (2) Rev. Daniel Wildman. 1769, DAVID; b. Aug. 15, 1781; m. Polly Sherwood. 1769a, WALKER; b. Aug. 15, 1781; d. Oct. 21, 1863. 1770, RUTH; b. July 23, 1784; d. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Isaac Thorp, son Samuel and Huldah (Burton) Thorp.

(676) HANNAH SHERWOOD. b. Apr., 1753; d. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Timothy Wakeman, Georgetown, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 28, 1822; son Jabez and Ruth (Treadwell) Wakeman.

1771, WALKER SHERWOOD +. 1772, ANNE +. 1773, URANIA +. 1774. SALMON +. 1775, MARY +. 1776, TIMOTHY; b. Mar. 7, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1857. 1777, SAMUEL SHERWOOD +. 1778, RUTH +. 1779, ELEANOR; b. Apr. 13, 1793. 1780, SARAH; b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. July 28, 1844. 1781, PAULINA; b. Mar. 17, 1800; d. Mar., 1867.

(678) SAMUEL SHERWOOD. b. May 28, 1732; d. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Ann Nichols; b. May 19, 1738; d. 1822; dau. Theophilus and Sarah (Curtiss) Nichols.

1782, PHILEMON; m. Hepzibah Burr, No. 1580. 1783, DAVID. 1784, LUCY.

(680) ESTHER SHERWOOD, Trumbull, Conn. b. Jan. 5, 1736; d. 1811; m. Sylvanus Sterling; b. 1739; d. 1781; son Stephen and Eunice (Summers) Sterling.

1785, LYSANDER; b. Apr., 1762. 1786, EUNICE; b. Jan., 1764. 1787, ELIJAH +. 1788, PHILIP +. 1789, NATHANIEL +. 1790, GURDON; bap. July 31, 1774. 1791, JESSE +. 1792, ESTHER; b. Feb., 1781; d. infancy.

(683) EUNICE SHERWOOD, Trumbull, Conn. b. Apr. 21, 1744; d. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1769, Abijah Sterling; b. 1745; d. Mar. 17, 1802; son Stephen and Eunice (Summers) Sterling.

1793, DAVID +. 1794, SHERWOOD; b. May 6, 1744. 1795, DANIEL +. 1796, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 24, 1780; d. Dec. 22, 1780. 1797, FREDERICK. 1798, ABIJAH; b. Jan. 29, 1789.

(686) MARY DOLBEARE. b. Aug. 19, 1740; m. (Capt.) William Avery, Groton, Mass.

1799, HANNAH; b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 11, 1791, Benjamin Butler, New York City; d. June 1, 1839; son Benjamin Butler (M.D.), Norwich, Conn.

Digitized by Google

(687) ABIGAIL DOLBEARE. b. June 22, 1743; d. Dec. 1816; m. Mar. 24, 1774, (Capt.) Elisha Hinman; b. Mar. 9, 1732; d. Aug. 29, 1805; son Andrew and Mary (Noble) Hinman.

1800, MARY SHERWOOD; m. Ebenezer Dimon, No. 1628. 1801, HANNAH +. 1802, ELISHA; b. June 29, 1784; d. Apr. 7, 1835. 1803, ANN WELSH; b. July 29, 1786; m. (1) Thomas Davis; (2) Silas Kellogg, Fairfield, Conn.

(688) JOHN DOLBEARE. b. Sept. 29, 1745; d. Apr. 9, 1806; m. Dec. 22, 1769, Sarah Raymond; b. Jan. 20, 1753; d. June 9, 1828; dau. Christopher and Eleanor (Fitch) Raymond.

1804, SARAH; b. Jan. 21, 1770; m. Apr. 27, 1794, Adonijah Fitch Bradford, No. 1869. 1805, JAMES; b. Nov. 14, 1771; d. young. 1806, GEORGE; b. Feb. 1, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Sarah Bradford, No. 1850. 1807, CHRISTOPHER; b. June 10, 1776; d. May 7, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Rosetta Cook; b. Apr. 7, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1866; dau. (Rev.) Rozel Cook. 1808, ELISHA; b. June 23, 1778; d. June 24, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1802, Mary Fox; b. Dec. 13, 1782; d. May 3, 1863; dau. Samuel and Anna (Hill) Fox. 1809, BENJAMIN; b. Dec. 18, 1780. 1810, HANNAH; b. Apr. 16, 1781; m. William Bradford, No. 1849. 1811, ELEANOR; b. July 10, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1808, Washington Fox, Goshen, Conn.; b. Oct. 27, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1870. 1812, JOHN; b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Feb. 3, 1816, Eunice Morgan; b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. June 2, 1855; dau. Joseph and Eunice (Perkins) Morgan. 1813, DANIEL; b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. young. 1814, MARY; b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. John Vallet; b. June 15, 1789; son Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Thompson) Vallet. 1815, LEMUEL RAYMOND; b. Feb. 13, 1793; d. May 14, 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1818, Eleanor Bradford; b. Mar. 14, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1851. 1816, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 5, 1796; d. Jan. 25, 1885.

(689) SAMUEL DOLBEARE, Salem, Mass. b. Mar. 12, 1748; d. abt. 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Hannah Mumford; b. Feb. 26, 1747.

1817, MUMFORD; b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Jan., 1800, Rhoda Mason, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1840; dau. Jeremiah Mason. 1818, ABBY; m. Samuel Bradford, No. 1846. 1819, SAMUEL, Lebanon, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1780; d. July 13, 1850; m. Abigail Fox; d. April, 1869; dau. Jesse Fox.

(690) HANNAH DOLBEARE. b. Nov. 26, 1751; m. June 17, 1773, Guy Richards, New London, Conn., son Guy and Elizabeth Richards.

1820, GEORGE; b. June 1, 1774. 1821, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 15, 1775. 1822, CHARLES; b. May 12, 1777. 1823, PETER; b. prob. July, 1778. 1824, NATHANIEL; b. Feb. 26, 1780. 1825, SOPHIA; b. Oct. 6, 1781. 1826, HARRIET; b. Jan. 20, 1783. 1827, CHARLES; b. Jan. 3, 1784. 1828, SALLY; b. May 25, 1786. 1829, GUY; b. Jan. 8, 1788. 1830, FANNY; b. May 28, 1791. 1831, ELIZA; b. Apr. 9, 1795.

(691) GEORGE BENJAMIN DOLBEARE. b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. Margaret Fox; b. 1753; dau. Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Lamson) Fox.

1832, LUCY; b. Jan. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1863; m. (Rev.) Lorenzo Dow, Coventry, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1834; son Ephraim Dow. 1833, BENJAMIN; b. Oct. 28, 1789. 1834, GUY, Montville, Conn.; b.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 24, 1790; d. June 17, 1823; m. Feb. 18, 1816, Abby Hazzard. 1835, MARION; b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. Bishop Miner. 1836, GEORGE; b. Mar. 22, 1799.

(695) JOHN NICHOLS. b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. (1) Mehitabel ———; (2) Phebe ———.

1837, JOHN. 1838, JOSEPH. 1839, ELIJAH. 1840, SARAH. 1841, RUTH. 1842, ELLEN. 1843, HULDAH.

(696) SAMUEL BRADFORD. b. Jan. 4, 1738; d. July 29, 1807; m. Bridget Comstock; b. June 20, 1738; dau. Nathaniel and Margaret (Fox) Comstock; d. July 15, 1830.

1844, BRIDGET; b. abt. 1760; m. Feb. 13, 1814, Ephraim Wells. 1845, ELEANOR; b. abt. 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Mumford Raymond; b. abt. 1762; d. June 3, 1835; son Joshua and Lucy (Jewett) Raymond. 1846, SAMUEL; b. 1764; d. July 28, 1828; m. May 2, 1795, Abby Dolbeare; b. Apr. 1, 1774; d. Dec. 4, 1841, No. 1818. 1847, NATHANIEL, Montville, Conn.; b. Oct. 13, 1766; d. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 31, 1790, Lucy Raymond; b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. Aug. 18, 1831; dau. Joshua and Lucy (Jewett) Raymond. 1848, PEGGY; b. abt. 1769; m. Dec. 5, 1806, Daniel Prentiss. 1849, WILLIAM, Montville, Conn.; b. Jan. 30, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1796, Parthenia Bradford; b. Aug. 13, 1773; d. Dec. 20, 1796, No. 1870; (2) Jan. 30, 1803, Hannah Dolbeare; b. Apr. 16, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1867, No. 1810. 1850, SARAH; b. abt. 1774; d. Apr. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 16, 1797, George Dolbeare, Montville, Conn., No. 1806. 1851, ESTHER; b. abt. 1782; m. Reynolds Johnson.

(697) JOHN BRADFORD, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1739; d. abt. 1819; m. abt. 1764, Mary Fitch; b. July, 1744; d. Nov. 15, 1780.

1852, JAMES FITCH; b. May 1, 1767; d. Dec., 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1790, Mary Merwin, Goshen, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1828. 1853, RACHEL; m. Shubael Lowrey. 1854, MARY; m. Daniel Sterling. 1855, ABIGAIL; b. July 18, 1773; m. Oct. 13, 1799, David Smith. 1856, REBECCA; m. Herman Harrison. 1857, ELEANOR; m. Joseph Harrison.

(698) JOSEPH BRADFORD. b. June 17, 1742; d. Mar. 21, 1815; m. abt. 1750, Eunice Maples; b. 1750; d. Oct. 22, 1821; dau. Stephen and Eunice (Way) Maples.

1858, JOSEPH. 1859, STEPHEN. 1860, WILLIAM; d. Sept. 5, 1800. 1861, SHERWOOD; d. Nov. 16, 1805. 1862, PATIENCE. 1863, JOHN. 1864, EUNICE. 1865, BENJAMIN. 1866, SARAH; m. 1816, Nathaniel Hillhouse; d. Apr. 25, 1845.

(699) SARAH BRADFORD. b. July 27, 1744; d. Mar. 17, 1768; m. Nathaniel Comstock, Montville, Conn.; b. July 5, 1740; d. Dec. 23, 1829; son Nathaniel and Margaret (Fox) Comstock.

1867, SARAH; b. abt. 1760; d. June 30, 1824; m. (Dea.) Samuel Hillhouse; b. Jan. 12, 1762; d. Dec. 21, 1834; son Judge William and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse. 1816, PEREZ; b. May 8, 1764; m. Nov. 1, 1781, Abby North Raymond; b. abt. 1758; dau. Christopher and Eleanor (Fitch) Raymond.

Digitized by Google

(700) PEREZ BRADFORD. b. Oct. 11, 1746; d. May 8, 1817; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Betsey Rogers; b. June 25, 1751; d. May 25, 1823; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Fitch) Rogers.

1869, ADONIJAH FITCH; b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Sarah Dolbeare, No. 1804. 1870, PARTHENIA; b. Aug. 13, 1773; m. William Bradford, No. 1849.

(701) BENJAMIN BRADFORD, North Parish, Salem, Conn. b. Oct. 8, 1748; m. Parthenia Rogers; b. Nov. 8, 1752; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Fitch) Rogers.

1871, THOMAS, Salem, Conn.; b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. Apr. 23, 1806, Mercy Fox, dau. Elisha and Anna (Fitch) Fox.

(704) MERCY BRADFORD. b. Jan. 17, 1756; d. Mar., 1837; m. Seth W. Holmes, Montville, Conn.; b. Feb. 2, 1738; d. Dec. 21, 1821.

1872, JOHN B.; b. June 23, 1780; d. 1820. 1873, SALLY; m. Jeremiah Sheffield. 1874, HENRY. 1875, BETSEY; b. Apr., 1787; d. Apr. 28, 1827; m. 1784, Samuel Greene, Montville, Conn.; b. Dec. 30, 1784; d. Jan. 17, 1860

(705) JANE DIMON. b. Aug. 11, 1722; d. Feb. 3, 1754; m. (3d wife) Gershom Bradley, Fairfield, Conn.; bap. Dec. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 15, 1795; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

1876, GERSHOM; bap. Nov., 1742; d. young. 1877, SARAH; bap. Jan. 13, 1744/5; m. prob. Aug. 9, 1764, David Barlow, Fairfield, Conn. 1878, GERSHOM; d. young. 1879, JANE; b. May 22, 1747. 1880, JONATHAN; b. Mar. 24, 1748/9. 1881, DIMON; b. 1752. 1882, ANDREW; bap. Mar. 31, 1754.

(713) MOSES DIMON. b. Mar. 2, 1734/5; d. 1779; m. Nov. 13, 1754, Grace Dimon, No. 720.

1883, JANE; b. Feb. 5, 1758. 1884, ANNA; b. Dec. 9, 1759. 1885, EBENEZER; b. May 31, 1762. 1886, NOAH +. 1887, SQUIRE; b. Jan. 7, 1773.

(714) (Col.) JONATHAN DIMON. b. Apr. 21, 1738; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1760, Hannah Rowland, No. 1374; (2) Apr. 16, 1775, Elizabeth Wakeman; (3) May 11, 1799, Ruth Bradley; b. July 17, 1751; dau. Joseph and Mary (Squires) Bradley.

1st marriage: 1888, JONATHAN; b. Mar. 14, 1761. 1889, NOAH; b. May 24, 1762; d. infancy. 1890, SAMUEL +. 1891, ALBI; b. Sept., 1766. 1892, JUSTUS; b. Apr., 1768. 2d marriage: 1893, RICHARD MONTGOMERY; b. Mar., 1776. 3d marriage: 1894, DAVID, b. 1780.

(715) DAMARIS DIMON. b. Mar. 23, 1744/5; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Ephraim Bradley; b. Dec. 10, 1744; son John and Sarah (Gilbert) Bradley.

1895, AARON; b. Apr. 7, 1766. 1896, HANNAH; b. Sept. 16, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1767. 1897, LLOYD; bap. July 8, 1770.

(717) JOHN DIMON, Weston, Conn. b. July 5, 1730; m. Abigail Fanton; b. Feb. 15, 1736/7; d. Oct. 26, 1815; dau. John and Mary (Rowland) Fanton.

1898, MARY; b. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Aug. 1, 1789, Ebenezer Davis. 1899,

Digitized by Google

JOHN +. 1900, AARON +. 1901, ELIZABETH; b. May 22, 1768; d. Apr. 23, 1808; m. Dec. 20, 1792, Miles Merwin. 1902, PINCKNEY +. 1903, THOMAS; bap. Aug. 16, 1780; d. infancy.

(724) DANIEL DIMON. b. Mar. 20, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Lois Bradley; b. Sept., 1751; d. May 26, 1835; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hull) Bradley.

1904, JESSE +. 1905, SARAH +. 1906, ABEL; b. June 4, 1776; d. Dec. 3, 1779. 1907, HULDAH +. 1908, ANN; m. Alfred Perry. 1909, EUNICE +. 1910, ABEL; b. Apr. 14, 1787. 1911, BRADLEY +.

(725) ABIGAIL HILL, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 21, 1732; d. Apr. 13, 1779; m. 1754, David Gold, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; bap. Oct. 22, 1728; son Onesimus and Eunice Gold.

1912, MARY; bap. July 13, 1755. 1913, HANNAH; bap. June 22, 1759. 1914, ABIGAIL; bap. Sept. 26, 1762. 1915, DAVID; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1916, EUNICE; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1917, ESTHER; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1918, DIMON. 1919, SARAH; m. prob. David Turney, No. 1714. 1920, MABEL +. 1921, CHARITY +.

(726) SARAH HILL. b. Aug. 21, 1733; d. Apr. 29, 1805; m. June 21, 1753, William Wakeman, No. 1017.

1922, JABEZ; m. Clarissa Banks, No. 1399.

(728) (Capt.) EBENEZER HILL, Greenfield Hill, Conn. b. Feb. 26, 1741; d. Mar. 27, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1765, Mabel Sherwood; b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. Oct. 26, 1820; dau. Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley) Sherwood.

1923, DAVID +. 1924, EBENEZER +. 1925, SETH +. 1926, DIMON; b. Oct., 1771; d. Dec. 8, 1793. 1927, JOSEPH +. 1928, MABEL; b. Sept., 1776; d. July 8, 1779. 1929, ELEANOR; b. Aug. 29, 1778; d. July 22, 1779. 1930, JABEZ +. 1931, ESTHER; b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. Aug. 27, 1804.

(729) (Major) JABEZ HILL, Easton, Conn. b. June 17, 1744; d. Oct. 9, 1779; m. Sarah Read.

1932, SARAH +. 1933, JOHN READ +. 1934, MOSES +.

(730) MOSES HILL. b. Jan. 11, 1748/9; d. Oct. 13, 1777; m. June 17, 1773, Esther Burr.

1935, WILLIAM +. 1936, ABIGAIL; b. (?) Oct. 14, 1775; d. July, 1779. 1937, ESTHER; b. June 17, 1777.

(749) SARAH WATROUS. b. Apr. 7, 1733; d. Mar. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 11, 1753, Lewis Fairchild.

1938, JOY; b. July 15, 1754; d. July 31, 1781. 1939, CURTISS; b. Dec. 3, 1755; lost at sea Jan. 4, 1773. 1940, ANSON; b. Aug. 23, 1759. 1941, LEWIS; b. Apr. 11, 1762; d. Mar., 1781. 1942, SARAH +. 1943, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. July 12, 1783. 1944, POLLY; b. Nov. 20, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1769. 1945, POLLY +.

(751) ELIZABETH WARD. b. Nov. 19, 1725; d. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1748, Timothy Norton, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 3, 1721; d. Oct. 1, 1793; son Thomas and Rachel (Starr) Norton.

Digitized by Google

1946, CLARISSA; b. Feb. 7, 1749. 1947, SABRINA; b. Jan. 22, 1751. 1948, CLARISSA +.

(752) (Gen.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. (See Mrs. Jenkins' letter in "Biographical.") b. Nov. 19, 1727; d. Jan. 10, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1750, Diana Hubbard, No. 771.

1949, ROXANNA +. 1950, DIANA +. 1951, DEBORAH; b. 1756; d. Jan. 1, 1781. 1952, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 6, 1760. 1953, MARY; b. Oct. 5, 1764; d. Feb. 22, 1783. 1954, ANDREW; b. Mar. 23, 1767; d. Aug. 30, 1769.

(753) ABIGAIL WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 22, 1731; d. Apr. 18, 1801; m. (1) Giles Hull, M. D.; (2) July 20, 1763, Wyllys Elliott, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 9, 1731; d. Sept. 23, 1777; son Abiel and Mary (Leete) Elliott; (3) Jan. 16, 1780, (Capt.) Samuel Parmelee.

1st marriage: 1955, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 25, 1754. 1956, MARTHA; bap. May 30, 1756. 1957, LUCIA; bap. June 24, 1759. 2d marriage: 1958, SAMUEL +. 1959, ABIGAIL (twin); b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. May 4, 1764. 1960, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 8, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1769. 1961, ELIZABETH +. 1962, REUBEN +. 1963, ANDREW +. 1964, SARAH +. 1965, ABIGAIL +. 1966, RUTH +.

(754) JOHN WARD, Chester, Conn. b. 1726; d. July 20, 1810; m. (1) Lucretia Chittenden; b. Oct. 30, 1736; d. Oct. 5, 1758; dau. William and Rachel (White) Chittenden; (2) Jan. 1, 1761, Rebecca Meigs, No. 787.

1967, CLARINDA +. 1968, RACHEL +.

(758) SMITH WARD. b. Feb. 26, 1742; d. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Temperance Grinnell; b. May 16, 1748.

1969, JOHN. 1970, JEHIEL; b. Nov. 21, 1772. 1971, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 9, 1774; d. Aug. 24, 1799. 1972, LUCY; b. June 27, 1776; m. Edward Bushnell. 1973, BETSEY; b. June 18, 1778; d. May 26, 1838. 1974, TEMPERANCE; b. Aug. 16, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1851. 1975, HENRY +.

(765) EDMUND WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1732; d. 1786; m. Abigail Hodgkin; b. Sept. 28, 1738; d. 1760; dau. Joseph and Lydia (Redfield) Hodgkin.

1976, EDMUND; d. in Nova Scotia.

(766) CLARINDA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 28, 1739; d. Dec. 11, 1791; m. Dec. 10, 1760, Nathaniel Caldwell; b. Nov. 18, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1802; son Charles and Anna (Ruggles) Caldwell.

1977, HARRY +.

(767) INCREASE PENDLETON. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Phebe Kingman.

1978, JOSHUA; b. Mar. 9, 1766. 1979, WILLIAM; b. July 4, 1769. 1980, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 11, 1772. 1981, PHEBE; b. Jan. 28, 1775.

(770) DANIEL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 25, 1731; d. Apr. 5, 1765; m. Apr. 13, 1757, Deborah Hopson; b. Oct 22, 1736; d. Mar. 19, 1819; dau. John and Deborah (Bartlett) Hopson.

1982, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 1, 1758; d. Sept. 23, 1759. 1983, DEBORAH +. 1984, DANIEL +. 1985, WILLIAM +.

Digitized by Google

(772) LEVI HUBBARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 10, 1736; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. Nov. 17, 1761, Anna Gould; b. Jan. 9, 1740; d. Feb. 13, 1826; dau. William and Mary (Whitehead) Gould.

1986, WILLIAM HENRY; b. June 29, 1764; d. infancy. 1987, WILLIAM GOULD +. 1988, ANNA; b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. Oct. 8, 1773. 1989, HENRY; grad "Yale" 1792; b. 1774; d. June 30, 1794. 1990, NANCY; b. 1776; m. George Wadsworth. 1991, RUGGLES; grad. "Yale" 1796; b. 1778; d. 1817.

(773) (Rev.) BELA HUBBARD, D.D. grad. "Yale" 1758, New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 27, 1739; d. Dec. 6, 1812; m. May 15, 1768, Grace Dunbar Hill; b. 1747; d. 1820.

1992, JOHN JAMES; b. 1769; d. June 4, 1823; m. Mary Ward Foote, No. 4045. 1993, NANCY; b. 1770; d. 1796. 1994, GRACE; b. 1772; d. infancy. 1995, BELA; b. 1773; d. 1841; grad "Yale" 1794. 1996, GRACE; b. 1775; d. 1777. 1997, ELIZABETH; b. 1777; m. Hon. Timothy Pitkin. 1998, FREDERICK; b. 1779; d. 1822. 1999, THOMAS HILL +. 2000, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1786; m. Rebecca Fairchild, No. 2009.

(774) THANKFUL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 8, 1742; d. Jan. 17, 1809; m. Jan. 14, 1761, (Capt.) Asher Fairchild; b. Aug. 16, 1734; d. Aug., 1794; son Samuel and Phebe Fairchild, Durham, Conn.

2001, LAVINIA +. 2002, NANCY +. 2003, REBECCA; b. May 16, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1769. 2004, HARRIET; b. July 5, 1770; d. Sept. 22, 1849; m. July 7, 1798, Jeremy Hoadley. 2005, GRACE; b. Feb. 26, 1775; d. July 28, 1841; m. Reuben Elliott, No. 1962. 2006, HUBBARD; b. Oct. 22, 1776; d. Sept. 14, 1800. 2007, CHARLOTTE; b. Dec. 20, 1778; d. Dec. 24, 1782. 2008, WARD; b. Mar. 27, 1783; m. Sarah Brown. 2009, REBECCA; m. W. H. Hubbard, No. 2000.

(775) JOHN GRISWOLD. b. Mar. 12, 1719; d. Aug. 3, 1779; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1743, Elizabeth Hull; d. 1752; (2) Lydia ———.

1st marriage: 2010, DARIUS; b. Aug. 1, 1744; d. Mar. 31, 1748. 2011, NOAH; b. Aug. 10, 1746. 2012, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 29, 1749. 2013, DARIUS; b. Feb. 4, 1751; d. 1753. 2d marriage: 2014, JOHN; b. July 10, 1753.

(788) FELIX MEIGS, East Guilford, Conn. b. Oct. 12, 1735; m. Jerusha ———; b. Feb. 17, 1740.

2015, MINDWELL; b. Mar. 5, 1758. 2016, SYLVIA; b. May 27, 1760; m. Apr. 20, 1777, Stephen Cook. 2017, MARIA; b. Sept. 16, 1763. 2018, SAMUEL +.

(795) JOSEPH BRADLEY, Vergennes, Vt. b. June 24, 1720; d. June 12, 1810; m. Sybil Meigs; b. Apr. 25, 1725; dau. Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley) Meigs.

2019, SYBIL; b. Mar. 29, 1745; d. May 4, 1806; m. 1764, Hooker Norton, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1744; d. July 17, 1827; son Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton. 2020, MILES; b. Feb. 9, 1747; d. 1817; m. Thankful Hogeboom, New Haven, Conn.; d. 1837. 2021, LEMUEL, Sunderland, Vt.; b. Feb. 26, 1750; d. 1800; m. (1) Lucy Baker; (2) Mercy Washburn, dau. Abisha Washburn. 2022, HANNAH; b. Jan. 18, 1752; m.

Digitized by Google

(Hon.) John White. 2023, LOIS; b. Oct. 27, 1754; m. (Hon.) Jonathan Hoyt, St. Albans, Vt.; b. May 4, 1754; son Jonathan and Martha (Dudley) Hoyt. 2024, GILBERT; b. Sept. 9, 1756; m. Annie Meigs; b. Aug. 13, 1757; d. 1828; dau. Nathaniel and Asenath (Bishop) Meigs. 2025, BENJAMIN; b. Sept. 16, 1760; m. Sally Brownson, dau. (Col.) Timothy Brownson. 2026, ZENAS, N. York City; b. Sept. 21, 1762. 2027, TIMOTHY; b. Dec. 23, 1764; d. Mar. 10, 1815.

(796) FREELOVE BRADLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1722; d. Jan. 11, 1817; m. May 16, 1744, Thomas Wilcox, Middletown, Conn.

2028, CLOTHILDA; b. Apr. 29, 1745; d. Sept. 29, 1796; m. Samuel Hoyt; b. Apr. 3, 1744; d. Oct. 5, 1826; son Jonathan and Martha (Dudley) Hoyt. 2029, TAMSEN +. 2030, EDMUND; b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Mar. 7, 1795; m. Elizabeth Scranton; b. 1747; d. Aug 26, 1813; dau. Ichabod and Chloe (Fowler) Scranton. 2031, BILLY, Granville, Mass.; b. July 11, 1750; m. Rebecca Hoyt; b. Oct. 7, 1749; d. May, 1839; dau. David and Rebecca (Scranton) Hoyt. 2032, JONATHAN; b. July 13, 1752; d. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Elizabeth Todd; b. Feb. 10, 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1833; dau. Timothy and Abigail (Crane) Todd. 2033, SAMUEL DODD, Granville, Mass.; b. Aug. 28, 1756. 2034, BENJAMIN BRADLEY; b. Feb. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Mary Todd; b. Oct. 9, 1763; dau. Timothy and Abigail (Crane) Todd.

(799) STEPHEN BRADLEY, Sunderland, Vt. b. Jan. 12, 1729; d. July 31, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1755, Ruth Meigs; b. May 1, 1737; d. Jan. 6, 1814; dau. Timothy and Mary (French) Meigs.

2035, SAMUEL CORNWELL; b. Mar. 16, 1756; d. June 30, 1834; m. Abigail Brownson; d. Dec. 9, 1843. 2036, MINER; b. Aug. 14, 1758; d. Aug. 9, 1777. 2037, EBER, Cambridge, Franklin Co., Vt.; b. Mar. 4, 1761; d. Aug. 31, 1841; m. 1785, Diantha Judson, Huntington, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1826. 2038, STILLMAN; b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. Elizabeth Cook; d. Mar. 1834. 2039, MOLLY; b. Mar. 8, 1865; d. June 19, 1806. 2040, JOHN FRENCH MEIGS, Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 22, 1768; m. Sally Titus, Covington, Vt. 2041, Joy; b. June 2, 1771; d. 1846; m. Sally Howe. 2042, RUTH; b. Mar. 14, 1774; d. July 9, 1817; m. (Capt.) Jacob Sherwin. 2043, HARDING; b. July 5, 1776; d. Oct., 1819; m. Rebecca Brady. 2044, MINER; b. July 13, 1779; d. 1803.

(801) BENJAMIN BRADLEY. b. May 2, 1733; d. 1756. m. ———.

2045, (Deacon) Ashbel, East Guilford, Conn; b. 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1817; m. 1789, Chloe Graves; b. 1769; d. Mar. 20, 1856; dau. Israel and Rebecca (Dudley) Graves.

(802) TIMOTHY BRADLEY, Guilford, Conn. b. July 25, 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Mar. 6, 1763, Esther Shipman, Saybrook, Conn.; b. 1746; d. Jan., 1825.

2046, SARAH; b. May 12, 1766; d. Feb. 17, 1835; m. 1785, Noah Scranton; b. Feb. 4, 1744; d. July 24, 1823; son Nash and Esther (Bradley) Scranton. 2047, ANSON, Newburg, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1768. 2048, BENONI, Beaufort, Ga.; b. Oct. 22, 1770; m. Jane Bradbury Bassett. 2049, CLOTHILDA; b. Oct. 12, 1772; m. Eli Parmelee; b. May 28, 1772; d. Jan. 27, 1805; son William and Mary (Kirby) Parmelee. 2050,

Digitized by Google

FANNY; b. 1775; m. Josiah Seymour, Binghamton, N. Y.; b. 1777. 2051, TIMOTHY; b. 1777. 2052, JOHN; b. 1779. 2053, JOHN; b. Dec. 6, 1781; d. Oct. 31, 1864; m. (1) Betsey Smith; b. 1783; d. Apr. 6, 1824; dau. Enoch Smith, Killingworth, Conn.; (2) 1824, Melinda Buell; b. Aug. 14, 1786; d. Apr. 29, 1855. 2054, JEMIMA; b. 1783; m. Samuel Smith (brother "Betsey" above). 2055, STEPHEN CLAYTON, Charleston, S. C.; b. 1784; m. Emily Graves 2056, SAMUEL STOUGHTON. 2057, ESTHER SHIPMAN; b. 1787; d. 1887.

(804) ZIMRI BRADLEY, East Guilford, Conn. b. May 9, 1741; d. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Ruth Hill; b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Nov. 11, 1820; dau. George and Ruth (Robinson) Hill.

2058, ZENAS, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 15, 1769; d. Mar. 26, 1852; m. Polly Bradley. 2059, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Apr. 28, 1852; m. Juliana Leete; b. Mar. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 29, 1840; dau. James and Jemima (Caldwell) Leete. 2060, WILLIAM; b. June 26, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1820. 2061, ROXANNA; b. Dec., 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1853. 2062, MINER; b. Mar. 19, 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1863; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1803, Achsah Bishop; b. Dec. 17, 1780; d. Sept. 14, 1814; dau. Johnson and Lucy (Leete) Bishop; (2) Aug. 19, 1815, Phebe Hull; b. 1783; d. Nov. 28, 1847; (3) Nov. 9, 1848, Mrs. Parnel (Kelsey) Munger; b. 1781; d. Oct. 15, 1860; widow of George Munger. 2063, RUTH +. 2064, AMANDA; b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1875. 2065, CLARISSA; b. Mar. 30, 1789; d. May 1, 1851.

(807) JOHN BRADLEY, Sunderland, Vt. b. Nov. 16, 1732; m. Mar. 20, 1758, Mary Doud; b. 1741; dau. Joseph and Mary (Grimes) Doud. 2066, SARAH; b. Nov. 7, 1758.

(809) AARON BRADLEY, Hartford, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1742; d. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1767, Sarah Chittenden; b. May 12, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1819; dau. Joseph and Sarah (Norton) Chittenden.

2067, SALLY; b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1850; m. James Knox, Hartford, Conn. 2068, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 28, 1770; d. Mar. 18, 1844; m. July 21, 1794, Relief Crosby; d. Mar. 13, 1841. 2069, MARY; b. Aug. 20, 1773; d. July 6, 1845; m. Thomas Lloyd, Hartford, Conn. 2070, BETSEY; b. Apr. 18, 1776; d. Sept. 29, 1776. 2071, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Aug. 28, 1777; d. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Lydia Chapman. 2072, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 10, 1779; d. 1865; m. (1) Joseph Watson, Hartford, Conn.; (2) Joshua Frost (M.D.), Springfield, Mass. 2073, JOHN; b. June 7, 1782; d. Sept. 8, 1802. 2074, RICHARD; b. Oct. 11 1787. 2075, HARRIET +.

(810) ASAHEL WARD, Addison, Vt. b. Nov. 24, 1726; m. Dec. 4, 1748, Esther Franklin; b. Mar., 1728; dau. Jonathan and Esther (Sherman) Franklin.

2076, SUBMIT; b. Mar. 2, 1750; m. (Col.) Philip Stone, Bridport, Vt. 2077, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 21, 1753. 2078, ABIGAIL; m. ——— Graves. 2079, SARAH; m. (1) ——— Wilcox; (2) ——— Soule. 2080, JONATHAN. 2081, ASAHEL. 2082, JOHN +. 2083, DAVID +. 2084, HANNAH; m. Justus Allen.

(812) MARY WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Mar. 12, 1730; m. Jan. 13,

Digitized by Google

1748/9, John Griswold; b. Mar. 5, 1725; d. Aug., 1776; son Joseph and Temperance (Lay) Griswold.

2085, JOHN +. 2086, GRACE +. 2087, MARY; b. Aug. 4, 1752. 2088, JERUSHA; b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. ——— Clark. 2089, LUCY +. 2090, SARAH; b. July 10, 1758; m. Enos Hull. 2091, DANIEL +. 2092, ANNA +. 2093, HULDAH +. 2094, EUNICE. 2095, MATTHEW +.

(813) ABIGAIL WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 22, 1732; m. Nov. 18, 1756, Timothy Chittenden, son Timothy and Dorothea (Stevens) Chittenden.

2096, REUBEN, Brattleboro, Vt.; b. May 21, 1758; m. Oct., 1784, Sarah Johnson; b. Aug. 7, 1764; dau. Phineas and Lois (Hotchkiss) Johnson. 2097, JAMES, Brattleboro, Vt. 2098, ABIGAIL; b. July 3, 1763; m. Leonard Kelsey. 2099, DINAH; b. Sept. 8, 1765; m. Jonathan Chatfield. 2100, PHEBE; b. Mar. 6, 1768. 2101, JERUSHA +. 2102, ANNA.

(817) ICHABOD WARD. b. May 25, 1743; d. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Mehitabel Marcy, dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Nicholson) Marcy.

2103, PELATIAH +. 2104, ICHABOD +. 2105, JOSEPH +. 2106, EBENEZER +. 2107, JOHN; m. Cynthia Cypher. 2108, JERUSHA +. 2109, MEHITABEL +. 2110, MARY +. 2111, GRIFFIN +.

(819) ESTHER WARD. b. May 9, 1726; m. Aug. 25, 1747, John Rowlson.

2112, IRA; b. Sept. 15, 1748. 2113, WILLIAM (soldier Revolutionary War); b. July 11, 1750; d. July, 1779. 2114, CHLOE; b. May 10, 1752.

(821) JAMES WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Feb. 8, 1729; d. Apr. 12, 1804; m. (1) July 14, 1751, Mary Wilcox; d. Feb. 9, 1753; (2) Feb. 6, 1754, Amy Crane; b. Dec. 25, 1730; d. Nov. 9, 1800.

1st marriage: 2115, TEMPERANCE; b. Apr. 9, 1752; m. Sept. 24, 1772, Elias Isbell. 2d marriage: 2116, IRA; b. Mar. 5, 1755; m. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Mundy) Foy; d. 1753; widow (Capt.) Foy, Sherburne, Nova Scotia. 2117, PETER +. 2118, ABNER; b. Jan. 1, 1760. 2119, EDMUND +. 2120, JAMES +. 2121, JOY +. 2122, LYDIA +. 2123, BELA +. 2124, MOLLY +. 2125, SAMUEL; b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, E. Guilford, Conn.

(822) TRYAL WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 7, 1730; d. 1762; m. 1750, George Redfield; b. Nov. 7, 1725; d. May 30, 1812; son Theophilus and Priscilla (Grinnell) Redfield.

2126, AMBROSE; b. Dec. 13, 1750; d. June 31, 1830; m. 1782, Lois Baldwin, Claremont, New Hampshire; d. 1804; dau. (Capt.) Caleb and Jerusha (Parmelee) Baldwin. 2127, JEREMY (Fifer in Revolution); b. Aug. 21, 1752; d. May 27, 1827; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1777, Rachel Pierson; d. Nov. 23, 1802; (2) Feb. 6, 1805, Elizabeth Cory, Northfield, Conn. 2128, SYLVANUS; b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. Dec. 26, 1837; m. (1) 1774, Hannah Franklin; b. 1757; d. June 13, 1801; (2) July 31, 1806, Sybil Ainsworth, Claremont, N. Hampshire; b. Feb., 1778; d. Dec. 16, 1837; dau. Edward Ainsworth (M.D.). 2129, SETH. 2130, JANE; b. Dec. 19, 1759; d. 1827; m. May 8, 1785, (Rev.) Eleazur Baldwin, Killingworth, Conn. (Soldier in Revolution); b. Oct. 21, 1764; son Caleb and Jerusha (Parmelee) Baldwin. 2131, PELEG +.

Digitized by Google

(823) SARAH WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. May 5, 1732; m. Barnabas Wellman; b. 1730; d. 1766.

2132, FREELOVE; b. May 22, 1753. 2133, MOLLY; b. Mar. 15, 1758. 2134, BARNABAS. 2135, PAUL. 2136, SARAH. 2137, JOHN. 2138, JAMES.

(824) MERAB WARD. b. Sept. 13, 1733; m. July 2, 1752, Peleg Doud, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1734; d. 1806; son John and Rebecca (Higby) Doud.

2139, LEWERSHA; b. Aug. 4, 1753. 2140, MERAB; b. Oct. 12, 1754; m. ——— Botsford. 2141, JOHN, Hubbardton, Vt. (Soldier in Revolution); b. Sept. 22, 1756; killed in battle. 2142, WARREN; b. Jan. 6, 1760. 2143, SEYMOUR; b. 1762; d. 1806. 2144, PELEG; b. 1764; d. 1849; m. Isabella Rumsey. 2145, REBECCA; b. Dec. 2, 1767; d. 1849; m. ——— Carter. 2146, EDWARD; b. 1769; d. 1848; m. 1788, Content Fuller. 2147, ZINEG; m. Sally Hamden. 2148, MARILLA, 2149, BETSEY; m. ——— Burke. 2150, ASENATH; m. ——— Rumsey.

(825) MATTANIAH WARD. b. July 23, 1739; m. Theophilus Crane, Killingworth, Conn.; b. May 3, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1808; son Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Crane.

2151, THEOPHILUS +. 2152, EZRA +. 2153, EBER; bap. July 1, 1770; d. Sept. 22, 1776. 2154, LUCINDA; bap. Dec., 1772. 2155, CHARLES; bap. Apr. 24, 1774. 2156, IRA; bap. May 26, 1776. 2157, EBER; bap. Jan. 17, 1779. 2158, ABNER; bap. Dec. 5, 1782.

(828) NAOMI WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1736; m. Jairus Handy, Killingworth, Conn., No. 896.

2159, SAMUEL +. 2160, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 31, 1760. 2161, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 16, 1762. 2162, HANNAH; b. July 30, 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1764. 2163, JOHN; b. Apr. 27, 1770; d. Apr. 15, 1773. 2164, JOY; b. Jan. 24, 1772. 2165, (Dea.) JOHN; b. Aug. 29, 1774. 2166, HANNAH; b. May 18, 1777; d. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Neriah Bishop; b. May 16, 1783; son Neriah and Rachel (Stone) Bishop. 2167, MOLLIE; d. Mar. 12, 1810.

(832) CHLOE WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1744; m. Moses Allen, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2168, DEBORAH +. 2169, CATHERINE +. 2170, SARAH; m. Samuel Woodworth, Mayville, N. Y. 2171, LYDIA; m. Samuel Robinson, Newark, Wayne, Co., N. Y. 2172, CLARA; m. Fairing Wilson. 2173, NATHANIEL +. 2174, PETER BUELL +. 2175, MARY, Allens Hill, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1778; d. 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1798, Stephen Durfee, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. Apr. 14, 1854; son Gideon and Anne (Bowen) Durfee, Tiverton, N. Y.

(833) (Dea.) LEVI WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1745; d. Feb. 29, 1839; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1782, Mary Meigs; b. Jan. 18, 1737; d. Nov. 6, 1806; dau. Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs; (2) Jemima Hubbard, Glastonbury, Conn.; b. 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

1st marriage: 2176, JOHN +. 2177, LEVI +. 2178, DEBORAH +.

"In the year 1807 Deacon Levi Ward accompanied his sons, John and Levi, Jr., M. D., with a few neighbors to Western New York, then called

Digitized by Google

'Genesee Woods,' purposing to share with them the privations of pioneer life. These brave hearted and truly Christian men carried with them, as they left New England, their ancestral, heroic, puritan piety, of which they were never for an hour ashamed. When stopping for the night at a tavern or farm house they would, with permission cheerfully given, spend an evening hour in singing sacred songs, the sound of their voices calling together settlers by the score. 'Deacon Ward,' the title he ever bore, would then give a brief, earnest, practical exhortation, when all would bow in social worship. It was a strange event to many of these emigrants, who, alas, had in too many instances practically forgotten the religious usages of early life. Reaching their place of destination, the father and sons purchased adjoining lands, reclaimed them from native wildness, and secured homes of comfort, if not of luxury, for themselves and their families. The father was less in public life than were the sons, but, without an hour's abatement, held a large place in the reverence and affection of all who were favored with his acquaintance and friendship."—From Biographical Sketch by Rev. F. DeW. Ward, D.D.

The following excerpt from a Bergen, Genesee county, newspaper sufficiently indicates the esteem in which he was held by the community: "Died at Bergen, Deacon Levi Ward, aged 92 years, 10 months and 22 days. Three children, twenty-three grandchildren and sixty-five great-grandchildren survive him; twenty-two grandchildren and great-grandchildren had preceded him to the grave; making the whole number of his descendants, at the time of his death, one hundred and thirteen. He had survived his own and a large part of the succeeding generation of his friends and neighbors. As a citizen, a friend, a husband and a parent he had performed his public and social duties with integrity, fidelity and faithfulness. His death was calm, peaceful and triumphant, an appropriate close to such a life."

(834) AMBROSE WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 6, 1747; d. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1771, Lois Meigs; b. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Apr. 26, 1826; dau. Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs.

2179, MARY; b. Nov. 29, 1771. 2180, LOIS +. 2181, AMBROSE +. 2182, MARY +. 2183, NAOMI; b. Jan. 20, 1778; d. Feb. 27, 1778. 2184, CHLOE +. 2185, JOSIAH MEIGS +.

(835) ICHABOD WARD, Great Bend, Pa. (Soldier in Revolution). b. May 1, 1750; d. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Jan. 21, 1781, Lydia Towner.

2186, FANNY +. 2187, WILLIAM +. 2188, POLLY; b. Aug. 10, 1791; m. Uriah Hawley, son prob. John and Mary (Newton) Hawley. 2189, SAMUEL; m. Jane Deane. 2190, AURELIA; m. Jonathan Bryant.

(837) (Capt.) FENNER PALMER. b. Sept. 16, 1735; m. prob. Lydia Haines.

2191, JOHN. 2192, FENNER. 2193, NATHANIEL. 2194,, GERSHOM. 2195, JOSEPH.

(838) JOHN PALMER. b. May 25, 1737; m. Hope Thomas, dau. Abram and Mary (Akin) Thomas.

2196, MARY +. 2197, DAVID +. 2198, MARTHA +. 2198a, SARAH +. 2199, ABIGAIL. 2200, JOHN +.

(842) JEREMIAH BUELL. b. July 4, 1742; m. Dec. 4, 1766, Dinah Kelsey, Killingworth, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1806.

Digitized by Google

2201, THANKFUL; b. Dec. 12, 1767. 2202, SUBMIT +. 2203, JOHN +. 2204, LOIS; b. Mar. 24, 1774; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Daniel Stevens. 2205, JERUSHA; b. May 14, 1777. 2206, POLLY +. 2207, MATTIE; b. Mar. 19, 1782; m. Mar. 30, 1803, William Hale. 2208, JEREMIAH, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 5, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1809, Polly Norton. 2209, DINAH; b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. June 12, 1806, Russell Norton, Killingworth, Conn.; d. 1840; son Elah and Huldah (Hull) Norton.

(843) THANKFUL BUELL. b. Apr. 6, 1744; m. (1) Oct 20, 1766, William Nettleton; (2) Oct. 20, 1791, Abner Bishop, East Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. Dec. 8, 1825; son Enos and Abigail (Burgis) Bishop.

2d marriage: 2210, MATILDA +. 2211, AUGUSTUS +. 2212, JOHN S. +. 2213, BETSEY; b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Elisha Gladding. 2214, BILDAD +. 2215, POLLY ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. William Linn. 2216, BENJAMIN; b. Jan. 8, 1804; d. 1826.

(844) BELA BUELL (Soldier Revolutionary War), Killingworth, Conn. b. May 1, 1747; d. Feb. 15, 1828; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Temperance Griswold; b. Dec. 14, 1748; dau. Nathan and Sarah (Hull) Griswold.

2217, RUEL +. 2218, MATTHEW +. 2219, JULIA +. 2220, JEMIMA; bap. Feb. 19, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1787. 2221, BELA +. 2222, SARAH +.

(846) MATTANIAH BUELL. b. Dec. 26, 1752; d. Jan. 19, 1827; m. June 29, 1780, John Nettleton; d. Mar. 31, 1831.

2223, CHLOE +. 2224, JOHN +. 2225, JEREMIAH; b. May 18, 1785; d. 1835. 2226, JULIUS, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Esther Hull; d. Dec. 1, 1850. 2227, MARY; b. July 7, 1790.

(847) MARY BUELL, Onion River, Vt. b. July 7, 1754; d. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Dec. 8, 1773, Josiah Parmelee, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Apr. 19, 1749; son Josiah and Mercy (Hull) Parmelee.

2228, THANKFUL; b. Oct. 15, 1774. 2229, POLLY; b. Oct. 8, 1776. 2230, JANE; b. Aug. 4, 1778. 2231, SIMEON; b. Mar. 6, 1781. 2232, (Rev.) PHILANDER; b. Aug. 30, 1783. 2233, FANNY; b. Sept. 29, 1785. 2234, CLARINDA; b. Jan. 28, 1788. 2235, LUCINDA; b. Aug. 6, 1790. 2236, LEWIS; b. Oct. 10, 1792.

(848) SAMUEL BUELL, Onion River, Vt. b. July 1, 1757; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Rachel Wilcox.

2237, ZILPAH; b. July 3, 1781. 2238, RACHEL; b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. May 14, 1784. 2239, RACHEL; b. Apr. 10, 1785. 2240, MOLLY; b. Apr. 27, 1787. 2241, SAMUEL; b. 1790.

(849) CONTENT WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1727; m. Nov. 26, 1749, Ichabod Camp.

2242, SARAH; b. Sept. 30, 1750. 2243, SAMUEL; b. May 14, 1753.

(852) REUBEN ATWATER, Cheshire, Conn. b. Oct. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 19, 1801; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1752, Sarah Hull; b. Apr. 25. 1725; dau. Caleb and Mercy (Benham) Hull; (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell; d. Apr. 19, 1754.

1st marriage: 2244, SARAH; b. June 14, 1753; m. Feb. 10, 1774, Abner

Digitized by Google

Bunnell. 2d marriage: 2245, MERAB +. 2246, PHINEAS; b. Nov. 25, 1758; d. Mar. 22, 1777. 2247, ELIZABETH MARY ANN +. 2248, RUSSELL +. 2249, ABIGAIL +. 2250, AMARYLLIS (twin) +. 2251, REUBEN +.

(853) WILLIAM ATWATER, Nova Scotia. b. 1730; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther Tuttle; b. Feb. 10, 1736; dau. Ephraim and Hannah (Paine) Tuttle.

2252, RUFUS; b. Nov. 29, 1754; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Tuttle; b. Mar. 11, 1761; d. July 13, 1822. 2253, LUMAN, Nova Scotia; b. Feb. 8, 1757; d. Sept. 9, 1795. 2254, WILLIAM, Boyleston, Nova Scotia; b. Feb. 16, 1759; m. Esther Andrews. 2255, ABEL WARD, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1761; d. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Abiah Atwater; b. Oct. 6, 1764; d. Mar. 15, 1823. 2256, CHLOE; b. Sept. 21, 1763; d. 1824; m. John Clark, Haddam, Conn. 2257, IRA, Yalesville, Conn.; b. June 21, 1765; d. Apr. 4, 1838; m. Louisa Ives; d. Sept. 6, 1837. 2258, ASENATH; b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. Apr. 6, 1783. 2259, ESTHER; b. Oct. 4, 1771.

(855) PHINEAS ATWATER. b. Dec. 12, 1735; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) June 15, 1760, Mrs. Hannah Ives, Goshen, Conn.

1st marriage: 2260, WARD; b. 1760; m. Abigail Atwater; d. 1822.

(856) DAMARIS ATWATER, Yalesville, N. Y. b. 1738; d. Aug. 24, 1810; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Samuel Tyler; b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. Mar. 13, 1823; son Samuel and Jerusha (Sedgwick) Tyler.

2261, MERAB; b. 1763. 2262, SELINA, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Oct., 1794; m. Sherlock Andrews. 2263, JULIA; m. James Gilbert (M.D.). 2264, LAVINIA +.

(858) AMBROSE ATWATER. b. Dec. 19, 1743; d. 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1766, Sarah Tryon.

2265, AMELIA; b. July 3, 1767; m. June 22, 1794, Thaddeus Tuttle; b. Aug. 18, 1757. 2266, LINUS, Williston, Vt.; b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. Apr. 2, 1824; m. (1) Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Mary Hotchkiss; d. 1820. 2267, JONATHAN, Williston, Vt.; b. Oct. 18, 1770; d. May, 1842; m. (1) Clara Badger; (2) Sarah Shaw; d. 1860. 2268, AMBROSE; b. Apr. 5, 1773; d. June 23, 1798. 2269, THOMAS, Burlington, Vt.; b. Apr. 19, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Betsey Boyden; b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. Apr. 15, 1854. 2270, SARAH; b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon. 2271, MARY; b. Oct. 17, 1778; d. Oct., 1864; m. (1) Peter Benedict Smith; d. 1831; (2) 1838, Asa Lyon (see above). 2272, PHINEAS, Burlington, Vt.; b. July 12, 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. May, 1817, Nancy Fairchild Hubbell, Georgia, Vt.; d. 1825; dau. Stephen and Sarah Hubbell; (2) Mrs. Lorraine Hadley. 2273, MERAB; b. Apr. 17, 1782; d. 1872; m. J. P. Wetmore. 2274, CLARA C.; b. May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller. 2275, WILLIAM (M.D.); b. May 9, 1789; d. July 27, 1853; m. June 20, 1820, Delia Wetmore, Norfolk, N. Y.

(859) BILLIOUS WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1729; d. Mar. 24, 1777 (first master Masonic Lodge of Guilford); m. (1) Jan. 4, 1753, Beulah Hall; b. Apr. 2, 1733; d. Nov. 1, 1775; dau. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Mallory) Hall; (2) Sept. 29, 1776, Eunice Hall (sister of above).

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 2276, BILLIOUS; b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. Nov. 4, 1787. 2277, SELINA; b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1766. 2278, JAMES +. 2279, WALTER; b. Feb. 20, 1772.

(860) LUMAN WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1738; d. May 7, 1768; m. Nov. 21, 1759, Elizabeth Dudley; b. Mar. 14, 1739; d. Sept. 17, 1819; dau. Samuel and Jane (Talman) Dudley.

2280, ELIZABETH +. 2281, LUMAN; b. Apr. 29, 1763; m. Mary Dodd, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (White) Dodd. 2282, AMY; b. Aug. 23, 1765. 2283, MARY; b. Mar. 11, 1768; d. Aug. 1, 1784.

(861) CARINA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. May 31, 1740; d. Oct. 27, 1818; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1757, Asher Stone; (2) Apr. 1, 1773, Joseph Chittenden; b. Nov. 4, 1727; d. Jan. 8, 1793; son Joseph and Patience (Stone) Chittenden.

1st marriage: 2284, JOHN EVARTS; bap. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Eunice Goldsmith. 2285, ASHER; bap. July 31, 1763. 2286, WILLIAM +. 2d marriage: 2287, LUCY +. 2288, HULDAH +. 2289, POLLY; b. Apr. 1, 1785; m. Zenas Bronson.

(870) AMBROSE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 24, 1735; d. June 10, 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah Chamberlain; b. Dec. 17, 1735; d. June 13, 1785.

2290, CONTENT +. 2291, AMBROSE +. 2292, SAMUEL +. 2293, SARAH +. 2294, JULIANA.

(871) WILLIAM WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1736; d. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Anna Palmer; b. 1734; d. Nov. 4, 1839; dau. (Rev.) Solomon Palmer.

2295, SARAH; b. Mar. 18, 1767; d. Apr. 5, 1767. 2296, MARCELLA +. 2297, DIANTHA +. 2298, WILLIAM +. 2299, SOLOMON; b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1774. 2300, GRACE +. 2301, ABIGAIL +. 2302, (Rev.) JOHN, Lexington, Ky.; b. Sept. 10, 1779. 2303, HENRY +. 2304, LAURIANNA +.

(874) THELUS WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 24, 1737; d. July 24, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1758, Lydia Meigs; b. Mar. 5, 1739; d. June 14, 1775, No. 789; (2) Sarah Shelley; b. July 23, 1738; d. Feb., 1823.

1st marriage: 2305, SAMUEL (Soldier in Revolution); b. Mar. 24, 1759; d. Mar. 17, 1776. 2306, HANNAH +. 2307, THELUS; b. Nov. 6, 1763. 2308, GILES; b. Apr. 24, 1772; d. Mar. 17, 1773. 2309, HULDAH +. 2d marriage: 2310, SARAH +. 2311, CATHARINE +.

(876) TITUS WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 10, 1742; d. 1783; m. June 7, 1763, Annie Smith; d. Sept. 29, 1832.

2312, SYLVIA +. 2313, ABEL +. 2314, TITUS +. 2315, BETSEY +. 2316, NANCY +. 2317, JOHN; b. May 13, 1774 (drowned in youth). 2318, SARAH +. 2319, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. infancy. 2320, STATICA +. 2321, PAULINA +.

(887) BETHUEL WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1744; m. Apr. 23, 1769, Ruth Squire; b. June 6, 1743.

Digitized by Google

2322, ASHER +. 2323, HANNAH; b. 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1865. 2324, CHLOE, Southbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. Nov., 1840. 2325, AMY; b. Oct. 30, 1777. 2326, REBECCA, Southbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1864. 2327, EUNICE, Southbury, Conn.; b. July 29, 1785; d. Apr. 14, 1869. 2328, SARAH +. 2329, LUCY; b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Mar. 6, 1869.

(888) MEACOCK WARD. b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1769, Elizabeth Squire; b. 1750; d. Jan. 13, 1834.

2330, MARY; b. 1769; d. Feb. 14, 1850. 2331, MEACOCK; b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 19, 1834. 2332, ELI +. 2333, ARRY +. 2334, REUBEN +. 2335, JOHN +. 2336, ELIZABETH (twin); b. Mar. 30, 1782; drowned 1784. 2337, ALVIN; b. June 17, 1785; d. Aug. 15, 1805. 2338, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Apr. 10, 1841, Olive Hurlburt. 2339, AMBROSE +.

(890) ZENAS WARD. b. Apr. 5, 1750; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Martha Parks.

2340, RUTH. 2341, JAMES. 2342, ASHBEL. 2343, SYLVANIA. 2344, ZENAS. 2345, PATIENCE.

(898) BENJAMIN HANDY. b. Nov. 12, 1738; m. Priscilla Kirtland.

2346, PARNEL +. 2347, PRISCILLA +. 2348, BENJAMIN. 2349, RICHARD +. 2350, JOHN. 2351, JAMES (twin); m. Beulah Miller. 2352, MARVIN; m. Roxanna Hannahs. 2353, HANNAH; d. 1825. 2353a, SALLY; b. 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1810.

(899) ANNA HANDY. b. Mar. 6, 1741; m. Aug. 3, 1768, Elnathan Parmelee; b. Dec. 27, 1743.

2354, RUTH; b. Sept. 27, 1769; m. John Curtiss. 2355, OZIAS; b. Dec. 7, 1771. 2356, NOAH +. 2357, RHODA; b. Jan. 20, 1778. 2358, ELI +.

(902) DANIEL PARMELEE HANDY. b. Feb. 6, 1748; d. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 26, 1774, Ruth Leete, dau. Reuben and Lucy Bartlett (Cruttenden) Leete.

2359, POLLY; b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. Holmes Dewey. 2360, WEALTHA; b. Nov. 4, 1778. 2361, DANIEL PARMELEE; b. June 13, 1781; m. Louise Steele. 2362, JOEL; b. Feb. 20, 1785. 2363, HARRIET; b. Dec. 25, 1786.

(904) JONATHAN HANDY. d. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Aug. 22, 1778, Mehitabel Vaill; b. 1757; d. May, 1812; dau. Benjamin and Mary (Horton) Vaill.

2364, PATTY. 2365, HARRY; b. Mar. 12, 1779. 2366, JAMES VAILL; b. July 23, 1781. 2367, HALL. 2368, MARTHA.

(908) LYDIA GRIFFING. b. Jan. 6, 1748; d. Aug. 9, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1796, Beriah Cruttenden, Guilford, Conn.; b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. Nov., 1775; son Josiah and Hester (Murray) Cruttenden, Guilford, Conn.; (2) ——— Meer.

1st marriage: 2369, LUCIA +. 2370, LEVERETT +. 2371, WARREN; b. June 25, 1775. 2372, WEALTHA ANN; m. ——— Sykes. 2373, CHARLOTTE MARIA; m. ——— Adkins.

(913) MARCIA GRIFFING. b. July 10, 1760; d. Dec. 18, 1837; m. John Adkins, Guilford, Conn.; d. 1828.

Digitized by Google

2374, ALMINA +. 2375, AUGUSTUS B. +. 2376, WILLIAM GRIFFING +. 2377, RHODA; m. Charles Farnum. 2378, WEALTHA, Wayland, N. Y.; m. (1) ———; (2) ——— Northrup. 2379, CLARA; m. Thomas Dunton. 2380, ORPHA +. 2381, SALLY +.

(921) GILBERT PINCKNEY (Soldier Revolution), Somers, N. Y. b. May 3, 1743; m. Sybil Townsend.

2382, CHARLES, Red Mills, N. Y.; b. May 29, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1836. 2383, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 11, 1767; d. 1844; m. Robert Lounsbury. 2384, ALCHE; b. Sept. 2, 1769; m. Caleb Marshall. 2385, ELIJAH; b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. 1811/12. 2386, ANN; b. Jan. 11, 1775. 2387, JOHN, Aurelius, N. Y.; b. July 17, 1777. 2388, GILBERT, S. Onondaga; b. May 3, 1782; d. Aug. 11, 1837. 2389, JONATHAN (twin); b. May 3, 1782. 2390, JAMES, Aurelius, N. Y.; b. May 1, 1785; d. Nov. 26, 1853.

(922) JOHN PINCKNEY, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. b. July 12, 1746; d. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Louisa Cook.

2391, ELIZABETH; d. Oct. 5, 1861; m. (Capt.) Reuben Clements. 2392, JOHN, Central Chehogue, Nova Scotia; b. July 16, 1791; d. May 18, 1877. 2393, MARY; b. May 3, 1793; m. Samuel Tedford. 2394, GILBERT; b. Feb. 20, 1796. 2395, SARAH; b. Oct. 1, 1798; m. Isaac Morehouse. 2396, REBECCA; b. July 27, 1800; m. (1) Thomas Russell; (2) Hubert Huntington. 2397, ELIJAH; b. Aug. 12, 1802. 2398, SYLPHIA; b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Foster Sherlock. 2399, LOUISE; b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. David S. Kinney.

(923) CHARLES PINCKNEY, Bear River, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. b. Nov. 21, 1751; m. Rebecca Cook.

2400, CHARLES; b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 15, 1858.

(925) JOHN WALTON (Soldier in Revolution); b. July 5, 1728; d. July 22, 1778; m. Jan. 8, 1750, Mercy Green, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Coggeshall) Green.

2401, JOHN; b. Aug. 23, 1751. 2402, WEALTHIAN +. 2403, MIRIAM +. 2404, SAMUEL. 2405, LYDIA +.

(926) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Feb. 10, 1728; d. prob. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Phebe Fowler; b. 1731; d. June 12, 1801; dau. John and Sarah (Archer) Fowler. Mr. Ward was a prominent man in the early history of Eastchester. He received by the will of his father, besides lands, etc., a silver-hilted sword.

2406, EDMUND. 2407, PHEBE +. 2408, JOHN. 2408a, WILLIAM. 2409, MOSES +. 2412, MIRIAM; m. Benjamin Morgan. 2413, STEPHEN +. 2414, ELIJAH +. 2415, RICHARD +.

(927) (Hon.) STEPHEN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Feb. 21, 1730; d. Dec. 8, 1797; m. Ruth Gedney; b. Aug. 12, 1730; d. May 28, 1809.

"Mr. Ward was Supervisor of Eastchester at the time of the beginning of the struggle for independence, to which he gave his most hearty and valuable support. He was elected a member of the Provincial Congress of May, 1775, and in 1777 of the New York Assembly. After the war he was Judge of the County, State Senator, Member of Congress, and in 1792 Presi-

Digitized by Google

dential elector. His early residence was in the historical mansion known as 'Wards,' which was destroyed in the Revolution. He afterwards resided in Mt. Vernon, N. Y."—Scharff, vol. ii, p. 747.

"'Ward's House' stood on the site of the residence of the late Judge Gifford. It was formerly the property of the late Judge Stephen Ward, a very prominent and respected citizen of the town of Eastchester. His house, which was on the Tuckahoe road, was the point for a detachment of Revolutionary troops, dependent upon the lines above, and as such it was attacked several times. Upon one occasion the American force, stationed in and around it, was attacked by a strong British expedition under Capt. Campbell. The American commander was ready to surrender when an unlucky shot was fired from one of the windows. Capt. Campbell fell dead. Many Americans were slaughtered in revenge and twenty-seven were taken captive. The place being again garrisoned, it was decided by the enemy to burn the house. This was done in Nov., 1778, the sidings, doors, windows and shutters being transported to Kings Bridge, to be used in building barracks for the British troops." —Hist. Westchester Co. by Shonnard-Spooner, p. 442.

2417, MARY +. 2418, MARTHA +. 2419, CHARLES +. 2420, SARAH +. 2421, JAMES +. 2422, ANNA; b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 22, 1810. 2423, JAMES HUNT. 2424, BARTHOLOMEW +. 2425, JONATHAN +. 2426, RICHARD +. 2427, JASPER +. 2428, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 17, 1776. 2429, JOHN; b. Sept. 5, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1801.

(931) JAMES WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. Sarah Buckbee; b. May 19, 1767.

2430, HEZEKIAH +.

(932) JOHN WARD, Hunts Point, L. Island, N. Y.; b. June 22, 1777; d. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Phebe Bailey.

2431, JOHN +. 2432, MOSES +. 2433, THOMAS +. 2434, ISRAEL +. 2435, SAMUEL +.

(936) HEZEKIAH WARD, West Farms, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1787; d. June 10, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1810, Phebe Nodine; b. Apr. 9, 1789; d. June 26, 1879; dau. Andrew Nodine.

2436, THOMAS. 2437, KNEPSEY; b. Dec. 5, 1814; d. June 14, 1880; m. Sept. 27, 1830, Henry Higgins, West Brighton, N. Y. 2438, HENRY +. 2439, STEPHEN +. 2440, PETER NODINE +. 2441, ANDREW +. 2442, SIMEON +.

(937) BENJAMIN WARD. b. 1750/1; d. Apr. 21, 1817; m. 1775, Phebe Fowler; b. 1756; d. Jan. 9, 1848; dau. Reuben and Jane (Valentine) Fowler.

2443, REBECCA +. 2444, REUBEN +. 2445, MARY +. 2446, PHEBE +. 2447, HESTER; m. (Rev.) Israel Hammond. 2448, JAMES, Cornwall, N. Y.; b. 1782; d. 1826; m. Martha Bard (he was drowned). 2449, NANCY; m. Ira Knapp. 2450, SARAH +. 2451, ELIZABETH; d. Mar. 20, 1847. 2452, BENJAMIN +.

(938) (Major) JOHN WARD, St. John, New Brunswick, Can. b. 1752; d. Nov. 5, 1846; m. Elizabeth Strang, Newton, L. Island, N. Y., dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Galpin) Strang.

Digitized by Google

2453, CALEB +. 2454, WILLIAM; b. 1781; d. 1813. 2455, JOHN; b. Dec. 18, 1783; d. 1875. 2456, ELIZA +. 2457, CHARLES +. 2458, ESTHER; b. 1793; d. 1847.

"John Ward was an officer in the Loyal American Regiment, and entered the service of the Crown as early as 1776. During the war he was frequently in battle. In 1783 the Loyal Americans went to New Brunswick, Canada, and when, in the course of that year, the corps was disbanded, Maj. Ward settled at St. John as a merchant. Here he made for himself a fine reputation, both in public and private life. He filled various public stations, and for many years enjoyed the appellation of 'The Father of the City.' At the time of his death, he was not only the Senior Magistrate of the city and county of St. John, but the oldest merchant and half-pay officer in New Brunswick. Mr. Ward was a gentleman of noble and venerable appearance. He died in the 93d year of his age. His remains were taken to Trinity Church, where the impressive funeral service of the Church of England was read, and were subsequently interred in the New Burying Ground, followed to the grave by one of the largest funeral processions ever seen in the city, including the Mayor, Common Council, Recorder, and a vast concourse of other citizens, all anxious to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of one who was intimately associated with the early history of the country." —"Loyalists of the Amer. Revolution," Sabine, vol. ii, p. 400.

(940) ESTHER WARD. b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. Mar. 6, 1804; m. (Major) John Paulding (Soldier Revolution); b. Oct. 16, 1758; d. Feb. 18, 1818; son Joseph and Sarah (Gardinier) Paulding. This was the John Paulding, who, in company with two others, captured the British spy, Major Andre.

2459, GEORGE, New York City; m. Annie Depew. 2460, JOHN. 2461, JAMES. 2462, HIRAM +. 2463, LEONARD. 2464, SARAH; d. infancy. 2465, CALEB +.

(941) MARY WARD. m. James Perrott, New York City; b. Nov. 9, 1770; son John and Mrs. Hannah (Hanford) Bostwick Perrott.

2466, JOHN.

(943) CALEB WARD. b. Mar., 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Sept. 16, 1794, Susannah Jones; dau. John Jones.

2467, MARIE.

(945) ISAAC BULKLEY, Greens Farms, Conn. b. 1733; m. Nov. 8, 1762, Deborah Couch; b. 1738; d. Oct. 31, 1816; dau. Solomon Couch.

2468, DEBORAH; m. Abel Turney, No. 1720. 2469, MOLLY; b. June 24, 1764. 2470, ISAAC; b. 1766; m. July 13, 1797, Abigail Turney. 2471, LEVI; bap. May 29, 1768; d. infancy. 2472, DAVID, Waterbury, Conn.; b. May 23, 1770; d. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Mary L. Sturges Morehouse; b. Dec. 20, 1775; d. Mar. 26, 1861.

(949) DAVID BULKLEY. b. July 1, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Sarah ———; b. 1755; d. 1813.

2473, DAVID WARD; b. 1783; m. Rebecca Gregory; b. May 11, 1789. 2474, AARON; b. 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Anna Bulkley. 2475, NEHEMIAH; b. 1791; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1819, Sarah Beers; (2) Ellen Fillio. 2476, MOSES; b. Aug., 1802; m. ———. 2477, SARAH; m. David Gallfray. 2478, LOIS; m. Stephen Perry. 2479, EUNICE; m. John Gilbert.

Digitized by Google

(954) JOSEPH BULKLEY. b. May 1, 1755; d. June 2, 1815; m. July 27, 1777, Grissel Thorp; bap. June 25, 1758; d. Oct. 20, 1837; dau. Jabez and Ann (Sturges) Thorp.

2480, ISAAC; b. Nov. 13, 1778; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. 1799, Mehitabel Simmons, Newburg, N. Y.; b. Mar. 18, 1779; d. Apr. 9, 1869. 2481, CLARISSA (twin); b. Nov. 13, 1778; m. Peter Sturges. 2482, WARD; b. Dec. 29, 1782; d. Mar., 1862; m. June 6, 1808, Mary Beers; b. 1787; d. Feb. 9, 1848. 2483, SARAH; b. July 9, 1784; m. Dec. 3, 1815, David Bradley. 2484, EUNICE; b. July 3, 1786; m. Oct. 25, 1807, Aaron Morehouse. 2485, ANNA; b. Dec. 22, 1787; d. infancy. 2486, ANNA; b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. infancy. 2487, DAVID; b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Deborah ———. 2488, ANNA; b. Mar. 1, 1793; d. 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Aaron Bulkley, No. 2474. 2489, JOSEPH; b. July 13, 1795; m. June 7, 1829, Charlotte Mason. 2490, BENJAMIN (twin); b. July 13, 1795; m. Mar. 15, 1818, Rebecca Davis. 2491, LOIS; b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. Ebenezer Morehouse.

(955) PETER PERRY. b. Feb. 4, 1739; d. Sept. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1763, Sally Bradley; b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Apr. 6, 1821; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hull) Bradley.

2492, SALLY; b. Oct. 7, 1764; d. Feb. 18, 1844; m. David Ogden. 2493, MIAH +. 2494, JOB +. 2495, WALTER +. 2496, SETH; b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Oct. 5, 1777. 2497, DAVID +. 2498, NANCY; b. Dec. 22, 1775; m. Dec. 16, 1794, Hezekiah Osborn. 2499, MABEL +. 2500, SETH +. 2501, EUNICE; b. Jan. 24, 1782; d. Oct. 9, 1802. 2502, BRADLEY; b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1785. 2503, BRADLEY +. 2504, MARY; b. Mar. 24, 1788; m. Henry L. Penfield, Rye, N. Y. 2505, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15. 1790; d. Sept. 8, 1878; m. June 13, 1816, Samuel W. Sherwood, Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 25, 1785; d. June 12, 1830. 2506, STURGES; b. July 27, 1792; d. June 28, 1808.

(961) PETER BULKLEY; m. May Green.

2507, PETER; b. 1764. 2508, MARY; b. 1767. 2509, SARAH; b. 1770. 2510, ELIZABETH; b. 1773. 2511, PHEBE +. 2512, GERSHOM +. 2513, LUCY; b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. Nov. 9, 1864. 2514, ANDREW +. 2515, EBENEZER G. +. 2516, DANIEL S. +.

(965) TURNEY BULKLEY. b. June 9, 1755; m. Esther Morehouse.

2517, SARAH; b. Mar. 21, 1779; m. Nov. 24, 1803, David Burr. 2518, LOIS, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1784; m. Washington Hall. 2519, WILLIAM +. 2520, EUNICE; m. Aaron Grey. 2521, LUCY; m. David Lyon. 2522, DAVID; b. 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1823; m. Lucy ———. 2523, ELIZA, Bethel, Conn.; m. Nov., 1824, Eli Hawley. 2524, ARRETY; m. Morris Burr. 2525, AMELIA; m. Seth Bulkley.

(966) (Rev.) NATHAN BULKLEY, Danbury, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1757; d. June 9, 1837; m. (1) ——— Jennings; (2) Anna ———.

1st marriage: 2526, SARAH, Milford, Conn.; m. ——— Marsh. 2527, GERSHOM, New Milford, Conn. 2d. marriage: 2528, NATHAN +. 2529, ESTHER.

Digitized by Google

(971) DAVID OSBORN. b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Mary Beers; b. 1747; d. Mar. 13, 1813; dau. Samuel Beers.

2530, HEZEKIAH. 2531, DANIEL; b. 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1823. 2532, DAVID; b. 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1815.

(978) LYDIA BULKLEY. b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1776, Jonathan Bulkley.

2533, BARZILLAI; m. Mary Green. 2534, ANNA. 2535, JONATHAN; d. 1870; m. Ann Osborn. 2536, SARAH. 2537, (Rev.) WILLIAM; m. ——— Battelle. 2538, ANNA; m. (1) ——— Lane; (2) ——— Leach. 2539, CLARISSA; d. infancy. 2540, LYDIA; d. infancy. 2541, SARAH; d. infancy.

(987) ABIGAIL BULKLEY, Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. July 20, 1779, Josiah Beardsley.

2542, DANIEL. 2543, ELI +. 2544, SALLY; b. July 17, 1783. 2545, ROBERT. 2546, BULKLEY +. 2547, ABBY. 2548, FANNY.

(988) (Capt.) ELEAZUR BULKLEY. b. Feb. 2, 1763; d. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Mary Ogden, dau. Jonathan Ogden, Mill Plain, Conn.

2549, JONATHAN +. 2550, ANDREW +. 2551, LOT +. 2552, MOSES +. 2553, GEORGE +. 2554, CHARLES +.

(989) MABEL BULKLEY. b. May 24, 1765; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Nathan Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.

2555, NATHAN. 2556, SANFORD. 2557, HOWKIN. 2558, MOSES, Long Island. 2559, WILLIAM (M.D.), Babylon, L. I.

(990) JAMES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Sept. 15, 1805; m. ——— Jarvis.

2560, STEPHEN; b. 1794; d. Jan., 1864. 2561, WALTER +. 2562, JULIA ANN; bap Dec. 15, 1798; m. Philo Smith. 2563, JAMES +. 2564, GEORGE JARVIS; b. Nov. 16, 1812; m. ——— Chapman. 2565, ROSALIE; b. May 9, 1815.

(991) HOWKIN BULKLEY. b. Apr. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1819; m. (1) Catherine Judson; (2) Elizabeth Lee.

1st marriage: 2566, STILES +. 2567, TUZAR +. 2568, CATHERINE; m. Moses Bulkley, No. 2552. 2569, HIRAM +. 2570, ELIZABETH; b. 1808. 2d marriage: 2571, AMANDA. 2572, GEORGE.

(992) ELIZABETH BULKLEY. b. June 14, 1772; m. (1) Dec., 1793, Richard Bangs; d. Apr. 5, 1847; (2) Levi Perry.

1st marriage: 2573, JONATHAN. 2574, ELIZA; m. David Jennings.

(995) MARY BULKLEY. b. July 28, 1779; m. July 31, 1800, Joab Squire, Florence, Ohio.

2575, RUTH. 2576, ADELINE. 2577, MUNSON. 2578, GEORGE. 2579, VIRGIL. 2580, MARY (twin); m. ——— Tillinghast. 2581, WILLIAM. 2582, CHARLES.

Digitized by Google

# SIXTH GENERATION

(996) EBENEZER WAKEMAN, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 26, 1725; d. 1762; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1748, Hannah Hill; b. June 6, 1729; d. July 31, 1749; dau. Thomas Hill; (2) May 10, 1752, Sarah Hanford; b. Feb. 16, 1729; d. Mar. 22, 1814; dau. Thomas Hanford.

1st marriage: 2583, EBENEZER; b. July 20, 1749; d. June 1, 1801. 2d marriage: 2584, THOMAS HANFORD; b. Sept. 25, 1755; d. 1783.

(1001) EBENEZER BURR. b. Oct. 17, 1732; d. 1767; m. Amelia Silliman; b. 1736; d. 1794; dau. Ebenezer Silliman.

2585, WILLIAM.

(1006) ANN WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 24, 1728; m. July 26, 1752, Isaac Gorham; b. Nov. 14, 1730; son Joseph and Deborah (Barlow) Gorham.

2586, HANNAH; b. Nov. 15, 1753. 2587, ANN; b. Sept. 29, 1754. 2588, ISAAC +.

(1008) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 13, 1822; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1752, John Hazzard; b. 1719; d. Mar. 29, 1771; (2) Mar. 14, 1773, Moss Kent, Fredericksburg, N. Y.

1st marriage: 2589, JOSEPH; bap. Mar. 25, 1753; d. Jan. 7, 1775. 2590, MARY; bap. Nov. 24, 1754. 2591, SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 7, 1756; d. July 24, 1794. 2592, MERCY; bap. Nov. 9, 1761; d. (?) Oct. 19, 1787. 2593, ANNA; bap. Sept. 30, 1764. 2594, JOHN; bap. Sept 4, 1768.

(1010) ABIGAIL WAKEMAN. b. Dec. 19, 1735; m. Oct. 2, 1754, John Gorham; b. July 4, 1732; son Joseph and Deborah (Barlow) Gorham.

2595, DEBORAH; b. Mar. 10, 1755; m. Timothy St. John. 2596, JOHN; b. Mar. 22, 1756. 2597, JAMES; bap. May 28, 1758. 2598, SETH; bap. June 8, 1760. 2599, JARED; m. Asenath Morgan. 2600, WAKEMAN, Chittenden, Vt. 2601, ABIGAIL. 2602, ABIGAIL; b. July 19, 1770; d. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Solomon Comstock. 2603, HEZEKIAH. 2604, LUCY. 2605, JOSEPH; b. 1780; m. Lucy Beecher.

(1011) GIDEON WAKEMAN (grad. "Yale" 1759), Bedford, N. Y. b. Dec. 17, 1737; d. Mar. 30, 1792; m. 1759, Ann Adams; b. Feb. 19, 1740; dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Stillman) Adams.

2606, NATHANIEL; b. June 3, 1760; d. May 30, 1818. 2607, GIDEON; bap. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Apr., 1853. 2608, ANNA; bap. May 27, 1764; m. Alexander Smith Platt, Weston, Conn.; b. Apr. 17, 1762. 2609, ADAMS; d. 1834. 2610, AARON; b. Oct. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 30, 1793. 2611, RACHEL (twin); b. Oct. 30, 1769; d. Apr. 8, 1854; m. Samuel Pearsall; b. Sept. 13, 1767; d. Dec. 9, 1824. 2612, PERMELIA; bap. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Benjamin Hull. 2613, DAVID; bap. July 3, 1774; d. July 9, 1774. 2614, DAVID; bap. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Aug. 23, 1846. 2615, ELIZABETH; bap. Oct. 25, 1778; d. Dec. 12, 1833; m. May 13, 1802, Ephraim Wheeler; b. Jan. 21, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1853. 2616, MERCY; b. Oct., 1782; m. Stephen Clark.

Digitized by Google

(1013) ELEANOR WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 4, 1742; d. Dec. 21, 1820; m. Mar. 30, 1762, James Rogers, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 5, 1742; d. Apr. 9, 1823; son Uriah and Hannah (Lockwood) Rogers.

2617, JOSEPH, Newburg, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1762. 2618, CHLOE; b. Oct. 24, 1766; d. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Joseph Hawley, Redding, Conn.; b. June 23, 1762; d. June 30, 1846; son William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley. 2619, JAMES; bap. Apr. 28, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1894. 2620, JEDEDIAH (twin) +. 2621, AARON, New Jersey; b. Aug. 22, 1770. 2622, URIAH; b. Dec. 13, 1772; d. Apr. 13, 1788. 2623, ABIGAIL; b. 1776; m. Daniel Betts, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1776. 2624, ELIZABETH; b. 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. David Lyon, Redding, Conn.; b. 1773; d. Mar. 31, 1813; son David and Hannah (Sanford) Lyon. 2625, SALLY; b. Dec. 2, 1782.

(1015) ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. b. Sept. 4, 1749; d. Feb. 11, 1778; m. Oct. 11, 1768, (Rev.) Hezekiah Gold, Cornwall, Conn.; b. Jan. 18, 1731; d. May 29, 1791.

2626, JOSEPH; b. Sept. 4, 1769. 2627, SARAH; b. Aug. 15, 1771; d. Nov. 1, 1776. 2628, MARY; b. July 2, 1775; d. Nov. 12, 1776.

(1016) HANNAH ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. b. Mar. 30, 1728; m. May, 1746, Stephen Hull; b. July 25, 1724.

2629, RUHAMAH; b. Apr. 16, 1747; d. June 29, 1823. 2630, SARAH; b. Mar. 23, 1748. 2631, DAVID; b. Apr., 1751. 2632, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 27, 1753. 2633, WAKEMAN; bap. Oct. 28, 1759. 2634, WALTER; bap. Feb. 28, 1773.

(1019) SARAH WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 15, 1732; d. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Samuel Bradley, Jr., Greenfield Hill, Conn; b. Jan. 1734; d. 1804.

2635, ZALMON; b. Feb. 10, 1752; d. infancy. 2636, ZALMON; b. Dec. 31, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1813; m. Betsey Wakeman, No. 1040. 2637, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 9, 1757; d. Dec. 4, 1777. 2638, SARAH; b. Nov. 18, 1758. 2639, PRISCILLA; b. Feb. 10, 1760. 2640, CLARISSA; b. Nov. 16, 1762. 2641, WALTER; b. Aug. 15, 1764; d. Mar. 7, 1842. 2642, LUCY; b. Jan. 18, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1823. 2643, URANIA; b. Mar. 22, 1769. 2644, ULILLA (twin); b. Mar. 22, 1769. 2645, OLIVER; b. 1771; d. Jan. 27, 1775. 2646, HULDAH; b. Sept. 10, 1773; d. Dec. 14, 1842.

(1023) MABEL WAKEMAN. b. May 24, 1742; d. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 30, 1762, George Burr; b. May 26, 1736; son (Col.) Andrew and Sarah (Sturges) Burr.

2647, PRISCILLA, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 26, 1763; m. 1786, Samuel Sherwood. 2648, ANN; b. Apr. 3, 1766; d. Nov. 7, 1778. 2649, SARAH; b. May 15, 1770. 2650, ELIZABETH; b. May 24, 1773; d. 1848; m. 1795, Moses Beers, Hartford, Conn. 2651, EUNICE; b. Mar., 1777. 2652, DEBORAH; b. May, 1783.

(1029) HANNAH WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. May 24, 1767, Samuel Andrews.

2653, SAMUEL.

(1030) MARY WAKEMAN. bap. Mar. 10, 1742; m. June 1, 1746, Isaac Tucker.

Digitized by Google

2654, SAMUEL W.; b. Nov. 27, 1764. 2655, MARY; b. Sept. 19, 1766; m. James Penfield. 2656, HANNAH; b. Aug. 31, 1768; m. Peter Jennings, son prob. Joshua and Esther (Burr) Jennings.

(1034) EUNICE WAKEMAN. b. 1735; d. Jan. 29, 1802; m. 1749, Elihu Burritt (Soldier Revolution); bap. Dec. 24, 1732; d. Mar. 19, 1793.

2657, POLLY; b. 1750; d. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Joseph Mather. 2658, ELIJAH. 2659, NAOMI +. 2660, ISAAC; b. 1762; d. Mar. 16, 1766. 2661, ELIHU +. 2662, WAKEMAN.

(1035) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Greens Farms, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. 1789; m. June 29, 1760, Mary Adams; b. Feb. 1, 1742; d. Oct. 18, 1812; dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Silliman) Adams.

2663, STEPHEN +. 2664, MARY; b. Sept. 20, 1769; d. June 1, 1846; m. Samuel Clark, Burnt Hills, N. Y. 2665, DAVID; bap. Mar. 7, 1772; d. Mar. 12, 1772. 2666, REBECCA; bap. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 13, 1773. 2667, REBECCA; b. Jan. 22, 1774; m. Stephen Sherwood. 2668, WAKEMAN, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; bap. July 28, 1776; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Phebe ———; b. 1781; d. Oct. 4, 1835. 2669, BENJAMIN, Burnt Hills, N. Y. 2670, SILLIMAN, Toledo, Ohio; m. Susannah Thurston. 2671, SALOME; b. May 8, 1782; m. Nov. 28, 1807, Thomas Hanford Wakeman, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; b. 1782; d. Jan. 12, 1827. 2672, SAMUEL; bap. Sept. 2, 1783; d. Sept. 10, 1783. 2673, NATHANIEL; bap. May 20, 1787.

(1036) SARAH WAKEMAN. bap. Aug. 10, 1746; d. July 28, 1828; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Benjamin Banks, Greenfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1746; d. Mar. 7, 1836.

2674, SARAH; bap. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Joseph Hill, No. 1927. 2675, CYNTHIA; bap. Nov. 16, 1773; m. Seth Hill, No. 1925. 2676, CHARITY; bap. Mar. 19, 1775; d. Nov. 15, 1818. 2677, DEBORAH; bap. Apr. 2, 1780; d. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Burr Middlebrook.

(1037) JESUP WAKEMAN, Greens Farms, Conn. bap. Sept. 25, 1748; d. Jan. 2, 1780; m. Dec. 29, 1768, Amelia Banks; b. 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1833; dau. Nehemiah and Abigail (Bradley) Banks.

2678, BANKS; b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. Mar. 29, 1835; m. (1) Happy Osborn; b. 1770; d. June 16, 1894; (2) Nov. 20, 1796, Eleanor Jennings; b. Apr. 23, 1776; d. Mar. 25, 1861; dau. Joshua Jennings. 2679, JESUP; m. Esther Dimon, No. 1621. 2680, SALLY; b. Feb. 4, 1773; d. July 13, 1857; m. July 1, 1792, Peter Jennings; b. Sept. 9, 1764; d. May 5, 1841. 2681, AMELIA; b. Jan. 27, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. Jan. 15, 1795, Jere Scott, Ridgefield ,Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 18, 1843. 2682, MARY; bap. June 1, 1777; m. Noah Thorp, Southport, Conn.; b. May 8, 1774; d. Aug. 27, 1807. 2683, ZALMON; bap. June 24, 1779; d. 1779.

(1039) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Dec. 31, 1752; m. Feb. 7, 1770, Seth Sherwood.

2684, WAKEMAN; b. 1771; d. 1775. 2685, SETH. 2686, WAKEMAN.

(1043) DAVID NICHOLS. b. Mar. 29, 1746; m. Hannah Alvord.

2687, PHILIP +.

Digitized by Google

(1047) JOHN NICHOLS. b. Aug. 2, 1754; will probated May 22, 1817; m. Mary Hill.

2688, DRUSILLA; bap. Oct. 2, 1785; m. Samuel Wakeman. 2689, ELIPHALET; b. Feb. 3, 1790. 2690, JOHN +. 2691, RUHAMAH; bap. May 12, 1793; m. Samuel Merwin. 2692, CHARLOTTE; bap. May 17, 1795. 2693, HULDAH. 2694, MARY; m. David Nichols. 2695, REBECCA; m. Noah Gray. 2696, CLARISSA; m. Zalmon Wakeman. 2697, ESTHER; m. ——— Jennings. 2698, WYLLYS; bap. Sept. 16, 1798.

(1048) EPHRAIM NICHOLS. b. Apr. 15, 1758; m. Miriam Bradley.

2699, ELLEN; b. 1783. 2700, WILLIAM; b. 1786. 2701, SAMUEL +. 2702, CHARLES; b. Apr. 28, 1791. 2703, BRADLEY HULL; b. Oct. 6, 1792. 2704, PRISCILLA; b. 1794.

(1056) JOSEPH WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 27, 1738; d. July 30, 1805; m. Frances Hill; b. 1737.

2705, ZALMON +. 2706, JOSEPH. 2707, DAUGHTER; d. infancy. 2708, FRANCES; b. Apr. 16, 1766; m. Samuel Lawrence of Lower Canada. 2709, ELEANOR +. 2710, DAUGHTER +. 2711, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Wheaton. 2712, EUNICE; m. Daniel Fairchild, Fairfield, Vt.+

(1066) HEZEKIAH BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1749; m. Feb. 23, 1775, Abigail Blackman.

2713, ZALMON +. 2714, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. Jesse Bradley. 2715, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. Squire Disbrow. 2716, HULDAH +.

(1071) WAKEMAN HILL. m. Sarah Sturges.

2717, JAMES WAKEMAN +. 2718, HULDAH.

(1075) ABRAHAM GILBERT, Brandon, Vt. b. Apr. 14, 1748; d. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1773, Bethia Bliss; b. June 8, 1752; d. Nov. 25, 1830.

2719, RICHARD +. 2720, ELIZABETH. 2721, CALEB BLISS, Lyons, N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1780; m. prob. Aug. 9, 1804, Mary Cutler, Brandon, Vt.; b. June 19, 1786; d. 1847; dau. Amos and Anna (Simonds) Cutler.

(1078) JOHN LORD. b. Mar. 3, 1758; m. Abigail Gray.

2722, BENJAMIN. 2723, ELIZABETH. 2724, CLARA. 2725, EBENEZER.

(1082) RUTH WHEELER. b. Nov. 27, 1727; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Ephraim Wilcoxson; b. Apr. 3, 1728; son John and Deborah (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson.

2726, ELNATHAN, Ripton, Conn.; b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Jan. 22, 1775, Sarah Wells. 2727, DEBORAH; b. Nov. 16, 1751. 2728, LUCY; b. July 27, 1756; d. June 9, 1784. 2729, REBECCA; b. Sept. 25, 1758. 2730, EPHRAIM JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 15, 1838; m. Mary Wheeler, No. 2739. 2731, ISRAHIAH; bap. Jan., 1766.

(1085) NATHANIEL WHEELER. b. Dec. 7, 1733; d. May 9, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1755, Rachel Lewis; b. Mar. 9, 1732/3; d. Sept. 15, 1814; dau. James and Naomi (Sherman) Lewis.

2732, PENINAH; b. Mar. 1, 1756; m. Aug. 30, 1781, Elias Wells; b. Nov. 30, 1756; son Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells. 2733, JERUSHA;

Digitized by Google

b. June 3, 1758; m. Solomon Curtiss; b. July 24, 1747; son Henry and Ann (Thompson) Curtiss. 2734, CHARLOTTE; b. May 13, 1762; d. Dec. 17, 1841; m. William Prince, Stratford, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1747; d. Feb. 15, 1825; son Joseph and Hannah Prince. 2735, MARTHA; b. July 26, 1764. 2736, RACHEL ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 26, 1767; m. ——— Tomlinson. 2737, NAOMI; b. July 13, 1770. 2738, NATHANIEL LEWIS; b. Aug. 15, 1774; d. 1846; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1797, Hannah Beers; d. June, 1804; dau. Abner Beers; (2) Hannah Beers, Trumbull, Conn. 2739, MARY; b. July 5, 1776; m. Ephraim John Wilcoxson, No. 2730.

(1086) ELIZABETH WHEELER. b. Jan. 7, 1735/6; d. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Mar., 1758, Phineas Sherman; bap. May 19, 1734; d. 1806.

2740, PENINAH; b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. 1778. 2741, PHILO, Huntington, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1760; m. Hannah ———; b. 1770; d. 1822. 2742, SARAH; b. Jan. 17, 1763; d. 1792. 2743, ELNATHAN WHEELER; b. 1764; d. 1833. 2744, ELISHA; b. July, 1766. 2745, ELIZABETH; b. 1768. 2746, GEORGE LEWIS, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1771; d. 1853; m. Lydia Curtiss. 2747, EUNICE; b. 1773. 2748, NAOMI; b. 1775. 2749, REBECCA; b. 1777. 2750, PENINAH; b. 1779.

(1087) MARY WHEELER. b. Jan. 7, 1737/8; m. Oct., 1758, George Lewis; b. Mar. 1734/5; d. 1815; son James and Naomi (Sherman) Lewis.

2751, NAOMI; b. July 20, 1759; m. July 17, 1777, Stiles Judson; b. Nov. 18, 1752; son Daniel and Sarah (Curtiss) Judson. 2752, HELEN; b. May 13, 1761; d. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Thaddeus Birdsey; b. Apr. 18, 1753; d. Feb. 23, 1800. 2753, PHEBE; b. Nov., 1764; m. May 11, 1789, William Thompson; b. Aug. 11, 1765; son William and Mehitabel (Uffoot) Thompson.

(1088) ELNATHAN WHEELER. b. May 20, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1809; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1765, Charity Frost; bap. May, 1740; dau. prob. Stephen and Hester Frost; (2) Oct. 4, 1787, Phebe Peck; b. Apr. 24, 1768; dau. Job and Betty (Judson) Peck.

1st marriage: 2754, ELNATHAN +. 2755, CHARITY; b. July 8, 1769; d. Jan., 1797. 2756, ELISHA; b. July 26, 1772; d. May 5, 1853; m. Dorothy Birdsey; b. Feb., 1776; dau. Ezra and Phebe (Curtis) Birdsey. 2757, REUBEN; b. July 1, 1775. 2758, RUTH; b. May 15, 1780. 2759, STEPHEN +. 2d marriage: 2760, JOHANNA; b. Aug. 28, 1788. 2761, CHILD; b. July 12, 1789; d. infancy.

(1090) ELIZABETH WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. 1740; d. 1815; m. 1757, (Dea.) Samuel Beard; b. July 22, 1734; son James and Joanna Beard.

2762, SARAH +.

(1091) NATHAN WHEELER. bap. Oct. 11, 1747; m. (1) 1772 Charity Beach; b. about Apr., 1753; dau. Israel and Hannah (Burritt) Beach; (2) 1784, Betty Hawley; b. 1763; dau. Matthew and Bethia Hawley; (3) Eunice Edwards; b. 1768; d. Sept. 17, 1853; widow of (Capt.) Jonathan Edwards.

1st marriage: 2763, SALLY BETSEY; b. Dec. 23, 1773; m. Daniel Nichols. 2764, MEHITABEL +. 2765, RHODA; b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Curtiss Grant. 3d. marriage: 2766, BETSEY; b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. Wakeman Smith. 2767, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Lydia Clark.

Digitized by Google

(1092) MOSES WHEELER. bap. 1749; d. 1799; m. ——— ———.

2768, ROSWELL. 2769, JAMES. 2770, MARIA. 2771, WILLIAM. 2772, PHILO. 2773, EZRA; bap. 1778. 2774, CLARK; bap. 1778. 2775, LEMUEL; bap. 1780. 2776, LAURA +.

(1094) (Capt.) SILAS WHEELER, Huntington, Conn. bap. 1753; m. Ruth Judson.

2777, JOSIAH. 2778, JOSEPH. 2779, CYRUS. 2780, JAMES; d. infancy. 2781, JAMES. 2782, ABIGAIL; m. ——— Burton. 2783, ANNIS; d. Aet. 22 yrs. 2784, MARCUS. 2785, CYNTHIA. 2786, MOSES; b. July, 1802.

(1101) NATHAN WHEELER. b. June 7, 1748; m. Feb. 11, 1773, Deborah Sanford.

2787, MARY ANN; b. Apr. 16, 1775. 2788, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 23, 1788. 2789, NATHAN; b. Mar. 20, 1790.

(1102) EPHRAIM WHEELER. b. June 7, 1751; m. Feb. 9, 1774, Sarah Wells; bap. Nov., 1754; dau. Thomas and Sarah Wells.

2790, BENJAMIN +. 2791, DAVID; b. Mar., 1776. 2792, MARY; b. Apr. 29, 1779. 2793, SARAH; b. May 8, 1782. 2794, NATHAN; b. Dec. 13, 1783. 2795, NATHANIEL JOSIAH; b. Mar. 4, 1787. 2796, CLARA; b. Jan. 11, 1789. 2797, MILLY; bap. May, 1791. 2798, LEWIS; bap. Mar., 1796.

(1103) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Oct. 4, 1757; m. (1) June 20, 1776, Sarah Morehouse; (2) Nov. 26, 1781, Hannah Hawley, dau. Matthew and Bethiah Hawley.

1st marriage: 2799, SAMUEL +. 2800, JOHN; b. Nov. 10, 1778; d. infancy. 2801, JOHN; b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Avis Pond. 2d marriage: 2802, SARAH; b. Oct., 1782; m. Isaac Wilcox. 2803, BETSEY; b. Aug. 10, 1784; d. infancy. 2804, BETSEY; b. Dec. 14, 1785; d. infancy. 2805, NANCY; b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. William Dougall. 2806, DAVID HAWLEY; b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. (1) Jeanette Booth, dau. Daniel Booth; (2) Betsey Birdsey; b. Feb., 1794; dau. Ezra and Phebe (Curtiss) Birdsey. 2807, ELI; bap. Aug., 1792; m. 1813, Lorilla Andrews. 2808, BETSEY +. 2809, EVERETT; m. Maria Curtiss, dau. Ezra Curtiss (M.D.). 2810, HANNAH; m. John Ford. 2811, JAMES, New Haven, Conn.; m. Eunice Dickerman.

(1104) REBECCA ANN WHEELER. bap. 1758; d. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 15, 1793, Hall Beardsley; b. 1767; son Samuel and Thankful (Doolittle) Beardsley.

2812, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1798. 2813, CYRUS HALL; b. 1799; m. Maria Burr, Hartford, Conn.

(1107) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 14, 1746; m. June 23, 1768, Ruth Wheeler, dau. (Dea.) Moses and Elizabeth Wheeler.

2814, SAMUEL; b. July 2, 1769. 2815, ELISHA; b. Jan. 29, 1771. 2816, MOSES; b. Mar. 4, 1773.

(1110) ABIGAIL DAVIS, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1737; m. Dec. 2, 1756, Abel Gunn; b. Aug. 12, 1734; son Nathan and Agnes (Wheeler) Gunn.

2817, SARAH.

Digitized by Google

(1113) HANNAH DAVIS. b. 1744; d. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1770, Richard Welton; b. Oct. 10, 1743; d. Feb. 26, 1822; son Eliakim and Eunice (Bronson) Welton.

2818, RICHARD; bap. June 17, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Sarah Gunn; d. July 20, 1851; dau. Nathaniel Gunn. 2819, MARGARET; b. July 2, 1772; m. Sept. 20, 1797, Daniel Steele; b. July 14, 1768; d. June 24, 1835; son (Capt.) Bradford and Mary (Perkins) Steele. 2820, THOMAS; b. Dec. 8, 1774; d. Apr. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1797, Sybil Cook, Wallingford, Conn.; b. Oct. 10, 1778. 2821, LYDIA; b. Apr. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 31, 1828; m. David Roberts. 2822, HANNAH; b. Oct. 10, 1779; m. David Warner, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. 2823, JOSEPH DAVIS; b. Apr. 15, 1783; d. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Eunice Tomlinson. 2824, BELA; b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Apr. 16, 1817, Polly Morehouse, Washington, Conn.; b. Nov. 27, 1792; dau. Benjamin Morehouse.

(1115) RACHEL DAVIS. b. July 4, 1752; d. Mar. 10, 1788; m. Nov. 30, 1769, John Church.

2825, WILLIAM; b. Nov. 1, 1770; d. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Mrs. Lois (Pitcher) Johnson; b. 1765; d. Oct. 16, 1819; widow Ebenezer Johnson. 2826, ABEL; b. Feb. 10, 1774; d. June 10, 1857; m. Anna ———; d. Sept. 16, 1825. 2827, ABIGAIL; b. May 17, 1776. 2828, POLLY; b. Sept. 20, 1778. 2829, BETHELDA; b. May 16, 1785. 2830, RACHEL; b. Feb. 6, 1788.

(1116) (Col.) JOHN DAVIS. b. Feb. 2, 1749; d. prob. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1782, Mehitabel Thomas; d. Dec. 27, 1852; dau. (Capt.) Reuben Thomas.

2831, SARAH; b. Mar. 31, 1783; d. Dec. 6, 1808; m. Addison Bischo. 2832, ANSON; b. Sept. 5, 1785; d. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Sallie Prudden, Milford, Conn.; b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. Mar. 30, 1865. 2833, (Capt.) TRUMAN, Naugatuck, Conn.; b. Mar. 13, 1787; d. May 19, 1868; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1808, Mary Allen, Woodbridge, Conn; d. Feb. 13, 1832; dau. Roger and Lydia (Perkins) Allen; (2) Statira Ball, Bethany, Conn.; d. Apr. 24, 1854; (3) Oct. 24, 1854, Mrs. Sophia Mallory, Milford, Conn. 2834, JOHN; b. Sept. 8, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1844; m. Laura Riggs; d. Nov. 13, 1854; dau John and Mary (Beecher) Riggs. 2835, LUCRETIA; b. Sept. 22, 1790; m. Samuel Mallory. 2836, MARY; b. May 28, 1792; m. Abijah Hyde. 2837, CHARITY; b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Peter Prudden, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 25, 1875; son Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden. 2838, NABBY; b. Dec. 21, 1795; m. Harvey Osborn, Oxford, Conn. 2839, NANCY WHEELER (twin); b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Cyrus Humphrey. 2840, JOSEPH WHEELER; b. Aug. 13, 1789; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Henrietta Newton, Woodbridge, Conn. 2841, SHELDON; b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. May 30, 1813. 2842, LEWIS; b. Jan. 26, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1871; m. Lucinda Perkins, Oxford, Conn.; b. 1807; d. July 18, 1882. 2843, BURRITT; b. July 12, 1806; d. May 24, 1893; m. Sarah Electa Osborn; b. May 6, 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1889; dau. Hiram Osborn, Oxford, Conn. 2844, JULIA MARIA; b. July 4, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Ebenezer Riggs; b. 1781; son Ebenezer and Sabra (Holbrook) Riggs.

(1117) SARAH WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1737; d. Mar.

Digitized by Google

31, 1764; m. Stephen Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. June, 1811; son Josiah and Eunice (Hanford) Whitney.

2845, SARAH; b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. 1849. 2846, STEPHEN (twin); b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. infancy. 2847, LUCINDA; b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1769. 2848, ABIGAIL; b. June 17, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1769. 2849, EUNICE; b. May 30, 1771; d. 1808. 2850, LUCINDA, Kinderhook, N. Y.; b. Mar. 24, 1772; m. Amos Broad. 2851, SAMUEL (twin); b. Mar. 24, 1772. 2852, NABBY; b. Apr. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1812, (Capt.) Amos Sherman; d. 1834.

(1118) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 24, 1739; m. Apr. 28, 1763, Lois Fairchild.

2853, LOIS; b. Mar. 24, 1764. 2854, ABIEL; b. Dec. 18, 1765. 2855, EUNICE; b. Oct. 26, 1767. 2856, SAMUEL; b. May 28, 1769; d. Jan. 7, 1770. 2857, LEVI; b. Nov. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 29, 1774. 2858, ANN; b. Sept. 9, 1773. 2859, RACHEL; bap. Oct. 22, 1775. 2860, HANNAH; b. Sept. 6, 1777.

(1119) SIMEON WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 15, 1741; d. 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1764, Sarah Baldwin; b. Apr. 11, 1746; d. May 13, 1826; dau. (Capt.) Timothy and Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin.

2861, RUTH +. 2862, NATHAN; b. Sept. 29, 1767; m. Experience Washburn. 2863, TIMOTHY; bap. Apr. 29, 1770. 2864, SIMEON; bap. Jan. 26, 1772. 2865, SARAH; bap May 29, 1774; m. Eli Sanford. 2866, DAVID; bap. Mar., 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1829.

(1121) (Deacon) JAMES WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1745; d. May 25, 1819; m. June 13, 1767, Mary Clark, Milford, Conn.; bap. May, 1748; dau. prob. Nathan and Mary (Blagge) Clark.

2867, MARY; b. Feb. 3, 1768. 2868, LUCY; b. Dec. 23, 1769. 2869, ANN; b. Sept. 12, 1771. 2870, SARAH; b. Dec. 12, 1773. 2871, HANNAH; b. Jan. 30, 1776. 2872, LOIS; b. Mar. 14, 1778. 2873, JAMES; b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Eunice Dickerman. 2874, HULDAH; b. Sept. 16, 1784; d. July 4, 1786. 2875, HULDAH; b. Apr. 21, 1787. 2876, DAVID +. 2877, LUCY; b. May 28, 1791.

(1122) JOSEPH WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. May 2, 1748; d. June, 1804; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah Wheeler; d. Apr. 10, 1772; (2) 1773, Lucy Smith; b. Dec. 22, 1754; d. Feb. 13, 1817; dau. Isaac and Lucy (Clark) Smith.

2878, SALLY; b. Oct. 2, 1774; d. 1835; m. 1792, Jesse Beach. 2879, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 3, 1779; d. 1834. 2880, NANCY, New Haven, Conn.; b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. 1846; m. Louis Allen (descendant (Col.) Ethan Allen). 2881, WHITTLESEY; b. Sept. 17, 1784. 2882, JOSEPH +. 2883, POLLY; b. May 19, 1791.

(1123) MOSES WHEELER. b. July 28, 1750; m. Dec. 26, 1770, Lucy Heacock, Waterbury, Conn.

2884, MOSES; b. July 20, 1771. 2885, LUCY; b. Mar. 9, 1773. 2886, BETTY; b. Feb. 25, 1775. 2887, CHEERY; b. May 3, 1777. 2888, CLARA (twin); b. May 3, 1777. 2889, DAVID; b. Sept. 7, 1779. 2890, DANIEL; b. Mar. 14, 1782. 2891, ASA; b. June 23, 1783.

Digitized by Google

(1126) JOHN WHEELER. b. June 2, 1756; m. (1) July 10, 1776, Sybil Todd; d. May 11, 1777; (2) Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson.

1st marriage: 2892, JOHN TODD; b. May 4, 1777. 2d marriage: 2893, ELIJAH; b. Dec. 4, 1778. 2894, SAMUEL; b. Jan. 17, 1781. 2895, SYBIL; b. Apr. 14, 1783.

(1131) CALEB WHEELER. b. Nov. 27, 1746; d. 1818; m. Mary ———.

2896, EZRA; bap. 1775.

(1135) HANNAH SHELTON. b. 1740; d. Jan. 1, 1816; m. (Rev.) Samuel Andrews; b. Apr. 27, 1737; d. Sept. 26, 1818.

2897, SAMUEL J. +.

(1137) MARY ANN SHELTON. m. James Beardsley.

2898, MARY ANN +.

(1145) ABIAH NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. July 24, 1735; m. May 10, 1753, Pearson Hawley.

2899, EDMUND +. 2900, JERUSHA. 2901, DESIRE. 2902, JOEL +.

(1148) BEULAH NICHOLS. bap. Mar. 20, 1740; m. William Peet.

2903, ELIJAH +.

(1153) HULDAH PIXLEY. b. Aug., 1731; d. July 7, 1803; m. (1) Jeremiah Judson; (2) Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.

1st marriage: 2904, PIXLEY. 2d marriage: See Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.

(1154) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Old Mill, Conn. bap. May, 1734; d. May 8, 1800; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1756, Betty Judson; b. Feb. 12, 1736/7; d. Sept. 28, 1776; dau. (Capt.) David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson; (2) Anna Lewis; bap. Aug., 1741; d. Sept. 20, 1800; dau. prob. Thomas and Eunice (Booth) Lewis.

2905, PHEBE +. 2906, MARY +. 2907, DAVID +. 2908, PETER +. 2909, MARY; bap. July, 1771. 2910, WILLIAM; d. Oct., 1776. 2911, BETTY; d. Sept. 29, 1776.

(1157) DAVID NICHOLS, Newfield, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1761, Hannah Beach; bap. Aug. 16, 1747; dau. Israel and Hannah (Burritt) Beach.

2912, STILES +. 2913, PHILIP; b. May, 1763; m. Abiah Nichols, No. 1187. 2914, COMPHE; b. Aug., 1765; m. prob. Isaac Nichols; b. prob. May 7, 1764; son Isaac and Ruth (Thompson) Nichols. 2915, DAVID; b. Mar., 1770. 2916, ELIZABETH +. 2917, HANNAH +.

(1158) JAMES NICHOLS. b. Apr. 30, 1743; m. Mar. 17, 1762, Phebe Plumb; b. Mar. 5, 1741; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.

2918, HULDAH; b. Apr., 1763. 2919, PHILO +. 2920, ANNA; b. Oct. 25, 1767; m. Elijah Sterling, No. 1787. 2921, JAMES; b. Apr. 21, 1772. 2922, NOAH; b. Apr., 1774. 2923, PHEBE; b. Apr., 1777. 2924, ABIJAH; bap. May 4, 1788. 2925, ABIGAIL +.

(1159) NATHAN NICHOLS. b. 1747; d. May 31, 1811; m. Phebe

Digitized by Google

Shelton; b. Oct., 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1822; dau. Daniel and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton.

2926, EUNICE; b. Apr. 22, 1768. 2927, NATHAN; b. July 29, 1771; m. Mary Nichols, No. 1188. 2928, JOHN; b. July 21, 1775. 2929, DANIEL; b. Apr. 7, 1778. 2930, HEPSEY +.

(1161) EUNICE NICHOLS. d. Oct. 28, 1784; m. Sept. 4, 1766, Eliakim Walker; b. May 8, 1740; son James and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

2931, DAVID; b. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Elizabeth Shelton, No. 2937. 2932, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Oct. 28, 1769. 2933, PATIENCE; b. Nov. 30, 1771. 2934, ANN +. 2935, EUNICE; b. Oct., 1784.

(1169) DANIEL SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Apr. 26, 1737; d. May 12, 1813; m. Mehitabel Shelton; b. Feb., 1741; d. Sept. 22, 1812; dau. Daniel and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton.

2936, JANE +. 2937, ELIZABETH +. 2938, SUSANNAH +. 2939, SAMUEL FREDERICK +. 2940, ELIJAH DANIEL +. 2941, AVIS NEWTON +. 2942, ISAAC (twin) +.

(1170) SAMUEL SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Aug. 24, 1738; m. Tabitha Booth; b. Sept. 22, 1747; dau. prob. Zechariah and Elizabeth Booth.

2943, ZECHARIAH +. 2944, ELI. 2945, SILAS +. 2946, SAMUEL +. 2947, ANNA. 2948, TABITHA. 2949, ABBY. 2950, NANCY.

(1172) DAVID SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. June 16, 1741; m. Elizabeth Masters.

2951, ABIGAIL; b. July 20, 1772; d. Sept. 5, 1775. 2952, SAMUEL MASTERS; b. Oct. 13, 1774; d. Aug. 30, 1775. 2953, RANSOM; b. Aug. 31, 1776. 2954, CHLOE; b. July 9, 1778; d. Sept. 13, 1857. 2955, SELDEN +. 2956, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 20, 1783. 2957, POLLY; b. 1786. 2958, STEVENS. 2959, HETTY MARIA; b. 1792.

(1175) ANDREW SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1746; m. Nov., 1771, Sarah Booth; b. Nov. 23, 1750; dau. Nathan and Comfort (Thompson) Booth.

2960, LEWIS +. 2961, SARAH +. 2962, ABIGAIL +. 2963, JOSIAH; b. Feb. 12, 1777. 2964, ELIJAH BOOTH +. 2965, ABIJAH +. 2966, NATHAN +. 2967, LYDIA +. 2968, SYLVIA +. 2969, MARIA; b. Apr. 24, 1793.

(1176) SARAH SHELTON. b. July 19, 1748; d. 1810; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Samuel Booth; b. Jan. 9, 1743; d. 1807; son Nathan and Comfort (Thompson) Booth.

2970, ELISHA; b. May 29, 1770. 2971, CLARINDA. 2972, SALLY; b. 1776. 2973, ELIJAH; b. 1778. 2974, SUSAN; b. 1783. 2975, DAVID; b. 1787. 2976, NABBY; b. 1789.

(1177) ANN SHELTON. b. Feb. 7, 1749/50; d. May, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1773, Josiah Tomlinson, Newtown, Conn.

2977, BEACH +. 2978, ISAAC +. 2979, ZECHARIAH; b. May 5, 1784. 2980, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH +.

(1179) (Rev.) PHILO SHELTON, grad. "Yale" 1775, Bridgeport, Conn.

Digitized by Google

b. May 4, 1754; d. Feb. 27, 1825; m. Apr. 20, 1781, Lucy Nichols; b. Apr. 6, 1761; d. 1838; dau. Philip and Mary (Prince) Nichols.

2981, LUCY; b. June 27, 1782; d. May 31, 1784. 2982, JOSEPH PRINCE; b. May 18, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1826; m. Henrietta Hoyt. 2983, MARIA +. 2984, PHILO NICHOLS; b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Sarah Allycock. 2985, HENRIETTA; b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. May 22, 1877. 2986, HENRY +. 2987, (Rev.) WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1883; m. Lucretia Stanley Grosvenor. 2988 (Rev.) GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Fanny Bartow, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Field) Bartow. 2989, MARGARET; b. Aug. 26, 1803.

"After the burning of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., by the British, the services of the Church of England were held at the house of Abraham Bulkley, Esq., opposite the meeting house green, and at John Sherwood's at Greenfield Hill, and at Hezekiah Sturges' at Mill Plain. At a meeting of the wardens and vestry of the church, Sept., 1779, at the residence of Mr. Sherwood, a committee was appointed to hire Mr. Philo Shelton as a lay reader, in which office he continued until his ordination. He was one of four young men first ordained in the United States by Bishop Seabury at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 3, 1785, Bishop Seabury having been the first American Bishop consecrated to that office in Scotland Nov. 4, 1784. Dr. Shelton had the honor of introducing the first Book of Common Prayer, after it had been revised from that of the Church of England, by the convention of the Episcopal Church held in Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1786."—Mrs. Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn, vol. 2, p. 456.

"Rev. William Shelton (son of above) graduated at Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York City, 1823. Preached at Mill Plain and Southport, Conn. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in Aug., 1829, and became Rector of ——— Cathedral. In the year 1879 he celebrated the 50th anniversary of his settlement in this parish after a long and useful ministry, beloved by all."—id, p. 459.

(1180) ISAAC WELLS SHELTON. b. Mar. 11, 1756; d. Mar. 3, 1831; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1780, Martha Shelton; b. Dec. 9, 1763; d. Sept. 12, 1809; dau. Nathan and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton; (2) Dec., 1812, Nancy Starr, Middletown, Conn.

1st marriage: 2990, BETSEY +. 2991, CHARITY +. 2992, SALLY; b. Oct. 18, 1786; d. Nov. 3, 1786. 2993, SALLY +. 2994, GEORGE WELLS; b. May 15, 1791; d. Dec. 13, 1793. 2995, HARRY WELLS; b. Feb. 8, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1821.

(1181) AGUR SHELTON. d. June 24, 1845; m. Abigail Newton, dau. (Rev.) Christopher Newton.

2996, POLLY EMILIA +. 2997, CHARLES +. 2998, AVIS; b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. Isaac T. Judson; b. Feb. 14, 1785; son Abner and Elizabeth Abigail (Beers) Judson. 2999, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 9, 1792. 3000, CHRISTOPHER NEWTON +. 3001, DAVID +.

(1182) CHARITY SHELTON. b. 1736; d. Nov. 19, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1752, (Capt.) Beach Tomlinson; b. prob. Dec., 1726; son Zechariah and Hannah (Beach) Tomlinson.

3002, JOSIAH; b. July 29, 1753; m. Anna Shelton, No. 2947. 3003,

Digitized by Google

HENRY +. 3004, AGUR +. 3005, EUNICE +. 3006, VICTORY +. 3007, MARY +. 3008, HANNAH +. 3009, CHARITY; b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. 1838; m. John Morris, East Haven, Conn. 3010, ZECHARIAH +. 3011, ELIZABETH (twin); b. May 14, 1768; d. 1797. 3012, GIDEON; b. May 2, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1772. 3013, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 1, 1772; d. 1833; m. (Col.) William French, Southbury, Conn. 3014, GIDEON +. 3015, DAVID JOSEPH NICHOLS +.

(1183) EUNICE SHELTON. b. May, 1741; m. David Wakelee; b. Sept. 7, 1746; son David and Abigail (Hull) Wakelee.

3016, ELIJAH +.

(1185) ROBERT NICHOLS. b. May 12, 1764; m. (1) May 25, 1783, Anna Hawley; (2) Johanna Peet, No. 3079.

1st marriage: 3017, AMELIA; b. Dec. 23, 1783. 3018, CHARLES; b. June 1, 1786. 3019, IRA; b. Apr. 6, 1789; m. Huldah Edwards. 2d marriage; 3020, ABIJAH MOSS +. 3021, ANDREW SENSION; b. Feb. 22, 1793. 3022, PROSPER +. 3023, CHARLES LEWIS +.

(1190) MARTHA NICHOLS. m. abt. 1800, (Col.) Lewis Fairchild, Nichols Farm, Conn.; b. July 10, 1774; son Lewis and Mary (Ufford) Fairchild.

3024, BRYANT; b. 1801. 3025, BESSIE; b. 1806. 3026, DANIEL +. 3027, PLUMB NICHOLS; m. Jeannette H. Lewis. 3028, LEGRAND. 3029, SARAH ANN. 3030, CELINA ABIAH. 3031, JULIETTE F.

(1192) HEZEKIAH NICHOLS, Nichols, Conn. b. 1781; m. (1) Prudence P. Shelton; (2) Avis Peet, No. 3083.

1st marriage: 3032, NORTON. 3033, LUCINDA. 2d marriage: 3034, POLLY SERENA. 3035, HEZEKIAH SHELTON. 3036, WILLIAM GRANDISON. 3037, MARY. 3038, HARRIET. 3039, GEORGE KNEELAND +. 3040, DAVID STILES. 3041, JAMES KANT +. 3042, LAVINIA.

(1200) CALEB NICHOLS. Bap. July, 1738; m. Deborah ———.

3043, DEBORAH +.

(1221) SAMUEL PATTERSON. b. Sept., 1746; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Hannah Hubbell; b. 1748.

3044, ABIGAIL; b. Oct. 9, 1773. 3045, BEULAH; b. Apr. 17, 1775. 3046, ELISHA; b. Jan. 27, 1778. 3047, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 11, 1783. 3048, SIMEON; b. Apr. 24, 1787.

(1233) NATHANIEL SHERMAN, Monroe, Conn. (Soldier Revolution). b. Aug. 15, 1759; d. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Polly Carp Nichols; b. Aug. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 15, 1830.

3049, HEPZIBAH. 3050, JERUSHA; b. 1785. 3051, JOSEPH +. 3052, LEGRAND; b. 1788. 3053, NICHOLS; b. 1790. 3054, PARTHENIA; b. 1792; m. Gideon Mallett. 3055, LAUZON; b. 1795; m. Catherine Hubbell. 3056, LUCIUS; b. 1797; d. 1798. 3057, NICHOLS; b. 1799. 3058, SILAS; b. 1801. 3059, MARY; b. 1803. 3060, NATHANIEL; b. 1807.

(1245) STEPHEN BURROUGHS. b. Mar. 5, 1763; m. (1) Mary Jennings; (2) Nov., 1812, Pamelia Turner.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 3061, MARIA +. 3062, STEPHEN; b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. infancy. 3063, HENRY; b. Apr. 30, 1795; d. 1797. 3064, LUCRETIA +. 3065, ELIZA; b. Apr. 23, 1798; m. David M. Birch. 3066, HENRY +. 3067, CHARLES; b. July 31, 1802; d. 1816. 3068, FANNY +. 3069, JEANETTE; b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Charles Lewis Nichols, No. 3023. 3070, DAVID; b. May 6, 1809; m. Elizabeth Griffith, Greenfield Hill, Conn. 2d marriage: 3071, GEORGE +. 3072, CORNELIA; b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Frederick S. Kirtland. 3073, HARRIET; b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. 1836. 3074, SUSAN; b. June 22, 1821; d. 1825. 3075, CHARLES; b. June 15, 1825; m. ——— Wheeler.

(1251) ISAAC BURROUGHS. b. Oct. 15, 1775; m. Rebecca Hurd; b. June 25, 1778, dau. Andrew and Mary (Shelton) Hurd.

3076, ABIJAH. 3077, ISAAC. 3078, CATHERINE ANN; m. Allison A. Pettengill, Bridgeport, Conn.

"By her will Mrs. Pettengill gave to the city of Bridgeport a capacious and attractive structure, situated at the corner of Main and John streets, for the use of its public library, to be known as the 'Burroughs Library Building.' To St. John's Episcopal Society, the sum of $30,000, for a chapel adjoining the church edifice, to be known as the 'Burroughs Chapel.' As a home for worthy 'Indigent Maiden Ladies' the 'Burroughs Home,' a commodious structure in the Colonial style of architecture, handsomely appointed and equipped with modern devices for health and comfort."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," by Walter Nicholls, p. 83.

(1252) ABIJAH PEET. b. June 19, 1748; m. July 4, 1771, Bethia Ufford; b. Feb. 15, 1750; dau. Samuel and Anna (Moss) Ufford.

3079, JOHANNA; b. June 9, 1773; m. Robert Nichols, No. 1185. 3080, MARY; b. June 19, 1777. 3081, PHILO; b. Dec. 25, 1779. 3082, ISAIAH; b. Apr. 8, 1782. 3083, AVIS; m. Hezekiah Nichols, No. 1192.

(1253) ABRAHAM PEET. b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. Hannah ———.

3084, BEULAH; b. Feb., 1782. 3085, ABIGAIL; b. Apr., 1784. 3086, PHEBE; b. June 30, 1786.

(1254) JOSIAH PEET. b. Oct. 2, 1754; d. Sept. 28, 1776; m. Anna Beers; b. Dec., 1758; dau. prob. Peter and Eunice (Booth) Beers.

3087, JOSIAH BEERS; b. June 27, 1784. 3088, BEERS; b. May 28, 1786. 3089, ISAAC; b. Sept. 29, 1788.

(1273) ZECHARIAH CURTISS. b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Naomi Edwards; b. Oct. 24, 1756; dau. John and Huldah Edwards.

3090, ELIJAH EDWARDS; b. Jan. 21, 1779. 3091, MARY ANN; b. Jan. 16, 1781. 3092, JAMES ROSE; b. Apr. 1, 1788.

(1274) DANIEL MITCHELL CURTISS. b. Jan. 5, 1755; m. June 24, 1799, Huldah Burr, No. 1578.

3093, JUSTUS BURR +. 3094, ELY; b. Sept. 16, 1781. 3095, MARY; b. Feb. 14, 1786. 3096, DANIEL; b. Mar. 8, 1788. 3097, HEPZIBAH; b. Sept. 29, 1790.

(1278) WILLIAM PEET. m. Nov. 24, 1785, Mrs. Jemima Darrow.

Digitized by Google

3098, CATHERINE; bap. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Charles Bostwick. 3099, MARIA; bap. Jan. 8, 1789; m. ——— Longworth. 3100, GEORGE; bap. Dec. 5, 1790. 3101, ELEAZUR; bap. May 5, 1793. 3102, MINERVA; bap. Dec. 6, 1795; m. (Hon.) William Wright, Clarkstown, N. Y. 3103, WILLIAM HENRY; bap. Aug. 27, 1797. 3104, FREDERICK TOMLINSON; bap. Mar. 17, 1800. 3105, FRANCIS; bap. Oct. 23, 1801. 3106, EDWARD WILLIAM; bap. May 20, 1804. 3107, SARAH ANN; bap. July 6, 1806; m. Henry K. Harral. 3108, ELIZABETH; bap. Aug. 9, 1811.

(1280) RICHARD MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Abiah Shelton; b. Oct. 24, 1762; dau. Abijah and Ruth (Wakelee) Shelton.

3109, GRACE. 3110, SOPHIA +.

(1282) ANNA MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. May 2, 1756; d. Apr. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 22, 1774, (Major) Elijah Humphreys; b. Apr. 27, 1746; d. July 2, 1785; son (Rev.) Daniel and Sarah (Riggs) Humphreys.

3111, ANNA +. 3112, SARAH; b. Dec. 22, 1777; d. 1865 or 1867; m. (Judge) Moses Austin, Durham, N. Y. 3113, ELIJAH +. 3114, BETSEY +. 3115, DAVID; b. Feb. 26, 1784; d. 1809.

(1283) SARAH MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. Aug. 9, 1758; d. Dec. 23, 1790; m. (Rev.) Edward Blakeslee; d. July 17, 1797.

3116, SARAH MANSFIELD +.

(1286) WILLIAM MANSFIELD, grad. "Yale" 1784. bap. Jan. 12, 1764; d. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Eunice Hull.

3117, SARAH. 3118, WILLIAM. 3119, ABIGAIL ANN. 3120, SAMUEL. 3121, CHARLOTTE. 3122, STEPHEN. 3123, ANN HULL +. 3124, CHARLOTTE. 3125, ABBY ANN +. 3126, EUNICE. 3127, RICHARD ABIJAH.

(1289) LUCRETIA MANSFIELD. b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1796, Abel Allis.

3128, MANSFIELD; b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1797. 3129, RICHARD MANSFIELD; b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1799. 3130, MANSFIELD; b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 26, 1800. 3131, WILLIAM MANSFIELD; b. Jan. 31, 1803. 3132, STEPHEN GILES MARDENBROUGH, Waverly, Ill.; b. June 5, 1805; m. Ann Chapin. 3133, CAROLINE +.

(1290) MARY LOUISA MANSFIELD. bap. June 12, 1774; d. May 6, 1863; m. Giles Mardenbrough.

3134, ELIZA A. +. 3135, LOUISA +.

(1292) (Lieut.) JOSEPH HULL. b. Oct. 27, 1750; d. 1825; m. ———.

3136, JOSEPH +. 3137, ISAAC; b. Mar. 9, 1773; d. Feb. 13, 1843; m. 1813, Anna Hart.

"Commodore Isaac Hull at the age of fourteen chose the sea for his field of action, and began his career as a cabin boy on a merchant ship. The vessel was wrecked and the Captain was saved by the heroism of his cabin boy, afterward to become so famous in naval history. Hull became commander of a ship that sailed to the West Indies, before he was twenty-six years of age. He entered the service of the United States Navy as 4th Lieut., Mar. 9, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Advanced to the grade of 1st Lieut. two years later. First saw active service on ship Constitution, 'Old Ironsides.' Admiral Farragut once remarked 'Isaac Hull was as able a seaman as ever sailed a ship.' May 18, 1804, Hull was promoted to rank of Commander. Two years later he became Captain, and while in command of the ship Constitution, carried Joel Barlow, a relative, on his mission to France as Ambassador. His fame as a naval officer rests largely upon his marvellous achievement in defeating the English frigate 'Guerriere.' For this exploit he was presented with a gold medal by Congress. His closing days were spent at his home in Philadelphia, Pa., and there his body was laid to rest, a beautiful monument marking his burial place."

3138, LEVI +. 3139, WILLIAM; b. 1781; d. 1833. 3140, DAVID; b. 1784; d. 1817. 3141, HENRY; b. 1788; d. 1853. 3142, CHARLES; b. 1792; d. 1829; m. Lavinia Mann.

(1293) WILLIAM HULL, Derby, Conn. b. June 24, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1825; grad. "Yale" 1772; m. 1781, Sarah Fuller, Newton, Conn.; b. Apr. 27, 1759; d. Aug. 21, 1826; dau. (Judge) Abraham and Sarah (Dyer) Fuller.

3143, SARAH +. 3144, ELIZA +. 3145, ABRAHAM FULLER; b. Mar. 8, 1786; d. July 25, 1814. 3146, ANN BINNEY +. 3147, MARIA +. 3148, REBECCA PARKER +. 3149, CAROLINE +. 3150, JULIA KNOX; m. Joseph Wheeler, No. 2882.

"Gen. Hull was admitted to the bar in the year 1775. At the commencement of the war of the Revolution he was chosen Captain of a company raised in Derby, Conn., and joined the forces of Gen. Washington at Cambridge. Promoted to rank of Major in 8th Mass. Regiment. In 1779 was made Lieut.-Colonel. He was in many battles and was distinguished for his bravery in action. He commanded a successful expedition against Morrisania and received the thanks of Washington and the National Congress. Later he become Major-Gen. of the 3d Division Mass. Militia. Represented his State in the Senate. In 1805 was appointed Governor of the Territory of Michigan by President Jefferson."—Appleton Encyc.

(1294) SAMUEL HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Aug. 5, 1755; m. ———.

3151, EMILY; m. ——— Bassett. 3152, HARRIET +. 3153, ELIZA; m. ——— Waller of Georgia. 3154, WILLIAM. 3155, SOPHY; m. ——— Moulton.

(1295) ELIZABETH HULL. b. Jan. 20, 1759; d. Sept. 29, 1842; m. Isaac Smith, Derby, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1762; d. Dec. 7, 1836.

3156, ISAAC. 3157, JOSEPH HULL +. 3158, DAVID. 3159, WILLIAM. 3160, SUSAN. 3161, ELIZA. 3162. HANNAH.

(1296) ISAAC HULL. b. Dec. 28, 1760; d. 1829; m. Martha Clark; b. 1753; d. 1817.

3163, (Capt.) DAVID; b. 1771. 3164, ISAAC; b. 1773; d. infancy. 3165, WILLIAM. 3166, SALLY +. 3167, LUCY; b. 1792; d. 1858. 3168, ANN ELIZA; b. 1794; d. 1828; m. Horatio Conant, Maumee City, Ohio. 3169, (Lieut.) LEVI; b. 1798; d. 1817. 3170, ISAAC. 3171, ALMIRA; b. 1803; m. 1819, R. H. Forsyth, Maumee City, Ohio. 3172, JOSEPH; b. 1807; d. 1831.

(1297) DAVID HULL (M. D.), Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 27, 1765; d.

Digitized by Google

1834; m. Nov. 10, 1789, Susannah Elliott; b. 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1832; dau. (Rev.) Andrew Elliott.

3173, ELIZA. 3174, SUSAN +.

(1298) SARAH HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Jan. 6, 1769; m. ——— Gillette.

3175, DAVID. 3176, WILLIAM. 3177, ALFRED.

(1309) (Major) LYMAN HITCHCOCK, Cheshire, Conn. (Soldier in Revolution). b. Mar. 15, 1746/7; d. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Sept. 14, 1785, Sophia Cabot; b. July 2, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1825; dau. (Rev.) Marston Cabot of Thompson, Conn.

3178, DWIGHT CABOT +. 3179, SOPHIA MARSTON; b. Sept. 6, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1818. 3180, ROYAL CORBIN; b. Apr. 26, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1804. 3181, HIRAM WASHINGTON +. 3182, HORATIO; b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. Apr. 15, 1804.

(1310) MARLOW HITCHCOCK. b. Dec. 26, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1775, Noadiah Root; b. Jan. 9, 1747; d. Oct. 18, 1818.

3183, PATIENCE +.

(1320) SAMUEL HULL, Cheshire, Conn. b. May 27, 1759; d. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Abigail Doolittle; b. May 26, 1766; d. Oct. 10, 1835.

3184, STELLA; b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Jonathan Law. 3185, JEDEDIAH; b. 1788. 3186, ANN; b. Jan. 13, 1794. 3187, LINDA; b. Feb. 6, 1796; d. 1865; m. David Brooks, Cheshire, Conn. 3188, EUNICE; b. Nov. 12, 1798; m. Birdsey Booth, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. 3189, CHARLOTTE L.; b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. John Olmsted, Hartford, Conn. 3190, SAMUEL Cook; b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1805. 3191, JULIUS; b. July 1, 1807; m. Lucy Ives. 3192, ANDREW FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Adeline Munson.

(1336) SAMUEL WILLIAM JOHNSON. b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Susan Pierrepont Edwards; b. 1771; dau. (Hon.) Pierrepont Edwards.

3193, ANN FRANCES; b. Oct. 3, 1792. 3194, WILLIAM SAMUEL; b. Dec. 13, 1795. 3195, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1797. 3196, EDWARDS; b. Feb. 20, 1804. 3197, ROBERT CHARLES; b. June 8, 1807.

(1350) NATHANIEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. May 13, 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1782; m. Apr. 24, 1765, Jane Bradley, No. 736.

3198, GERSHOM; b. Oct. 21, 1765; d. Sept. 24, 1794. 3199, ESTHER; b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. May 10, 1783. 3200, SARAH; m. (Capt.) Ebenezer Hill, No. 1924. 3201, JONATHAN; b. Apr. 14, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1775. 3202, BETSEY; m. William Hill, No. 1935. 3203, HULDAH; b. Apr. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 29, 1787.

(1351) (Col.) AARON BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Dec. 17, 1772, Rebecca Sanford.

3204, ELNATHAN; b. Oct., 1773; d. Aug. 4, 1774. 3205, ELNATHAN +. 3206, SAMUEL +. 3207, STEPHEN; b. Apr. 19, 1779. 3208, DANIEL +. 3209, AARON; b. Dec. 25, 1782. 3210, DEBORAH; m. Peter Oakley. 3211, ESTHER; b. Aug. 19, 1786; d. Aug. 10, 1800. 3212, REBECCA +. 3213, JOEL +. 3214, THOMAS +.

Digitized by Google

(1354) HULDAH BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. June 11, 1760; m. Dec. 3, 1778, Nathan Bennett.

3215, SAMUEL, Fort Miller, N. Y.; b. May 19, 1782. 3216, NATHANIEL; b. Oct. 15, 1783. 3217, AARON; b. July 9, 1785; d. Jan. 18, 1786. 3218, DANIEL; b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. ———, Nov. 21, 1809. 3219, SARAH; b. July 31, 1788. 3220, HARRY; b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1796. 3221, SARAH; b. July 9, 1797; m. Oct. 21, 1819, John W. James. 3222, IRA; b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1800. 3223, POLLY; b. July 14, 1802. 3224, JOEL; b. Nov. 25, 1809.

(1360) ABIGAIL GOLD. b. May 24, 1742; d. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1760, Richard Nichols.

3225 ANNE +.

(1362) SARAH GOLD. m. Oct. 4, 1766, David Turney, son Stephen and Sarah (Squires) Turney.

3226, JOHN; b. Oct. 20, 1767. 3227, SARAH; b. Oct. 20, 1769.

(1364) SARAH SUMMERS. m. May 2, 1788, Gabriel Baldwin; b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. 1826; son Jared and Damaris (Booth) Baldwin.

3228, BURR +. 3229, ANNA; b. July 28, 1790; m. Josiah Hall. 3230, DAVID +. 3231, SUMMERS; b. Jan. 24, 1794. 3232, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. 1798. 3233, CHARLES (M.D.), Union, Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. July 4, 1797; d. Feb. 17, 1874. 3234, IRA; b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. 1864. 3235, ALONZO; b. Jan. 5, 1801. 3236, JAMES (M.D.), Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 27, 1802. 3237, ELIZA, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1804. 3238, MORRIS WARREN, New Orleans, La.; b. Sept. 16, 1806. 3239, SARAH MARIA, Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana; b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. ——— Wilkerson.

(1371) EZRA BURR, Westport, Conn. b. May 22, 1781; m. Abigail Burr, No. 1692.

3240, CAROLINE; b. May 21, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 29, 1827, Robert Detharage. 3241, EDMUND A.; b. 1832.

(1372) PETER BURR. m. ———.

3242, MARY. 3243, PETER PINCKNEY +.

(1376) DANIEL ROWLAND. b. Apr. 21, 1750; d. May 2, 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1772, Esther Beers; b. Apr. 24, 1753; d. Apr. 27, 1828; dau. Nathan and Ann (Burr) Beers.

3244, BURR; b. 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1848; m. prob. Abigail Bennett. 3245, DAVID; bap. June 8, 1783; d. June 20, 1860; m. Mabel Perry. 3246, DANIEL; bap. May 20, 1787.

(1377) SAMUEL ROWLAND. m. Sept. 21, 1777, Mabel Andrews; b. Apr. 2, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1824; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Silliman) Andrews.

3247, JOSEPH; bap Nov. 1, 1778; d. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Anna Beers. 3248, JANE; bap. Aug. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Joseph Lyon. 3249 SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Rachel Cooley. 3250, SARAH; bap. Aug. 24, 1788.

(1379) JEREMIAH ROWLAND, Weston, Conn. b. July 22, 1758;

Digitized by Google

m. (1) Jan. 27, 1782, Eleanor Downs; b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. Mar. 19, 1803; dau. Robert and Hannah (Coley) Downs; (2) Dec. 21, 1803, Betsey Platt; (3) Feb. 14, 1808, Mrs. Abigail Andrews; b. 1762; d. Dec. 6, 1831; widow of Thomas Andrews; (4) Lillia ———; b. 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1843.

1st marriage: 3251, HANNAH +. 3252, LEVI; b. Oct. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 27, 1863. 3253, JEREMIAH; b. Jan. 13, 1788. 3254, SARAH SHERWOOD; b. Feb. 12. 1797.

(1381) ABIGAIL SHERWOOD. b. June 6, 1753; d. Nov. 9, 1801; m. Mar. 4, 1779, (Lieut.) James Chapman (Officer Revolutionary Army); b. Apr. 8, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1822; son (Capt.) Phineas and Sarah (Ketchum) Chapman.

3255, JEREMIAH SHERWOOD; b. Oct. 8, 1780. 3256, ABIGAIL +. 3257, JAMES +. 3258, MARY; b. June 25, 1786; m. Isaac Turney, Jr., No. 3818. 3259, GRISSEL; b. July 3, 1788; m. Apr. 21, 1816, Alexander Armstrong, New York City. 3260, MOSES; b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. young. 3261, SARAH; b. Nov. 12, 1792; m. Oct. 7, 1818, John Armstrong, New York City. 3262, LUCY +. 3263, SAMUEL SHERWOOD +.

(1385) (Hon.) SAMUEL BURR SHERWOOD. grad. "Yale"; b. Nov. 26, 1766; d. 1833; m. (1) Charity Hull, dau. Eliphalet Hull (M.D.), Fairfield, Conn.; (2) Mrs. Deborah (Hull) Brush (sister of above).

1st marriage: 3264, CHARITY BURR +. 3265, SALLY; m. Apr. 29, 1811, (Gov.) Clark Bissell, Lebanon, Conn; b. Sept. 7, 1782; d. Sept. 15, 1857; son Joseph William and Betty (Clark) Bissell; Gov. of Conn. 1847-49; "Yale" LL.D. in 1847; Judge of Supreme Court of Conn, 1829-39. 3266, ABIGAIL +.

(1397) AARON BURR REEVE, Troy, N. Y. b. Oct. 3, 1780; m. Arabella Shedden.

3267, TAPPAN BURR, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1829.

(1398) THEDOSIA BURR. b. 1783; d. 1812; m. 1801, (Hon.) Joseph Alston, Gov. of S. Carolina; b. 1778; d. 1816; son (Col.) William and Mary (Ashe) Alston.

3268, AARON BURR; b. 1801.

(1399) CLARISSA BANKS. bap. Mar. 15, 1761; d. 1841; m. June 21, 1781, (Judge) Jabez Wakeman; b. Mar. 10, 1761, No. 1922.

3269, JABEZ +.

(1400) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. 1752; d. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1772, Thaddeus Wakeman, Greenfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1735.

3270, DANIEL; b. Apr. 24, 1773; d. infancy. 3271, ESTHER; b. Jan. 29, 1775; d. infancy. 3272, THADDEUS BURR +. 3273, ESTHER; b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. Oct. 25, 1807. 3274, CLARA +. 3275, DANIEL; b. 1784; d. May 30, 1867. 3276, ABRAHAM; d. Nov. 21, 1815.

(1409) BRADLEY BULKLEY. bap. May 7, 1769; m. July 13, 1797, Mollie Burr; bap. Jan. 7, 1780; dau. John and Martha (Godfrey) Burr.

3277, HARRIET; bap. June 10, 1798. 3278, ABIGAIL; bap. Sept., 1803. 3279, MARY BRADLEY; bap. Oct. 20, 1805.

Digitized by Google

(1414) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. 1773; d. Aug., 1851; m. David Keeler; b. Apr. 17, 1772; d. Mar. 21, 1861; son Timothy and Esther (Kellogg) Keeler.

3280, ELIZA; b. 1795. 3281, MARIA +. 3282, DAVID BURR; b. 1800; 3283, GEORGE; b. 1802. 3284, HARRIET BRADLEY; b. 1807; 3285, SARAH MILLER; b. 1810. 3286, RUTH ANN; b. 1814.

(1417) JESSE SMITH BRADLEY, Ridgefield, Conn. grad. "Yale" 1800; d. 1833.

3287, PHILIP BURR, Andrew Jackson Co., Iowa. 3288, JESSE SMITH. 3289, FRANCIS, Chicago, Ill. 3290, WILLIAM HENRY, Chicago, Ill. 3291, AMOS BAKER.

(1425) OZIAS CORNWALL (Soldier in Revolution). b. 1762; d. Mar. 13, 1831; m. Susannah Robinson; bap. Aug. 24, 1760; dau. Phineas and Susannah (Fenn) Robinson, Durham, Conn.

3305, ELLSWORTH +. 3306, JOHN LENDAL, Pontiac, Mich.; b. Mar. 17, 1785; d. Apr. 24, 1840; m. Eliza Wendell. 3307, ALBA, Granville, Mass.; b. 1786; d. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Keturah Pendleton, Stonington, Conn.; d. Apr. 12, 1850. 3308, CHESTER, Monroe, Mich.; b. Dec. 1, 1787; d. June 19, 1858; m. Mar. 22, 1816, Penelope Chappell; b. Apr. 21, 1793; d. Dec. 3, 1849. 3309, COLBEN, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Permelia Parker; b. July 29, 1791; d. Apr. 10, 1848. 3310, SUSAN BERTHA; b. 1791; d. July 9, 1863; m. (1) Samuel Clark, Norwich, N. Y.; d. 1814; (2) Levi Ray; b. Sept., 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1850. 3311, CONTENT CHAPMAN; b. Mar. 16, 1792; d. Dec. 23, 1886; m. Theodore Curtis, Waterloo, N. Y.; b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. June 21, 1877. 3312, ZELOTES ROBINSON, Churchville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1866; m. (1) Huldah Sprague; b. 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1822; (2) Aug. 28, 1827, Polyxena Russell; b. June 29, 1805; d. Mar. 10, 1857; (3) Jan. 10, 1860, Sophia Sutherland; d. Nov. 22, 1893. 3313, HOMER OZIAS, Norwich, N. Y.; b. Apr. 27, 1799; d. Jan 4, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Eunice Lucas, Murray, N. Y.; b. Sept., 1811; d. Dec. 23, 1896. 3314, WILLIAM H.

(1428) NATHANIEL CORNWALL, East Middletown, Conn. b. Apr. 2, 1750; d. Mar. 22, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1772, Jerusha Foote, Marlboro, Mass.; b. Feb. 24, 1755; d. May 30, 1793; (2) Apr., 1794, Ann Deming, Chatham, Conn.

3315, ASA; b. Nov. 13, 1774; d. June 6, 1775. 3316, JERUSHA; b. July 1, 1776; d. Nov. 5, 1859; m. (1) 1802, William Lord, East Haddam, Conn.; (2) Oct. 15, 1814, Cheevers Brainerd, E. Haddam, Conn.; b. Oct. 26, 1768; son Amasa and Jedidah (Osborn) Brainerd. 3317, ANNA; b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. July 11, 1853. 3318, SARAH +. 3319, ASA +. 3320, EZRA; b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1851. 3321, DAVID +. 2d marriage: 3322, AMELIA; b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Frederick Miller. 3323, GEORGE, Chatham, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 6, 1822, Emily Shepard, dau. Andrew Shepard, Portland, Conn. 3324, SOPHIA; b. Mar. 24, 1801.

(1430) JOHN AMES. b. June 4, 1769; m. (1) prob. 1792, Abigail Ufford; (2) 1801, Vienna Penfield.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 3325, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 17, 1793. 3326, JOHN; b. Mar. 10, 1795; d. infancy. 3327, JOHN R.; b. May 19, 1796. 3328, ELIZA; b. Mar. 23, 1798. 2d marriage: 3329, HENRY; b. Mar. 30, 1803. 3330, CHARLES; b. Mar. 29, 1805. 3331, VIENNA PENFIELD; b. June 12, 1807. 3332, LUCY; b. Aug. 21, 1815.

(1431) PRUDENCE GOODRICH. b. Sept. 20, 1751; d. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1767, William Dixon; b. Oct. 11, 1744; d. Mar. 20, 1826.

3333, PRUDENCE +. 3334, WILLIAM; d. 1801. 3335, OLIVE, Portland, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1832; m. Thomas Fessenden. 3336, SALLIE. 3337, CHARLES, Bethany, N. Y.; b. 1778; m. ——— Sage. 3338, EDWARD, Bethany, N. Y.; d. 1779. 3339, GEORGE, Johnsonburg, N. Y. 3340, ROBERT (M.D.), N. Carolina. 3341, JOHN, Portland, Conn.; d. May 8, 1836. 3342, REBECCA +.

(1444) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHEPARD, D.D., Lenox, Mass. b. Nov. 19, 1772; d. Jan. 5, 1846; m. May 10, 1795, Lucy Ames, dau. Nicholas and Theodosia Ames of Chatham, Conn.

3343, SARAH. 3344, SAMUEL +. 3345, LUCY AMES.

(1446) ANDREW CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. 1759; d. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Apr. 30, 1782, Mary Bartlett; b. 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1812.

3352, ANDREW, Pulteneyville, N. Y.; bap. July 2, 1786; d. Mar. 22, 1854; m. 1810, Elizabeth Martin. 3353, WILLIAM; bap. July 2, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1810. 3354, LYDIA; bap. July 2, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1805, Seth Eddy. 3355, ANSEL, Pulteneyville, N. Y.; bap. May 30, 1789; d. Apr. 19, 1877; m. Amanda Bristol. 3356, EBER, Chatham, Conn. 3357, ANN; m. ——— Bristol. 3358, MARY; b. 1796; d. 1816. 3359, AMOS +.

(1448) AMOS CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. May 28, 1765; m. Abigail Severance; b. Dec. 4, 1768.

3364, RICHARD; b. Feb. 25, 1787. 3365, SAMUEL; b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Zipporah Chapman. 3366, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 10, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1836; m. James Dean, Montrose, Pa. 3367, RICHARD, Deerfield, Mass.; b. Mar. 26, 1793; d. 1849; m. (1) ——— Frink. (2) 1824, Samantha Bagley. 3368, CYNTHIA; b. July 25, 1794; d. 1872; m. John Hicks. 3369, SALLY; b. Mar. 8, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1887; m. Hyde Crocker, Montrose, Pa. 3370, AMOS +. 3371, THOMAS, Cairo, N. Y.; b. June 30, 1800; d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. Eliza Head; b. Apr. 30, 1806; d. Feb. 1872. 3372, GEORGE; b. Apr. 11, 1802; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m. Eliza Stryker. 3373, MARIA; b. Apr. 25, 1804; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m. Willis Bishop. 3374, SOLOMON, Catskill, N. Y.; b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. Mary Ann Botsford; b. July 12, 1812. 3375, JONATHAN S., California; b. June 17, 1809; d. 1849; m. Sarah Head.

(1465) BENJAMIN C. CORNWALL, Ellicottville, N. Y. b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1890; m. (1) July 30, 1826, Lucinda Waters; b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1843; (2) Sarah Balbridge; (3) Mrs. Emeline Hilton.

1st marriage: 3405, MANLEY +. 3406, MARY; b. July 12, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1845. 3407, NANCY; b. May 29, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1877; m. Henry Wilson, Pasadena, Cal. 3408, BENJAMIN +. 3409, EMELINE; b.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 30, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1845. 3410, LUCINDA; b. Mar. 23, 1840; m. Harrison Blodgett, Fredonia, N. Y.

(1466) LAURA CORNWALL. b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. 1866; m. Eleazur Doud; b. 1789; d. 1871.

3411, LAURA +. 3412, ELISHA GAYLORD +. 3413, HENRY +. 3414. THOMAS +. 3415, MARTHA +. 3416, MARY; b. 1822; d. 1827. 3417, HORACE +. 3418, MARY; b. 1831; m. Ellsworth Chapin, Springfield, Mass.

(1473) JANE CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. Mar. 15, 1803; d. May 4, 1881; m. Aug. 15, 1821, Samuel Babcock, Middletown, Conn.; b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 14, 1857; son Samuel and Rachel (Conklin) Babcock, Saybrook, Conn.

3419, SAMUEL +. 3420, HENRY; b. June 2, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1866.

(1486) CLARISSA ALVORD. b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. Mar., 1817, Elijah Sheldon, Royalton, N. Y.

3422, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 2, 1818. 3423, CHAUNCEY A.; b. Aug. 24, 1822. 3424, ELIJAH; b. Nov. 12, 1828. 3425, SIMEON; b. Jan. 3, 1831. 3426, HIRAM; b. July, 1834.

(1487) NANCY ALVORD. b. Mar. 19, 1798; m. May 18, 1813, John McCormick, Ridgeway, N. Y.

3427, FANNY; b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. 1835, ——— Reynolds. 3428, DANIEL; b. Mar. 1, 1818. 3429, JAMES; b. Sept. 20, 1820. 3430, NELSON; b. Oct. 6, 1822. 3431, CLARISSA; b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1842, ——— Jackson. 3432, JOHN; b. May 28, 1828. 3433, NANCY; b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. 1847, ——— Cox. 3434, CHAUNCEY; b. June 30, 1838.

(1493) MARY M. RICHARDS. b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1835, Henry Burnham, South Windsor, Conn.; b. Jan. 22, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1875; son Elijah and Lucina (Austin) Burnham.

3435, WILLARD GILMAN +. 3436, HENRY RICHARDS; b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 15, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Hollis; b. Aug. 21, 1855. 3437, ROLAND FRANKLIN; b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Amanda A. Stark.

(1501) HANNAH WARD. b. Apr. 26, 1781; m. Apr. 26, 1808, Timothy Wetmore; b. Aug. 8, 1770; son (Deacon) Oliver and Esther (Arnold) Wetmore.

3445, OLIVER +. 3446, TIMOTHY EDWARDS +.

(1505) JOSIAH J. WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. Apr. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 27, 1815, Abiah Roberts; b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 1, 1873.

3447, JOSIAH C. +. 3448, RUTH PLUMB. 3449, MARIA H. +. 3450, WILLIAM H. +. 3451, ESTHER COE +. 3452, GEORGE ROBERT +.

(1506) JAMES BEATTIE WARD, Niagara Falls, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Phebe Chamberlain; b. 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1826; dau. Daniel Chamberlain, Dalton, Mass.

3453, JAMES D. +. 3454, EDWARD PARTRIDGE +.

(1523) CATHERINE BURR, Greens Farms, Conn. b. 1766; d. Sept. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 21, 1787, Daniel Sherwood; b. 1761; d. Dec. 19, 1828.

Digitized by Google

3455, EBENEZER B. +. 3456, CATHERINE. 3457, EUNICE; b. June 16, 1793. 3458, DANIEL; b. June 26, 1796; d. Dec. 29, 1799. 3459, ABIGAIL; b. May 19, 1799. 3460, ABRAHAM; b. May 2, 1802. 3461, SILAS BURR +. 3462, FREDERICK. 3463, FRANKLIN. 3464, FRANCIS.

(1525) SILAS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 19, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Mar. 6, 1796, Charity Banks, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. 1773; d. Nov. 15, 1818.

3465, CATHERINE +. 3466, ANGELINE. 3467, CHARITY.

(1527) ANNE BURR. bap. Mar. 16, 1777; d. July 9, 1831; m. Gershom Osborn; b. 1778, d. Feb. 22, 1827.

3468, ELIZA B.; b. 1814; d. Dec. 28, 1830. 3469, EDWARD; b. 1818; d May 15, 1823.

(1533) THADDEUS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 17, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Rhoda Meeker, Greens Farms, Conn.; bap. May 9, 1779.

3470, PETER; b. 1801; d. July 9, 1827; died at sea. 3471, LEWIS +. 3472, MARY +. 3473, ALBERT +.

(1535) EUNICE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1804, Seth Osborn, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1779; d. May 4, 1853.

3474, JOSEPH; b. 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1888; m. Ellen G——; b. 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1892. 3475, SALLY; b. 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1875. 3476, BURR; b. 1811; d. 1891. 3477, SETH JENNINGS; b. 1816; d. Mar. 19, 1879. 3478, MARY; b. 1820; d. Apr. 8, 1881.

(1536) ANNA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 9, 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Abraham Gold Jennings, No. 3564.

3479, MARY ANN; b. 1781; d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. William H. Burr. 3480, JOHN GOULD +. 3481, ELIZA GOULD +. 3482, AUGUSTUS +. 3483, DAVID BURR; b. May 21, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1839. 3484, ABRAHAM GOULD +. 3485, ISAAC +. 3486, OLIVER BURR +. 3487, LEWIS B.; b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1853.

(1537) ESTHER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 23, 1809, (Deacon) William Morehouse, Fairfield, Conn.

3488, SARAH. 3489, WILLIAM B. 3490, MARIETTA. 3491, ESTHER. 3492, STEPHEN. 3493, ELIZABETH. 3494, (Major) JOHN. 3495, CATHERINE.

(1538) ABIGAIL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1818, Burr Lyon; b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Oct. 16, 1867; son Wakeman and Esther (Hubbell) Lyon.

3496, ESTHER +. 3497, EUNICE S., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Apr. 27, 1821; d. Apr. 6, 1889; m. Daniel Thatcher. 3498, ELEANOR B.; b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1823. 3499, ELEANOR B.; b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1899. 3500, MORRIS W., N. York City; b. Feb 6, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Isabella B. Wildman. 3501, ELIZA A.; b. July 25, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1898. 3502, JOHN H.; b. Oct. 13, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1832. 3503, AUGUSTUS J.; b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1833.

Digitized by Google

(1540) EPHRAIM H. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m. Eunice Sherwood.

3504, HENRY +. 3505, FRANCES.

(1541) EBENEZER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 25, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1825, Hannah Osborn, dau. Daniel Osborn.

3506, DAVID +. 3507, ANGELINE +. 3508, WILLIAM +. 3509, SARAH E.; m. James Bulkley. 3510, ELIZA A.; m. Benjamin Bulkley. 3511, CORNELIA +. 3512, SAMUEL; b. 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1857; lost at sea. 3513, MARY; b. 1841; m. John H. Jennings. 3514, EMMA. 3515, JULIA.

(1542) SAMUEL WORDIN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1756; d. Aug. 30, 1833; m. Ann ———; b. 1765; d. Apr. 22, 1846.

3516, LUCY; m. Seeley Peet. 3517, CLARA; b. 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1827. 3518, LAURA +. 3519, SAMUEL; b. 1805. 3520, MARY A.; d. Oct. 23, 1829. 3521, EUNICE +.

(1543) WILLIAM WORDIN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1759; d. Apr. 15, 1814; m. Dorcas Cooke; b. 1763; d. July 25, 1854.

3522, THOMAS COOKE; b. 1789; m. Ann Sherwood, No. 3601. 3523, DANIEL. 3524, SUSANNAH. 3525, ANNA.

(1557) DANIEL SHERWOOD, Easton, Conn. m. Eunice ———.

3526, GERSHOM +.

(1558) ANNA SHERWOOD. m. Jeremiah Osborn, son Daniel Osborn.

3527, THOMAS BURR.

(1559) EUNICE BURR. b. Oct. 5, 1750; d. 1837; m. Dec., 1770, William Holberton; b. Aug. 15, 1740; d. Dec. 11, 1797; son John and Mary (Fayerweather) Holberton.

3528, SARAH; b. 1771; d. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Patrick Keeler. 3529, MARY +. 3530, WILLIAM FAYERWEATHER; b. 1776. 3531, FRANCES; b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. (1) Samuel French; (2) John Smith. 3532, GEORGE; b. 1781. 3533, EUNICE; b. 1782. 3536, JOHN BURR; b. 1787. 3537, CHARITY +.

(1561) JESSE BURR, Pequonnock, Conn. b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. June, 1813; m. Sally Wilson.

3538, AMELIA +. 3539, CHARLOTTE; m. Jesse Baker, Hartford, Conn. 3540, EUNICE; m. (Rev.) Alfred Bronson, Ohio. 3541, BETSEY; m. John Vaun, Ohio. 3542, SALLIE +. 3543, JANE. 3544, SAMUEL. 3545, JOHN. 3546, EUNICE.

(1562) JOHN BURR. bap. Apr. 29, 1756; m. 1790, Jerusha Beardsley, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. July 25, 1772; dau. Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss) Beardsley.

3547, DAVID.

(1563) WILLIAM BURR. b. June 23, 1762; d. June 28, 1841; m. Sarah Hubbell; b. June 22, 1770; dau. Jeremiah and Abigail (Wakelee) Hubbell.

Digitized by Google

3548, ALVIN +. 3549, ABIGAIL; b. July 19, 1790; m. Pearce Mitchell. 3550, SALLIE; b. Apr., 1792; d. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Preston Downs. 3551, BETSEY; b. May 2, 1794; m. ——— Downs. 3552, AVIS +. 3553, OLIVE; b. June 9, 1800. 3554, GEORGE; b. Sept. 17, 1803. 3555, ERASTUS +. 3556, ELIZA; b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1834; m. Abel W. Bronson. 3557, HARRY; b. May 26, 1811; d. 1825. 3558, WILLIAM +.

(1565) WILLIAM WHEELER. b. July 12, 1762; d. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Rhoda Parrit; b. Jan. 3, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1808.

3559, WILLIAM; b. June 7, 1804. 3560, ELIZA (twin); b. June 7, 1804.

(1567) ABIGAIL GOLD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct., 1755; d. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Isaac Jennings, Fairfield, Conn.; b. May 18, 1743; d. Jan. 6, 1819.

3561, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 10, 1772; d. May 8, 1843; m. Richard Mason. 3562, ABIGAIL; b. June 12, 1776; m. Burr Bartram. 3563, PHEBE; b. Sept. 10, 1779; m. ——— Sherwood. 3564, ABRAHAM GOLD; m. Anna Burr, No. 1536. 3565, ANNA +. 3566, ISAAC +. 3567, SETH; b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. ——— Sherwood. 3568, POLLY; b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1795.

(1569) ELIZABETH GOLD. b. Feb. 5, 1759; d. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1781, Gold Curtiss; b. Dec. 17, 1763; d. Mar. 22, 1840; son Matthias and Abigail (Thompson) Curtiss.

3569, ABIGAIL +. 3570, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. July 6, 1807. 3571, DEBORAH +. 3572, GOULD +. 3573, MARILLA; b. Mar. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1863. 3574, JOHN GOULD +. 3575, PHEBE; b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. July 18, 1810. 3576, HEZEKIAH +. 3577, DAVID +. 3578, DANIEL +.

(1572) ABRAHAM GOLD, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 28, 1766; m. 1788, Anna Osborn; b. Oct. 22, 1768.

3579, ELIZABETH; b. May 17, 1790; d. July 11, 1867. 3580, JOHN BURR +. 3581, ANNA; b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. Mar. 9, 1828. 3582, ABIGAIL; b. June 20, 1796. 3583, POLLY; b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1811. 3584, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Jan. 25, 1837. 3585, DANIEL; b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 3, 1849; m. ——— Campbell. 3586, JASON +. 3587, ABRAHAM; b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. May 9, 1812. 3588, SALLY; b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1824.

(1574) JASON GOULD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Jan. 15, 1771; d. June 17, 1810; m. Catherine Carson, dau. Walter and Sarah Carson.

3589, ELIZABETH B.; b. 1794; d. June 19, 1812. 3590, WILLIAM; b. 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1812. 3591, CATHERINE; b. Dec. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1806. 3592, JOHN +. 3593, CATHERINE; b. 1809; d. June 21, 1809.

(1576) ELIJAH BURR. m. Deborah ———.

3594, WILLIAM; d. Nov. 25, 1838. 3595, MUNSON. 3596, LEWIS. 3597, CHARITY +. 3598, MARIETTA +. 3599, ANN S. 3600, ALETTIA; b. Aug. 22, 1813.

Digitized by Google

(1580) HEPZIBAH BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1766; d. 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1786, Philemon Sherwood, No. 1782.

3601, ANN +.

(1587) DEBORAH JENNINGS. m. Dec. 18, 1796, Lewis Goodsell.

3602, MOSES. 3603, LEVI. 3603a, JAMES CLARK +.

(1590) AMOS BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Dec. 26, 1768; d. Nov. 20, 1856; m. Apr. 18, 1796, Abigail E. Shelton; b. July 17, 1773; d. Sept. 29, 1840.

3604, CAROLINE +. 3605, JOHN +. 3606, DAVID HUGH; b. Aug. 18, 1803; d. Dec. 25, 1875; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1828, Susan Cottle Bush; (2) Aug. 4, 1835, Sophia Augustine Howell. 3607, REBECCA +. 3608, FREDERICK; b. July 27, 1807; d. Dec. 12, 1876; m. Mary Burke. 3608a, HENRY AUGUSTUS; b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1863; m. Cleophile Breschard. 3609, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sept., 1836, Alexander Hamilton. 3160, SARAH ANN; b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1840, William R. Symons.

(1592) OZIAS BURR. b. Jan. 13, 1773; d. Aug. 15, 1845; m. (1) Lois Jennings; b. 1775; d. May 12, 1797; dau. Matthew and Rebecca Jennings; (2) Elizabeth Couch, Redding, Conn.; b. 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1834; (3) Clarissa Thompson; b. 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1864; dau. William and Anne (Belden) Thompson.

1st marriage: 3611, LOIS +. 2d marriage: 3612, PHILO +. 3613, JONATHAN NASH +. 3614, CHARLES EDWARD +. 3615, ERASTUS +. 3616, GEORGE COUCH +. 3618, LEVI J. +. 3619, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. (Rev.) John Ufford. 3620, WILLIAM H.; b. July 13, 1815. 3621, PHILANDER, Worthington, Ohio; b. Mar. 19, 1820; d. Dec., 1891; m. Mary A. Deahl.

(1593) NICHOLS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1774; d. Apr. 24, 1860; m. Edith Allen.

3622, ANNA MARIA.

(1597) WAKEMAN BURR, Seneca Falls, N. Y. m. ———.

3623, JARVIS PLATT +. 3624, CATHERINE. 3625, EVELYN. 3626, MARY.

(1599) LEVI BURR, Southport, Conn. bap. Sept. 29, 1769; m. (1) Anna Robinson, Fairfield, Conn.; (2) Anna Darrow, Fairfield, Conn.; dau. Benjamin Darrow.

3627, SAMUEL S. +. 3628, CAROLINE; m. Reuben C. Bull. 3629, MARY F. +. 3630, LEVI W. +. 3631, JABEZ, Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 1825.

(1602) ABIGAIL HUBBELL. b. 1766; d. prob. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Feb. 19, 1784, Pownal Deming, Weathersfield, Conn.

3632, ELEAZUR HUBBELL; b. Feb. 13, 1785.

(1603) LYMAN HUBBELL, Williamstown, Mass. b. 1768; d. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1804, Louisa Rossiter; b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. July 20, 1857; dau. Nathan and Hannah (Tuttle) Rossiter.

Digitized by Google

3633, ELIZA HANNAH +. 3634, HENRY ROSSITER +. 3635, NATHAN +. 3636, MARY +. 3637, CHARLES LYMAN +. 3638, EDWARD; b. Apr. 17, 1830; m. 1863, Emma Broadbent.

(1610) ERASTUS DEMING HUBBELL, Jericho, Vermont. b. 1784; d. Sept., 1849; m. (1) Sally ———; d. Dec. 7, 1808; (2) Mar. 28, 1812, Rachel Camp; d. Aug. 20, 1823.

2d marriage: 3534, CHARLOTTE; b. May 25, 1813; d. June 20, 1820. 3639, ELEAZUR STAUNTON; b. July 9, 1815. 3640, ELIZA ANN; b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 6, 1821. 3641, JULIET; b. Nov. 28, 1819. 3642, CHARLES B.; b. May 15, 1821.

(1612) AMOS HUBBELL. m. ———.

3643, LEVI +.

(1613) SAMUEL STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. bap. 1766; m. Aug. 12, 1798, Sarah Sherwood; b. 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1823; No. 1074.

3644, MORRIS +.

(1614) MARY STURGES. bap. Sept. 9, 1770; d. June 15, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Barnabas Lathrop Sturges, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 10, 1769; son (Judge) Jonathan and Deborah (Lewis) Sturges.

3644a, MARY ANNE; b. Sept. 2, 1792. 3645, LATHROP LEWIS +. 3646, DEBORAH LEWIS; b. Sept. 4, 1796. 3646a, LUCRETIA; b. May 6, 1798. 3646b, JONATHAN; b. May 2, 1802; d. 1874. 3646c, ABIGAIL DIMON; b. June 30, 1805.

(1615) DIMON STURGES. b. Oct. 29, 1754; d. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Feb. 13, 1779, Sarah Perry; b. Sept. 21, 1761; d. May 7, 1846; dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Sherwood) Perry.

3647, POLLY; b. Mar. 4, 1780; d. May 2, 1787. 3648, ESTHER; b. Jan. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 28, 1829. 3649, EBEN PERRY, Mansfield, Ohio.; b. Aug. 12, 1784; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1824, Amanda Buckingham; b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1830; dau. Stephen and Esther (Cooley) Buckingham; (2) Sept. 15, 1834, Jerusha Merrick Hale; b. Sept. 19, 1797; d. Apr. 25, 1847; (3) 1850, Ruth Maria Tracey. 3650, SARAH; b. Dec. 4, 1786; d. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Mar. 31, 1812, Ebenezer Buckingham, Putnam, Ohio. 3651, DIMON; b. Apr. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1808. 3652, MARY; b. Nov. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Chester Welles, Putnam, Ohio. 3653, HEZEKIAH, Putnam, Ohio; b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. July 29, 1878; m. Maria Allen. 3654, SOLOMON; b. Apr. 21, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Aug. 14, 1823, Lucy Hale; b. May 22, 1800; d. July 25, 1859; dau. Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale. 3655, AMELIA; b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Austin A. Guthrie, Putnam, Ohio. 3656, EDWARD, Mansfield, Ohio; b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Sept. 16, 1878; m. July 5, 1837, Mary Sturges Matthews; dau. Dr. Increase and Betsey (Levens) Matthews.

(1616) DEBORAH BRADLEY. b. May 22, 1757; d. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1775, David Bradley; b. Jan. 10, 1752; d. Feb. 23, 1821; son John and Abigail (Merwin) Bradley.

3657, DAVID; b. Feb. 11, 1877. 3658, PRISCILLA; b. Apr. 3, 1782. 3659, ABIGAIL MERWIN; b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1807. 3660, HARRIET; bap. Oct., 1792.

Digitized by Google

(1618) GERSHOM BRADLEY, Easton, Conn. b. Feb. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1786, Mary Scudder; b. Dec., 1770; d. June 1, 1824.

3661, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 19, 1788. 3662, DEBORAH DIMON; b. May 20, 1790. 3663, SARAH; b. Sept. 19, 1791. 3664, BURR; b. July 19, 1793. 3665, SCUDDER; b. Mar. 10, 1795. 3666, LEWIS; b. Aug. 6, 1796. 3667, HARRY; b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Nov. 7, 1822.

(1621) ESTHER DIMON, Southport, Conn. bap. Jan. 14, 1770; d. Mar. 17, 1855; m. May 29, 1796, Jesup Wakeman, Southport, Conn.; b. Feb. 12, 1771; d. May 4, 1844; son Jesup and Amelia (Banks) Wakeman, No. 2679.

3668, SUSAN +. 3669, WILLIAM WEBB +. 3670, MAURICE +. 3671, ZALMON BRADLEY +. 3672, JESUP BANKS +. 3673, JULIA FRANCES +. 3674, ESTHER DIMON; b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 11, 1847, Warren Demman Gookin; b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1874; son Richard and Rebecca (Demman) Gookin. 3675, CORNELIA +.

(1622) WILLIAM BURR DIMON, Southport, Conn. b. Mar. 28, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Temperance Andrews, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. June 3, 1784; d. Nov. 9, 1870.

3676 GEORGE +. 3677, WILLIAM BURR +. 3678, DELIA MARIA +. 3679, MARIA; b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1814. 3680, DELANYON +. 3681, HARRIET, Fairfield, Conn; b. June 11, 1817.

(1627) EBENEZER DIMON, Norwalk, Conn. b. Feb. 29, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1857; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1810, Catherine Sherwood; (2) Apr. 5, 1846, Mary Josephine Price; b. Sept. 6, 1816.

1st marriage: 3682, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1812. 3683, ELIZABETH PERRY +. 3684, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1818. 3685, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1868; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Rebecca Maria Darling; d. June 1, 1890. 3686, CHARLES; b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1821. 3687, CHARLES; b. June 24, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1826. 3688, CHARLES +. 3689, CATHERINE CORDELIA +. 2d marriage: 3690, EBENEZER, New York City; b. June 16, 1847. 3691, MARY ELIZABETH, Southport, Conn.; b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1855.

(1628) EBENEZER DIMON. grad. "Yale" 1783; b. Nov. 6, 1763; d. Dec. 9, 1841; m. July 23, 1800, Mary Sherwood Hinman, No. 1800.

3692, ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON +. 3693, MARY ANN +. 3694, SAMUEL SMEDLEY; b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. May 8, 1854. 3695, DAVID (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1890. 3696, GEORGE DOLBEARE, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1834. 3697, ABIGAIL HINMAN; b. 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1843. 3698, THEODORE +. 3699, OLIVER, Boston, Mass.; grad. "Williams," 1840; b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1855. 3700, HARRIET LEWIS, Boston, Mass.; b. 1820; d. May 1, 1823.

(1629) MARY DIMON. b. June 9, 1765; m. Oct. 29, 1787, Gamaliel Bradford Whiting.

3701, CORNELIA; m. (Judge) Cowles, Cleveland, Ohio. 3702, WILLIAM B. 3703, DAVID; d. infancy. 3703a, ANN; d. infancy.

Digitized by Google

(1636) (Capt.) DAVID STURGES. b. July 4, 1770; d. June 6, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1793, Thankful Osborn, No. 995b.

3704, JUDSON +.

(1648) ELLEN BURR. bap. Mar. 4, 1760; m. Stephen Adams.

3705, RUTH; m. Aaron Hubbell.

(1649) (Major) HEZEKIAH BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Sept. 12, 1762; d. Apr. 24, 1840; m. Mary Annabel; b. 1760; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

3706, EPHRAIM; b. May 7, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1803. 3707, JAMES; b. Feb. 10, 1787; d. Nov. 3, 1826; m. 1809, Sallie Penfield. 3708, SILLIMAN; b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Nov. 13, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1817, Eliza Dimon; d. Feb. 11, 1827; (2) Olive Jennings. 3709, JOHN; b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. Mar. 27, 1800. 3710, EPHRAIM, Salem, Mass.; b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Eliza L. Ball.

(1655) ELIZABETH REDFIELD. m. ——— Hedges, Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.

3711, ELIZABETH.

(1662) ELISHA BURR, Trumbull, Conn. m. Mary Osborn.

3712, ZALMON M. 3713, OZIAS, Monroe, Conn.; m. Eunice Belden. 3714, ELIZUR, Easton, Conn.; m. Mary A. Curtis. 3715, ELISHA B., Easton, Conn.; m. Nancy Sherman, Monroe, Conn. 3716, MARY N.; m. Henry Smith. 3717, ELVIRA; m. Isaac C. Palmer. 3718, ABBIE; m. Benjamin W. Meade.

(1667) MURRIN BURR, N. York City. m. ———.

3719, ZERA, Perrinton, N. Y. 3720, AMBROSE. 3721, CHARLES.

(1668) (Capt.) HENRY BURR, Monroe, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1773; d. 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1796, Anna Martha Hawley; b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. Jan. 18, 1844.

3722, JOSIAH; b. Sept. 9, 1797; m. Eliza Atkins. 3723, ISAAC; b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. (1) 1827, Belinda Andrews; d. 1828; (2) Aug. 20, 1828, Mary A. Babbitt, Bridgewater, Conn. 3724, JUDSON; b. June 15, 1802; m. Betsey Scribner, New Fairfield, Conn. 3725, CLARK, Meshoppin, Pa.; b. June 10, 1807; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. (1) June 19, 1831, Jane Ann Botsford, Brookfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1860; (2) July 16, 1863, Penelope Blackburn. 3726, BENJAMIN; b. June 23, 1813; m. Mar. 19, 1840, Ruamy Hubbell.

(1670) JERUSHA BURR, Monroe, Conn. m. Frederick Nichols.

3727, ISRAEL. 3728, ELIJAH. 3729, HARMUS. 3730, HIRAM. 3731, BEERS. 3732, ANNA. 3733, JAMES. 3734, AGUR. 3735, BURR. 3736, CHARLES. 3737, REBECCA. 3738, MARY.

(1671) ABIGAIL BURR. m. Philo Hawley; b. Dec. 15, 1786; son prob. Edmund and Lucy (Blakeman) Hawley.

3739, JAMES B.

(1672) ANNA BURR. m. Christopher Beardsley.

3740, ABEL. 3741, JAMES.

Digitized by Google

(1674) JAMES BURR, Howell, Mich. (Soldier War 1812). b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Sallie Winton; b. May 5, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1875.

3742, JOHN WINTON, Elmdale, Mich.; b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1883; m. Feb. 6, 1845, Alvira Plato, Batavia, N. Y.; b. May 21, 1821; d. Mar. 30, 1886. 3743, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Mar. 31, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Thomas Brooks.

(1675) STRATTON BURR. m. Huldah Northrup, Monroe, Conn.

3744, HANFORD; b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. (1) Rosamund Perrin, N. York City; (2) Finette Twitchell, Southbury, Conn. 3745, HARRIET; b. Mar. 18, 1807. 3746, HARRY; b. May 27, 1808; m. Jane Lewis, Trumbull, Conn. 3747, HEPSEY; b. Dec. 20, 1810. 3748, HALSEY; b. Aug. 20, 1812. 3749, MEHITABEL; b. Sept. 3, 1814. 3750, CHARLES G.; b. Jan. 10, 1816. 3751, MARY A.; b. Nov. 10, 1818. 3752, ROSILLA A.; b. May 6, 1820. 3753, ERASTUS; b. May 6, 1822; m. Susan Shelton, Huntington, Conn.

(1676) DESIRE BURR. b. Jan. 19, 1782; m. July 1, 1804, Justin Hobart; b. Mar. 26, 1772; d. Feb. 22, 1872; son Justin Hobart.

3754, REBECCA; b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1827. 3755, JANE ANN; b. Feb. 2, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1815. 3756, PETER; b. Oct. 8, 1811. 3757, EDMUND; b. July 29, 1814. 3758, HANNAH; b. Dec. 18, 1817.

(1679) DANIEL H. BURR, La Peer, N. Y. b. Aug. 2, 1778; m. Grace Barlow.

3759, LOUISE M. 3760, ALBERT; b. June 17, 1813. 3761, MARY A. 3762, ANDREW. 3763, DANIEL H., Cortland, N. Y.; b. July 6, 1822; m. 1850, Sarah L. Durham.

(1680) ISAAC BURR, Meredith, N. Y. b. Dec. 10, 1780; m. Sept. 4, 1809, Deborah Raymond, Norwalk, Conn.; b. May 22, 1783.

3764, MARY; b. May 19, 1810; d. Feb. 17, 1836. 3765, BETSEY; b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Feb. 13, 1838, (Rev.) Crispus Wright. 3766, GEORGE (M.D.), Binghamton, N. Y.; b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1882; m. July 20, 1841, Eunice C. Swift, Franklin, N. Y. 3767, CHARLES (M.D.), Carbondale, Pa.; b. Apr. 30, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1842, Leonora Farrar; b. Jan. 31, 1815. 3768, JANE; b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Mar. 19, 1839, Oren Porter. 3769, JULIA; b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1856; m. (1) May 28, 1849, Joseph A. Taylor; (2) Feb. 2, 1851, Leonard P. Hanson. 3770, (Col.) RAYMOND, Columbus, Ohio; b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Eliza J. Runyon, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 3771, ISAAC; b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson. 3772, WASHINGTON, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Lucinda Bradley.

(1683) CYRUS BURR, Springfield, Pa. d. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Sallie Ackerley.

3773, JEHU, Saginaw, Mich.; b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Naomi Clute, Knox, Albany Co., N. Y. 3774, SEMIRA. 3775, WILLIAM A. 3776, BOLIVAR. 3777, ELEANOR. 3778, MARINDA. 3779, MARY. 3780, HANNAH E.

Digitized by Google

(1684) PHILO BURR, Andes, N. Y. d. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Sarah Babbitt.

3781, EDWIN B.; b. June, 1822. 3782, FRANCIS E., Adrian, Mich.; b. Mar. 24, 1824.

(1685) JONATHAN BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. Sarah Redfield; b. Oct. 27, 1869; dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Burr) Redfield, No. 1654.

3783, HENRIETTA; b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1818, Samuel J. Morehouse, Greens Farms, Conn. (drowned). 3784, DANIEL, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. July 12, 1794; d. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Mar. 21, 1819, Charlotte Pierson, Bridgehampton, L. Island, N. Y. 3785, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. May 28, 1867; m. Morris Alvord, Southport, Conn. 3786, MARTHA; b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Sept. 30, 1821, Talcott Banks (M.D.), Greens Farms, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1831. 3787, SARAH; b. July 27, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Edward Hyde. 3788, ABIGAIL; b. July 18, 1805; m. William H. Burr, No. 3791. 3789, JONATHAN, Camden, N. Jersey; b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1895; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1840, Jane T. Gray, Cape May, N. J.; d. Nov. 10, 1844; (2) July 10, 1849, Martha C. Eastlack, Camden, N. J.; d. Feb. 10, 1866; (3) Jan. 5, 1870, Martha Edwards. 3789a, EBENEZER WARD, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1889; m. 1843, Mary E. Staples; d. Oct. 17, 1888. 3790, AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. July 11, 1855 (died at sea); m. Isabella Fallett.

(1686) ZALMON BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 31, 1773; m. Mary Hanford; b. June 20, 1782.

3791, WILLIAM H., Westport, Conn.;b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. (1) Abigail Burr, No. 3788; (2) Mary A. Jennings. 3792, (Rev.) ZALMON B., Southport, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1839; b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. (1) June 9, 1849, Hettie E. Thorp; d. Dec. 7, 1878; (2) Ida E. Foskett. 3793, (Rev.) ENOCH E., Lyme, Conn.; b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Lord.

(1694) TALCOTT BURR, Wilmington, N. Carolina. bap. Apr. 2, 1780; m. Emily Bernard; dau. Edward J. Bernard.

3794, WILLIAM A.; d. infancy. 3795, (Col.) JAMES GREEN, Wilmington, N. C.; m. Mary A. Berry. 3796, JULIANA; m. E. A. Cushing. 3797, EMILY. 3798, Talcott; b. 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1858. 3799, MARY S. 3800, ELIZA C. 3801, CHARLES C. 3802, RAVENSCROFT; d. infancy.

(1689) SELLECK BURR, Westport, Conn. bap. Aug. 7, 1775; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Abigail Jennings.

3803, GERSHOM, Ottawa, Ill.; bap. Mar. 16, 1800; m. Mary E. Norris.

(1711) ELISHA BRADLEY. b. May 20, 1745; d. May 7, 1828; m. Feb. 13, 1770, Eunice Banks; b. Mar. 21, 1746/7; d. Jan. 16, 1820; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hide) Banks.

3804, JESSE. 3805, ELI; b. Oct. 31, 1772; d. Jan. 25, 1820. 3806, EUNICE; b. Apr. 8, 1775; d. Aug. 20, 1814. 3807, SARAH; b. Apr. 2, 1777. 3808, INCREASE; bap. June, 1780. 3809, BETSEY; bap. May, 1874. 3810, SUSANNAH; bap. Aug. 21, 1785; d. May 20, 1819.

Digitized by Google

(1712) ISAAC TURNEY. b. Jan., 1743/4; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Elizabeth Hubbell.

3811, ROBERT. 3812, SAMUEL. 3813, GOULD. 3814, SILAS. 3815, ESTHER. 3816, PHEBE. 3817, JOHN. 3818, ISAAC, Jr.; m. Mary Chapman, No. 3258. 3819, ABIGAIL.

(1717) AARON TURNEY. b. June 28, 1754; d. Nov. 15, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1782, Sarah Staples; b. 1762; d. Oct. 22, 1828; (2) Ellen ———; b. 1761; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

1st marriage: 3820, SQUIRE; bap. Apr. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Sarah ———. 3821, STEPHEN; bap. June 18, 1786; d. young. 3822, STEPHEN; bap. June 22, 1788; d. June 5, 1854; m. Ruth Buddington. 3823, JESSE; b. June 12, 1791; d. Feb. 5, 1823; m. Huldah Curtiss. 3824, CYRUS; b. June 14, 1795; m. Mary Stone. 3825, SARAH; b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. Andrew Trubee. 3826, MARY.

(1720) ABEL TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 25, 1762; d. Apr. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1784, Deborah Bulkley, No. 2468.

3827, ANDREW +. 3828, ELLEN; b. June 2, 1789. 3829, LEVI; b. June 12, 1791; m. Ann Knapp. 3830, ESTHER; b. June 13, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1878; m. John Knapp, Jr. 3831, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1853. 3832, MARY; b. Sept. 19, 1797. 3833, HANNAH; b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. June 29, 1891. 3834, WILSON +. 3835, ABEL. 3836, EMMA; m. ——— De Forest.

(1722) ELIJAH TURNEY, Easton, Conn. b. Nov. 30, 1773; d. May 14, 1826; m. Nov., 1796, Eunice Thorp; b. 1779; d. Mar. 18, 1847.

3837, WILLIS +. 3838, WILLIAM; b. 1807; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Jane Hubbell; d. Oct. 5, 1877. 3839, WALTER; b. July, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1818. 3840, WAKEMAN; m. Rachel Briscoe. 3841, LAURA; m. Sherman French. 3842, MARY; m. Wheeler Tousey. 3843, ANNA; d. Nov. 29, 1812.

(1728) ROBERT FAIRCHILD. b. Jan. 19, 1775; grad. "Yale," 1793; d. July 9, 1835; m. Aug. 10, 1795, Esther Brooks; b. Aug. 11, 1776; d. Dec. 19, 1819; dau. John and Dorothy (Birdsey) Brooks.

3844, JOHN; b. May, 1796. 3845, MARIA; b. Aug., 1798. 3846, JULIA ANN; b. Aug., 1780; d. 1806. 3847, ROBERT GEORGE; b. Dec., 1802; m. Sarah Brintnall. 3848, JANE EMELINE; b. Jan., 1805. 3849, ALFRED; b. June, 1807; d. 1832. 3850, JULIA; b. Dec., 1809. 3851, FREDERICK; b. 1812; d. May, 1862. 3852, CORNELIA; b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. 1836. 3853, CATHERINE (triplet); b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. infancy. 3854, SIDNEY (triplet); b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. infancy. 3855, HENRY; b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Eliza Shelton. 3856, SAMUEL ALLEN; b. Dec. 19, 1819.

(1731) HARRIET DIMON ALLEN. b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1826, George Taylor (M.D.), New Milford, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

3857, CHARLES +. 3858, HARRIET ALLEN +.

(1736) CHARITY FOOTE, Newtown, Conn. b. June 21, 1752; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. (1) Elias Bristol, Newtown, Conn.; (2) June 20, 1789, Samuel Sanford; b. Mar. 23, 1731/2; d. July 12, 1817.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 3858a, ANNA; b. Oct. 13, 1773; d. June 25, 1825; m. Feb. 10, 1790, Isaac Sanford; b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1848; son Samuel and Abiah (Dunning) Sanford. 3859, JERUSHA; b. July 28, 1788; m. Reed Wheeler, Ballston, N. Y. 2d marriage: 3860, ABIAH ANN; b. Jan. 10, 1790; m. Clement Northrup. 3861, JOSIAH +. 3862, PHILO, Rochester, N. Y.; b. July 11, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1826, Martha Beatrice Burgess; b. June 15, 1808; dau. William and Martha (Mort) Burgess, Lancashire, Eng.

(1752) DEBORAH LABORIE. b. 1757; d. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Lemuel Beardsley; b. 1742; d. Dec. 23, 1806; son Obadiah and Mary (Porter) Beardsley.

3862a, OBADIAH. 3862b, LEMUEL. 3862c, SALLIE; b. 1794; d. 1863; m. Albert Shelton. 3862d, MARY ANN; m. Thomas Shelton. 3863, RUTH +. 3864, JOHN +. 3865, MARIA; d. 1816

(1753) SARAH LABORIE. b. Sept. 22, 1754; d. Nov. 22, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1791, Samuel Lane; (2) Luke Beardsley.

2d marriage: 3866, PETER +.

(1771) WALKER SHERWOOD WAKEMAN, Wilton, Conn. b. Feb. 5, 1774; d. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1799, Mary Osborn; b. May 11, 1774; d. Oct. 11, 1860; dau. Isaac Osborn.

3867, JULIA; b. Nov. 30, 1800; d. June 3, 1876; m. Oct. 25, 1821, Lewis Denton, Wilton, Conn. 3868, CLARISSA +. 3869, SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Nov. 25, 1816. 3870, Samuel, Georgetown, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Harriet Whitlock, dau. Matthew Whitlock. 3871, AARON O., Lewisboro, N. Y.; b. June 12, 1810; d. May 20, 1891; m. May 10, 1837, Nancy G. Wilson, Glenville, Conn.; b. July 14, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1888; dau. Jotham Wilson. 3872, WALKER SHERWOOD; b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1848.

(1772) ANNE WAKEMAN. b. June 10, 1776; d. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Samuel Hull.

3873, ELIZA.

(1773) URANIA WAKEMAN. b. June 24, 1778; d. Mar., 1865; m. John Darling.

3874, PAULINE. 3875, ABIGAIL. 3876, MARIA.

(1774) SALMON WAKEMAN, Wilton, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Elizabeth Perry.

3877, SALMON; d. infancy. 3878, GORHAM, Ramapo, N. Y.; b. June, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1827, Anna Maria Suffern, Ramapo, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1811; d. June 12, 1880; dau. William and Martha Suffern. 3879, ERI, Catlett, Va.; b. Sept. 25, 1802; d. June 15, 1884; m. May 21, 1843, Elizabeth Mallory, Austerlitz, N. Y.; b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1883. 3880, ROSALIND; b. 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836; m. May 27, 1838, Thomas Goodwin, Derby, England; b. May 16, 1798; d. Dec. 20, 1874. 3881, DANIEL PERRY, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. May 9, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1842; m. 1830, Anne Amanda Wakeman; b. July 6, 1812; d. May 6, 1892, No. 3894. 3882, ISAAC, Wilton, Conn.; b. Feb. 23, 1808; d.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 24, 1888; m. Mary Taylor; b. July 27, 1819; dau. Moses and Polly (Grummon) Taylor. 3883, RUTH ANN, Troy, N. Y.; m. David D. Day. 3884, ELIZABETH. 3885, ALMIRA. 3886, JOHN. 3887, GEORGE; d. Apr. 30, 1884.

(1775) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Ephraim Godfrey.

3888, ELIZA. 3889, MARY. 3890, WAKEMAN. 3891, SILLIMAN. 3892, ANNA.

(1777) SAMUEL SHERWOOD WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 6, 1787; d. June 22, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1809, Sarah Lee; b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1871; dau. (Rev.) Elias Lee.

3893, RACHEL EDMOND; b. July 13, 1810; d. May 7, 1848; m. Oct., 1832, Daniel Ramsdale, Saratoga, N. Y.; b. 1806; d. May 24, 1858. 3894, ANNE AMANDA; m. Daniel Perry Wakeman, No. 3881. 3895, ELIAS LEE; b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1893. 3896, JOHN ALEXIS, Balston Spa, N. Y.; b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1889; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1847, Harriet Ann Hatch; b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 15, 1860; dau. James and Lucinda Ann (Finney) Hatch; (2) Feb. 25, 1863, Marion Post, Burnt Hills, N. Y.; b. May 20, 1836; dau. William K. and Esther Post. 3897, MARGARET LEE; b. Dec. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 18, 1891. 3898, SARA MARIA; b. Mar. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 31, 1895; m. Feb. 11, 1852, James Langdon Weed, Saratoga, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

(1778) RUTH WAKEMAN. b. Aug. 30, 1789; d. Mar. 26, 1876; m. Ezekiel Hull.

3899, ANNA.

(1787) ELIJAH STERLING. b. Sept. 1766; m. Anna Nichols; b. Oct. 25, 1767, No. 2920.

3900, LUCETTA; m. (Capt.) Albert Sherwood. 3901, SYLVANUS; m. Polly Beach, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1791; dau. James E. and Huldah (Sherman) Beach. 3902, ELAM. 3903, STARR; d. infancy. 3904, SHERWOOD. 3905, BETSEY ANN; m. Almon Plumb.

(1788) PHILIP STERLING. b. Jan. 12, 1769; m. Ruth Hawley; b. July 5, 1780; dau. Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.

3906, GEORGE; b. July 21, 1804. 3907, PAMELIA, Lockport, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1806; m. Hezekiah Nichols. 3908, MARY, Trumbull, Conn.; b. July 20, 1809; m. John Booth. 3909, ESTHER ABBY, Trumbull, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1812; m. R. Starr Nichols. 3910, STEPHEN; b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. Rebecca Brinsmade.

(1789) NATHANIEL STERLING. b. Nov., 1771; m. Phebe Nichols.

3911, LUCRETIA; m. Thompson Edwards. 3912, GASFORD; m. (1) ——— Sherwood; (2) Eliza Post. 3913, LEGRAND; m. (1) Eloisa Burton; (2) ———. 3914, EMILY; m. Zechariah Curtiss. 3915, CHARLES; m. Minerva Beach. 3916, LORENZO B. 3917, NATHANIEL.

(1791) JESSE STERLING. bap. Feb. 22, 1778; m. Sarah Gregory, dau. Ezra Gregory.

3918, MARY ANN; m. Charles De Forest; b. Mar. 1, 1794; son Othniel

Digitized by Google

and Hannah (Tomlinson) De Forest. 3919, SUSAN E.; m. Daniel H. Nash (M.D.). 3920, CHARLES F.; m. ——— Brooks. 3921, SARAH C.; m. Philo C. Calhoun. 3922, EZRA J.; m. ——— Burr. 3923, JULIA A.; m. P. W. Ellsworth (M.D.).

(1793) DAVID STERLING. b. Jan. 5, 1771; d. June 15, 1843; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Deborah Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1849; dau. Joseph and Charity (Wells) Strong.

3924, JOHN WILLIAM, Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) Mary Judson; (2) Catherine Tomlinson Plant, dau. David and Catherine (Tomlinson) Plant. 3925, DAVID; b. July 9, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1802. 3926, GEORGE; b. Mar. 3, 1801. 3927, SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 20, 1803; m. ———. 3928, ANN STRONG; b. July 23, 1805; m. Mark Moore. 3929, CORNELIA; b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. William R. Bunnell. 3930, CORDELIA (twin); b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. (Capt.) Robert Waterman.

(1795) DANIEL STERLING. b. May 15, 1776; m. Hannah Judson, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 11, 1785; dau. (Col.) Agur and Ann (Mills) Judson.

3931, HENRY. 3932, WOLSEY G.; m. Catherine Eliza Quackenbos. 3933, MARGARET; m. (1) ——— Hussey; (2) J. G. Adams (M.D.). 3934, DANIEL H.; m. Maria M. Beck.

(1801) HANNAH HINMAN. b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. James Day.

3935, ABBY HANNAH; m. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb. 3936, HELEN AMELIA; m. Orlando F. Starkey. 3937, SARAH ELIZA +. 3938, JANE W.

(1886) NOAH DIMON. b. 1766; d. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1788, Polly Marvin, Redding, Conn.; b. Mar. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1840; dau. Brush and Abigail (Squire) Marvin.

3939, EBEN. 3940, MOSES; m. (1) Sally Hubbell; (2) Naomi Barton. 3941, JOHN; d. Feb. 24, 1871; m. (1) Philomela Chary, Georgia, Vermont; d. Feb. 16, 1838; (2) Deborah Bailey, Somers, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1892. 3941a, HANNAH; m. Uriah Hubbell; d. Sept., 1846. 3942, POLLY; m. Gilbert Sturges, Fairfield, Vt.; d. July, 1873.

(1890) SAMUEL DIMON. b. Apr. 24, 1763; d. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Abigail ———.

3943, SALLY; b. 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Jesse Banks.

(1899) JOHN DIMON. b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. Dec. 7, 1793; m. Dec., 1789, Sarah Thorp; b. 1769; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

3944, ELIZABETH; m. Alja Bradley. 3945, ABIGAIL.

(1900) AARON DIMON. b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Dec. 21, 1796, Urane Beers, Weston, Conn.; b. July 17, 1776; d. July, 1867.

3946, LAURA, Redding, Conn.; b. May 13, 1799; d. July, 1865; m. May, 1829, Zalmon Edwards. 3947, HARRIET; b. June 18, 1801; d. July, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Harry Hull. 3948, AARON THOMAS +. 3949, FREDERICK D. +.

(1902) PINCKNEY DIMON. b. 1775; m. Clarissa Beers.

3950, JOHN.

Digitized by Google

(1904) JESSE DIMON, Augusta, Ga. b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Bethia Marquand; b. Nov. 8, 1769; d. May 13, 1842; dau. Henry and Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

3951, LUCRETIA +. 3952, ELIZABETH, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1844, Samuel S. Adams. 3953, ROBERT +. 3954, JOHN +. 3955, ISAAC MARQUAND +. 3956, RACHEL MARQUAND +. 3957, HENRY +. 3958, MARY, Vineland, N. J.; b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. July 26, 1880.

(1905) SARAH DIMON. b. June 26, 1774; m. June 5, 1794, Ebenezer Burr.

3959, SARAH DIMON; b. 1795; m. ——— Baldwin, Bridgeport, Conn.

(1907) HULDAH DIMON. b. Mar. 7, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1838; m. John G. Zimmerman, N. York City; d. 1816; son John Zimmerman.

3960, CHARLES; b. Mar. 8. 1807; d. May, 1808. 3961, MARY ANN +. 3962, JOHN DIMOND +. 3963, BRADLEY, Union City, Mich.; b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Lavinia Babbitt.

(1909) EUNICE DIMON. b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Seth Raymond.

3964, CHARLES. 3965, WILLIAM. 3966, SARAH ANN; m. ——— Burr. 3967, HARRIET; d. infancy. 3968, ELIZABETH. 3969, MARY ANN, Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— Clemens.

(1911) BRADLEY DIMON. b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. July 6, 1855; m. (1) ———; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Humphrey) Booth; b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Mar. 4, 1850; dau. Isaac and Hannah Humphrey.

2d marriage: 3970, MINERVA HUMPHREY, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1848. 3971, MARTHA WASHINGTON +. 3972, EDWARD MORTIMER +. 3973, ANNA THOMPSON, Corry, Pa.; b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. Mar. 27, 1867; m. A. B. Finson. 3974, MARCUS MERRIMAN; b. July 15, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1872, Sarah Wiley. 3975, FREDERICK BARNARD; b. Aug. 19, 1844; d. Aug., 1866. 3976, LOUISE BRADLEY, California. b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. ——— Dawley. 3977, SARAH.

(1920) MABEL GOLD. b. May 21, 1774; d. May 30, 1813; m. Dec., 1796, Levi Perry; b. Mar. 21, 1772.

3978, MABEL +.

(1921) CHARITY GOLD. m. Northrup Gilbert; b. Dec. 26, 1782; son David and Abigail (Wakelee) Gilbert.

3979, CLARA +.

(1923) (Judge) DAVID HILL, Redding, Conn. b. July 7, 1766; d. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Eleanor Staples; d. July 13, 1850.

3981, DIMON +. 3982, DAVID, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. June 25, 1870.

(1924) (Capt.) EBENEZER HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. May 5, 1842; m. May, 1791, Sarah Barlow, No. 3200.

3983, MABEL; b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. Daniel Mallett. 3984, NATHANIEL

Digitized by Google

BARLOW +. 3985, GERSHOM +. 3986, EBENEZER +. 3987, MOSES +. 3988, JABEZ; b. Mar. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1831.

(1925) SETH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Dec. 22, 1769; d. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1793, Cynthia Banks; b. Nov. 16, 1773; dau. Benjamin and Sarah (Wakeman) Banks, No. 2675.

3989, POLLY; b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1824. 3990, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1832. 3991, WAKEMAN +. 3992, EDWARD; b. Nov. 10. 1814.

(1927) JOSEPH HILL, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. b. May 3, 1774; d. Apr. 19, 1816; m. 1799, Sarah Banks; bap. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Sept. 10, 1868, No. 2674.

3993, BENJAMIN. 3994, SHERWOOD. 3995, ELIZA. 3996, ESTHER. 3997, SALLY. 3998, ARRETY. 3999, JOSEPH. 4000, CELINA.

(1930) JABEZ HILL. b. July 13, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1807; m. Sarah Nichols; b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Oct. 3, 1868; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Scudder) Nichols.

4001, ESTHER.

(1932) SARAH HILL. m. Timothy Platt.

4002, SARAH READ; m. Nathaniel Barlow Hill, No. 3984. 4003, MOSES. 4004, TIMOTHY. 4005, LEMUEL.

(1933) JOHN READ HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Apr. 26, 1775; d. July 29, 1851; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1799, Betsey Sanford, Redding, Conn.; b. Oct. 5, 1781; d. July 20, 1818; dau. Aaron and Lydia (Hawley) Sanford; (2) Sept. 2, 1819, Deborah Read.

1st marriage: 4006, AARON SANFORD +. 4007, MOSES +. 4008, WILLIAM HAWLEY +. 4009, BETSEY; b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. 1847/8. 4010, JOHN LEE +. 4011, MORRIS +. 4012, LYDIA; b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. 1836. 4013, JOSEPH +.

(1934) MOSES HILL, Long Island. m. ———.

4014, MOSES READ. 4015, HENRY. 4016, WALTER, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. 4017, (Rev.) WILLIAM.

(1935) (Capt.) WILLIAM HILL. b. Apr. 30, 1774; d. July 6, 1808; m. Betsey Barlow; b. Aug. 2, 1778; No. 3202.

4018, BRADLEY +. 4019, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 23, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1815. 4020, HORACE +. 4021, BURR; b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1810. 4022, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1813.

(1942) SARAH FAIRCHILD. b. Jan. 30, 1764; d. May 23, 1811; m. (Capt.) Joel Griffing, Guilford, Conn.; b. May 10, 1762; d. May 8, 1826; son Jasper and Rachel (Lee) Griffing.

4023, NERESTAN +. 4024, JOEL LEWIS +. 4025, SALLY; b. May 30, 1791; d. Apr. 27, 1809. 4026, CHILD; d. infancy. 4027, LYDIA +. 4028, HARVEY +. 4029, CHARLOTTE; b. Jan. 28, 1800. 4030, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 14, 1802; d. June 2, 1809.

(1945) POLLY FAIRCHILD. b. Sept. 7, 1769; d. Mar. 1, 1824; m.

Digitized by Google

(Capt.) Peter Griffing; b. 1770; son (Capt.) Peter and Patience (Tabor) Griffing.

4031, ELIZABETH +. 4032, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 4033, MARY +.

(1948) CLARISSA NORTON. b. 1759; d. Apr. 11, 1821; m. Jonathan Vaill; b. Oct. 18, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844; son Jonathan and Hannah (Horton) Vaill.

4034, SETH, Bermuda Islands; b. June, 1787; m. Sally Rebecca Walker. 4035, TIMOTHY NORTON; b. July, 1789; m. Louisa Jones. 4036, ELIZABETH WARD +. 4037, WILLIAM STARR; b. Oct. 19, 1795; m. Tirza Kent. 4038, JOHN CLAYTON, Havana, Cuba; b. Mar. 11, 1798; d. July 14, 1821.

(1949) ROXANNA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 7, 1751; d. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Oct. 18, 1772, Eli Foote, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1747; d. Sept. 8, 1792; son Daniel and Margaret (Parsons) Foote.

4039, HARRIET; b. July 28, 1773; d. Apr. 19, 1842. 4040, ROXANNA +. 4041, ANDREW WARD; b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Sept. 29, 1794. 4042, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Sept. 8, 1778; d. Oct. 7, 1794. 4043, MARTHA; b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. Sept. 23, 1793. 4045, MARY WARD; b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. Sept., 1803, John James Hubbard, Kingston, Jamaica, No. 1992. 4046, SAMUEL EDMUND +. 4047, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 4048, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 27, 1811.

"A few miles from Guilford was the old Ward farm, owned by Eli Foote's family. This place had been closely associated with the life of earlier generations, and was known as 'Nutplains.' This estate was at one time the property of Andrew Ward, a son of (Col.) Andrew Ward, and a General under Washington in the Revolution. General Ward was prominent in the regulation of local affairs. He was a great reader, and it is said that he used to come home from the Legislature with one side of his saddle-bags filled with books, and the other with nails. General Ward's daughter Diana married Abram Chittenden of Guilford, and another daughter Roxanna married Eli Foote, a Guilford merchant in trade with the West Indies. He was a man of fine presence, charming manners and great cultivation . . . . . One of Eli Foote's children, Roxanna, married the Rev. Lyman Beecher. In Mr. Beecher's autobiography he describes one of his early visits to Nutplains where he sometimes went in his college vacations with 'Ben Baldwin,' who was engaged to 'Betsey Chittenden,' one of General Ward's granddaughters. He found the girls out in the old spinning mill, which was a favorite meeting place for all the young people; there the girls had the best of times, reading aloud, talking over their love affairs or receiving their visitors while they spun. Mr. Beecher recognized Roxanna's charms the instant he saw her. . . . . Many years after Harriet Beecher's marriage to Professor Stowe she wrote thus of the old days: 'Among my earliest recollections are those of a visit to "Nutplains" immediately after my mother's death. I can now remember, at the close of what seemed to me a long day's ride, arriving after dark at a lonely little white farmhouse, and being brought into a large parlor where a cheerful wood fire was crackling, partly burned down into great heavy coals. There was a little tea table set out before the fire. After supper I remember Grandma's reading prayers, as was her cus-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ronana (Ward) Foote,
Grandmother of Henry Ward Beecher

Digitized by Google

tom, from a great prayer book, which was her constant companion.' "—The Owl's Nest, by Mrs. Edith Perkins Cunningham, pp. 50-54.

(1950) DIANA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. Apr. 24, 1784; m. Nov. 17, 1774, (Dea.) Abraham Chittenden; b. Aug. 10, 1751; d. Jan. 4, 1848; son Abraham and Nancy (Burges) Chittenden.

4049, SARAH +. 4050, BETSEY +. 4051, ABRAHAM I. +.

(1958) SAMUEL ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1817, Mary Butler Baldwin; b. Mar. 11, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1882; dau. William and Mindwell (Butler) Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn.

4052, GEORGE WYLLYS, Albany, N. Y. b. Dec. 18, 1818; Aug. 31, 1863. 4053, JOHN SCOVILLE, Guilford, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Nov. 21, 1903. 4054, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1897; m. Mar. 26, 1883, Sarah Augusta Parmelee; b. Jan. 11, 1843; dau. David K. and Mary E. (Stone) Parmelee. 4055, ANDREW WARD, N. York City; b. Jan. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1890.

(1961) ELIZABETH ELLIOTT. b. Dec. 29, 1766; d. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 16, 1790, Preserved Betts, N. York City; b. Aug. 13, 1759; d. Jan. 31, 1818; son Samuel Comstock and Mary (Tyler) Betts.

4056, LAURA, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 21, 1875. 4057, MARIA ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 30, 1865.

(1962) REUBEN ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1768; d. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Aug. 17, 1794, Grace Fairchild, No. 2005.

4058, CLARISSA BETSEY +. 4059, CAROLINE RUTH +. 4060, RICHARD SAMUEL +. 4061, NELSON JAMES +. 4062, HARRIET WARD +. 4063, CORNELIA MARIA, Guilford, Conn.; b. May 6, 1806; d. June 5, 1895. 4064, GRACE FAIRCHILD +. 4065, JANE AUGUSTA, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 18, 1858. 4066, FRANKLIN REUBEN +.

(1963) ANDREW ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 11, 1770; d. July 25, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Catherine Hill; b. July 19, 1776; d. Feb. 8, 1862; dau. Henry and Leah (Stone) Hill.

4067, CATHERINE HILL +. 4068, WYLLYS HENRY; b. June 11, 1801; d. Mar. 9, 1802. 4069, ABIGAIL WARD; b. Dec. 24, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1838. 4070, HENRY HILL +. 4071, ELIZABETH BETTS; b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Samuel Edmund Foote, No. 4046. 4072, CHARLES S.; b. 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1811. 4073, SARAH HART +. 4074, CHARLES WYLLYS +.

(1964) SARAH ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1798, John Scoville, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. Aug. 17, 1816; son John S. Scoville.

4075, CHARLES MONTGOMERY. b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1808. 4076, CHARLES ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1859. 4077, MARY WARD +.

(1965) ABIGAIL ELLIOTT. b. Dec. 15, 1773; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Levi Gregory; b. Aug. 12, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1807; son Ezra Gregory, Milton, Conn.

Digitized by Google

4078, ELLIOTT WYLLYS, New Orleans, La.; b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. July 3, 1863; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Charlotte Selleck; b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1895; dau. William Selleck.

(1966) RUTH ELLIOTT. b. Oct. 2, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Jan. 16, 1816, (Rev.) Daniel Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

4079, WILLIAM WARD +.

(1967) CLARINDA WARD. b. 1757; m. Oct. 17, 1779, Aaron Betts; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

4081, FANNIE. 4081a, HARRIET +. 4082, CLARINDA. 4083, LAVINIA. 4084, HENRY WARD.

(1968) RACHEL WARD. b. Dec. 2, 1757; d. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Mar. 22, 1786, Bille Stone, Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa.; b. May 31, 1761; d. Aug. 2, 1827; son Reuben and Ann (Evarts) Stone.

4085, HARRIET; b. Dec. 21, 1786. 4086, MARIA; b. Dec. 8, 1788; d. July 29, 1852. 4087, HENRY WARD +. 4088, RACHEL; b. Mar. 26, 1796; d. Jan. 28, 1797. 4089, WILLIAM RUSSELL +.

(1975) HENRY WARD. b. Nov. 20, 1786; d. Dec. 30, 1825; m. ———.

4090, HENRY S.

(1977) HARRY CALDWELL. b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Catherine Pyncheon.

4091, CLARINDA. 4092, CATHERINE. 4093, HENRIETTA. 4094, CORNELIA; d. infancy. 4095, MARY. 4096, CAROLINE. 4097, HENRY.

(1983) DEBORAH HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1781, John Bartlett; b. Jan. 18, 1757; d. June 18, 1797; son Hooker and Ruth (Parmelee) Bartlett.

4098, HUBBARD. 4099, JOHN. 4100, HARVEY. 4101, SAMUEL.

(1984) DANIEL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Hannah Fowler; b. Dec. 3, 1765; d. June 22, 1861; dau. Andrew and Martha (Stone) Fowler.

4102, ANNE. 4103, BETSEY. 4104, HANNAH; b. June 1, 1793; d. Dec. 24, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1824, Timothy Stone; (2) William Elliott. 4105, DANIEL; b. Dec. 19, 1799; m. (1) May 8, 1828, Susan Russell; b. Oct. 31, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1873; (2) Sept. 27, 1847, Mrs. Abigail Goldsmith Frisbie; d. June 30, 1845. 4106, JOHN; b. Sept. 11, 1804; d. May 9, 1891; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1835, Mary Linsley; b. Aug., 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1837; (2) Charlotte Rose; b. May 20, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1883.

(1985) WILLIAM HUBBARD, Westmoreland, N. Y. b. Jan. 15, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1790, Mary Landon, Southold, L. Island, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1843.

4107, WILLIAM, Clinton, N. Y.; b. 1793; m. Emily Angell. 4108, SAMUEL LANDON, Elmira, N. Y.; b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Sarah Burgis; b. Dec. 2, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1881; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Deshon) Burgis. 4109, NANCY; b. July 28, 1800; m. William Richmond. 4110, JARED HUTCHINSON; b. June 23, 1803; m. Cornelia Larrabie.

Digitized by Google

(1987) WILLIAM GOULD HUBBARD. grad. "Yale," 1785; b. June 16, 1765; d. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 24, 1789, Eliza Douglass; b. May 18, 1770; d. Sept. 3, 1834; dau. Benjamin and Rebecca (Fish) Douglass.

4111, DOUGLASS. 4112, NANCY. 4113, ELIZA; m. Russell Hotchkiss, New Haven, Conn. 4114, ANN. 4115, HENRY.

(1999) THOMAS HILL HUBBARD, Utica, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1781; d. May 21, 1857; m. 1812, Phebe Hubbard, Middletown, Conn.

4116, HENRY GRIFFING; b. 1813; d. 1846. 4117, BELA, Detroit, Mich.; LL.D., grad. "Hamilton," 1834; b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. 1846, Sarah Baughman, dau. (Rev.) John A. and Sarah (Harvey) Baughman. 4118, FRANCES ELIZABETH; b. 1815; d. 1892; m. (Hon.) John Stryker. 4119, FREDERICK; grad. "Hamilton," 1834; b. June 20, 1817. 4120, GRACE HILL; b. 1819; d. 1881; m. Edwin C. Litchfield, LL.D. 4121, MARY ANN PITKIN; b. 1821; d. 1822. 4122, THOMAS DERING; b. 1823; d. 1855. 4123, MARY SMITH; b. 1825; d. 1856; m. E. Darwin Litchfield. 4124, EDWARD BURR; b. 1826; d. 1845. 4125, CAROLINE; b. 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1867. 4126, ROBERT JAMES; b. May 31, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Anna Foster Burr, Cazenovia, N. Y.; b. May 10, 1837.

(2001) LAVINIA FAIRCHILD. b. Oct. 7, 1761; d. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1781, Elijah Stone, Fredericktown, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1754; d. Apr. 19, 1812; son Abraham and Martha (Hubbard) Stone.

4127, LEVERETT; b. Oct. 4, 1782. 4128, HENRY; b. Feb. 26, 1784. 4129, CHARLOTTE; b. Feb. 5, 1785; m. Dr. Stoddard. 4130, LAVINIA; b. June 29, 1787; m. Dr. Stoddard. 4131, HANNAH; m. John Darley. 4132, DAVID HUBBARD; m. Sophia Nicol. 4133, ASHER FAIRCHILD. 4134, GEORGE. 4135, MARY. 4136, AMELIA; m. Henry Stout. 4137, JOHN JAMES (M.D.); b. 1801; d. Mar. 20, 1845.

(2002) NANCY FAIRCHILD. b. Aug. 3, 1763; d. Jan. 10, 1845; m. May 18, 1782, Samuel Redfield, Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (Fifer Revolutionary War); b. 1762; d. 1837; son (Dr.) John and Amanda (Russell) Redfield.

4138, SAMUEL RUSSELL +. 4139, MARY; b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Feb., 1828, Ebenezer Roberts, Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. 4140, HARVEY FAIRCHILD; b. Sept. 23, 1786; d. July 7, 1807. 4141, AMANDA RUSSELL +. 4142, NANCY +. 4143, BELA HUBBARD +. 4144, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS +. 4145, FRANCES; b. Mar. 17, 1800; d. May 18, 1822. 4146, WILLIAM MORGAN +. 4147, CHARLES SEABURY +.

(2018) SAMUEL MEIGS. b. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Nov. 12, 1794, Sally Nash; b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. Dec. 2, 1835; dau. Josiah and Rhoda (Noble) Nash.

4148, JAMES HARVEY +. 4149, FANNY; b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Willis Davidson, Watertown, Conn. 4150, OLIVER L.; b. Nov. 8, 1800. 4151, SARAH N.; b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. May 5, 1825; m. July 21, 1824, Willis Davidson.

(2029) TAMSEN WILCOX. b. Jan. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Ebenezer Doud; b. Oct. 5, 1744; d. Sept. 30, 1805; son Ebenezer and Mary Doud.

Digitized by Google

4182, AUGUSTUS; m. ——— Tupper. 4183, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1768; d. June 2, 1830. 4184, LUTHER; b. 1771; d. Mar. 31, 1820; m. 1793, Mina Field; b. Mar. 23, 1773; d. Feb. 27, 1843; dau. Timothy and Ann (Dudley) Field. 4185, ORRIN. 4186, AMASA; b. 1775. 4187, GALEN +. 4188, JULIUS; b. Jan. 24, 1779; d. Nov. 14, 1836; m. June 10, 1805, Clarissa Stone; b. Apr. 6, 1782; d. Aug. 14, 1832; dau. Abner and Hannah (Stone) Stone. 4189, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. July 25, 1845; m. 1808, Anna Whedon; b. July 15, 1786; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

(2064) RUTH BRADLEY. b. May, 1782; d. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1806, Jesse Crampton; b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1873; son Ashbel and Julia (Munger) Crampton.

4305, SAMUEL; b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1810. 4306, JONATHAN R. +. 4307, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. July 22, 1812. 4308, HENRIETTA HAND +. 4309, SAMUEL RICHARD +. 4310, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Sept. 9, 1821. 4311, WILLIAM BRADLEY +. 4312, GEORGE MUNGER; b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 17, 1829. 4313, GEORGE MINER +.

(2075) HARRIET BRADLEY. b. June 27, 1792. d. July 6, 1826; m. 1808, George Beach.

4314, CHARLES MASON +.

(2082) JOHN WARD, Addison, Vermont. b. June 9, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1829; m. July, 1778, Deborah Hinkley; b. Jan. 30, 1762.

4315, JOHN +. 4316, REUBEN +. 4317, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1784. 4318, RANSOM +. 4319, POLLY +. 4320, FRANKLIN, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1813, Anna Palmer. 4321, ANSEL; b. Apr. 22, 1792. 4322, NATHANIEL +. 4323, LOYAL +. 4324, DEBORAH +. 4325, LAURA +. 4326, ALEXIS +. 4327, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 20, 1804.

(2083) (Rev.) DAVID WARD, Wells, Vermont (See Mrs. Hamlin letter in "Biographical"). b. Nov. 30, 1761; d. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Abigail Pray; b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Apr. 27, 1817.

4328, SUBMIT +. 4329, EBER +. 4330, SAMUEL +. 4331, NATHAN +. 4332, KEZIAH +. 4333, ZAEL +. 4334, RHODA +. 4335, JOHN P.; b. Apr. 1, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1816. 4336, CHARLOTTE +. 5337, DAVID +.

(2085) JOHN GRISWOLD, Springfield, Vermont. b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. (1) Sallie Brock; d. Apr. 29, 1780; (2) Aug. 10, 1780, Abigail Williams.

1st marriage: 4338, GEORGE; b. Dec., 1772; m. ——— Huntoon. 4339, JOHN; b. Feb. 10, 1774; m. (1) ——— Lee; (2) Mrs. ——— Heath. 4340, FRANCIS; b. Apr. 11, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Asenath Robinson. 4341, DAVIS; b. Sept. 23, 1777; d. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Silence White. 4342, SAMUEL; b. May 27, 1778. 2d marriage: 4343, DANIEL; b. Sept. 15, 1781. 4344, ISAAC; b. Feb. 22, 1784. 4345, POLLY; b. May 22, 1790. 4346, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 28, 1793. 4347, THANKFUL; b. Mar. 12, 1795. 4348, JAMES. 4349, WILLARD. 4350, WARD.

(2086) GRACE GRISWOLD, Westfield, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. John Bacon.

Digitized by Google

4351, SARAH. 4352, MATTHEW. 4353, DANIEL. 4354, JONATHAN.

(2089) LUCY GRISWOLD. b. 1757; m. (1) ——— Rice; (2) ——— Baldwin.

1st marriage: 4355, LUCY. 4356, LEVI. 4357, LEE.

(2091) DANIEL GRISWOLD, Meriden, Conn. b. Dec. 5, 1762; d. Aug. 4, 1836; m. (1) Jan., 1786, Anna Lenthal Ames, Middletown, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1764; d. June 8, 1826; (2) June 6, 1832, Mrs. Abigail (Davis) Woodbury.

1st marriage: 4358, LENTHA, Ascutneyville, Vt.; b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1863; m. July 13, 1824, Amos Hulett. 4359, MARY; b. June 28, 1788; d. May 15, 1832; m. Jan. 26, 1812, Levi Boynton, Wethersfield, Conn.; b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. May 10, 1835. 4360, HANNAH; b. July 2, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Enos Brown; b. Mar. 16, 1789; d. Aug. 26, 1870. 4361, JOEL, N. Springfield, Vt.; b. Apr. 25, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Mary Chase; b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1869. 4362, DANIEL; b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Dec. 1, 1819, Amelia Chester; b. Apr. 25, 1798. 4363, LUCY; b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Samuel Stimson; b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1877. 4364, MARTHA +. 4365, LORENDA; b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. May 5, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1824, Lucius H. Cheney, Baltimore, Md.; b. Apr. 21, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1846. 4366, SARAH; b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Jan. 22, 1830, Charles Sherwin; b. Sept. 22, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1862. 4367, LOUISA +.

(2092) ANNA GRISWOLD. b. July 29, 1763; d. July 10, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1784, (Col.) James Plumb, Middletown, Conn.; b. May 4, 1757; d. Sept. 1, 1830.

4368, JAMES, Charleston, N. Hampshire; b. July 1, 1785; d. Oct. 5, 1825; m. (1) May 29, 1804, Cornelia Hamlin; b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. July 20, 1814; dau. William and Lucy (Kirby) Hamlin. 4369, HANNAH; b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Benjamin Hurlburt. 4370, SARAH; b. Dec. 6, 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Benjamin Hurd, son prob. William and Martha (Smith) Hurd. 4371, WILLIAM, Westfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Aurelia Bowers. 4372, AMY +.

(2093) HULDAH GRISWOLD. b. 1765; m. Levi Ives.

4373, CLARISSA, Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1810, Asa Spaulding; b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1871; son Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spaulding. 4374, SELINA; m. ——— Page. 4375, HULDAH; m. James Coleman. 4376, CHARLES, Ludlow, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1819, Sally Spaulding; b. June 13, 1798; d. Apr. 12, 1840; dau. Zedekiah and Grace (Wood) Spaulding; (2) Elizabeth Spafford, Felchville, Vt.; b. Dec. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1875; dau. Joseph and Rachel (Wright) Spafford. 4377, LEVI; m. ——— Smith. 4378, OLIVE; m. Joseph Atherton. 4379, DOLLY, Proctorsville, Vt.; b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. Apr. 5, 1824, Aaron Wheeler Spaulding, Cavendish, Vt.; son Zedekiah and Grace (Wood) Spaulding. 4380, SYLVESTER. 4381, LORENDA; m. Willard Hastings. 4382, SALLY; m. Abner Parker.

(2095) MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Springfield, Vt. b. 1771; m. ——— Morse.

Digitized by Google

4383, EUNICE; m. Reuben Olds. 4384, MATTHEW. 4385, ZARA. 4386, ELISHA; m. ——— Heath. 4387, GILMAN. 4388, MARTIN; m. Ruby Lockwood. 4389, LAURA; m. ——— Goodale. 4390, ELIEL; m. ——— Kittredge. 4391, LUCY; m. Apr. 17, 1837, Edwin Richardson; b. July 26, 1808; son (Capt.) Josiah and Jerusha (Brooks) Richardson. 4392, ALMON W. 4393, WILLIAM. 4394, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Patch.

(2101) JERUSHA CHITTENDEN. b. Feb. 18, 1770; d. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Joel Johnson, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1771; d. Nov. 6, 1848; son Phineas and Lois (Hotchkiss) Johnson.

4395, LUMAN +. 4396, PHEBE +. 4397, SARAH; m. Bela Lane, No. 4707.

(2103) PELATIAH WARD. b. July 2, 1770; d. Nov. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1791, Anna Soule; b. Sept. 24, 1774; d. July 20, 1840.

4398, HENRY +. 4399, IRA; b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. May 11, 1846. 4400, EDWARD +. 4401, GRIFFIN; b. Mar. 5, 1799; d. Apr. 1, 1818. 4402, SARAH +.

(2104) ICHABOD WARD. m. ———.

4403, MYRON.

(2105) JOSEPH WARD. m. Lizzie Newton.

4404, PHEBE. 4405, MARILLA; m. Reuben Chapman. 4406, NEWTON. 4407, ALFRED. 4408, ELIZA; m. ——— Howe. 4409, SALLIE; m. ——— Sweet. 4410, HATTIE; m. ——— Poole.

(2106) EBENEZER WARD. b. Dec. 20, 1777; d. 1855; m. Abigail Sheldon; b. Nov. 22, 1778.

4411, AMANDA +. 4412, LADOISKA +. 4413, WALDO +. 4414, EBENEZER +. 4415, HENRY +. 4416, MARY +. 4417, CHARLES PULASKI +. 4418, ALBERT; b. May 23, 1817; d. 1837. 4419, ANN; b. Apr. 1, 1819. 4420, HIRAM L.; b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. 1881.

(2108) JERUSHA WARD. m. Reuben Wooster.

4421, PETER. 4422, ICHABOD. 4423, WILLIAM. 4424, OLIVER. 4425, HANNAH.

(2109) MEHITABEL WARD. m. Edward Varney.

4426, ALFRED. 4427, JOHN; m. Alma Stone. 4428, MILTON. 4429, ANN. 4430, ALMEDA; m. ——— Stillwell. 4431, CLARINDA; m. D. T. Marshall. 4432, FRANCIS.

(2110) MARY WARD. m. Daniel Cutler, Dover, N. Y.

4433, JOHN; m. ———Abel. 4434, FANNIE. 4435, ELMER. 4436, SUSAN JANE +. 4437, GEORGE. 4438, WARD. 4439, ANOR.

(2111) GRIFFIN WARD. m. ——— Carhart; b. 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1844.

4440, SPENCER; m. Patty Soule. 4441, ANNA; m. ———Travers. 4442, MEHITABEL; m. William Lee.

(2117) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 28, 1756; d. July 30, 1841; m. Sarah Halliard; d. Oct. 16, 1857.

Digitized by Google

4443, CHARLOTTE A.; b. 1796; d. May 27, 1862; m. Henry Waterman, Newport, N. Y. 4444, LYDIA; d. 1888. 4445, WALTER H., Killingworth, Conn.; b. July 26, 1800; d. Mar. 3, 1878; m. Pamelia Wherry.

(2119) EDMUND WARD, Eatonville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 19, 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Sarah White, Chatham, Conn; d. Dec. 18, 1824.

4446, SIDNEY; m. Nancy M——. 4447, MORTIMER.

(2120) JAMES WARD (Provost Marshall War 1812). b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. July, 1834; m. Jan. 16, 1788, Rachel Hurd; b. Oct. 2, 1765; d. Dec. 25, 1838.

4448, JUSTUS +. 4449, CYNTHIA +. 4450, JAMES +. 4451, CAROLINE +. 4452, HANNIBAL +. 4453, CINCINNATUS +. 4454 RACHEL +.

(2121) JOY WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. June 10, 1766; d. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1788, Anna White; b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1824.

4455, AMY +. 4456, ABNER +. 4457, CYNTHIA; b. Nov. 13, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1869; m. ——— Carter. 4458, MARY ANN; b. Mar. 12, 1799; d. Apr. 18, 1876; m. ——— Schofield. 4459, EUNICE; b. Sept. 9, 1801; d. July 15, 1836; m. ——— Stevens. 4460, COLLINS, Wellsville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1887. 4461, WASHINGTON, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. Apr. 2, 1886. 4462, SHERMAN +. 4463, ELIAS +.

(2122) LYDIA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 5, 1768; d. Feb. 7, 1823; m. (1) Jason Collins; (2) Patrick Campbell.

4464, MERITTA; m. Josiah Babcock.

(2123) BELA WARD, Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1770; d. Apr. 24, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1798, Abigail Wilcox; d. Jan. 31, 1848; dau. John and Grace (Griswold) Wilcox.

4465, EDMUND WILCOX +. 4466, MARY HOTCHKISS +. 4467, LOUISE GRISWOLD; b. May 8, 1802; m. ———Hall. 4468, SERENE TAYLOR; b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 10, 1865. 4469, CHARLES BELA; b. July 27, 1809. 4470, PAMELA GRACE +. 4471, HENRY LINCOLN +.

(2124) MOLLY WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Martin Whitman.

4472, CYNTHIA WARD. 4473, CARTER (twin). 4474, EUNICE; m. ——— Doolittle.

(2129) SETH REDFIELD, Claremont, N. Hampshire. b. Jan. 17, 1757; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1779, Sarah Pierson; d. Sept. 5, 1802; dau. Samuel and Rachel Pierson; (2) Mrs. ——— Parmelee.

1st marriage: 4504, TRUMAN, Guadaloupe, W. Indies; b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. 1801. 4505, SETH; b. July 17, 1782; d. July 18, 1782. 4506, SHERMAN; b. June 26, 1783; d. June 3, 1850; m. 1805, Elsie Maria Warner, Hartford, Conn.; dau. Abijah and Elsie (Fuller) Warner. 4507, SELDEN +. 4508, CLEAVELAND, Waupaca, Wis.; b. Oct. 6, 1787; m. Jan. 15, 1815, Sarah Beckley; b. 1794; d. May 28, 1856; dau. Josiah and Mary Beckley, Wethersfield, Vermont. 4509, SAMUEL ASHFORD, Woodstock, Vt.; b. July 23, 1789; d. 1813. 4510, ANTHONY CHAUNCEY, Austin, Oakland Co., Mich.; b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Ann Cooper, dau. William and Hannah (Archer) Cooper. 4511, SARAH; b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Aug. 28, 1795. 4512, SETH; b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. June 23, 1821,

Digitized by Google

Matilda Davis Pierce, LeRoy, N. Y. 4513, MARVIN, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 16, 1799. 4514, CLEMENT; b. 1800; d. 1802. 2d marriage: 4515, ADELINE; b. 1804. 4516, WILLIAM, Green Bay, Wis.; b. 1806.

(2131) PELEG REDFIELD (Soldier in Revolution). b. May 14, 1762; d. May 26, 1852; m. July 5, 1787, Mary Judd; b. 1765; d. Oct. 25, 1844; dau. Heman and Anna (Goodrich) Judd.

4522, HEMAN JUDD +. 4523, MANNING +. 4524, LEWIS HAMILTON, Syracuse, N. Y.; b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Ann Maria Treadwell, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 17, 1800. 4525, HARLEY, Manchester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 8, 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Charlotte Coburn. 4526, GEORGE, Adamsville, Cass Co., Mich.; b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. (1) June 9, 1835, Julia Augusta Mason; d. Aug. 29, 1848; dau. Samuel and Martha (Lee) Mason; (2) Sept. 14, 1854, Jane E. Hammond, dau. (Hon.) Gideon Hammond, Essex Co., N. Y. 4527, MARY; b. July 2, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1821, Edward Short; (2) June, 1838, Lyman Clark. 4528, HIRAM, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Mrs. Henry A. (Skidmore) Brown. 4529, ANN; b. Sept. 10, 1803; d. July 15, 1848; m. Marvin Miner, Jersey City, N. J. 4230, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Cassopolis, Mich.; grad. "Union," 1829; b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Jan. 25, 1842, Phebe C. Dean, Deansville, N. Y., dau. (Hon.) Thomas Dean. 4531, WILLIAM HOWE CUYLER, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. May 5, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Griffith; d. Dec. 22, 1851; dau. John and Mary (Hobbes) Griffith; (2) May 12, 1853, Harriet Orette Hadley; dau. John and Elizabeth (Braley) Hadley.

(2151) THEOPHILUS CRANE. bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Elizabeth Risley.

4532, ELIZA +.

(2152) EZRA CRANE. m. May 26, 1792, Elizabeth Lane; b. May 26, 1792; dau. Thatcher and Rachel (Hurd) Lane.

4565, RACHEL; m. (1) John Hull, Killingworth, Conn. 4566, MILES, New Orleans, La. 4567, CLARA. 4568, LYDIA. 4569, WILLIAM, Marietta, Ohio. 4570, SHERMAN +. 4571, AUGUSTUS. 4572, EBER +. 4573, ELIZABETH.

(2159) SAMUEL HANDY, West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Soldier of Revolution). b. June 8, 1756; d. Oct., 1838; m. Sarah Hall, Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1767; d. Apr. 16, 1833; dau. Philemon and Sarah (Page) Hall.

4574, SARAH; b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Charles Wilbur; b. Aug. 22, 1768; d. Jan. 14, 1830. 4575, NAOMI; b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. 1866; m. Stephen Bates, Canandaigua, N. Y. 4576, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 9, 1783; m. Polly Strong, W. Bloomfield, N. Y. 4577, RUSSELL; b. Nov. 3, 1787; m. Eunice Houghton, W. Bloomfield, N. Y. 4578, ERASTUS; m. Polly Kellogg, Westfield, Mass. 4579, PETER WARD +.

(2168) DEBORAH ALLEN, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 25, 1765; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m. 1784, Elihu Gifford, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. July 4, 1761; d. Sept. 10, 1846; son Benjamin and Abigail (Wing) Gifford.

Digitized by Google

Levi Ward (M. D.)

Levi Alfred Ward

Levi Yates Ward

Levi Frederick Ward

Levi Smith Ward

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] Leman [illegible] Bernice [illegible] N. Y. [illegible]

[illegible] Dover [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] N. Y. [illegible] Rose.

[illegible] b. June [illegible] m. Sept. [illegible]

[illegible] 1852.

[illegible] m. Sept. [illegible] Amanda [illegible] 1825 [illegible] m. Aug. [illegible]

[illegible] WARD, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. [illegible] Jan. [illegible] Jan. 7 [illegible]

[illegible] Horace [illegible] John Calkins [illegible] June 18 [illegible] June 17 [illegible] and [illegible] Storer [illegible] Horatio [illegible] Sept. 14, 1800; d. May 27, 18[illegible]

[illegible] LEVI WARD (M.D.), Bergen, N. Y. [illegible] Hand [illegible] Hand.

[illegible] 3, 179[illegible] Nov. 11, 17[illegible] Daniel [illegible] Maria [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible]

[illegible] a course of [illegible] at Yale College, under [illegible] under Dr. Jonathan Todd, in the practice

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

4580, ELIZABETH +. 4581, IRA +. 4582, NATHANIEL +. 4583, ALLEN +. 4584, JEDIAH +. 4585, HANNAH +. 4586, ABIGAIL +. 4587, ELIHU +. 4588, SARAH +.

(2169) CATHERINE ALLEN. m. Roswell Turner, Dorset, Vt.; b. 1766; d. 1809.

4589, (Judge) HORACE S., Sheldon, N. Y. 4590, ORSIMUS. 4591, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Sanders, Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. 4592, DAUGHTER; m. ———Farnum, Bennington, Vt. 4593, CHIPMAN PHELPS, Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. 4594, MARGARET +.

(2173) NATHANIEL ALLEN, Allens Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y. m. Almira Akin, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4595, ORRIN (M.D.), Virginia. 4596, ALMIRA; m. (Hon.) Robert L. Rose, Allens Hill, N. Y.; son Robert S. Rose.

(2174) PETER BUELL ALLEN, Allens Hill, N. Y. (Brig.-Gen. War of 1812). b. Nov. 24, 1775; d. June 13, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Mary Peterson; d. July 2, 1832.

4597, HENRY CROMWELL; b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. July 14, 1832/4; m. Mar. 1, 1819, Zelota Cargill. 4598, IRA +. 4599, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Curtis Gilbert. 4600, HARRIET; b. May 10, 1803; d. July 8, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1829, George Conn. 4601, MYRON HOLLEY +. 4602, AMANDA; b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1825, Silas Hoskins. 4603, CHLOE WARD; b. Sept. 17, 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Aug. 27, 1828, Carleton Belt, California. 4604, PETER BUELL +. 4605, ADELINE +.

(2176) JOHN WARD, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. b. June 11, 1769; d. Sept., 1859; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1791, Lucinda Clark; b. Jan. 25, 1767; d. Aug. 1, 1846; (2) Jan. 27, 1848, Mrs. Polly Warner.

1st marriage: 4605a, HORACE MEIGS; b. Mar. 11, 1793; d. Mar. 27, 1814. 4605m, MARTIN CHARLES +. 4605n, ABEL CLARK +. 4605o, MARY MEIGS +. 4605p, JOHN CALVIN, Stone Church, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. June 18, 1868; m. June 17, 1830, Mary Kellogg; b. Apr. 17, 1808; dau. (Capt.) Elisha and Jane (Saxton) Kellogg. 4605q, PHILO STORER +. 4605r, LUCINDA BUELL +. 4605s, EUNICE MARILLA +. 4605t, HORATIO GATES +. 4605u, ALMIRA LUCRETIA; b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. May 27, 1833.

(2177) LEVI WARD (M.D.), Bergen, N. Y. b. July 29, 1771; d. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Mehitabel Hand; b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1855; dau. Daniel and Siba (Smith) Hand.

4605v, SIBA; b. July 23, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1794. 4605w, WILLIAM HARVEY +. 4605y, SIBA +. 4605z, DANIEL HAND; b. July 25, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1846. 4606, ESTHER MARIA +. 4607, LEVI ALFRED +. 4608, HENRY MEIGS +. 4609, ELIZABETH MARY +. 4610, MEHITABEL EUNICE; b. May 8, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1809. 4611, SUSAN MATILDA +. 4612, MEHITABEL EUNICE +. 4613, FERDINAND DEWILTON +. 4614, HENRIETTA JACQUELINA +.

After completing a course of classical education at Yale College, under President Stiles, and of medical, under Dr. Jonathan Todd, in his native

Digitized by Google

town of Guilford, Dr. Ward married Mehitabel, youngest daughter of Daniel Hand, of Revolutionary fame. He soon after removed, with his young bride, to Haddam on the Connecticut River, where he remained for seventeen years, practicing his profession with a skill that secured for him a large place in public esteem. As a successful practitioner and a sympathizing friend he still lives in the pleasant and grateful memory of that community and of his native town. During his residence in Haddam he was selected several times as a delegate to represent the County of Middlesex at the "State Medical Society," of which he was an active and influential member. About that time the distant "Genesee Country," in Western New York, was arresting public attention. And so Dr. Ward, his father, the Deacon, his elder brother, John, and the wives and children, together with a few neighbors, determined to make the journey . "The year 1807 saw the aged sire, and his two sons with their young families settled in Bergen, Genesee county, eighteen miles west of Rochester. It was on Saturday when the emigrants arrived at their new home in the wilderness. Accustomed when in Connecticut to a regular attendance upon public worship, the next morning saw them assembled at the house of a new settler (fourteen or more in number), prayer was offered by the patriarch of the group; a sermon was read; and music was led by Dr. Ward, long conductor of a choir in his early home." Ten years this man of many virtues lived and practiced his profession in Bergen. Then at the age of 46, he removed to the village of Rochester, now grown to be a city of 200,000 inhabitants. He was an important factor in the early growth of the city, and interested in nearly every effort out of which have grown the vast commercial enterprises of to-day. He held many and important offices, both in the church and in municipal affairs, and died full of good works, having served his day and generation for ninety years.

(2178) DEBORAH WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. June 12, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jesse Crampton; b. Apr. 8, 1771; d. 1854; son Hull and Abigail (Meigs) Crampton.

4615, LEVI HULL +. 4616, POLLY KIRTLAND; b. 1799. 4617, LOUISA WARD +. 4618, DEBORAH MEIGS +. 4619, MARY KIRTLAND +. 4620, HENRY EDWARD +. 4621, JESSE ALBERT; b. 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1824. 4622, SIBA JEANETTE.

(2180) LOIS WARD. b. Sept. 10, 1773; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Elijah Gilbert, Gilbertsville, N. Y.

4623, LOIS JULIA +. 4624, HARRIET +. 4625, ELIJAH EDWIN +. 4626, NORRIS +.

(2181) AMBROSE WARD, Gilbertsville, N. Y. b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1800, Erutha Dodge; b. Sept. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 2, 1856.

4627, JOY; b. Nov. 30, 1801. 4628, FANNY; b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Jason Hopkins. 4629, MEIGS +. 4630, CLEMENT +. 4631, LUCERNE; b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. July, 1873; m. Mary Brown. 4632, ELIEZUR; b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. 1893; m. Melissa Summers; b. 1818; d. 1878.

(2182) MARY WARD. b. 1776; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Mar. 17, 1796, Ozias B. Tyler, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1846.

4633, POLLY MARIA +. 4634, JERUSHA CAROLINE; b. Mar. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1801. 4635, HENRIETTA +. 4636, EMILY +. 4637, OZIAS

Digitized by Google

BISSELL +. 4638, JEANETTE +. 4639, HIMENIA A. +. 4640, LUCRETIA; b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1880.

(2184) CHLOE WARD. b. May 17, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1801, Elisha Hale.

4641, CHILD; b. Oct. 22, 1806. 4642, HENRY ELISHA, Hyde Park, N. Y.; b. June 11, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1835; m. Deidamia Belinda Ward, No. 4648. 4643, JULIUS; b. May 18, 1810. 4644, AUGUSTINE WARD +. 4645, ELIZA +. 4646, JULIA MARIA; b. Apr. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 1, 1819. 4647, ALBERT MEIGS; b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1822.

(2185) JOSIAH MEIGS WARD (M.D.), Berlin, Conn. b. Jan. 3, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1806, Belinda Carter; d. July 13, 1814; (2) Oct. 10, 1815, Mary Peck; d. May 20, 1853.

1st marriage: 4648, DEIDAMIA BELINDA +. 4649, ALDEN CARTER; b. June 5, 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1811. 4650, DANIEL; b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1811. 4651, FREDERICK JOSIAH; b. May 12, 1812; d. June 8, 1837. 4652, BELINDA; b. June 22, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1814. 2d. marriage: 4653, ALEXANDER MEIGS +. 4654, LAURA ANN; b. July 18, 1818; d. Sept. 24, 1865. 4655, WILLIAM MEIGS; b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1825. 4656, MARY JEANETTE; b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1825.

Dr. J. M. Ward came from the Meigs line, of whom it was said "they thought more than they spoke." His father's family moved to Northford, Conn., from Killingworth, Conn., when he was an infant, and to Plymouth, Conn., when he was twelve years of age. Josiah and his sister Chloe used to sing contra together in Plymouth Church, of which their father was Warden. Josiah was taught by Bishop Griswold of Plymouth at a select school, and was an excellent scholar. He afterwards taught school in Southington and then became acquainted with Belinda Carter, whom he afterwards married. From Southington Josiah and Belinda's brother studied medicine under Doctor Percival (father of Dr. James G.). Studies completed, they each took horses and rode westward until they came to Fishkill on the Hudson; then they agreed one to go north, the other south. Carter went north to Albany, was taken ill of scarlet fever and died, and his horse was sent back to Southington. Josiah Ward was soon sent for to attend Doctor Percival, who was ill of fever. Percival died and Josiah succeeded to his practice in Kensington, where he remained till about the year 1819, when he bought out Dr. Hand of Worthington. He had a rapidly increasing practice till he succumbed to the "spotted fever epidemic" of 1825, with a list of sixty patients in his care, embracing several neighboring villages, dying on a wave of prosperity and honor, leaving not one enemy.

(2186) FANNIE WARD, Cheshire, Conn. b. Apr. 1, 1782; d. Apr., 1847; m. Benjamin Doolittle; b. Feb. 10, 1771; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

4657, NELSON, New Milford, Pa.; b. Mar. 17, 1805; d. May 6, 1836. 4658, ALBERT; b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. 1885. 4659, GEORGE; b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1880. 4660, HENRY; b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. 1867. 4661, LYDIA ANN; b. July 10, 1815; d. Nov., 1885. 4662, WILLIAM; b. July 10, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1888. 4663, POLLY JANE; b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 19, 1832. 4664, BENJAMIN T.; b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1889. 4665, ELOISE; b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

Digitized by Google

(2187) WILLIAM WARD, New Milford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1785; d. Oct. 23, 1849; m. 1806, Sally Briggs; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

4666, CHRISTOPHER LONGSTREET +. 4667, WILLIAM C. +. 4668, PETER C. +. 4669, SALLY ANN +. 4670, LYDIA MARIA +. 4671, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS +. 4672, CHARLES H. +. 4673, ELIZA JANE; b. Nov. 12, 1820. 4674, JAMES MONROE +. 4675, ANDREW +. 4676, JOHN JOY +.

(2196) MARY PALMER. b. 1760; m. David Duncan, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4677, DAUGHTER +.

(2197) DAVID PALMER. b. 1762; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1782, Lavinia Vaill; (2) Jan. 4, 1805, Martha Champlin; (3) Apr. 13, 1813, Mary Hunt.

4678, ABRAHAM, Penn Yan, N. Y.

(2198) MARTHA PALMER. b. Jan. 11, 1767; d. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1782, Benjamin Akin, son Jonathan and Lillius (Ferris) Akin.

4679, CHARLES; b. Dec. 20, 1784; d. Dec. 25, 1787. 4680, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Dec. 9, 1787. 4681, SARAH +. 4682, ELIZABETH HOWLAND; b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1819. 4683, HARRIET +. 4684, JOHN PALMER; b. Mar. 18, 1795; d. June 29, 1797. 4685, ISAAC +. 4686, AARON BURR +. 4687, MARIA +. 4688, BENJAMIN +. 4689, MARTHA +. 4690, JANE ANN +. 4691, CATHERINE CUYLER +.

(2198a) SARAH PALMER. b. 1770; m. Joseph Dennis, Hyde Park, N. Y.

4692, DAUGHTER +.

(2199) ABIGAIL PALMER. b. 1773; m. David Hiller.

4693, LAURA +. 4694, ELIZABETH; m. ——— Slocomb. 4695, JOHN. 4696, ALFRED.

(2200) JOHN PALMER. b. 1779; m. ———.

4697, RICHARD, Wisconsin. 4698, WILLIAM, N. York City.

(2202) SUBMIT BUELL, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 30, 1769; m. Dec. 10, 1789, Arunah Lane; b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. 1812; son John and Johannah (Stevens) Lane.

4699, OREN, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1815, Larissa Ray, Haddam, Conn.; dau. James and Sarah (Tyler) Ray; d. Feb. 17, 1874. 4700, HIEL, Killingworth, Conn. (Soldier Civil War); b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Apr. 30, 1815, Hannah Hull, Durham, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1880. 4701, BETSEY +. 4702, JOEL; b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. 1850. 4703, FANNY; b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. 1826. 4704, SYLVIA; b. May 16, 1803; d. 1818. 4705, NOAH, N. Guilford, Conn.; b. May 11, 1806; m. 1827, Betsey Ann Stevens, Madison, Conn. 4706, EZRA, Branford, Conn.; bap. Apr. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; m. 1827, Martha Davis; b. 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1888. 4707, BELA; b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1831, Sarah Johnson; b. June 7, 1806; d. 1848; No. 4397; (2) 1849, Mrs. Florinda (Burr) Nettleton. 4708, FANNY.

(2203) JOHN BUELL, Killingworth, Conn. b. Nov. 19, 1771; m. Lois ———.

Digitized by Google

4709, JAMES FRANCIS; b. Jan. 26, 1797. 4710, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 20, 1799. 4711, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Bangs.

(2206) POLLY BUELL. b. Oct. 18, 1779; d. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Curtiss Dudley; b. Nov. 28, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1863; son Simeon and Lydia (Munger) Dudley.

4712, LUCY; b. 1804; d. July 8, 1872; m. Danforth Nettleton. 4713, DINAH; b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1811. 4714, WILLIAM +. 4715, JEHIEL; b. May 11, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1845. 4716, LYDIA; b. Mar. 6, 1815; m. Arthur Lane. 4717, CHAUNCEY +. 4718, POLLY; b. May 3, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Frederick Alonzo Norton; b. July 4, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1853; son Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton. 4719, SHERMAN +. 4720, JOHN +. 4721, SYLVIA; b. June 11, 1826; m. Russell Watrous.

(2210) MATILDA BISHOP. b. July 10, 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1869; m. Apr. 16, 1814, Theodore Hopson; b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1843; son John and Eunice (Wilcox) Hopson.

4736, JOHN PIERSON, N. Madison, Conn.; b. Nov. 19, 1814; d. May 16, 1890; m. June 16, 1839, Roxanna Kelsey; b. June 25, 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1868; dau. Julius and Sylvia (Hill) Kelsey. 4737, ALBERT B.; b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1836. 4738, CAROLINE AMELIA; b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. May 30, 1847; m. Daniel Stevens. 4739, LEONARD BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. July 11, 1852.

(2211) AUGUSTUS BISHOP. b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Mary Walkley; b. Aug. 10, 1794; d. Oct. 6, 1876; dau. Ebenezer and Ann (Blatchley) Walkley.

4740, CURTIS BENTON, N. Madison, Conn.; b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1875; m. June 27, 1841, Catherine Coan; b. Sept. 6, 1819; dau. Josiah and Susan (Fowler) Coan. 4741, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1821. 4742, (Rev.) JOEL BLATCHLEY; b. Apr. 6, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 6, 1843, Amanda Dudley; b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Apr. 9, 1879. 4743, ENOS BUELL; b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1829. 4744, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. July 11, 1863. 4745, SHERMAN B.; b. Aug. 23, 1830.

(2212) JOHN S. BISHOP. b. Feb. 9, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Fanny Norton; b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton.

(2214) BILDAD BISHOP. b. Jan. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Dec. 10, 1828, Nancy L. Chittenden; b. Mar. 9, 1813; dau. Justus J. and Lucretia (Cruttenden) Chittenden.

4746, ELLEN; b. May 24, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1889; m. Joseph S. Gladwin. 4747, ABNER; b. Jan. 29, 1831. 4748, WARD; b. 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1837. 4749, JOHN; b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Feb. 9, 1858. 4750, HENRY; b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sarah M. Stevens. 4751, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. July 19, 1858. 4752, LEWIS; b. June 11, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1855.

(2217) RUEL BUELL. bap. June 28, 1778; d. Aug. 16, 1848; m. 1800, Abigail Bartlett.

Digitized by Google

4753, ALMIRA; b. 1801. 4754, ROSETTA; b. 1803. 4755, JULIUS; b. 1805. 4756, JULIA; b. 1807. 4757, WILLIAM; b. 1810; d. 1832. 4758, POLLY; b. 1812.

(2218) MATTHEW BUELL (M.D.), Marietta, Ohio. m. ——— Albertson.

4759, WILLIAM. 4760, LOUISA. 4761, ELLEN.

(2219) JULIA BUELL, Madison, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. June 10, 1854; m. 1803, Julius Field, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1823; son Samuel and Submit (Willard) Field.

4762, ANDREW; b. 1804; d. 1805. 4763, JEMIMA; b. Feb. 21, 1807; d. 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1835, Jeremiah A. Hall, Wallingford, Conn. 4764, JULIA ANN; b. May 2, 1813; m. Nov. 8, 1835, (Col.) Jared Willard, Madison, Conn. 4765, JULIUS BUELL, Pittsfield, Ill.; b. Jan. 30, 1824; m. June 2, 1850, Mary Ann Ives, Wallingford, Conn.

(2221) BELA BUELL. b. Dec. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1808, Sarah Hull.

4766, JOSEPH J., Killingworth, Conn.; b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Mar. 9, 1865. 4767, HENRY M., Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 11, 1812; m. June 13, 1841, Mary Ann Beecher. 4768, ESTHER MARIAN, East Haddam, Conn.; b. May 14, 1817; m. Sept. 19, 1835, David Watrous, son Aaron Watrous, Chester, Conn. 4769, SAMUEL PHILANDER, E. Haddam, Conn.; b. Sept. 26, 1823. 4770, ALFRED GUSTAVUS, N. York City; b. Aug. 28, 1826.

(2222) SARAH BUELL, Guilford, Conn. b. 1782; d. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Mar. 15, 1807, Martin Field, Madison, Conn.; b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. July 28, 1859; son Samuel and Submit (French) Field.

4771, ZAIDEE; b. Apr., 1809; m. Nov. 4, 1832, Samuel Griffin, Cincinnati, Ohio. 4772, MARTIN L.; b. Aug., 1810; m. Betsey Buell. 4773, MARY ANN; b. 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1837. 4774, TEMPERANCE; b. 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1885. 4775, ANDREW M.; b. 1819; m. 1843, Elizabeth Sanford. 4776, SARAH; b. 1824; m. (1) Lewis H. Collins, Corinth, Vt.; (2) Samuel Dorr, Madison, Conn.

(2223) CHLOE NETTLETON, Madison, Conn. b. May 10, 1781; m. (Dea.) John Griswold.

4777, JOHN; b. 1800. 4778, SAMUEL; b. 1803.

(2224) JOHN NETTLETON (Sergeant War 1812), Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Sally Crane; b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. 1890; dau. Rufus and Tamar (Brooker) Crane.

4779, WILLIAM C.; b. 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, Sylvia Kelsey. 4780, ELISHA C.; b. 1819; m. Harriet Hall. 4781, JOHN C.; b. 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Mary Griswold. 4782, SARAH ELIZA; b. 1829; m. David C. Loomis.

(2245) MERAB ATWATER. b. June 19, 1757; m. May 16, 1780, Stephen Rowe Bradley, Wallingford, Conn., grad. "Yale," 1775; State Senator; b. Oct. 20, 1754.

Digitized by Google

4783, WILLIAM CZAR; b. Mar. 23, 1783; d. Mar. 3, 1867.

(2247) ELIZABETH MARY ANN ATWATER. b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Apr. 21, 1781, (Gen.) Andrew Hull, Cheshire, Conn., No. 1301.

4784, EUDOCIA +. 4785, ELIZABETH; m. (Rev.) A. Todd, Stamford, Conn. 4786, MARY A.; m. William R. Hitchcock. 4787, SARAH; m. (Rev.) ——— Cloud. 4788, ADALINE; m. (Rev.) ——— Mason.

(2248) RUSSELL ATWATER, Cheshire, Conn.; State Senator, 1814; b. June 20, 1762; d. June, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman; b. Nov. 23, 1762; dau. (Rev.) Benjamin and Abigail (Riggs) Chapman.

4789, PHINEAS; b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. Nov. 14, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) Apr. 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. 4790, MERAB; b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1794. 4791, RUSSELL C.; b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1823. 4792, FREDERICK; b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1827. 4793, (Rev.) HENRY S.; b. Sept. 21, 1798; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tufer. 4794, THOMAS (twin); b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1803.

(2249) ABIGAIL ATWATER. b. Apr. 2, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1782, Elnathan Beach (M.D.), Cheshire, Conn.

4795, HANNAH. 4796, NARCISSA. 4797, JULIA. 4798, ELIZA.

(2250) AMARYLLIS ATWATER. b. Apr. 2, 1764; d. June 20, 1812; m. Titus Street, Cheshire, Conn.; b. June 4, 1750.

4799, MARY; m. William Warner Hoppin, grad. "Yale," 1828; Governor of Rhode Island; founder Yale Art Building. 4800, AUGUSTUS RUSSELL +.

(2251) REUBEN ATWATER, Wallingford, Conn. b. May 11, 1768; d. Feb., 1831; m. (1) Eliza Willard; (2) Sarah Lamb.

4801, CATHERINE. 4802, CLINTON EDWARD. 4806, WILLIAM, Nova Scotia; b. Nov. 28, 1785; m. (1) Mary Ellen Elliott; (2) Catherine Babson. 4807, ESTHER; m. William Strope.

(2264) LAVINIA TYLER, Yalesville, Conn. b. Mar. 14, 1781; d. May 4, 1822; m. May 2, 1811, Henry Whittlesey, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. Apr. 28, 1853; son Elisha and Sarah (Jones) Whittlesey.

4848, HENRY EDGAR +. 4849, SHERLOCK; b. Jan. 2, 1814. 4850, PHILO DAY, N. York City; b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Tuttle. 4851, JULIA ANN, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1819. 4852, JULIA ANN, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. July 17, 1852, Henry Hopkins; b. Oct. 22, 1820.

(2278) (Col.) JAMES WARD, Hartford, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1803, Ruth Butler; b. July 17, 1776; d. Dec. 12, 1844; dau. Jonathan and Ruth (Benton) Butler.

4896, ROSWELL BUTLER +. 4897, JAMES HARMON +. 4898, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 4899, MARY; b. June 11, 1810; d. June 22, 1810. 4900, WILLIAM ANDREW +. 4901, HARRIET; b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. May 27, 1818. 4902, HARRIET MARIA +.

Digitized by Google

"Col. Ward was one of the oldest military officers in the United States, having been commissioned in the War of 1812. He was an active member of the Connecticut Historical Soc. He was one of the earliest friends of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in New York and contributed to the sum raised to send Dr. Gallaudet abroad on his mission of inquiry as to the feasibility of instructing the deaf and dumb. He was one of the founders of the 'Retreat for the Insane'; Chief Engineer of the Hartford Fire Dept.; member of the Masonic Order."—N. Eng. Gen. & Hist. Reg., vol ii, p. 95.

(2286) WILLIAM STONE. bap. Jan. 19, 1766; m. Feb. 12, 1787, Lucy Stow, dau. Isaac and Hepzibah (Collins) Stow.

4906, ASHER; b. Apr. 12, 1788; d. June 12, 1788. 4907, POLLY. 4908, AMELIA; b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Orrin Cook. 4909, HARRY; b. Apr. 15, 1794; d. 1819. 4910, SELINA; b. Nov. 19, 1795; m. Peter Vaill, Georgetown, D. C.; b. 1789; d. June 29, 1821.

(2287) LUCY CHITTENDEN. b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1792, Silas Norton; b. Neb. 20, 1769; d. Nov. 29, 1821; son John and Lucy (Lee) Norton.

4911, ALTHEA; b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. July 24, 1811. 4912, HARRIET; b. Mar. 16, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1875. 4913, HULDAH; b. June 18, 1798; m. Isaac Dubois. 4914, POLLY; b. Oct. 26, 1800. 4915, JOHN WARD; b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Jane Nichols. 4916, ANSON; b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 3, 1859; m. 1838, Mrs. Fanny (Norton) Bishop; b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton and widow of John S. Bishop, No. 2212. 4917, SILAS, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Eliza Evarts; b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1835; dau. Roswell and Ruth (Chittenden) Evarts. 4918, LUCYETTA; b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. George Stannard. 4919, AUGUSTUS DENNISON; b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Julia ———. 4920, JAMES AUSTIN; b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Ann Gale; b. Feb. 24, 1816; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

(2288) HULDAH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. James Norton (brother of above); b. July, 1774; d. Sept. 1, 1850.

4921, BETSEY; b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ira Coe. 4922, BELA; b. Oct., 1797. 4923, NANCY; b. 1880; m. ——— Nichols. 4924, LUCY; b. July 6, 1803; m. ——— Bates. 4925, BELINDA A.; b. Mar. 13, 1806. 4926, MORGAN; b. July 14, 1809. 4927, EMELINE L.; b. Aug. 18, 1815.

(2290) CONTENT WARD. b. Sept. 19, 1761; m. June 14, 1783, Russell Clark, New Milford, Conn.

4928, WILLIAM. 4929, RUSSELL. 4930, HARRY. 4931, CONTENT. 4932, SARAH. 4933, CAROLINE. 4934, JULIANA. 4935, MARY.

(2291) AMBROSE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. 1763; d. June 23, 1833; m. Dec. 16, 1786, Rebecca Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1765; d. Apr. 6, 1842.

4936, ELIZA ANN; b. 1799; d. Apr. 6, 1831. 4937, REBECCA. 4938, PHEBE M., b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. 1803. 4939, EBENEZER.

(2292) SAMUEL WARD, N. Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. Mar. 14, 1828; m. Mary Whittlesey Lewis; b. Nov. 3, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

4940, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Apr. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1826. 4941, MARY MATILDA; b. July 24, 1809; d. Dec. 6, 1893. 4942, CHARLES SAMUEL +. 4943, ELIZABETH SARAH; b. June 19, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1857.

(2293) SARAH WARD. m. Mar. 15, 1789, Isaac Tomlinson.

4944, JANE. 4945, CHARLOTTE.

(2296) MARCELLA WARD. b. July 11, 1768; d. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Apr. 2, 1789, Joseph Birge, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1854.

4946, MARY; b. Jan. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 28, 1865. 4947, HARRIET; b. Aug. 27, 1791; d. Feb. 4, 1894. 4948, ELIAS; b. July 11, 1793; d. Sept. 29, 1814. 4949, (Rev.) BENJAMIN; b. July 25, 1795; d. Mar. 29, 1820. 4950, ALBERT H.; b. Aug. 15, 1797; d. Oct. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1819, Lois Page. 4951, HARRIET; b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1847; m. Augustus Morey. 4952, CHESTER G.; b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Mary North. 4953, JULIANA; b. Nov. 9, 1803; d. June 14, 1805. 4954, JOSEPH; b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Maria Griswold. 4955, JOHN; b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1873; m. Charlotte James. 4956, JEANETTE WARD +.

(2297) DIANTHA WARD. b. Jan. 30, 1770; d. June 7, 1838; m. Uriah Stone, Litchfield, Conn.

4957, EMELINE; b. Nov., 1798/9. 4958, WILLIAM; b. July 18, 1800. 4959, CAROLINE; b. Oct., 1794. 4960, ABBY; b. Jan. 27, 1808.

(2298) WILLIAM WARD. b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. July 22, 1854; m. June 25, 1803, Charlotte Munger; b. June 25, 1784.

4961, JULIANA; b. Mar. 2, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1827. 4962, HENRY; b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Mar., 1873; m. Mrs. Cotton. 4963, ABBIE; b. Feb. 15, 1806; d. Sept., 1836. 4964, HARRIET; b. Dec. 12, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1827. 4965, JOHN +. 4966, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. Nov., 1875; m. Jan., 1845, Judson Wooster, Bridgeport, Conn. 4967, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1824. 4968, ELIAS BIRGE +. 4969, AMBROSE; b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1832. 4970, JANE A. +. 4971, ERWIN; b. Dec. 2, 1819. 4972, ELLEN (twin); b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. Feb., 1873. 4973, MARY; b. Feb. 5. 1822; d. Mar. 8, 1822. 4974, WILLIAM +. 4975, MARY C., Hico, Texas; b. July 11, 1825; d. Mar. 2, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1845, Frederick A. Grannis; (2) Sept., 1869, (Rev.) Charles H. Webster; (3) Mar., 1884, (Rev.) James Billings. 4976, GRACE; b. Apr. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1829.

(2300) GRACE WARD. b. July 16, 1775; d. Nov. 11, 1864; m. May 8, 1808, Ashbel Wessells; b. Mar. 14, 1771.

4977, HENRY WALTON +. 4978, JOHN LAWRENCE; b. Jan. 8, 1813. 4979, LEVERETT WARD +.

(2301) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. Dec. 31, 1837; m. Jesse Kilbourn; b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. May 14, 1842.

4980, JULIA. 4981, LAURA M.; m. (Rev.) Nathaniel Porter.

Digitized by Google

(2303) HENRY WARD, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 13, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1806, Diantha Kilbourne; b. Feb. 15, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

Mr. Ward was born in Litchfield, Conn., and came to Monroe Co., N. Y., in the year 1800 as an assistant clerk with Augustus Griswold in a store belonging to Judge John Tryon and Amasa Adams, built in the year 1799 at the place known as the "Old Landing" at the head of schooner navigation on the west bank of Irondequoit Creek, in the town of Brighton. He left the country in 1803 and returned in Dec., 1812, and in Mar., 1813, was employed in Daniel Penfield's land office, where he continued nine years, and was acting Postmaster or Agent twenty-five years. His correct business tact, together with his peculiar style of writing, gave him a large amount of business which was always correctly done, and with the best of satisfaction. The books and records kept by him as Town Clerk, together with his minutes as secretary of Penfield Union Lodge, will justify the above statement. He was also the writer of the history of the early settlements of the town of Brighton, at "Old Landing" on Irondequoit Creek, beginning with the purchase in 1796 of two hundred acres of land by Solomon Tryon of Litchfield, Conn. His politics were moderate, but firm. He belonged to the old Jackson school of Democrats. He was also firm in his religion, being brought up and early dedicated in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was chosen Warden at the first organization of Trinity Church in the town of Penfield. He continued his residence at the latter place up to 1857, at which time he sold out and removed to Rochester, remaining there for three years. The Rev. Henry Lockwood writes: "Among the earliest recollections of my own youthful days is that of seeing Mr. Ward and his family, as frequent and devout worshippers in St. Luke's Church, Rochester." On leaving Rochester, he first resided with his son Henry Ward, Jr., at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and lastly with his son-in-law, Mr. Richardson, in the town of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died, as he had lived, in full faith of a glorious resurrection. His whole career was a commentary on a Christian life.

4982, EDWIN PALMER +. 4983, CALISTA ANN +. 4984, LOUISA MARIA; b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Dec. 20, 1814. 4985, DIANTHA JANE +. 4986, TRUMAN KILBOURNE; b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1819. 4987, HENRY +. 4988, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. June 25, 1822. 4989, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1830. 4990, JOHN KILBOURNE; b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1828.

(2304) LAURIANNA WARD. b. July 20, 1786; d. June 23, 1832; m. John Brown, Cazenovia, N. Y.

4991, EDWIN. 4992, FREDERICK. 4993, JULIA K.; b. 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1839. 4994, EMELINE. 4995, HENRY.

(2306) HANNAH WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 14, 1761; d. Dec. 10, 1819; m. June 26, 1881, Amos Leete; b. Apr. 25, 1758; d. Apr. 15 1808; son Peletiah and Lydia (Cruttenden) Leete.

4996, AMANDA; b. June 21, 1783; m. Dec. 3, 1803, Ichabod Hand; b. June 11, 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1846; son Ichabod and Mary (Graves) Hand. 4997, ELIZA; b. May 7, 1785; m. Zerujah Fowler. 4998, ARTA; b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Mar. 24, 1807, David Parmelee; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1870; son David and Asenath (Kirtland) Parmelee. 4999, AMOS, Guil-

Digitized by Google

ford, Conn.; b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 13, 1820, Anna Leete; b. May 5, 1791; d. July 14, 1853; dau. Pharez and Ruth (Savage) Leete. 5000, WARD; b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. June, 1877; m. Sarah L——. 5001, HARVEY; b. Jan. 4, 1797; d. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 28, 1818, Sallie Fowler; b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1820; dau. Bela and Clarissa (Halliard) Fowler.

(2309) HULDAH WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 14, 1774; d. 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1792, Noah Leete; b. Feb. 22, 1770; d. 1827; son Peletiah and Bethiah (Norton) Leete.

5004, ALLEN NORTON +. 5005, LYDIA MEIGS; b. Mar. 3, 1796; m. James Russequia. 5006, CHARLES WARD +. 5007, HARLEY NELSON +. 5008, ARTEMESIA; m. Solomon Hess, Verona, N. Y.

(2310) SARAH WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1778; d. July 5, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1801, Eli Kirkham; d. May 10, 1845.

5009, MARY ANN; b. Sept. 30, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Samuel A. Barker. 5010, CATHERINE WARD; b. Mar. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 5, 1828, John Kennedy. 5011, (Rev.) ELI MALTBY; b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. May 14, 1841; m. Henrietta Tuttle.

(2311) CATHERINE WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1780; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Ambrose Leete, Guilford, Conn.; d. May 19, 1849.

5012, SIDNEY WASHINGTON; b. Nov. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Susan H. Atwater; b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1873. 5013, ALBERT AUGUSTUS +. 5014, HARRIET; b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. John E. Fowler, Guilford, Conn. 5014a, AMBROSE WARD; b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Feb. 5, 1840, Abigail Maria Leete; b. Nov. 18, 1816; dau. Alvan and Mrs. Rebecca (Butler) Leete. 5015, CATHERINE WARD. 5016, MIRIAM CORNELIA. 5017, CHARLES FREDERICK; b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Mar. 14, 1845, Martha H. Lay; b. Oct. 5, 1821.

(2312) SYLVIA WARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. Jan. 18, 1841; m. Isaac Plumb, Milford, Conn.

5018, CLARA; m. ——— Disbrow. 5019, WARD; m. A—— Wheeler. 5020, MARY; m. ——— Warner. 5021, SYLVIA; m. ——— Kellogg. 5022, ISAAC. 5023, HENRY, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; b. 1802.

(2313) ABEL WARD, Woodbridge, Conn. b. May 24, 1766; d. Oct. 9, 1792; m. (1) Rachel Hotchkiss; d. 1787; (2) 1791, Anna Wheeler.

1st marriage: 5024, RICHARD +. 2d marriage: 5025, RACHEL, Southbury, Conn.; b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1880; m. Mar. 28, 1816, Jarvis Summers.

(2314) TITUS WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Sarah Smith, Milford, Conn.; b. 1770; d. Oct. 5, 1814.

5026, TITUS. 5027, HARRIET +. 5028, BETSEY +. 5029, HENRY JOSEPH +. 5030, MARIA +. 5031, WILLIAM +.

(2315) BETSEY WARD. b. Mar. 22, 1770; m. Dec. 26, 1787, Samuel Beach, Milford, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1831.

5032, JOHN; b. 1788. 5033, BETSEY +.

Digitized by Google

(2316) NANCY WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. June 10, 1772; d. Sept. 16, 1855; m. June 23, 1795, Joseph Nichols; d. June 16, 1819.

5034, CHARLES; b. July 17, 1796; d. 1850. 5035, JOHN; b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. 1849. 5036, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. infancy. 5037, ROBERT; b. Nov. 29, 1803. 5038, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. infancy. 5039, GEORGE; b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. infancy. 5040, JANE E.; b. Oct. 12, 1809. 5041, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 29, 1811; d. Feb., 1885; m. Henry I. Potter, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

(2318) SARAH WARD. b. May 25, 1776; d. Aug. 17, 1827; m. July 17, 1795, Elijah Prindle, Milford, Conn.; d. Mar. 31, 1854.

5042, SARAH; b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1820, Martin D. Kellogg. 5043, THOMAS WARD; b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1849; m. July 11, 1828, Phebe Hussy. 5044, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 20, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1821, George Emigh. 5045, PAULINA; b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Franklin Kinne. 5046, CHARLES; b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1841. 5047, ELIJAH; b. July 12, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1839. 5048, HARRIET; b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Feb. 23, 1846, George Tuttle. 5049, GEORGE; b. May 30, 1818.

(2320) STATICA WARD. b. July 16, 1782; m. Burroughs Wright, N. Haven, Conn.

5050, JAMES WILLIAM; b. 1805. 5051, CHARLES F., Macon City, Mo.; b. Mar. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 1, 1882. 5052, ABEL WARD, Sacramento, Cal.; b. 1810.

(2321) PAULINA WARD. b. 1783; m. (1) James H. Blinn, N. Haven, Conn.; (2) Isaac Frost.

1st marriage: 5053, JAMES H., Steubenville, Ohio; b. Apr. 4, 1807. 2d marriage: 5054, EMMA W.; b. May 19, 1819; m. Samuel J. Wescott. 5055, SAMUEL.

(2322) ASHER WARD. b. June 6, 1773; d. May 21, 1858; m. 1800, Anna Mallory; d. May 3, 1858; dau. John and Esther (Barnes) Mallory.

5056, BENNETT +. 5057, HARRIET; b. 1809; d. 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Augustus Newton. 5058, CHARLES N. +. 5059, AMY. 5060, REBECCA.

(2328) SARAH WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. June 9, 1787; m. 1811 John H. Treat.

5061, THALIA; b. June, 1812. 5062, PHEBE; b. Sept. 12, 1815. 5063, JOHN B.; b. Sept. 9, 1820. 5064, GEORGE; b. Feb., 1830.

(2332) ELI WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Alice Brown; b. 1770; d. Oct. 16, 1830.

5065, LEVI +. 5066, ABIRAM +. 5067, STERLING +. 5068, ALBIN +. 5069, CALVIN (twin) +. 5070, WILLIAM JEROME +. 5071, MARY; b. 1812. 5072, LAURA +.

(2333) ARRY WARD. b. May 5, 1775; d. Mar. 8, 1855; m. Ruth Kane.

5073, ABRAHAM; b. Mar. 21, 1801. 5074, LYDIA E. +. 5075, JAMES +. 5076, RUTH A., Pittsfield, Mass.; b. Jan. 7, 1810. 5077, MARY H.;

Digitized by Google

b. May 10, 1812. 5078, JOHN S., Southbury, Conn.; b. Apr. 13, 1814; d. Oct. 11, 1848.

(2334) REUBEN WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. July 6, 1778; d. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Aug. 13, 1808, Hepsey Tooley, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1865.

5079, PETER +. 5080, ELIZABETH +. 5081, NANCY; b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1865. 5082, HULDAH +. 5083, JOEL +. 5084, PHILENA; b. Oct. 24, 1824. 5085, MARTHA +.

(2335) JOHN WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1782; d. May 28, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1808, Sallie Gilbert; d. June 4, 1880.

5086, LEMUEL; b. Mar. 10, 1811. 5087, MARIA A.; b. June 29, 1819; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Seymour Garlock. 5088, ORRIN E. +.

(2339) AMBROSE WARD. b. May 14, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1828, Sarah Mason; d. July 25, 1869.

5089, JANE +. 5090, WEALTHA +. 5091, SAMUEL A. +.

(2346) PARNEL HANDY. d. Mar. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1783, David Parmelee; b. Sept. 6, 1759; d. Aug. 26, 1814; son Joseph and Mary (Deming) Parmelee.

5092, DAVID; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1870. 5093, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 11, 1786; d. 1805. 5094, PARNEL; b. July 1, 1788; d. 1816; m. Sylvester Camp. 5095, JONATHAN HANDY; b. July 1, 1790; d. 1806. 5096, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Mar. 27, 1816, George Hart, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. May 25, 1848; son (Dea.) Thomas and Mary (Parmelee) Hart.

(2347) PRISCILLA HANDY. m. Linus Parmelee; b. Nov. 8, 1762; son Samuel and Sarah (Bishop) Parmelee.

5097, LINUS; b. Mar. 14, 1786. 5098, GEORGE EDGAR; b. Aug. 17, 1787; d. 1800. 5099, SARAH; b. Nov. 1, 1788; m. Samuel Boardman. 5100, EUNICE; b. Mar. 29, 1790; d. 1802. 5101, JOHN EDWIN, Newburg, N. Y.; b. 1795. 5102, MYRTA M.; b. 1797. 5103, GEORGE EDGAR; b. 1800; d. 1802. 5104, MARIA; b. 1802; d. 1804. 5105, FREDERICK E.; b. 1804.

(2349) RICHARD HANDY, Newburg, N. Y. m. Mary Chittenden, Killingworth, Conn.; b. 1759; dau. Nathaniel and Mehitabel Chittenden.

5106, JAMES; d. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Beulah Miller.

(2356) NOAH PARMELEE. b. Nov. 25, 1773; d. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Annis Fowler; b. Dec. 1, 1781; dau. Josiah and Zerujah (Kirkham) Fowler.

5107, OZIAS; b. July 12, 1806; m. Mary Ann Hill. 5108, ZERUJAH ANN; b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Spencer Thomas Parmelee, son Henry Parmelee, Killingworth, Conn. 5109, LUCRETIA; b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Willet Rose. 5110, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 24, 1820; d. May 16, 1860; m. Irene Mattoon. 5111, NANCY; b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. 1827.

(2358) ELI PARMELEE. b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Charlotte Johnson, Northfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

5112, CORNELIA; m. Edwin Coe. 5113, HENRIETTA. 5114, MARY ANN. 5115, ELI.

(2369) LUCIA CRUTTENDEN. b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. Joshua Geer, N. York City.

5116, DAUGHTER; m. Guillaume Merle, Geneva, Switzerland, brother of Historian Merle D'Aubigny.

(2370) LEVERETT CRUTTENDEN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. July 14, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1796, Elizabeth Ann Brooks; b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. Mar. 19, 1857; dau. Joseph and Abigail (Benjamin) Brooks.

5117, MARY BROOKS, Albany, N. Y.; b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. June 6, 1833; m. June 6, 1821, (Rev.) David Brown. 5118, CHARLOTTE MARIA; b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1800. 5119, CHARLOTTE MARIA, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Aug. 12, 1823, James G. Mather. 5120, (Capt.) ROBERT GRIFFING, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. May 10, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1826, Jane Russell, dau. Thomas and Ann Carter (Bell) Russell. 5121, WARREN BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 5, 1807; d. May 27, 1827. 5122, ELIZABETH ANN; b. June 19, 1814; d. July 26, 1816.

(2374) ALMINA ADKINS. b. Nov. 4, 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1817, Milton William Hopkins, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 1, 1789; d. April 14, 1844.

5123, GEORGE GILBERT; b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Feb. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary A. Robinson. 5124, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. Dec., 1901; m. May 31, 1842, (Rev.) Wm. H. Rogers. 5125, CHARLOTTE MARIA; b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. (Rev.) John E. Chandler. 5126, FLORA ANN, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 12, 1824; m. (Judge) Joseph Miller. 5127, RICHARD RUSH, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. July 16, 1874; m. Mary Logan Balbridge. 5128, LUCIUS SMITH, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 5, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1881; m. (1) April 9, 1856, Eliza Ann Knight; (2) Dec., 1865, Mary J. Hamilton. 5129, LEWIS CHEESEMAN (twin) +. 5130, MILTON WILLIAM, St. Louis, Mo.; b. July 11, 1830; d. July, 1850. 5131, THEODORA JANE; b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. (1) Frederick Andrers; (2) Charles Posson.

(2375) AUGUSTUS B. ADKINS, Oswego, N. Y. b. abt. 1792; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Electa Allen, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 2, 1794; d. June, 1878.

5132, SIDNEY; b. June 28, 1813; d. infancy. 5133, EDWIN SIDNEY, Oswego, N. Y.; b. Feb. 26, 1815. 5134, ORVILLE GRIFFIN, Fairdale, Orange Co., N. Y.; b. May 31, 1816; d. 1905; m. Mary Squires. 5135, MARIAN; b. July 4, 1818; m. Welcome Aylesworth. 5136, HARRIET; b June 5, 1820; m. Benjamin Stone. 5137, OSCAR; b. May 20, 1822. 5138 ALMEDA MELORA, Wellsville, N. Y.; b. July 9, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1884; m. Columbus Ewell; b. 1820; d. Oct., 1902. 5139, LEVERET CRITTENDEN; b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Mar. 10, 1907; m. (1) Rosina ———; (2) Mary ———. 5140, MARTHA, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Reuben Beach. 5141, BYRON; b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. infancy.

(2376) WILLIAM GRIFFIN ADKINS (M.D.), Oswego, N. Y. b. 1795; d. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Arabella Abbey.

Digitized by Google

5142, WILLIAM G. 5143, BURTON. 5144, ARABELLA.

(2380) ORPHA ADKINS. m. ——— Corey.

5145, SIDNEY. 5146, DANIEL.

(2381) SALLY ADKINS. m. Elijah Wright, Cambridge, N. Y.; son Caleb Wright.

5147, JOHN T.

(2402) WEALTHIAN WALTON. b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. May 23, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1774, William Borden King, Johnston, Rhode Island; b. Sept. 17, 1750; d. May 9, 1839; son Josiah and Mary (Borden) King.

5148, JOHN BORDEN; b. Nov. 15, 1776. 5149, LYDIA +. 5150, MARY BORDEN +. 5151, WILLIAM BORDEN +. 5152, SAMUEL WARD +. 5153, JOSIAH +. 5154, SALLY GREENE. 5155, JOHN +.

(2403) MIRIAM WALTON. b. May 30, 1754; m. July 29, 1781, Caleb Atwood; b. July 29, 1781; son Charles and Mary (Greene) Atwood.

5156, DANIEL. 5157, CHARLES. 5158, JOHN WALTON +. 5159, RAY WARD. 5160, CATHERINE. 5161, CHARLOTTE.

(2405) LYDIA WALTON. m. J—— Alverson.

5162, BENJAMIN POTTER.

(2407) PHEBE WARD. m. Caleb Morgan, Peekskill, N. Y.

5163, EDMUND. 5164, ELIJAH. 5165, PHEBE; m. ——— Oakley.

(2409) (Major) MOSES WARD, New Rochelle, N. Y. b. Jan. 29, 1754; d. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Abigail Fowler, Eastchester, N. Y.; b. June 25, 1760; d. Dec. 18, 1835; dau. John Fowler.

5166, PHEBE; b. Jan. 3, 1778; d. Mar. 28, 1783. 5167, DOROTHY; b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 10, 1782. 5168, OLIVER DELANCEY +. 5169, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 5, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1818. 5170, MOSES +. 5171, STEPHEN +. 5172, EDMUND; b. Nov. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1827. 5173, JOHN FOWLER; b. Dec. 11, 1793; d. 1889. 5174, RACHEL ANN; b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. Aug. 31, 1797. 5175, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1799. 5176, AUGUSTUS HENRY +.

(2413) STEPHEN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. 1757; d. 1799; m. Polly Griffin, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; b. 1757; d. 1851; dau. William and Leah Chalkley (Tucker) Griffin.

5177, HETTY MARIA; m. Oliver DeLancey Ward, No. 5168. 5178, WILLIAM GRIFFIN +. 5179, ELIZA LOUISA; b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. John Betts; b. May 16, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1879.

(2414) ELIJAH WARD. b. Jan. 25, 1765; d. Sept. 26, 1828; m. 1783, Sabrina Pinckney; b. Sept. 8, 1765; d. July 2, 1849; dau. William and Freelove (Townsend) Pinckney.

5180, PHEBE +. 5181, MARY +. 5182, HETTY; b. Nov. 30, 1790; m. Oliver Evans. 5183, ELIJAH FOWLER; b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Ann R. Clark. 5184, EDMUND; b. Dec. 12, 1794. 5185, RICHARD +. 5186, ELIZA; b. Sept. 11, 1798. 5187, HARRIET +. 5188, BENJAMIN PELL +. 5189, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +.

Digitized by Google

(2415) RICHARD WARD, N. York City. d. 1835; m. Martha Brooks; b. 1781; d. 1847; dau. David Brooks (M. D.).

5190, HORATIO. 5191, ANNA MARIA +. 5192, LOUISA +. 5193, ALFRED +. 5194, MARION; b. 1813; d. infancy. 5195, MARTHA (twin); b. 1813; d. infancy.

(2417) MARY WARD. b. June 6, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1781; m. July 26, 1777, Philip Pell, Pelham, N. Y.; b. July 7, 1753; d. May 1, 1811; son Philip Pell.

5195a, PHILIP; m. Libbie Roberts, dau. David Roberts.

(2418) MARTHA WARD. b. Feb. 23, 1756; m. Dec. 28, 1783, Major Jonathan Hallett, Long Island, N. Y.

5196, ANN; m. Thomas F. Uffington. 5197, STEPHEN; m. Keziah Smith. 5198, CHARLES. 5199, HARRIET. 5200, ELIZA; m. (Rev.) Henry Powers.

(2419) CHARLES WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Jan. 24, 1758; d. 1802; m. Jan. 20, 1783, Mary Pell; b. Aug. 16, 1762.

5201, STEPHEN; b. Apr. 8, 1787. 5202, SARAH +. 5203, PHILIP PELL. 5204, MARGARET; m. Charles Keith. 5205, MARY; m. ——— Ford. 5206, RUTH. 5207, JULIA. 5208, GLORIANNA; m. ———Wood, Albany, N. Y. 5209, NANCY ANN.

(2420) SARAH WARD. b. Apr. 20, 1760; d. Oct. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 8, 1783, Peter Hughes.

5210, CHARLES +. 5211, HUGH; m. Laura Bostwick, dau. William Bostwick Alban, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 5212, STEPHEN WARD. 5213, JOHN LAMB. 5214, SARAH ANN +.

(2421) JAMES WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. May 29, 1762; m. Deborah Tompkins, dau. Caleb Tompkins.

5215, CALEB TOMPKINS +.

(2424) BARTHOLOMEW WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Aug. 25, 1766; m. Elizabeth Bonnett; b. 1778; d. July 30, 1829.

5216, ANNA +. 5217, BONNETT; b. June 10, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1815. 5218, MARY; b. May, 1801; d. May 21, 1816. 5219, WILLIAM W.; b. Sept. 6, 1803; d. May 30, 1813. 5220, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. May 17, 1864.

(2425) JONATHAN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Sept. 21, 1768; d. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Sarah Brown, dau. Hachaliah Brown; b. June 2, 1772.

5221, HARRIET, New York City; b. Jan. 2, 1794; d. Apr. 30, 1875. 5222, CLARISSA, N. York City; b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 2, 1878. 5223, STEPHEN, N. York City; b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 18, 1863. 5224, MARY EGBERT; b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Augustus Proal. 5225, JAMES HUNT +. 5226, ABBY JANE; b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. July 9, 1885. 5227, HACHALIAH BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. May 25, 1804; d. Apr. 17, 1837. 5228, SARAH HUGHES, N. Salem, N. Y.; b. June 14, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1858. 5229, JULIA N., Salem, N. Y.; b. June 4, 1808; d. June 20, 1866. 5230, ANNA HUNT +. 5231,

Digitized by Google

KATHARINE COOPER +. 5232, WILLIAM BONNETT; b. May 20, 1816; d. Mar. 27, 1817. 5233, JONATHAN; d. infancy.

At the age of twenty-three Mr. Ward was chosen one of the Assessors of East Chester, and two years later he was elected Town Clerk. From 1802-1806 was Sheriff of Westchester Co. The succeeding year he took his seat as one of the six representatives of the Southern District of New York, in the State Senate. In 1809 he was member of the Council of Appointment, which at that time controlled the official patronage of the State. In 1814 he was elected to the 14th Congress and held the office for one term. In 1821 he was member of a Convention to revise the State Constitution, and in 1828 became Surrogate of Westchester Co. The duties of this important office he discharged to general satisfaction, and in 1840 having reached the age of seventy years, he retired in obedience to the Constitutional provision.

(2426) (Major) RICHARD WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1770; d. May 26, 1816; m. Mar. 6, 1798, Deborah Briggs; b. Apr. 5, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1849; dau. George and Rebecca (Burling) Briggs.

5234, SALLY ANN; b. June 10, 1800. 5235, CHARLES; b. Apr. 11, 1802. 5236, JANE EMELINE; b. June, 1809.

(2427) JASPER WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1773; d. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Ann Egbert; b. June 10, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1842.

5237, MARY A.; b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. Aug. 20, 1861. 5238, BENJAMIN EGBERT; b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1839. 5239, JOHN W. +. 5240, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 5241, THEODORE A.; b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1865. 5242, CAROLINE MATILDA +.

(2430) HEZEKIAH WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1834, Mary A. Crommell; b. Jan. 17, 1818; dau. William and Mary (Lounsberry) Crommell.

5243, WILLIAM JAMES; b. 1837. 5244, RICHARD +. 5245, CLARENCE A.; b. 1850. 5246, CHARLES PRENTICE; b. 1858.

(2431) JOHN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. m. Mary Pell.

5247, ISAAC +.

(2432) MOSES WARD. m. Ann Sherwood.

5248, ISAAC. 5249, ABIJAH. 5250, NATHANIEL +. 5251, AARON +. 5252, FRANCES; m. James Bigsley. 5253, SALLY ANN; m. William Carpenter.

(2433) THOMAS WARD. m. (1) ———; (2) ——— Oakley.

5254, HANNAH; m. Elijah Washburn. 5255, ELIZABETH ANN; m. Levi Shute. 5256, REBECCA; d. 1847; m. ——— Scribner (M.D.), Tarrytown, N. Y. 5257, JEMIMA; m. George Sherwood. 5258, JESSE. 5259, JOHN.

(2434) ISRAEL WARD, Westchester, N. Y. m. Sarah Russell.

5260, JOHN. 5261, THOMAS, N. York City. 5262, LEONARD, Essex Co., N. Jersey. 5263, JAMES. 5264, EZRA. 5265, (Judge) ELIJAH, N. York City; b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1882; m. Mrs. Ellen Eliza (Cairns) Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, U. S. N. 5266, HARRIET; m. William

Digitized by Google

Denham, N. Jersey. 5267, JEMIMA; m. Nathaniel Carpenter. 5268, CATHERINE; m. ——— Odell. 5269, MARY; m. James Carpenter.

(2435) SAMUEL WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. m. Mary Purdy.

5270, ELIZABETH; m. Nathaniel Searles. 5271, PHEBE; m. James Miller.

(2436) THOMAS WARD. b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Mar. 28, 1890; m. June 15, 1834, Jane Eliza Ludley; b. Dec. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1899.

5272, JAMES, New York City; b. Feb. 27, 1835. 5273, PHEBE; b. July 25, 1837; m. Edgar Hunt. 5274, THOMAS. 5275, ELEANOR, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Charles Havens.

(2438) HENRY WARD, New York City. b. July 28, 1817; d. Mar. 13, 1891; m. Nov. 10, 1838, Sarah James, Ozone Park, Long Island, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1815.

5276, ANDREW, 5277, SALINA. 5278, SARAH. 5279, JANE. 5280, PETER.

(2439) STEPHEN WARD, New York City. b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. May 8, 1901; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1838, Maria Bogart; b. June 18, 1820; (2) Apr. 12, 1882, Mrs. Cornelia A. Merritt; b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1901.

5281, THOMAS; b. Jan. 11, 1840. 5282, CHARLES H., Harlem, N. Y.; b. Dec. 11, 1841. 5283, STEPHEN, Hoboken, N. J. 5284, MIMA; m. John Ackerson. 5285, MARTHA. 5286, DELIA. 5287, ADELAIDE. 5288, ADELAIDE. 5289, ADDIE.

(2440) PETER NODINE WARD, New York City. b. July 26, 1822; m. June 1, 1869, Mary Ann Hunt, dau. Isaac Hunt; b. May 27, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1891.

5290, FRANKLIN JAY +. 5291, ALBERT HUNT +. 5292, GEORGE LESTER +. 5293, WALTER GARFIELD; b. Nov. 8, 1880. 5294, EUGENE VALENTINE; b. Feb. 14, 1882.

(2441) ANDREW WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1905; m. May 20, 1849, Martha J. Hardick; b. Sept. 13, 1832; dau. James and Martha Hardick.

5295, MARY TOOKER +. 5296, ANDREW; b. May 27, 1852; d. 1852. 5297, ANDREW HUNT; b. June 25, 1853; d. May 17, 1857. 5298, EDGAR HUNT; b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1879. 5299, CARRIE VINCENT +. 5300, ISAAC HUNT +. 5301, JAMES POST; b. June 10, 1862; d. Mar. 7, 1881. 5302, RICHARD AMMERMAN +.

(2442) SIMEON WARD, New York City. b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1892; m. (1) May 29, 1849, Mary Tooker; b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1852; (2) Jan. 20, 1854, Sarah Henry; b. Oct. 25, 1835.

2d marriage: 5303, FLORENCE. 5304, HERBERT. 5305, GERTRUDE +. 5306, ELEANOR. 5307, OSCAR FRISBIE +. 5308, WADE HAMPTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 25, 1908, Mary Louise Baldwin; dau. Arthur W. and Mary Louise (Roberts) Baldwin. 5309, ALONZO.

(2443) REBECCA WARD. b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1864; m. abt. 1796, Thomas Currey, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1773; d. Oct. 7, 1862.

Digitized by Google

5310, SUSAN +. 5311, BENJAMIN +. 5312, JANE +. 5313, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 18, 1804; d. June 21, 1886; m. (1) abt. 1825, Catherine Stanley; (2) Harriet Chapman. 5314, THOMAS +. 5315, DANIEL +. 5316, HESTER ANN +. 5317, JAMES +. 5318, JOHN +.

(2444) REUBEN WARD. b. 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Currey; b. 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1876; dau. Stephen and Frances (Moore) Currey.

5319, MARY ANN +. 5320, CALEB +. 5321, PHEBE +. 5322, JANE +. 5323, FRANCES +. 5324, JOHN MIDDAGH +. 5325, JACOB +. 5326, REUBEN; b. May 14, 1822; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

(2445) MARY WARD. m. (1) Timothy Conklin, son Timothy Conklin; (2) David Field.

1st marriage: 5327, BENJAMIN WARD. 5328, JAMES. 2d marriage: 5329, EDWIN.

(2446) PHEBE WARD. m. Peter Ferris.

5330, EMILY; m. George Ferris. 5331, JANE; m. James Sherwood. 5332, JOSEPH. 5333, WARD. 5334, ABSALOM. 5335, MATILDA; m. Silas Whitney. 5336, MARY.

(2450) SARAH WARD. m. James D. Hyatt of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.

5337, JAMES D.; b. 1825; d. 1895.

(2452) BENJAMIN WARD. b. June 26, 1800; d. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Mary Yoe; d. Sept. 22, 1875.

5338, CHARLES. 5339, LOUISE +. 5340, HIRAM.

(2453) CALEB WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. 1778; d. 1821; m. Catherine M. Gilbert, dau. Francis Gilbert, Naval Officer of port of St. John.

5341, ELIZA; b. 1806; d. 1893; m. Thomas Lansdown. 5342, MARGARET; b. 1808; d. 1893; m. Thomas B. Milledge. 5343, FRANCIS; b. 1810; d. 1832. 5344, JOHN CALEB; b. 1813; d. 1852. 5345, WILLIAM; b. 1816; d. 1893; m. Mrs. Sederquest.

(2456) ELIZA WARD. b. 1786; m. Barton Poulett Wallop, London, Eng.

5346, BARTON POULETT; d. 1879; removed to England, 1840; inherited his uncle Lord Beyning's estate. 5347, NEWTON WARD +. 5348, HENRIETTA; m. (Baron) A. Atherton Park, Judge of Exchequer Court; removed to England in 1840.

(2457) CHARLES WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. 1790; d. 1882; m. (1) Maria Douglas; (2) 1820, Eliza Strang, Long Island, N. Y.

5349, JOHN DOUGLAS; d. 1896; m. Julia Wetmore. 5350, CHARLES CALEB. 5351, BARTON WALLOP. 5352, DOUGLAS; d. infancy. 5353, MAITLAND; d. 1898. 5354, CLARENCE +. 5355, JESSIE DOUGLAS. 5356, MARIA ELIZABETH; d. 1878; m. Havelock Mosher. 5357, FLORENCE.

Digitized by Google

(2462) HIRAM PAULDING. b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1878; m. ———.

5358, REBECCA +.

Admiral Paulding entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman Sept. 1, 1811; participated in the victory on Lake Champlain, under McDonough, Sept. 11, 1814, for which he, with others, received vote of thanks of Congress; served in frigate "Constellation" during Algerian War; commissioned Lieutenant Apr. 27, 1816; cruised in frigate "Macedonian" 1820-22, suppressing piracy in the West Indies, and commanded schooner "Shark" in the Mediterranean 1834-7; promoted to rank of Commander Feb. 9, 1837, and to that of Captain Feb. 29, 1844; retired (age limit) 1861, and in 1862 became Rear Admiral on retired list.

(2465) CALEB PAULDING. b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. May 31, 1890; m. Caroline Augusta Conklin, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Conklin.

5359, SUSAN WILEY; m. John M. Ward, No. 5324. 5360, JAMES LEONARD; m. (2) Mary Mead, dau. Riley Mead. 5361, EVELYN; m. William Terbush. 5362, JOHN CONKLIN; m. Lucretia Selleck. 5363, MARTHA JANE; b. 1835; d. Sept., 1900. 5364, WILLIAM DENIKE. 5365, EDWARD; d. infancy. 5366, LOUISE; b. Mar. 18, 1842. 5367, HENRY INGERSOLL; m. Jane Sherwood, dau. James C. Sherwood. 5368, EUPHEMIA DE KLINE; m. Wilberforce Wessells, Peekskill, N. Y.; son Evart Wessells.

(2493) MIAH PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. May 17, 1766; d. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Oct. 31, 1787, Elizabeth Dimon, No. 1620.

5369, WILLIAM; b. June 27, 1789; d. Dec. 14, 1789. 5370, ELIZABETH; b. June 2, 1791; d. Apr. 5, 1808. 5371, WILLIAM; b. May 6, 1793; d. Apr. 19, 1796. 5372, CHARLES +. 5373, JULIA; b. Mar. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1821. 5374, MEHITABEL; b. May 6, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1822, Frederick Marquand, No. 5397. 5375, DELIA; b. Mar. 15, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1810. 5376, HENRY; b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Apr. 20, 1831, Henrietta ———. 5377, FRANCIS DIMON; b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1885; m. June 20, 1831, Ann Eliza Bulkley.

(2494) JOB PERRY, Easton, Conn. b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Oct., 1787, Sarah Sturges; b. Jan. 6, 1768; d. Jan. 20, 1852; dau. prob. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dimon) Sturges.

5378, ALFRED +. 5379, MUNSON +. 5380, TALMON +. 5381, BURR, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 29, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Polly Hill; b. 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1824. 5382, Orrando +. 5383, DAVID +. 5384, EMELINE +.

(2495) WALTER PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. Jan. 8, 1770; d. Apr. 1, 1837; m. Apr. 29, 1793, Elizabeth Burr Sturges.

5385, ELBERT; b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. Sept. 5, 1820. 5386, NARCISSA +. 5387, AUSTIN +. 5388, EMILY +. 5389, WALTER BRADLEY; b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1817. 5390, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1832. 5391, GURDON +. 5392, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 10, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1839. 5393, DELIA; b. Mar. 31, 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1876. 5394, OLIVER HENRY +.

Digitized by Google

(2497) DAVID PERRY. b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1800; m. 1799, Isabella Burroughs, Norfolk Co., Va.; dau. Benjamin Burroughs.

5395, DAVID BRADLEY +.

(2499) MABEL PERRY. b. Mar. 11, 1778; m. Aug. 17, 1796, Isaac Marquand; b. Mar. 10, 1766; d. Nov. 24, 1838; son Henry and Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

5396, HENRY; b. June 18, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1818. 5397, FREDERICK, New York City; b. Apr. 6, 1799; m. Mehitabel Perry, No. 5374. 5398, GURDON SEYMOUR, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. May 15, 1805. 5399, LUCRETIA; b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. July 20, 1836. 5400, CORNELIUS PAULDING; b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1832. 5401, JOSIAH PENFIELD; b. May 6, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1879. 5402, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 29, 1811; d. Nov. 29, 1813. 5403, MARY PENFIELD; b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1838. 5404, JULIA P.; b. July 18, 1816. 5405, HENRY GURDON +.

(2500) SETH PERRY, Black Rock, Conn. b. Feb. 7, 1780; d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Catherine Pease, Dosoris, L. I., N. Y.; b. 1786; d. Dec. 26, 1860; dau. Robert Pease.

5406, JANE; b. July 31, 1810. 5407, MARY S.; b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1819. 5408, ROBERT +. 5409, JOHN J.; b. July 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1878. 5410, MARY C.; b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

(2503) BRADLEY PERRY. b. Dec. 14, 1785; d. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1817, Julia A. Thorp; b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 9, 1870; dau. Walter Thorp; she m. (2) Apr. 1, 1832, Rufus Hoyt, Stamford, Conn.

5411, CATHERINE T. +.

(2511) PHEBE BULKLEY. b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. Dec. 11, 1881; m. Mar. 2, 1819, Micajah Nash; b. Jan. 23, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1851.

5412, JOHN; b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1841. 5413, FREELOVE; b. Apr. 10, 1804; d. May 17, 1835; m. Charles Peck. 5414, ELIZABETH L.; b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 9, 1826. 5415, MARY P.; b. July 3, 1809; d. Aug. 4, 1829. 5416, SARAH T.; b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. July 13, 1837. 5417, JULIA R.; b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Anson Smith. 5418, PETER M.; b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Avis Briscoe. 5419, DENNIS W.; b. June 10, 1818; m. (1) 1844, Betsey Lawrence; d. 1853; (2) 1854, Catherine Lawrence.

(2512) GERSHOM BULKLEY. b. July 29, 1779; d. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Damaris Wheeler; b. Dec. 30, 1777; d. July 1, 1865.

5420, OPHELIA; m. Ira Benedict. 5421, MARTHA; m. Edwin Hoyt, Danbury, Conn. 5422, PETER W.; b. May 6, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1858; m. Clara Henry. 5423, LUCY A.; m. Hiram Shepard.

(2514) ANDREW BULKLEY, Corning, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1785; d. 1860; m. Sarah Mallory.

5424, ANDREW; b. July 5, 1805; d. May 27, 1854. 5425, BARZILLAI. 5426, PETER BEACH. 5427, ALONZO. 5428, CHARLOTTE. 5429, CLARA.

(2515) EBENEZER G. BULKLEY, Rockford, Ill. b. Dec. 30, 1787; d.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 11, 1871; m. (1) Nov., 1814, Sophia Green; b. Oct., 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1833; (2) Emilie Tone.

1st marriage: 5430, PRISCILLA S.; b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. 1852, Joseph Van Alstyne. 5431, PETER G.; b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. (1) Marietta Landers; (2) Mary Peck; (3) Clarissa King. 5432, MARY A.; b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. Nov., 1851; m. 1850, Joseph Van Alstyne (see above). 5433, ORRIN; b. July 4, 1821; d. July 14, 1821. 5434, CLARISSA; b. July 27, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1858, William H. Forbes. 5435, ELIZA; b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. Oct., 1849. 5436, ANDREW; b. Apr. 17, 1827; m. 1854, Ann Maria Hobart. 5437, EDWIN E., b. Apr. 26, 1829; m. Mary E. Bulkley, No. 5230. 2d marriage: 5438, HARAN D., Philadelphia, Pa.; b. June 10, 1834. 5439, SOPHIA; b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Sept., 1861, William H. Forbes. 5440, WILLIAM; b. June 26, 1838; d. July, 1863. 5441, LUCY A.; b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1863; m. 1857, Farwell Slafter. 5442, Emeret; b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Robert F. Sedam. 5443, ELON G.; b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. 1848.

(2516) DANIEL S. BULKLEY. b. Dec. 27, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Apr. 13, 1834, Miriam Peck.

5444, CHARLES S.; b. Mar. 21, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1838. 5445, MARY E.; b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Edwin E. Bulkley. 5446, PHEBE L.; b. Mar. 22, 1839.

(2519) WILLIAM BULKLEY. b. June 7, 1787; d. Apr., 1869; m. Jane Morehouse.

5447, ESTHER JANE; b. June 25, 1828; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1847, Ward Perry; (2) James Golden; (3) Sterling Edwards. 5448, ELEANOR BURR; b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. (1) Mar., 1857, Albert G. Talmadge; (2) Mar. 10, 1869, James Bailey, Middletown, Conn. 5449, WILLIAM TURNEY; b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Frances Brown. 5450, DAVID BURR; b. July 27, 1835; m. Emily Blakeman. 5451, AUGUSTUS, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Emily Williams. 5452, MARY ELIZA; b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Sterling Wilson, Norwalk, Conn. 5453, SARAH MARIA; b. 1842; d. 1860. 5454, NATHAN; b. 1846; d. 1864. 5455, AMELIA FRANCES.

(2528) (Dea.) NATHAN BULKLEY. b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Phebe Barnum; b. Mar. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1869.

5456, SARAH; b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1828. 5457, ANNA; b. May 30, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1839. 5458, TURNEY, Norwalk, Conn.; b. June 30, 1818; d. Oct., 1874; m. (1) Lucy Sherman; b. June 23, 1814; d. Sept. 22, 1843; (2) June 29, 1844, Olive Warren; b. Dec. 2, 1820. 5459, MARY; b. Aug. 6, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

(2543) ELI BEARDSLEY, Bridgewater, Conn. b. 1780; d. June 14, 1850; m. Patty Lewis; b. 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1851.

5460, AUGUSTUS; d. infancy. 5461, BOGARDUS, Hartford, Conn.; b. 1809; d. 1877; m. Statira Hodge; b. 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1900; dau. Philo Hodge, Roxbury, Conn. 5462, BULKLEY; b. 1811; m. Katie Weller. 5463, LEWIS WELLS; b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1877; m. (1) Nellie Eunice Judson; b. Aug. 12, 1809; d. June 21, 1853; dau. Reuben and Anna (Warner) Judson; (2) Mrs. Betsey (Judson) Tuple (sister of above),

Digitized by Google

widow Cornelius Tuple. 5464, SARAH; m. Northrup Kellogg. 5465, FAYETTE; m. May 24, 1846, Joel W. Judd. 5466, SILAS ROOT.

(2546) BULKLEY BEARDSLEY. b. Feb. 27, 1791; m. Lucretia Kimball.

5467, ELIZA. 5468, WALTER, Indian Orchard, Wayne Co., Pa.; b. 1818; d. Jan., 1882; m. 1843, Jane B. Hoadley; d. Dec., 1881. 5469, HOWKIN BULKLEY, Indian Orchard, Pa.; b. May 22, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1886; m. 1846, Charlotte Norton Clark. 5470, ABBEY; b. Feb. 11, 1822. 5471, PHEBE; b. 1828. 5472, SARAH; b. 1834. 5473, CHARLES K.

(2549) JONATHAN BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1786; d. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1810, Miranda Thorp.

5474, MARY FRANCES; b. June 13, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1812. 5475, HENRY THORP; b. June 23, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Rebecca W. Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn. 5476, ANN ELIZA; b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. June 20, 1831, Francis Dimon Perry, No. 5377. 5477, AUGUSTUS, New York City; b. Mar. 12, 1817; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Julia M. Perry. 5478, MARY FRANCES; b. July 4, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1846, (Rev.) S. J. M. Merwin, New Haven, Conn.

(2550) ANDREW BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1815, Sallie Dimon, No. 1626.

5479, EDWIN; b. Dec., 1817; m. July 7, 1846, Helen Perry. 5480, JULIA PERRY; d. infancy. 5481, MARY JOSEPHINE; b. 1823; m. June 7, 1848, Benjamin Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1867. 5482, LEWIS DIMON; b. 1821; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Julia Frances Wakeman; b. Oct. 7, 1833. 5483, LOUISA DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1821; m. July 5, 1847, William Boardman Leonard, Oswego, N. Y.

(2551) LOT BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. July 13, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Mar. 8, 1830, Emeline Jennings.

5484, FRANKLIN; b. Mar. 13, 1831. 5485, GEORGE; b. Feb. 10, 1836; grad. "Yale," 1855. 5486, ARTHUR; b. July 26, 1837; d. infancy. 5487, ELEAZUR; b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1847. 5488, MILTON; b. July 14, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Kate A. Wheaton, San Francisco, Cal.. 5489, EMELINE; b. Dec. 19, 1841. 5490, PETER; b. Oct. 27, 1844. 5491, LOT; b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Fanny B. Thorp, Mill Plain, Conn.; dau. Henry T. Thorp.

(2552) MOSES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1868; m. Catherine Bulkley, dau. Howkin and Catherine (Judson) Bulkley, Stratford, Conn.; b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1837, No. 2568.

5492, OLIVER; b. 1826; m. 1859, Amelia Gilbert, New Haven, Conn. 5493, FREDERICK; b. 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1872.

(2553) GEORGE BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 22, 1840, Elizabeth Andrews; b. May 24, 1817; dau. Benjamin Andrews, N. York City.

5494, JAMES ELEAZUR; b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1864; grad. "Yale," 1863. 5495, MARY OGDEN; b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. June 19, 1867, Charles M. Gilman, son Benjamin Ives Gilman. 5496, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1846. 5497, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. July 11, 1848.

Digitized by Google

5498, BENJAMIN ANDREWS (twin); b. July 11, 1848. 5499, FRANCES VIRGINIA; b. Sept. 20, 1850. 5500, GEORGIE AUGUSTA; b. Jan. 26, 1853.

(2554) CHARLES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1831, Elizabeth Beers, Mill Plain, Conn; b. Sept. 4, 1812; dau. Abel Beers.

5501, MARY ELIZABETH; bap. 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Isaac Jennings, Fairfield, Conn. 5502, ELIZABETH WHITNEY; bap. 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1870, (Rev.) Frederick Hyde, Lockport, N. Y. 5503, CHARLES ELEAZUR; b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1837. 5504, GEORGIANNA; b. Apr. 23, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1857, William Nichols, Greenfield, Conn. 5505, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1875. 5506, CHARLES HENRY; b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1874; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Emma Brainerd, Portland, Conn.; dau. Henry Brainerd.

(2561) WALTER BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. d. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1816, Betsey Smith; d. 1877.

5507, THEODORE; b. Mar. 1, 1818; d. 1850; lost at sea. 5508, HORATIO; b. July 30, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1858. 5509, JOHN HENRY; b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1827; lost at sea. 5510, WALTER; b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1825, 5511, FREDERICK PAYSON; b. 1826; d. May 18, 1828. 5512, JOHN HENRY; b. June 15, 1828; d. 1850. 5513, EDGAR; b. July 5, 1835; d. 1850; lost at sea. 5514, SARAH ELIZABETH; bap. 1833; m. June 15, 1859, Edward Alvord, Southport, Conn.

(2563) JAMES BULKLEY. b. Jan. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1825, Eleanor Sherwood.

5515, BENJAMIN SHERWOOD; bap. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1861, Eliza Ann Burr. 5516, JAMES; bap. June 20, 1828; m. Sarah E. Burr, No. ——

(2566) STILES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Catherine Judson.

5517, CHARLES JUDSON; b. 1827. 5518, HENRY; b. 1829.

(2567) TUZAR BULKLEY. b. Oct. 21, 1798; m. 1829, Frances M. Upson, Southington, Conn.

5519, EDWARD; b. 1830; d. May, 1849. 5520, JAMES; b. 1832; d. 1849. 5521, HENRY; b. 1835; m. Caroline Comfort. 5522, ELIZABETH; b. 1837; m. Charles H. Daly. 5523, TUZAR; grad. "Yale," 1865; Catskill, N. Y.; b. 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1867. 5524, MARY. 5525, FLORENCE; b. 1847; m. William Koitz, Catskill, N. Y.

(2569) HIRAM BULKLEY, Brighton, Canada. b. 1805; m. ———.

5526, STILES. 5527, WILLIAM. 5528, MARY; m. Thomas Webb.

Digitized by Google

# SEVENTH GENERATION

(2588) ISAAC GORHAM. b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. May 4 1813; m. Sarah Morgan; b. Oct. 11, 1763; d. Jan. 7, 1836.

5529, POLLY; b. June 4, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1884; m. 1813, Nash Couch; b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1897.

(2620) JEDEDIAH ROGERS. b. Apr. 28, 1768; m. Milly Reed, dau. Hezekiah and Anna Reed.

5530, ELEANOR; d. infancy. 5531, ELIZA Reed +.

(2659) NAOMI BURRITT. b. 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1853; m. 1790, Noah Stanley; b. 1759; d. May 4, 1829.

5532, NAOMI BURRITT; b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Mar. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Riley Griswold, Torrington, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1859; son Norman and Susannah (Munson) Griswold. 5533, WAKEMAN NORTON. 5534, NOAH WELLS. 5535, JASON; b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1803. 5536, PETER; b. 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1803. 5537, HORATIO; bap. July 5, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1803.

(2661) ELIHU BURRITT, New Britain, Conn. (Soldier War of Revolution). b. Dec. 13, 1765; m. July 20, 1793, Elizabeth Hinsdale; b. Feb. 6, 1775; dau. Elijah and Ruth (Bidwell) Hinsdale.

5538, ELIJAH HINSDALE; grad. "Williams"; b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Ann Williams Watson; b. Dec. 24, 1797; dau. John and Elizabeth (Williams) Watson. 5539, BETSEY HINSDALE; b. July 22, 1796; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Hezekiah Seymour. 5540, EMILY; b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. 1838, (Capt.) Taylor. 5541, GEORGE; b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 22, 1822. 5542, MARY; b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. May 26, 1825, William Williams. 5543, WILLIAM; b. July 8, 1805; m. May 5, 1826, Clarissa Cole. 5544, ISAAC; b. May 31, 1808; m. Oct. 16, 1832, Nancy Barnes; b. 1808; dau. Selah and Nancy (Coles) Barnes. 5545, ELIHU, New Britain, Conn.; "The Learned Blacksmith"; b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. Mar. 6, 1879. Mr. Burritt left the common school of his native place in 1825 and was apprenticed to a blacksmith. He became master of many languages; was one of the leaders of the anti-slavery movement; was for a time Editor of the "Christian Citizen," a paper dedicated to Reform, and advocating anti-slavery, peace, temperance and self culture; he was one of the prime movers in the organization of the "League of Universal Brotherhood" in London in 1847; in 1865 appointed U. S. Consular Agent at Birmingham, Eng.; author of many valuable treatises. 5546, EUNICE WAKEMAN; b. May 2, 1813; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1833, Jabez Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; (2) Mar. 17, 1853, (Prof.) A. J. Sawyer, Chicago, Ill. 5547, ALMIRA BIDWELL; b. July 27, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Stephen Lyman Strickland, Glastonbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1865; son Stephen and Nancy (Tryon) Strickland.

(2663) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Lockport, N. Y. (Soldier War of Revolution). b. Sept. 19, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1852; m. June 29, 1789, Sarah Whitehead, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1768; d. May 11, 1844.

Digitized by Google

5548, STEPHEN +. 5549, CHARITY +. 5550, PARMELA; b. Mar. 6, 1794. 5551, ABEL; b. May 27, 1796. 5552, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1798. 5553, SALOME; b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. Apr. 24, 1883; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Rosecrans Holmes, Northville, Mich.; b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. Sept. 5, 1844. 5554, ANN; b. July 2, 1802; d. 1843. 5555, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. 1882; m. Eliza Cargill, Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y. 5556, ALFRED, Bedford, Iowa; b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Mar. 26, 1891; m. Mary Ann Williams, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. May, 1872; dau. John and Catherine (Norton) Williams. 5557, LUCINDA; b. Mar. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Apr. 19, 1838, Henry Hazard Norton, Howell, Mich.; b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. July 22, 1874. 5558, CAROLINE; b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Matthew Rainforth.

(2687) PHILIP NICHOLS. m. Elizabeth Starr.

5559, SALLY MARIA +.

(2690) JOHN NICHOLS, Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. grad. "Yale." b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1819; m. Polly Caulkins; b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 21, 1826; dau. Hezekiah and Esther (Hale) Caulkins.

5560, HULDAH; b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. May 18, 1813. 5561, JOHN; b. June 20, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1816. 5562, RHODA BAILEY; m. George Wayland Sherman, No. ——. 5563, JOHN CAULKINS; b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Katharine Sturges.

(2701) (Rev.) SAMUEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 14, 1787; d. July 17, 1880; m. Susan Warner.

5564, EFFINGHAM H., N. York City. 5565, GEORGE WARNER, Norwalk, Conn. 5566, ALEXANDER R. T., Greenfield Hill, Conn.

(2705) ZALMON WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. m. Hannah Butler.

5567, POLLY; b. Apr. 23, 1788. 5568, ALMON +. 5569, ALFRED +. 5570, ZALMON; b. July 7, 1749. 5571, THOMAS; b. Feb. 9, 1796. 5572, FANNIE; b. Apr. 8, 1798.

(2709) ELEANOR WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. 1825; m. Daniel Fairchild; b. 1763; son Stephen and Eunice Fairchild.

5573, FANNY. 5574, MARCIA. 5575, DANIEL W. 5576, CATHERINE. 5577, (Rev.) JOHN. 5578, LUCIA. 5579, ADDISON. 5580, HIRAM.

(2710) ——— WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. m. (Hon.) Joseph D. Farnsworth; b. Dec. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1857.

5580a, J. H. (M.D.), Fairfax, Vt. 5581, JOSEPH A., St. Albans, Vt.

(2713) ZALMON BULKLEY. m. Nov. 24, 1801, Eleanor Meeker.

5582, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1864. 5583, CAROLINE; b. June 8, 1803; m. Nov. 22, 1819, Joseph Osborn. 5584, SETH; b. Apr. 20, 1805; m. (1) July 15, 1835, Mary Ogden; (2) Sept. 12, 1843, Amelia Bulkley. 5585, JULIA; b. June 3, 1807. 5586, HEZEKIAH, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Dolly Bartlett. 5587, WAKEMAN BURR; b. Mar. 12, 1812. 5588, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. infancy. 5589, WILLIAM, Southport, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Jan. 14, 1845, Martha J. Nichols. 5590, ESTHER; b. Nov. 9, 1818.

Digitized by Google

(2716) HULDAH BULKLEY. m. David Oysterbanks.

5591, ANN BULKLEY; b. 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1805.

(2717) JAMES WAKEMAN HILL, Fairfield, Conn. m. (1) ——— Sprague; (2) ——— McNeil.

1st marriage: 5592, EDWIN. 5593, LOUISA. 2d marriage: 5594, JAMES. 5595, GEORGE. 5596, FANNIE. 5597, WATROUS. 5598, KATHARINE.

(2719) RICHARD GILBERT. b. June 30, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1839; m. May 3, 1796, Lois Moss; b. Nov. 24, 1774; d. Feb. 3, 1849.

5599, ORPHA +. 5600, WILLIAM A.; b. July 16, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1841. 5601, ABRAHAM +. 5602, ABIGAIL +. 5603, JOHN (M.D.), Fredonia, N. Y.; b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. 1894. 5604, POLLY MARY +. 5604a, SOPHRONIA; b. Aug. 15, 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1808. 5605, HANNAH MARIA; b. Feb. 7, 1810. 5606, ELIZA P. +.

(2720) ELIZABETH GILBERT. b. July 20, 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1760; m. (1) 1798, Edward Cheney, Brandon, Vt.; b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1812; son Edward and Abigail (Hale) Cheney; (2) Simeon Clifford, son Marcus G. Clifford, Hubbardton, Vt.

1st marriage: 5607, GILBERT +. 5608, HALE; b. 1804; m. Sarah Brown. 5609, NANCY; m. David Cheney. 5610, CHAPEL. 5611, LOIS +. 2d marriage: 5612, MARCUS G.; b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. abt. 1900; m. Lucy Nourse.

(2754) ELNATHAN WHEELER. m. Oct., 1787, Rachel Wheeler.

5613, JOANNA; b. Aug., 1788. 5614, JAMES; bap. 1792. 5615 BETSEY; bap. Mar., 1796.

(2759) STEPHEN WHEELER. b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Sept. 18, 1847; m. 1811, Phebe Beardsley; b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Sept. 12, 1868; dau. Curtis and Mary (Allen) Beardsley.

5615a, SARAH ELIZABETH +.

(2762) SARAH BEARD, Huntington, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1773; d. July 26, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1794, Stiles Curtiss, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Apr. 13, 1771; d. Jan. 20, 1850; son John and Mary (Shelton) Curtiss.

5616, AMZI; b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1869. 5617, JOHN +. 5618, MARIA +. 5619, CAROLINE +. 5620, HARRIET +. 5621, ELIZA; b. Dec. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1840. 5622, CHARLES +. 5623, HENRY STILES +.

(2764) MEHITABEL WHEELER, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 9, 1777; m. 1793, Lockwood DeForest; b. Mar. 5, 1775; d. Nov. 28, 1848; son Nehemiah and Mary (Lockwood) DeForest.

5624, WILLIAM WHEELER; b. 1794. 5625, MARY LOCKWOOD +. 5626, SUSAN; b. 1798; m. Daniel Lord. 5627, JANE; b. 1800; m. Burr Wakeman. 5628, ALFRED; b. 1802; d. infancy. 5629, FREDERICK LOCKWOOD; b. 1804; d. infancy. 5630, GEORGE B.; b. 1806. 5631, ELIZA; b. 1808; m. Samuel Downes. 5632, SARAH; b. 1810; m. Walter Edwards. 5633, ANN; b. 1812; m. Simeon Baldwin. 5634, LOUISA; b. 1814; m. (1) Samuel Woodruff; (2) Thomas F. Locke (M.D.). 5635, HENRY

Digitized by Google

GRANT; b. 1820; m. Julia Weeks. 5636, JAMES GRANT; b. 1822. 5637, FREDERICK LOCKWOOD; b. 1825.

(2776) LAURA WHEELER. bap. 1785; m. June 21, 1807, Joseph Hawley, son Joseph and Anne (Lewis) Hawley.

5638, ROSWELL. 5639, JAMES. 5640, MARIA; m. ——— Smith. 5641, WILLIAM. 5642, PHILO.

(2790) BENJAMIN WHEELER. b. July, 1774; m. ———.

5643, DANIEL ODELL; bap. Mar., 1795.

(2799) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Anne Curtiss; b. June 15, 1776; dau. Silas and Mary (Peck) Curtiss.

5644, GRACE. 5645, LEVI. 5646, OTIS. 5647, ELIZABETH; m. Major Brooks. 5648, JULIA ANN. 5649, ISAAC L. +.

(2808) BETSEY WHEELER. bap. July, 1794; d. 1850; m. 1827, Lewis Wells.

5650, LEONARD +. 5651, THOMAS. 5652, WILLIAM. 5653, WILLIAM DOUGALL +.

(2861) RUTH WHEELER. b. Sept. 17, 1763; d. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 9, 1785, (Dea.) Bradford Steele; b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. Dec. 23, 1841; son (Capt.) Bradford Steele.

5654, EDMUND; b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Nov. 24, 1809, Anna Tucker; dau. Zephaniah Tucker. 5655, SALLY; b. May 7, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones. 5656, ASHBEL; b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1794. 5657, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Betsey Northrup. 5658, BURR; b. June 7, 1800; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallett. 5659, SUSAN; b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1804. 5660, ALMIRA; b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1832, John W. Holcomb; b. Jan. 16, 1812; (2) Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P. Davis; b. May 16, 1818.

(2876) DAVID WHEELER, Watertown, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. (1) ——— DeForest; (2) Sarah DeForest; b. 1789 (sister of 1st wife).

1st marriage: 5661, JOSEPH; b. Sept. 26, 1811. 5662, MARY; b. Aug. 14, 1814. 2d marriage: 5663, NATHANIEL +. 5664, JANE. 5665, GEORGE; b. Feb. 24, 1826. 5666, BELINDA POLLY; b. May 18, 1828.

(2882) JOSEPH WHEELER. b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1811, Sarah Bradley; d. Nov. 23, 1821; (2) Julia Knox Hull. No. 3150.

1st marriage: 5667, SARAH M. +. 2d marriage: 5668, LUCY JOSEPHINE +. 5669, SARAH LOUISA; b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1884. 5670, WILLIAM HULL, Wheeler, Ala.; b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1861. 5671, JOSEPH +.

(2897) SAMUEL J. ANDREWS. b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Damaris Tyler; b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

5672, SAMUEL G. +. 5673, MARYETTE +.

(2898) MARY ANN BEARDSLEY. m. Joel Goodyear.

5674, ELIZABETH +.

Digitized by Google

(2899) EDMUND HAWLEY. b. Mar. 21, 1755; d. Mar. 21, 1810; m. Dec. 27, 1781, Lucy Blackman, Ripton, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1840.

5675, SELLECK; bap. Nov. 10, 1782.

(2902) JOEL HAWLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 26, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1795, Phebe Beers.

5676, (Rev.) ANSON, Stratford, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1894. 5677, NORVAL, Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Sally Peck. 5678, NELSON, Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. Jan. 16, 1850; m. (1) Lucretia Edwards; b. Feb. 29, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1848; dau. David and Rosetta Edwards; (2) Eliza Flowers. 5679, SUSAN MARIA, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; b. June 5, 1806; m. June 22, 1825, Lewis Hine, Milford, Conn. 5680, MARY CHARLOTTE, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1830, R. Buckingham Atwood, Watertown, Conn.; b. July 20, 1803; d. Mar. 29, 1873; son Elisha and Lucy (Carr) Atwood.

(2903) ELIJAH PEET. m. Betsey Leavenworth.

5681, STEPHEN +.

(2905) PHEBE PIXLEY, Weston, Conn. b. June 2, 1757; m. Abijah Summers.

5682, DANIEL. 5683, PETER. 5684, BETTY. 5685, EUNICE. 5686, ANNA. 5687, PHEBE.

(2906) MARY PIXLEY. b. Mar. 8, 1760; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1780, Agur Wells; b. 1756; son Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Nichols) Wells; (2) ——— Van Kirk.

5688, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 1, 1781. 5689, DAVID; b. Jan. 18, 1783. 5690, NICHOLS; b. June 20, 1785. 5691, BETTY; b. Nov. 9, 1786. 5692, MARY; b. Nov. 3, 1788. 5693, AGUR; b. Sept. 9, 1790.

(2907) DAVID PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Mar. 5, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1782, Martha Whiting, Stratford, Conn.; b. Aug. 19, 1759; d. May, 1840; dau. prob. (Capt.) Samuel and Elizabeth (Judson) Whiting.

5694, WILLIAM +. 5695, ELIZA +. 5696, ISAAC +. 5697, ARISTEEN +. 5698, DAVID +. 5699, CHARLES WHITING +.

(2908) PETER PIXLEY. b. May 24, 1764; d. May 6, 1836; m. May 18, 1786, Elizabeth Curtiss; b. June 10, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1825; dau. Samuel and Huldah (Gold) Curtiss.

5700, HULDAH +. 5701, BETSEY +. 5702, WILLIAM +. 5703, MARY JULIA +. 5704, PETER CURTISS; b. 1793; m. Mary Lewis, dau. Agur Lewis. 5705, AGUR +. 5706, ELIZABETH JANE +.

(2912) STILES NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1761; d. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1787, Phebe Booth; b. May 8, 1757; d. Apr. 6, 1853; dau. Ephraim and Phebe (Fairchild) Booth.

5707, FANNIE; b. July 24, 1788; m. Milton F. Cushing. 5708, EPHRAIM FAIRCHILD; b. June 18, 1789. 5709, DAVID BEACH; b. May 14, 1791. 5710, ROSWELL STILES +. 5711, BETSEY AMELIA +.

(2916) ELIZABETH NICHOLS. b. Dec. 4, 1774; d. May 12, 1802; m.

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Middlebrook, son Ephraim and Elizabeth (Munson) Middlebrook.

5712, STILES MUNSON +.

(2917) HANNAH NICHOLS. b. Mar. 16, 1776; m. 1800, Stephen Booth; b. Nov., 1773; son Daniel Booth.

5713, CHARLES; b. Dec., 1801. 5714, ALANSON STILES; b. Apr., 1804. 5715, ISAAC JUDSON; b. Nov., 1805. 5716, STEPHEN STERLING; b. Sept., 1809. 5717, BETSEY MARIA; b. Feb., 1811. 5718, DAVID BEACH; b. May, 1813.

(2919) PHILO NICHOLS. b. Aug. 20, 1765; m. Caty Curtis, dau. Hezekiah Curtis.

5719, ELI +. 5720, HEZEKIAH. 5721, IRA. 5722, MIRANDA; b. Mar. 23, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Ali Brinsmade. 5723, NELSON. 5724, PLUMB; drowned. 5725, SALLY; b. Mar. 23, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. John Mallett, Tashua, Fairfield Co., Conn. 5726, CYRUS; d. young.

(2925) ABIGAIL NICHOLS. m. 1800, Ira Summers; b. Sept. 13, 1781; son David and Mary (Mallett) Summers.

5727, MIRANDA EMELINE +.

(2930) HEPSEY NICHOLS. b. Feb. 23, 1780; d. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1798, Eli Shelton, son Samuel and Abigail (Nichols) Shelton.

5728, MINERVA +. 5729, JEANETTE, Painted Post, N. Y.; b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1856; m. May 7, 1818, David Curtis. 5730, AMBROSE +. 5731, JOHN C.; b. Sept. 19, 1804; d. June 11, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1824, Mary Gregory; (2) Sally Mallett. 5732, PHEBE M., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. May 1, 1813; d. 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1834, Ephraim Curtis; d. Mar. 15, 1869.

(2934) ANN WALKER. b. July 11, 1774; m. John Mallett Wheeler.

5733, EBENEZER +.

(2936) JANE SHELTON. b. Mar. 19, 1761; d. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Samuel Edwards; b. Oct. 20, 1758; d. Aug. 5, 1838; son David and Rebecca (Porter) Edwards.

5734, SHELTON; b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 8, 1796. 5735, LYDIA; b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Sept., 1850; m. Johama Gunn. 5736, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1784; m. Banford Gilbert; b. 1738; d. Sept. 21, 1805. 5737, SAMUEL LYNSON; b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. Apr. 7, 1877; m. (1) May 12, 1819, Harriet Bristol; (2) Julia Gorham. 5738, SOPHIA SHELTON; b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1861; m. (1) Apr., 1812, Alanson Hall; b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. June 18, 1863; (2) ———.

(2937) ELIZABETH SHELTON. b. Feb. 5, 1768; d. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1790, David Walker, son Eliakim and Eunice (Nichols) Walker; b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

5739, ELIAKIM; b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 27, 1847; m. May, 1813, Lucretia Gilbert. 5740, CLARISSA; b. Aug. 2, 1795; d. Oct., 1875; m. May, 1814, David Beardsley. 5741, ORLANDO; b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Betsey Edwards. 5742, MEHITABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. June 28, 1872. 5743, DAVID; b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Dec. 2,

Digitized by Google

1846; m. Jan., 1827, Eliza Edwards. 5744, CHARLES; b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Mar., 1877; m. Aug., 1848, Delia Riggs. 5745, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 16, 1808; d. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Nov., 1832, Sterling Booth.

(2938) SUSANNAH SHELTON. b. Oct. 22, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Samuel Hawley; d. Mar. 5, 1814; son Elijah Hawley.

5746, MEHITABEL; m. ——— Andrews. 5747, AMELIA; m. ——— Summers. 5748, URANIA; m. Josiah Burritt; b. Oct. 8, 1784; son (Dr.) Anthony and Anna (Curtiss) Burritt. 5749, SCHUYLER; b. 1792. 5750, CHARLES; b. 1794; d. 1812. 5751, ELIJAH; b. 1796; d. 1817.

(2939) SAMUEL FREDERICK SHELTON. b. Aug. 4, 1771; d. June 11, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1795, Eunice Hannah Curtiss; b. Jan 23, 1775; d. June 13, 1866; dau. (Deacon) Judson and Sarah (Hinman) Curtiss.

5752, SAMUEL DANIEL; b. Dec. 28, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1829, Sylvia Beardsley; b. Mar. 23, 1796. 5753, JUDSON CURTISS; b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Feb. 12, 1822, Hannah Lewis; b. Mar. 20, 1802; dau. Ephraim and Mehitabel (Nichols) Lewis. 5754, JULIANA; b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Nov. 15, 1847, John H. Whitney. 5755, SALLY; b. Oct. 21, 1803; d. June 20, 1864; m. June 12, 1834, Philip Beach. 5756, HANNAH MARIA; b. Dec. 5, 1809; m. (Dr.) James H. Shelton; son (Dr.) William S. and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton. 5757, ABIGAIL AVIS; b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1834; Noah Monroe; (2) May 3, 1840, Alden Burton.

(2940) ELIJAH DANIEL SHELTON. b. Jan. 5, 1773; d. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Jan 23, 1806, Sarah Beardsley; b. 1783; d. Aug. 12, 1859.

5758, ISAAC COOK, N. York City; b. 1806; d. 1827. 5759, ELIJAH LYNSON, Atlanta, Ga.; b. 1808. 5760, GRANDISON BEARDSLEY, New Orleans, La.

(2941) AVIS NEWTON SHELTON. b. June 13, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 18, 1802, Silas Curtiss; b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 14, 1845; son Silas and Martha (Jackson) Curtiss.

5761, HELEN M.; b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. Ambrose Shelton. 5762, JANE MEHITABEL; b. Sept. 15, 1805; m. George Wells. 5763, EZRA ELI; b. July 26, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1830. 5764, HANNAH SUSAN; b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. Sept. 13, 1830, Edwin Shelton, Lockport, N. Y.; son William and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton. 5765, NANCY MARIA; b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Aug. 15, 1848, James Scribner, Lockport, N. Y. 5766, ABIGAIL AVIS; b. July 21, 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1840, Silas H. Marks, Lockport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1874; son Hezekiah Marks, Huntington, Conn. 5767, ELIZABETH SOPHIA; b. July 30, 1818; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Birdsey Booth; b. Jan. 28, 1812; son Agur and Mary (Lewis) Booth.

(2942) ISAAC SHELTON. b. June 13, 1779; m. July 3, 1810, Catherine Shelton; b. Nov. 27, 1792; d. Dec. 27, 1872; No. 5774.

5768, SYLVANUS PIERCE; b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1843, Marietta Hawley; b. Oct. 9, 1819. 5769, ISAAC BEACH; b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Clarissa Benedict; b. Jan. 24, 1826. 5770, CORNELIA; b. July 10, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Thaddeus Beardsley. 5771, MARY ANN; b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Ira Hawley; d. Dec. 26, 1856. 5772,

Digitized by Google

HANNAH E.; b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1846, David Hickok; b. Apr. 12, 1815.

(2943) ZECHARIAH SHELTON. d. July 10, 1833; m. (1) July, 1789, Elizabeth Marks; d. Aug. 2, 1801; (2) Phebe Wells; d. Jan. 1, 1853.

1st marriage: 5773, ROSWELL; b. Nov. 19, 1790; m. Mary Hickok, dau. Benjamin and Mary (Pierce) Hickok. 5774, CATHERINE; m. Isaac Shelton, No. 2942. 5775, POLLY BETSEY; b. Sept. 19, 1794; m. Joseph French. 5776, CATY MARIA; b. Sept. 6, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1797. 5777, HIRAM; b. Jan. 3, 1799; m. ——— Pierce. 5778, NELSON; b. June 25, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1851. 2d. marriage: 5779, MARIANNA; b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1860; m. (1) James C. Andrews; b. 1808; d. Sept. 8, 1851; (2) Bennett Lune. 5780, PHILENA; b. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Abner Wells. 5781, DAVID WELLS; b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Lydia Julia Bulkley. 5782, ZECHARIAH; b. July 25, 1807; d. Apr. 23, 1824. 5783, PHEBE RUTH; b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1824. 5784, PROSPER MILLS; b. Nov. 21, 1812. 5785, SALLY W.; b. May 16, 1814; d. July 11, 1850; m. Madison Edwards. 5786, HANNAH EDWARDS; b. May 19, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1830. 5787, JANE ANN; b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Charles Lindsay.

(2945) SILAS SHELTON. m. Hannah Burritt, Bridgeport, Conn.

5788, MARY; m. ——— Hughes. 5789, SARAH ANN. 5790, HETTY; m. ———Lansfield. 5791, HARRIET; m. ——— Bassett. 5792, HENRY. 5793, FRANK.

(2946) SAMUEL SHELTON. m. Anna Beardsley, Monroe, Conn.

5794, NANCY; m. Eli Beard. 5795, JOEL; m. ——— Mallett, Trumbull, Conn.

(2955) SELDEN SHELTON. m. ———.

5796, JOSEPH CARLOS. 5797, WILLIAM DAVID.

(2960) LEWIS SHELTON. b. Apr. 30, 1772; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Charity Edwards; b. Nov. 23, 1771; dau. William and Charity (Beach) Edwards.

5798, CHARITY; b. Jan. 11, 1792; m. July, 1814, Joseph Pierce, Southbury, Conn. 5799, SALLY; b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. Joseph Wheeler, Huntington, Conn. 5800, LOCKWOOD; b. May 25, 1795; d. 1832. 5801, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. Mar., 1816, Henry Post. 5802, MARCINA; b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. 1819. 5803, BETSEY; b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. Elisha Shelton, son James and Hepzibah (Scott) Shelton, Monroe, Conn. 5804, ANDREW; b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. Mary Tirrell. 5805, POLLY MARIA; b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Donald Judson, son David and Grissel (Warner) Judson. 5806, CHARLES E.; b. Sept. 22, 1806. 5807, HARRY JOSIAH; b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. 1832.

(2961) SARAH SHELTON. b. Oct. 10, 1773; m. ——— Patterson.

5808, PHEBE. 5809, MARY. 5810, JOHN. 5811, JOSIAH. 5812, SARAH M.

(2962) ABIGAIL SHELTON. b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. Sept. 10, 1797, David Wells.

5813, SHELTON. 5814, GEORGE. 5815, NATHAN. 5816, MARIA. 5817,

Digitized by Google

DAVID. 5818, AURELIA. 5819, NORMAN. 5820, MARY ANN. 5821, WILLIAM.

(2964) ELIJAH BOOTH SHELTON. b. Apr. 14, 1779; m. ———.

5822, ZECHARIAH. 5823, LYDIA ANN. 5824, EDWARD. 5825, ELIJAH. 5826, WILLIAM CHARLES. 5827, JANE.

(2965) ABIJAH SHELTON. b. Nov. 2, 1781; m. ———.

5828, JULIA. 5829, FREDERICK. 5830, HARVEY. 5831, LUCIUS. 5832, MARY. 5833, ELIZABETH. 5834, MARTHA. 5835, HIRAM.

(2966) NATHAN SHELTON (M.D.). grad "Yale," 1802; b. June 6, 1784; d. July 25, 1864; m. (1) Eliza Henrietta Starman; b. 1790; d. Feb. 23, 1828; dau. Frederick William and Mary (Dundas) Starman; (2) Oct. 28, 1831, Mary Ann Sophia Starman; dau. (see above); b. 1794; d. Dec. 11, 1839.

1st marriage: 5836, FREDERICK WILLIAM; d. May 2, 1813. 5837, (Rev.) FREDERICK WILLIAM; grad. "Princeton," 1834. 5838, MARY STARMAN. 5839, JOHN DUNDAS (M.D.); grad. "Princeton," 1836; b. 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1862. 5840, SARAH GRAVES; d. 1826. 2d marriage: 5841, JAMES DUNDAS; b. 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1838.

(2967) LYDIA SHELTON. b. Oct. 16, 1786; m. Apr. 4, 1813, Samuel French, Huntington, Conn.

5842, LYDIA M. 5843, LUCY; m. Edward Lewis, Birmingham, Conn.

(2968) SYLVIA SHELTON. b. Mar. 25, 1789; m. Oct., 1816, William Edwards.

5844, SHELTON. 5845, MARIA G.

(2977) BEACH TOMLINSON. b. May 4, 1777; m. Anna Hard, dau. Cyrenus and Phebe (Camp) Hard.

5846, JOSIAH; b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1830, Harriet Goodyear, dau. Amasa and Cynthia (Bateman) Goodyear.

(2978) (Capt.) ISAAC TOMLINSON. b. Dec. 31, 1781; m. Oct. 28, 1799, Polly Ann Curtis, dau. Solomon and Esther (Holbrook) Curtis.

5847, SARAH +. 5848, ANN BETSEY; b. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Peter Morton, N. York City. 5849, JOSIAH CURTIS; b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Charlotte Lewis Rogers, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(2980) ABIGAIL ELIZABETH TOMLINSON. b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Elijah Sanford, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1849.

5850, DAVID +. 5851, JULIETTE; m. George Atwater Townsend, N. Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 28, 1807; son Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Townsend, Stratford, Conn. 5852, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE +.

(2983) MARIA SHELTON. b. Jan. 4, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Jeremiah Sturges; b. Apr. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

5853, HENRIETTA; m. Henry Perry.

(2986) HENRY SHELTON. b. Jan. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Mary Ann Tweedy; b. July 24, 1802; dau. Reuben Tweedy.

Digitized by Google

5854, HENRY TWEEDY; b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. Josephine Lyon, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Hanford and Hettie Ann (Thompson) Lyon. 5855, HAMILTON SPENCER; b. Feb. 4, 1834. 5856, JOHN THATCHER; b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Martha Cotton Ball, dau. Charles Ball. 5857, MARY JANE; b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Ezekiel Birdsey. 5858, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS; b. Mar. 15, 1839; d. July 27, 1875. 5859, LUCRETIA STANLEY; d. infancy. 5860, REUBEN TWEEDY; d. infancy.

(2990) BETSEY SHELTON. b. Aug. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1800; m. ——— Leach.

5861, BETSEY; b. 1799; m. ——— Hill.

(2991) CHARITY SHELTON. b. June 19, 1784; d. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1801, Asa Bartholomew, Bristol, Conn.; b. 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1864; son Jacob and Sarah (Gridley) Bartholomew.

5862, EMILY; b. Jan. 1, 1804; d. May 16, 1877; m. Nov. 29, 1824, Rensselaer Upson, Bristol, Conn.; b. Nov. 2, 1797; d. July 17, 1850. 5863, GEORGE WELLS; b. June 19, 1805; d. 1884; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1829, Angeline Ives; b. Mar. 20, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1861; dau. (Dea.) Charles Grandison and Parthenia (Rich) Ives; (2) Jan. 27, 1864, Mrs. Julia Ann (Marvin) Cole; b. Jan. 23, 1828; widow Prof. Edwin Halsey Cole, Amherst College, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1859. 5864, HARRY SHELTON; b. June 3, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1827. 5865, PAULINA; b. June 18, 1809; d. 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Alvin Ferry Alpress; b. June 2, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1850. 5866, JEANETTE; b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. 1884; m. May 8, 1835, Eli Titus Merriman (M.D.). 5867, ASA, Bristol, Conn.; b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Mary Lydia Birge; b. Feb. 9, 1818. 5868, NANCY MARIA; b. Dec. 22, 1817; d. May 8, 1880; m. May 9, 1839, Alanson Winston; b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. July 27, 1875. 5869, JANE CHARITY, Forestville, Conn.; b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Sept., 1842, Wellington Winston (brother of above); b. 1818; d. Apr. 15, 1854.

(2993) SALLY SHELTON. b. Aug. 19, 1788; m. John Mitchell.

5870, EDWARD.

(2996) POLLY EMILIA SHELTON. b. Sept. 8, 1780; m. Aug., 1813, Philo Wakelee, son James Shelton Wakelee.

5871, ABIGAIL. 5872, JAMES SHELTON.

(2997) CHARLES SHELTON. d. Aug., 1832; m. May 19, 1813, Lucinda Cornwall; b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1872; dau. (Dr.) Thomas Tryon and Lucinda (Foote) Cornwall.

5873, CHARLES; b. June 18, 1814; m. Caroline M. Casilear. 5874, GRACE ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. Edwin H. Buddington. 5875, WILLIAM R.; b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Annie Louise Casilear, N. York City.

(3000) CHRISTOPHER NEWTON SHELTON. b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Catherine Shelton, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 14, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1855; dau. (Dr.) William and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton.

5876, CAROLINE. 5877, WILLIAM. 5878, CHARLES.

(3001) DAVID SHELTON. b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. June 2, 1882; m.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 4, 1830, Jane Perry; b. Mar. 18, 1811; dau. Azariah Hawley and Polly (Leavenworth) Perry.

5879, MARY JANE; b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. June 4, 1864. 5880, ———; m. May 23, 1860, Edwin Wooster, son Sheldon and Sally (Hull) Wooster.

(3003) HENRY TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 1, 1755; d. June 13, 1843; m. Abigail Wells; b. 1764; d. May 2, 1836; dau. David and Joanna Wells, Huntington, Conn.

5881, CHARITY; b. Mar. 6, 1786; m. (1) 1808, Andrew Bartholomew, New Haven, Conn.; (2) Elias Cook, Waterbury, Conn. 5882, DAVID, Monroe, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. (1) May 1, 1807, Betsey Bostwick; b. 1790; d. Mar. 11, 1813; dau. Elnathan Bostwick; (2) Rhoda Alderman. 5883, ELOISA, Canandaigua, N. Y.; b. May, 1789; m. Aug. 14, 1814, Wait Lewis, son William Lewis. 5884, LUCIUS, Ohio; m. Charlotte Laborie. 5885, HENRY, Golconda, Ill.; b. Apr. 17, 1794; d. June, 1832; m. Jane Chitwood. 5886, MARY, N. Haven, Conn.; b. June 3, 1799; d. June 3, 1881. 5887, ABIGAIL AURELIA, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1838. 5888, ANN REBECCA; m. Mar. 4, 1838, George C. Peck, Newtown, Conn.; son Abner and Jane (Botsford) Peck.

(3004) AGUR TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. Dec. 1, 1756; d. Oct. 31, 1843; m. May 20, 1781, Sarah Curtiss.

5889, SARAH; m. 1804, Richard Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1742; d. 1811. 5890, NANCY; m. Josiah Morse, Edgartown, S. Carolina. 5891, JOHN (M.D.); m. (1) Anna H. Perry; (2) Charlotte Perry. 5892, BETSEY, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1813, Josias Gunn; (2) David Gunn. 5893, CHARLES; b. Feb. 20, 1788. 5894, SOPHIA; m. ——— Reece, S. Carolina.

(3005) EUNICE TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. Oct. 24, 1758; m. Ebenezer Birdsey; b. May 13, 1757; son (Rev.) Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdsey.

5895, VICTORY. 5896, HANNAH. 5897, EUNICE. 5898, CHARLOTTE. 5899, EBEN. 5900, EZRA. 5901, KETCHELL. 5902, EZEKIEL. 5903, JOHN.

(3006) VICTORY TOMLINSON, Plymouth, Conn. (soldier in Revolution). b. Sept. 12, 1760; m. (1) Eunice Dunbar; d. Dec. 23, 1791; (2) Martha Warner.

5904, EUNICE; b. Apr. 27, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1832; m. May 11, 1808, Joseph David Welton, Waterbury, Conn.; b. 1783; d. Jan. 16, 1825. 5905, ZECHARIAH. 5906, BEACH.

(3007) MARY TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 6, 1762; d. July 28, 1793; m. David Beard, Huntington, Conn.

5907, LINSON. 5908, BEACH.

(3008) HANNAH TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 28, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1803; m. July 18, 1784, Othniel DeForest, Huntington, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. Feb. 18, 1811; son Benjamin and Esther (Beardsley) DeForest.

5909, LINSON; b. Mar. 1, 1785; d. infancy. 5910, NANCY; b. May 31, 1786; m. (Rev.) Jason Allen, Woodbridge, Conn. 5911, LINSON; b. Aug.

Digitized by Google

13, 1787; d. May, 1822; m. Sept. 8, 1807, Jane Hawley; b. prob. 1797; d. Feb. 21, 1840; dau. Cyrus and Mary Hawley. 5912, SIDNEY; b. Mar. 22, 1789. 5913, MARIA; b. Apr. 8, 1790; m. Hezekiah Rudd, Huntington, Conn. 5914, CHARLES; b. Mar. 1, 1794; m. Catherine Burlock.

(3010) ZECHARIAH TOMLINSON. grad. "Yale," 1788. Lansingburg, N. Y.; b. May 14, 1768.

5915, ANTOINETTE +.

(3014) GIDEON TOMLINSON. b. July 19, 1774; m. Barbary McManus, Troy, N. Y.; dau. William McManus.

5916, MARIA +.

(3015) DAVID JOSEPH NICHOLS TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. May 22, 1779; m. Elizabeth Ann Beardsley; b. Aug. 22, 1785; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Beardsley.

5917, NANCY; b. Mar., 1812; d. May 25, 1852; m. Daniel Alonzo Nichols. 5918, GOULD +. 5919, MARY ELIZABETH; b. July 4, 1820; m. 1840, Wright Drew, Huntington, Conn.

(3016) ELIJAH WAKELEE. m. Sylvia Booth; b. Aug. 25, 1786; d. 1855.

5920, CORNELIA +.

(3020) ABIJAH MOSS NICHOLS. b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Pamelia Beardsley, Trumbull, Conn.

5921, BRADLEY +. 5922, HENRY H. 5923, DANIEL M. 5924, LUTHER; m. Mathilda Clark. 5925, CORNELIA. 5926, MARY; m. Charles R. Bagley. 5927, LUCY. 5928, CARRIE; m. Edgar Beers. 5929, JANE.

(3022) PROSPER NICHOLS. b. Jan. 6, 1795; m. Lucy Curtiss.

5930, LUCIUS CURTISS, Nichols, Conn.; b. May 6, 1828.

(3023) CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLLS. b. Oct. 13, 1800; d. 1881; m. 1824, Jennett L. Burroughs; d. 1883; No. 3069.

5931, CHARLES E.; m. (1) Frances Williams; (2) Mary S. Rowley. 5932, GEORGE W.; m. Elizabeth Main. 5933, MARY; m. Archibald A. Thomas. 5934, EDWARD LIVINGSTON; m. (1) Sally Westcott; (2) Laura May Applegate. 5935, HENRY C. 5936, SARAH J. +. 5937, ELIZABETH; m. Theodore F. Bradley. 5938, WALTER, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Eliza L. Nicholls, No. 5948. 5939, FRANCES; d. infancy.

Mr. Nicholls engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Bridgeport in 1825, which he conducted with signal success for about five years, when he transferred the same to New York City, where he soon became recognized as one of its leading merchants. Some years subsequently, in conjunction with the "Merchant Prince," Moses Taylor, he engaged extensively in the importation of staple tropical products. He retired from business in 1868.—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 44.

(3026) DANIEL FAIRCHILD. b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Sept. 11, 1833, Ann Eliza Hungerford, dau. Horace Hungerford.

5940, HORACE; m. Antoinette Edwards. 5942, JULIA EMMA. 5943, ANTOINETTE +. 5944, ANNA; d. young.

Digitized by Google

James Richard Burroughs

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(3039) GEORGE KNEELAND NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. Sept. 2, 1898; m. May 15, 1841, Armina DeLyon Seeley, Weston, Conn.; b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1905; dau. (Rev.) Munson and Maria (Platt) Seeley.

5945, CHARLES WILBUR DELYON, New York City; b. Dec. 17, 1854. 5946, LAVINIA ARMINA; d. 1873.

(3041) JAMES KANT NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. m. Elizabeth Seeley.

5947, HARRIET ELIZABETH; m. Horace Wheeler. 5948, ELIZA L.; m. Walter Nichols, No. 5938. 5949, FRANCES SERENA; m. Walter H. Bullard. 5950, MARY L.; m. John V. Singleton. 5951, CAROLYN JOSEPHINE; m. Lewis Bonnell Crane.

(3043) DEBORAH NICHOLS. m. William Bement.

5952, CALEB NICHOLS +.

(3051) JOSEPH SHERMAN, Monroe, Conn. b. 1786; d. Apr. 5, 1848; m. (1) Betsey ———; b. 1783; d. June 16, 1814; (2) Polly Wayland; b. Feb., 1794; dau. Edward and Molly (Bennett) Wayland.

1st marriage: 5953, SELLECK; m. Mary Jelliffe (one son living). 5954, REUBEN. 5955, POLLY; m. Sherwood H. Lane (many descendants). 5956, SYLVIA; m. ——— Cable. 5957, GEORGE WAYLAND +. 2d marriage: 5958, STAIR; m. Harriet Beardsley. 5959, JANE; m. Birdsey Lake (1 child). 5960, JEANETTE; m. Frederick Jackson.

(3061) MARIA BURROUGHS. b. June, 1792; m. Dec. 23, 1810, Isaac Sherman; b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1863; son David and Rebecca (French) Sherman.

5961, MARY; d. infancy. 5962, ELIZA; m. Darwin Warner. 5963, JANE ELEANOR +.

(3064) LUCRETIA BURROUGHS. b. Nov. 19, 1796; m. (1) Ransom C. Canfield; (2) (Gen.) William DeForest.

1st marriage: 5964, MARIA. 5965, ELVIRA +.

(3066) HENRY BURROUGHS. b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Ophelia Hurd, Newtown, Conn.

5966, STEPHEN. 5967, HENRY C. 5968, WILLIAM P. 5969, CHARLES DE LANCEY.

(3068) FANNY BURROUGHS. b. Apr. 7, 1804; m. Joseph Wooley, Pawtucket, R. I.

5970, (Rev.) JOSEPH.

(3071) GEORGE BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 15, 1813; m. Catherine S. Bancroft, Newton, Conn.

5971, HARRIET LOUISE +. 5972, MARY KATHARINE; m. Frederick M. Perry. 5973, GEORGE LEGRAND. 5974, JAMES RICHARD, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Mary Wells.

(3093) JUSTUS BURR CURTIS. b. Jan. 27, 1780; m. Huldah Edwards; b. 1776.

Digitized by Google

5975, ELLIOTT PLUMB +. 5976, ELIZABETH EDWARDS +.

(3110) SOPHIA MANSFIELD. m. ——— Hurd.

5977, RICHARD.

(3111) ANNA HUMPHREYS, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. April 11 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1798, (Rev.) James Thompson, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

5978, CAROLINE; b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. 1856; m. Apr. 25, 1825, John Young, Joliet, Ill. 5979, JAMES MANSFIELD; b. July 13, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1822. 5980, HEZEKIAH; b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Mar. 16, 1882. 5981, SARAH ANN; b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1834, Orrin Peckham; (2) Oct. 9, 1846, (Sapt.) Edwards Blakeslee Crafts, No. 5990. 5982, BETSEY VOSE; b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. Apr., 1837, Edward Hand, Albany, N. Y. 5983, ELIJAH; d. infancy.

(3113) ELIJAH HUMPHREYS, Derby, Conn. b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. 1834; m. Maria Eldredge; b. 1798; d. Nov. 9, 1867.

5984, ANNA; b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1856; m. (Admiral) Aaron K. Hughes. 5985, MARIA LOUISE; b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. June 11, 1833. 5986, ELIJAH; b. Jan. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1829. 5987, ELIJAH; b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1870. 5988, EDWARD; b. June 20, 1834.

(3114) BETSEY HUMPHREYS. b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1864; m. 1803, (Capt.) Thomas Vose, Derby, Conn.

5989, ANNE MANSFIELD; b. 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1811.

(3116) SARAH MANSFIELD BLAKESLEE. b. 1790 d. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Pearl Crafts (M.D.), Derby, Conn.; b. 1785; d. Dec. 29, 1821.

5990, EDWARD BLAKESLEE; m. Sarah Ann (Thompson) Peckham, No. 5981. 5991, ELIZABETH MANSFIELD; b. May 30, 1816; d. July 25, 1880; m. June 11, 1857, Edward S. Clark, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. June 20, 1862; son Jacob and Susannah Clark. 5992, JULIA MARIA; b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1818. 5993, SAMUEL PEARL; b. June 27, 1820; d. July 31, 1822.

(3123) ANN HULL MANSFIELD. b. 1809; d. June 3, 1838; m. Eleazur Peck.

5994, EDWARD CRAFTS.

(3125) ABBY ANN MANSFIELD. m. Samuel Sherwood.

5995, THOMAS; d. 1883. 5996, ELIZABETH MANSFIELD; b. 1838; d. July 1, 1867. 5997, SAMUEL.

(3133) CAROLINE ALLIS. b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Sept. 9, 1833, (Rev.) Oliver Hopson.

5998, RICHARD MANSFIELD; b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1835. 5999, WILLIAM ALLIS, Macon, Ga.; b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. 1866, Virginia Connor. 6000, (Rev.) GEORGE BAILEY, Annandale, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 29, 1864, Mary Williamson Johnston. 6001, CAROLINE SCOVILLE; b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. (Rev.) James Starr Clark, Tivoli, N. Y. 6002,

Digitized by Google

EDWARD CRAFTS; b. June 18, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1864. 6003, ELIZABETH CRAFTS, Manhattan, Ill.; b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1871, John Cuyler Baker. 6004, MANSFIELD COBIA, Waverly, Ill.; b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Cornelia Mason Bailey. 6005, MARY CLARK; b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. Aug. 2, 1877, William Brown, Waverly, Ill.

(3134) ELIZA A. MARDENBROUGH. m. Oct. 20, 1822, (Capt.) Richard Marshall Clark, New Haven, Conn.; b. Feb. 13, 1789; d. Jan. 19, 1854.

6006, RICHARD MARSHALL; d. Nov. 19, 1883. 6007, JOHN MARDENBROUGH; b. 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1853. 6008, WILHELMINA VERVEER; b. 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1832. 6009, WILLIAM LINTOT, Sacramento, Cal.; b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Frederica Kimberley. 6010, MARIE LOUISE; d. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Dec. 26, 1867, (Prof.) Charles D. Vail, Geneva, N. Y. 6011, WILHELMINA, Geneva, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1863, John P. DeLancey; d. June 22, 1870, son (Bishop) DeLancey. 6012, JOSEPH FARRAN.

(3135) LOUISA MARDENBROUGH, St. Martins, W. I. b. July 25, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. Mar. 4, 1840, Eleazur Peck, Woodbury, Conn.; b. June 4, 1808; d. July 24, 1878; son Benjamin C. Peck.

6013, CHARLES EDWARD; b. June 14, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1852. 6014, JOHN VERVEER; b. Oct., 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1850. 6015, JANE M.; b. 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1855. 6016, ELIZA; b. June 13, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1882; m. June 13, 1865, Albert W. Webster, Pleasant Valley, Conn.

(3136) JOSEPH HULL (M.D.), Derby, Conn. b. 1771; d. 1810; m. 1800, Susan Bartine.

6017, (Capt.) JOSEPH BARTINE; b. Apr. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. 1839, Amelia Hart. 6018, ELIZA. 6019, SARAH ANN; d. 1845; m. 1834, Ira Ufford, Derby, Conn.

(3138) LEVI HULL. b. 1775; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. 1811, Mary Wheeler.

6020, MARY AUGUSTA +. 6021, SARAH LUCY W.; m. 1851, P. S. Galpin. 6022, WILLIAM FREDERICK.

(3143) SARAH HULL. b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Aug. 26, 1802, John McKesson, N. York City; b. 1772; d. June, 1829.

6023, WILLIAM H.; b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. infancy. 6024, WILLIAM HULL; b. May 5, 1805; d. 1837. 6025, JOHN +. 6026, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1851.

(3144) ELIZA HULL. b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1864; m. Mar. 13, 1805, Isaac McLellan, Portland, Conn.; b. 1768; d. Sept. 13, 1849.

6027, ISAAC; b. May 21, 1806; grad. "Bowdoin," 1826. 6028, WILLIAM HULL, Boston, Mass.; b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. 1840, Mary Beers, Topsham, Me. 6029, HENRY B.; grad. "Harvard," 1829; b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. 1833. 6030, PARKMAN; b. 1811; d. infancy. 6031, JAMES A.; b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1849. 6032, MARY ELIZABETH; b. May 3, 1815; m. 1845, William H. Page, Boston, Mass. 6033, FRANCIS D. (M.D.); b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. 1863. 6034, SARAH A. F.; b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. June 22, 1842, William Reed (M.D.), Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

(3146) ANN BINNEY HULL. b. June 19, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1846; m. 1808, (Capt.) H. H. Hickman, U. S. A., Richmond, Va.

6035, ANNA MARIA CAMPBELL; b. July 23, 1809; m. (1) Feb., 1830, George A. Otis, Boston, Mass.; d. June 18, 1830; (2) Feb. 25, 1836, (Rev.) Zechariah Mead; d. Nov. 27, 1840; (3) ———Chalmers, Virginia. 6036, SARAH LOUISA; b. June 19, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1828, Samuel J. Smith, Providence, R. I.

(3147) MARIA HULL. b. June 7, 1788; d. May 24, 1845; m. 1815, Edward Fenwick Campbell, Augusta, Ga.; grad. "Harvard," 1814; b. 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1861.

6037, SARAH HULL, Savannah, Ga.; b. 1817; m. P. M. Kollock (M.D.). 6038, EDWARD F.; b. 1819; m. ——— Pierce, dau. (Hon.) W. F. Pierce, Alabama. 6039, SARAH FENWICK; b. 1823; m. J. R. Sims. 6040, MARIA; b. 1827; m. William Montgomery, Georgia.

(3148) REBECCA PARKER HULL. b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. May 25, 1865; m. May 18, 1805, Samuel Clarke, Newtown, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1830.

6041, SAMUEL C. +. 6042, SARAH ANN; b. Jan. 21, 1808. 6043, JAMES FREEMAN +. 6044, WILLIAM HULL +. 6045, ABRAHAM FULLER +. 6046, THOMAS CURTIS +.

(3149) CAROLINE HULL. b. Apr. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1825; m. Mar. 25, 1819, Rufus K. Page, Hallowell, Maine.

6047, WILLIAM RUFUS, Constantinople, Turkey; b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. June 15, 1822. 6048, SARAH HULL; b. 1824. 6049, JOHN ODLIN.

(3152) HARRIET HULL. m. Sheldon Bassett.

6050, HELEN. 6051, WILLIAM. 6052, ROYAL M. 6053, LAVINIA. 6054, LUCY. 6055, THEODORE.

(3157) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Derby, Conn. b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. (1) May 16, 1816, Ann Jeanette D. Curzon; (2) Apr. 6, 1823, Delilah Leavenworth; b. June 1, 1792; dau. Edmund and Mary (Judson) Leavenworth.

2d marriage: 6056, SYLVESTER PERRY +.

(3166) SALLY HULL, Monroe, Mich.; m. ——— Parker (M.D.).

6057, SAMUEL.

(3174) SUSAN HULL. b. 1798; d. 1885; m. John C. Sanford, N. York City; b. 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1873.

6058, SUSAN ELIZABETH +.

(3178) DWIGHT CABOT HITCHCOCK. b. Apr. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 18, 1874; m. May 9, 1813, Rachel Matthews, Champlain, N. Y.; b. Nov. 22, 1793; d. June 26, 1868.

6059, CYNTHIA M.; b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 8, 1834, Fry Clark. 6060, CALISTA A., Champlain, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1816. 6061, HORATIO ELIJAH, Perry's Mills, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Rachel Stone, Ascott, Lower Canada; b. July 23, 1820. 6062, GEORGE R., Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Mar. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1871;

Digitized by Google

m. June 29, 1846, Eliza Allen. 6063, LUCY S., Freeport, Iowa; b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Hiram Manning. 6064, HIRAM D.; b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826. 6065, HIRAM D., Morris, Ill.; b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 4, 1880; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Mary I. Cutting, Westport, N. Y. 6066, ROBERT H., Champlain, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Lydia A——. 6067, HARRIET M., North Adams, Mass.; b. June 8, 1833; d. May 19, 1867; m. May 18, 1852, (Rev.) William H. Meeker. 6068, AMELIA MARIA, Freeport, Iowa; b. July 18, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1879, Hiram A. Douglas.

(3181) HIRAM WASHINGTON HITCHCOCK, St. Hilaire, Canada East. b. June 25, 1799; m. 1826, Mary Matilda Andres, L'Arcadie, Canada East.

6069, STEPHEN WASHINGTON; grad. Univ. Vermont, 1848; b. 1827; d. 1852; m. Sophia E. Stevens, Burlington, Vt.; dau. Henry Stevens. 6070, ALFRED CLARK; b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Aug. 15, 1858, Mary Jane Dudley, Champlain, N. Y.; b. Aug. 16, 1834. 6071, LUCY ADELAIDE; b. 1837; m. William B. Lindsay, Montreal, Can. 6072, AMELIA MARIA; b. 1839; m. George Kemp, Montreal, Can. 6073, HELEN SOPHIA, Montreal, Can.; b. 1841. 6074, CLARA DOMATILLA; b. 1843; m. Edward Cluett, Troy, N. Y.

(3183) PATIENCE ROOT, Westfield, Mass. b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1809, Squire Loomis; b. May 15, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1854; son Justus and Tryphena (Elmer) Loomis.

6075, HASWELL; b. Aug. 9, 1810. 6076, DANIEL, Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio; b. Mar. 9, 1812; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Jemima Borden. 6077, EVELYN +. 6078, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. May, 1861; m. Vincent Shurtliff. 6079, LYMAN; b. July 31, 1818; m. Mar. 27, 1846, Elmina Hayes; b. Apr. 6, 1817; dau. Phineas and Electa (Stebbins) Hayes. 6080, CHESTER; b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 31, 1843. 6081, LUCY; b. June 11, 1823; m. (1) May 16, 1843, Hubbard Bellows Tuttle, Spanish Forks, Utah; b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1850; son Henry and Clarissa (French) Tuttle; (2) June 1, 1851, Milo Andrews. 6082, MARIA; b. Sept, 1827; m. Alfred Dewey.

(3205) ELNATHAN BARLOW, Gallia Co., Ohio. b. May 8, 1775; d. Jan. 14, 1815; m. Feb., 1801, Anna Morehouse.

6083, AARON M.; b. 1803; d. 1882. 6084, MARY ANN, LaFayette, Ind.; b. 1805; m. ——— Athor. 6085, SARAH; b. 1807; m. ——— Steele, Thurman, Ohio. 6086, CYNTHIA; b. 1810; m. ——— Holmes, Marion, Iowa.

(3206) SAMUEL BARLOW, Gallipolis, Ohio. b. Mar. 8, 1777; d. 1842; m. 1800, Betsey Bradley.

6087, ESTHER; b. 1801; d. 1837; m. ——— Henking. 6088, ABIGAIL; b. 1802; d. 1861. 6089, AARON; b. 1805; d. 1857. 6090, STEPHEN; b. 1811; d. 1872. 6091, ELIZA; b. 1818; d. 1872.

(3208) DANIEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 19, 1781; d. May 16, 1850; m. ———.

Digitized by Google

6092, JOEL +. 6093, ELIZA ANN; b. Mar. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Augustus Sanford. 6094, HULDAH; m. Alfred Gregory.

(3212) REBECCA BARLOW. b. Oct. 12, 1788; m. Zalmon Olmsted.

6095, ALMIRA. 6096, LEMUEL; m. Sarah Mareen. 6097, JANE ANN. 6098, AARON B., Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Caroline Clement. 6099, CATHERINE; m. William Thompson. 6100, LUCY STARR +. 6101, JOEL. 6102, LEVI; m. Maria Beach. 6103, ZALMON; m. Caroline Fisher.

(3213) JOEL BARLOW. b. Sept. 14, 1790; m. ———.

6104, DANIEL. 6105, AARON. 6106, SAMUEL. 6107, JOHN. 6108, JOHN.

(3214) THOMAS BARLOW, Washington, Pa. b. Oct. 12, 1793; d. Oct., 1859; m. July 28, 1817, Frances Anica Preble, Versailles, France; b. Nov. 25, 1797; d. Dec., 1876; dau. Henry and Frances (Wright) Preble.

6109, FRANCES EMMA +. 6110, ANICA +. 6111, HARRIET; b. Nov. 19, 1824; d. Mar., 1827. 6112, FRANCIS JOEL; b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. June 17, 1854. 6113, FREDERICK STEPHEN; b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

Thomas Barlow was adopted by his uncle Joel; was his companion and private secretary; was with him in Poland at the time of his death. After marriage they lived at Kalorama, Washington, D. C., for several years, then removed to Pittsburg, Pa., and shortly afterwards to Allegheny, where they entertained Lafayette on his second visit to this country in 1827.

(3225) ANNE NICHOLS. b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. 1779, Jarvis Platt.

6114, CHARLOTTE +.

(3228) (Rev.) BURR BALDWIN. grad. "Yale," 1809; b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Nov. 17, 1819, Cornelia C. Keen, dau. Jonathan Keen.

6115, ELIZABETH KEEN; b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1843, (Rev.) Eliphalet Whittlesey, grad. "Williams," 1840; b. July 13, 1816; son Eliphalet and Mrs. Martha (Strong) Whittlesey. 6116, THOMAS SCOTT, Richmond, Va.; b. May 2, 1823; m. Aug. 11, 1852, Jane N. Baldwin, dau. Johnson G. and Jane (Broadwell) Baldwin. 6117, (Lieut.) JAMES, Carson City, Nev.; b. Mar. 1, 1825. 6118, SAMUEL MILLS, Washington, D. C.; b. May 25, 1827; m. Oct., 1860, Clara Millard. 6119, BURR PORTER; grad "Rutgers," 1849; b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. ——— Ditson, dau. Oliver Ditson; was adopted by his uncle P. H. Porter and took the name of "Burr Porter," dropping the "Baldwin" name. 6120, CHARLES PORTER; b. Dec. 18, 1831. 6121, GEORGE HOWARD, Washington, D. C.; b. Dec. 23, 1833. 6122, MARGARET SARAH; b. 1837; m. Rufus Barrett, Groton, Mass.

(3230) DAVID BALDWIN, Beverley, Washington Co., Ohio. b. Mar. 10, 1792; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1817, Lavinia Wheeler; d. Mar. 20, 1829; dau. Samuel and Julia Wheeler; (2) Eliza Anna DeVoe, dau. David and Joanna (Pierson) DeVoe.

1st marriage: 6123, CHARLES +. 6124, JULIA ANN; b. June 9, 1820. 6125, MARY; b. Aug. 11, 1823. 6126, GEORGE WHEELER; b. July 25, 1825; d. Feb., 1861. 6127, HARRIET; b. Mar. 20, 1827. 6128, LAVINIA WHEELER; b. Feb. 25, 1829. 2d marriage: 6129, ELIZA BETHIA; b. Apr.

Digitized by Google

18, 1832; d. May 16, 1832. 6130, DAVID; b. Apr. 7, 1835. 6131, HENRY CLAY; b. Feb. 16, 1838.

(3243) PETER PINCKNEY BURR, Fredericksburg, Va. b. Feb., 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Maria Wyatt.

6132, MARY D., Montrose, Westmoreland Co., Va.; m. ——— Robertson.

(3251) HANNAH ROWLAND. b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. June 14, 1801, Isaac Hubbell.

6133, AARON; m. Ruth Adams; dau. Stephen and Ellen (Burr) Adams.

(3256) ABIGAIL CHAPMAN. b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Sept. 24, 1805, Sturges Cooley, Northfield, Conn.

6134, JOHN.

(3257) JAMES CHAPMAN, Jr. b. Mar. 28, 1784; m. ——— Brush.

6135, AMOS BRUSH. 6136, ARMIDA.

(3262) LUCY CHAPMAN. b. Apr. 1, 1795; m. Alson Banks, Greens Farms, Conn.

6137, JAMES C.; b. May 7, 1824. 6138, JESSE T.; b. Oct. 31, 1825. 6139, MARY L.; b. May 13, 1829. 6140, HENRY; b. Jan. 28, 1831. 6141, ELLEN; b. June 23, 1833.

(3263) SAMUEL SHERWOOD CHAPMAN, Penn Yan, N. Y. b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1822, Eunice Banks; d. June, 1823; (2) May 25, 1824, Sarah Armstrong.

2d marriage. 6142, ELIZA ELLEN; b. Dec. 21, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1844. 6143, JAMES MORGAN; b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Mary C. Huntington. 6144, GEORGE BARNUM; b. Aug. 27, 1829. 6145, SAMUEL ALEXANDER; b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Mar. 31, 1852.

(3264) CHARITY BURR SHERWOOD. b. 1794; d. May 30, 1816; m. William Henry Jesup; b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1860; son Ebenezer and Sarah (Wright) Jesup.

6146, WILLIAM BURR +.

(3266) ABIBAIL SHERWOOD. b. 1800; d. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 9, 1821, Charles Jesup (brother of above); b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. July 5, 1837.

6147, CAROLINE CHARITY BURR; b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1846. 6148, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; b. June 28, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1841. 6149, RICHARD MORTIMER +. 6150, FREDERICK SHERWOOD; b. July 11, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1856. 6151, MORRIS KETCHUM, New York City; b. June 21, 1830; m. Apr. 26, 1854, Maria Van Antwerp DeWitt, dau. (Rev.) Thomas DeWitt, D. D., New York City. Mr. Jesup was for many years a prominent banker in New York. He built the DeWitt Memorial Chapel in the latter city in memory of his father-in-law. President, 1881-1910, New York City Mission & Tract Soc.; president Five Points House of Industry since 1872; one of the founders of the Y. M. C. A. in N. York City; president New York Chamber of Commerce; president American Museum of Natural History, to which he gave a collection of native woods, valued at $100,000, together with other large bequests; trustee Union Theological Sem., N. Y. City, to which he pre-

Digitized by Google

sented the building known as "Jesup Hall"; degree of A.M. "Yale," "Williams" and "Columbia," and LL.D. "Princeton," 1902; president American Sunday School Union. 6152, ARTHUR HENRY; b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1858. 6153, SARAH JANE; b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 15, 1864. 6154, SAMUEL BURR SHERWOOD; b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. July 7, 1858.

(3269) (Judge) JABEZ WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. Apr. 10, 1844; m. prob. Sarah Betts; b. 1792; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

6155, CAROLINE AUGUSTA +.

(3274) CLARA WAKEMAN. b. 1784; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1815, Jonathan Wakeman, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; d. July 6, 1843; son Eben and Elizabeth (Webb) Wakeman.

6155a, CAROLINE; b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1893. 6155b, JAMES +. 6162, ABRAM +. 6164, THADDEUS BURR +.

(3281) MARIA KEELER. b. 1797; d. 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1820, (Capt.) Daniel Wilson; b. 1792; d. 1853.

6166, WILLIAM; b. 1821; d. Aug. 22, 1822. 6167, ANN JANE; b. 1823; d. May 8, 1832. 6168, KATHARINE AUGUSTA +. 6169, DANIEL DAVID; b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. May, 1846. 6170, GEORGE KEELER +. 6171, ELIZABETH KEELER; b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. 1885, James Turney, Portland, Oregon. 6172, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. June 22, 1863.

(3305) ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 25, 1850; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1805, Sally Eldred; b. Oct. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 2, 1822; dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Steadman) Eldred; (2) Mrs. Jane Trumbull; b. Sept. 10, 1788; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

1st marriage: 6173, SALLY MELISSA +. 6174, (Rev.) ELLSWORTH HORNER; b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. Mar. 3, 1844. 6175, HIRAM ELDRED, Nunda, N. Y.; b. May 2, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Rachel Rockefeller; b. July, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1840. 6176, CAROLINE MATILDA; b. July 2, 1814; d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. 1832, Arthur Ingersoll, Liverpool, N. Y. 6177, WILLIAM NELSON, Lawrence, Mich.; b. Nov. 30, 1816; m. 1837, Sarah M. Moore. 6178, PERMELIA; b. Mar. 13, 1818; d. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Mar., 1843, William W. Parker, Tonawanda, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1885; son John and Asenath (Cary) Parker. 2d marriage: 6179, LYMAN LENDAL, Cold Creek, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Sept., 1857; m. (1) Maria West, Centerville, N. Y.; (2) Electa Wilson, Cold Creek, N. Y. 6180, POLLY; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. July 21, 1850; m. Mar. 11, 1849, John Welch. 6181, BETSEY (twin); b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1849, Ransford Smith Taylor, Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 14, 1815.

(3318) SARAH CORNWALL. b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1798, Ebenezer Hale, Glastonbury, Conn.; d. June 25, 1843.

6182, CAROLINE +. 6183, CORDELIA; b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1842. 6184, LOUISA +. 6185, MARY ANN +. 6186, ELIAS WHITE +. 6187, HENRY CORNWALL +. 6188, SARAH +. 6189, WILLIAM EBENEZER; b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1833. 6190, JOSEPH WHITE, Newark, N. Jersey; b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Clarissa Tryon. 6191, EMILY; b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. July 30, 1835. 6192, JOHN AUGUSTUS +.

Digitized by Google

(3319) (Rev.) ASA CORNWALL, Granby, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Anna Ellsworth, dau. Solomon and Mary (Moseley) Ellsworth.

6193, ANN; b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1808. 6194, ANN EDWARDS +. 6195, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH +. 6196, JERUSHA FOOTE; b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. May 15, 1892. 6197, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Troy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Elizabeth Prescott; b. 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1856. 6198, MARY MOSELEY; b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1899.

(3321) (Major) DAVID CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. June 15, 1790; d. May 3, 1874; m. Jan. 3, 1815, Maria A. Atwood; b. 1796; d. Oct. 14, 1869; dau. (Capt.) Oliver and Dorothy (Chapman) Oliver.

6199, NATHANIEL OLIVER +. 6200, MARIA ATWOOD; b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1884. 6201, JULIA ANN +. 6202, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1881. 6203, WILLIAM EZRA +. 6204, RICHARD LORD, Pueblo, Col.; b. June 24, 1828.

(3333) PRUDENCE DIXON. b. Dec. 20, 1769; d. Jan. 12, 1854; m. May 14, 1791, Zebulun Penfield; b. Apr. 16, 1765; d. Jan. 6, 1860.

6205, VIENNA A +. 6206, JONATHAN; b. Apr. 5, 1794; d. June 5, 1795. 6207, WILLIAM WALTER, Olean, N. Y.; b. Mar. 19, 1796; m. Apr. 10, 1817, Pauline L. H. Russell. 6208, OLIVER; b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. Apr. 10, 1826. 6209, DANIEL +. 6210, RUTH MARIA; b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Sept., 1887. 6211, PRUDENCE A. +. 6212, EDWARD AUGUSTUS; b. June 25, 1806; d. May 25, 1807. 6213, ELIZABETH ANN +. 6214, EDWARD AUGUSTUS +. 6215, GEORGE HENRY; b. Apr. 6, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Emeline Babcock. 6216, SARAH; b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1834.

(3342) REBECCA DIXON. b. June, 1794; d. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Dec. 19, 1814, Sylvester Gildersleeve; b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 15, 1886.

6217, LOUISE MATILDA +. 6218, HENRY +. 6219, PHILIP +. 6220, ESTHER REBECCA +.

(3344) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHEPHERD, Madison, Conn. b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Martha Brace, dau. (Rev.) Jacob Brace, Newington, Conn.

6221, SAMUEL BRACE. 6222, SARAH. 6223, ELIZABETH. 6224, MARTHA WHITMAN. 6225, CATHERINE WORTHINGTON. 6226, THOMAS GRIFFIN, New Haven, Conn.

(3359) AMOS CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1871; m. 1821, Sybil Taylor.

6227, ANDREW; b. July 25, 1822; d. July 7, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Elizabeth Whitmore, Middle Haddam, Conn. 6228, HARVEY B. +. 6229, CHARLES F.; b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. June 12, 1885; m. 1855, Esther Patten; d. Sept. 29, 1887. 6230, AMOS NELSON; b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Hall.

(3370) AMOS CORNWALL, Baltimore, Md. b. May 31, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Elizabeth Thompson; b. May 4, 1800; d. July 20, 1880.

6231, ISABELLA +. 6232, JOHN +. 6233, GEORGE +.

Digitized by Google

(3405) MANLEY CORNWALL, Frewsburg, N. Y. b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1852, Phebe Pursell; b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. June 6, 1868; (2) Sept. 5, 1869, Addie M. Sternberg; b. June 24, 1849.

6234, EMMA LUCINA; m. Frederick L. Ward, No. 7698. 6235, BENJAMIN WILLIS +. 6236, MANLEY H.

(3408) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Fredonia, N. Y. b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1890; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Martha M. Burton; b. Nov. 12, 1835.

6237, MARY MAUD; b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. William E. Clark, Fredonia, N. Y.

(3411) LAURA DOUD, Cuyahoga Falls, N. Y. b. 1812; m. (1) Henry Cook; (2) (Judge) Elisha Sill.

1st marriage: 6238, JAMES.

(3412) ELISHA GAYLORD DOUD, E. Hartford, Conn. b. 1814; d. 1875; m. Olive M. Wells.

6239, HARRIET FRANCES; b. 1842. 6240, EMMA COOK, E. Hartford, Conn; b. 1847; m. Emerson Parker. 6241, FRANK.

(3413) HENRY DOUD, Norwich, Conn. b. 1816; d. 1877; m. Martha Pease; d. 1883.

6242, JULIA. 6243, LAURA.

(3414) (Capt.) THOMAS DOUD, E. Hartford, Conn. b. 1818; m. Nancy Williams.

6244, ARTHUR HAMILTON; b. 1840; d. 1844. 6245, ANNA JOSEPHINE; b. 1844. 6246, LOUISA WILLIAMS; b. 1846. 6247, THOMAS WINTHROP; b. 1850, Rochester, N. Y. 6248, CLARA AMELIA.

(3415) MARTHA DOUD. b. 1821; m. 1848, Oliver Woodworth; b. 1822; son Oliver and Sybil (Baldwin) Woodworth.

6249, HENRY OLIVER, Lambertville, N. Y.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Ella Elizabeth Richards. 6250, LAURA B. 6251, NATHAN AVERY; b. 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Mary E. Bischoff. 6252, MARY ELLSWORTH. 6253, NETTIE CAREY. 6254, CHARLES BALDWIN; b. 1863; d. 1864.

(3417) HORACE DOUD. b. 1825; d. 1883; m. Louisa White.

6255, FREDERICK; d. 1881; m. Lottie Deming. 6256, HENRY; d. 1880. 6257, LEILA; d. 1883.

(3435) WILLARD GILMAN BURNHAM, S. Windsor, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. Apr. 14, 1863, Sarah J. Williams; b. Feb. 14, 1838.

6258, NELLIE C.; b. Apr. 28, 1869. 6259, MARY; b. Oct. 6, 1871; d. July 4, 1872. 6260, LEO; b. Jan. 8, 1875.

(3445) OLIVER WETMORE. b. Mar. 19, 1814; m. Permelia Mason.

6261, MARY JANE; b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Thomas Wilkin, Yates Co., N. Y. 6262, ESTHER ANN; b. Aug. 18, 1845.

(3446) TIMOTHY EDWARDS WETMORE. b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth Halsey, dau. (Rev.) H. Halsey, E. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y..

Digitized by Google

6263, WARREN HALSEY, Wilson, N. Y.; b. July 4, 1849. 6264, WALTER ELY; b. Sept. 5, 1851. 6265, SAMUEL BUEL; b. Aug. 16, 1853. 6266, CHARLES EDWARDS; b. Dec. 7, 1855.

(3447) JOSIAH C. WARD, Tennessee. m. ———.

6267, WILLIAM A.

(3449) MARIA H. WARD. b. Apr. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 29, 1848, James McCleve, Morris Cove, Conn.

6268, ROBERT J., Cheshire, Conn.; b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Carrie J. Thompson.

(3450) WILLIAM H. WARD, N. Haven, Conn. b. Mar. 17, 1827; m. Feb. 3, 1851, Jane McCleve; b. Mar. 6, 1827.

6269, ROBERT HENRY; b. Nov. 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1883. 6270, WILLIAM MCCLEVE +.

(3451) ESTHER COE WARD. b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1849, Henry Hobart Richards, West Haven, Conn.; b. May 22, 1826.

6271, HENRY WARD; b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1861. 6272, SIDNEY PAINTER; b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1861. 6273, FANNY MARIA; b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. June 9, 1891, John J. Carman. 6274, EDWIN AUGUSTUS +. 6275, GEORGE ORIAN +. 6276, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6277, ETTA BELLA; b. Nov. 18, 1861. 6278, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Mar. 4, 1864. 6279, REUBEN; b. May 31, 1869; d. Aug. 6, 1869. 6280, BERTHA ELIZABETH; b. May 13, 1871; d. Apr., 1872.

(3452) GEORGE ROBERT WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. June 6, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Mar. 16, 1862, Anna Elizabeth Van Sickels; b. Feb. 24, 1845; dau. Augustus and Hannah (Ayers) Van Sickels.

6281, GEORGE GILBERT +. 6282, AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. July 20, 1867. 6283, EDWARD THOMPSON +. 6284, CHARLES NICHOLS +. 6285, AMMI TAYLOR; b. June 16, 1872; d. infancy. 6286, JOSIAH JAMES; b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. infancy. 6287, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6288, DAISY ELIZABETH, Morris Cove, E. Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 21, 1884.

(3453) JAMES D. WARD, Chatfield, Minn. b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1892; m. June 9, 1846, Almira Taylor.

6289, JAMES B.; b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1886. 6290, FRANK M., Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

(3454) EDWARD PARTRIDGE WARD, Chicago, Ill. b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1847, Ann Jeanette Smith, dau. Thomas Smith, Williamstown, Mass.

6291, CARLOS E.; b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 30, 1851. 6292, FREDERICK A.; b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1883. 6293, CHARLES F.; b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1883. 6294, MARY P.; b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. July 5, 1864.

(3455) EBENEZER B. SHERWOOD, Greens Farms, Conn. b. May 31, 1788; d. May 10, 1860; m. Eleanor S. Andrews; b. Oct. 27, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1873.

6295, EBENEZER B.; b. May 22, 1817; d. May 10, 1821. 6296, EBENE-

Digitized by Google

ZER B.; b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1852. 6297, FRANCIS; b. prob. 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

(3461) SILAS BURR SHERWOOD, Westport, Conn. m. Anna Taylor. 6298, (Judge) SILAS, Westport, Conn. 6299, MOSES. 6300, CATHERINE; d. Mar. 30, 1900; m. William Burr.

(3465) CATHERINE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. July 29, 1819, Morris Ketcham, N. York City; d. Jan. 1, 1880.

6301, MORRIS B.; d. 1855. 6302, CATHERINE +.

(3471) LEWIS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 16, 1806; d. Mar. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Eliza Olmsted; b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. July 16, 1889.

6303, WOODRUFF L., Fairfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. 1904; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Marietta Sturges; b. 1839; d. 1896. 6304, SARAH BREWSTER (twin); b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. ——— Brittin. 6305, FRANKLIN EDGAR; b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1869. 6306, FRANCES ELIZABETH (twin); b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Eliphalet Walker. 6307, ANNA J.; b. June 10, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1883. 6308, MARY J. (twin); b. June 10, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1891. 6309, VIRGINIA ELIZA; b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1843. 6310, ELIPHALET WALKER.

(3472) MARY BURR. m. George Morehouse; b. prob. Mar. 21, 1796; son Abijah Morehouse.

6311, ABBIE. 6312, CORNELIA.

(3473) ALBERT BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Sarah Raymond.

6313, EUNICE D.; m. George Sherwood. 6314, ABBIE S.

(3480) JOHN GOULD JENNINGS, California. b. May 17, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. May, 1833; Mary Wheeler; d. Aug. 8, 1864; dau. Sanford Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.

6315, MOSES H. 6316, JOSIAH; d. 1871. 6317, JOHN SANFORD. 6318, DAVID BURR. 6319, PETER; d. Sept. 14, 1841. 6320, SAMUEL WHEELER. 6321, ANNIE BURR +. 6322, ABRAHAM GOULD; b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1864. 6323, ISAAC; b. Nov. 27, 1847.

(3481) ELIZA GOULD JENNINGS. b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1833, John S. Pierson, N. York City; d. 1875.

6324, AUGUSTUS RIGGS; d. infancy. 6325, EDWARD; d. infancy. 6326, JOHN AUGUSTUS, N. York City. 6327, ELIZA GOULD; d. infancy.

(3482) AUGUSTUS JENNINGS. b. Nov. 2, 1814; d. June 5, 1886; m. Nov. 21, 1837, Sophronia Robinson, Southport, Conn.; dau. (Capt.) William Robinson.

6328, AUGUSTUS ROBINSON; b. 1841; d. July 13, 1866. 6329, EMILY +. 6330, ARTHUR O.; b. 1847.

(3484) ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Apr. 17, 1851, Cecelia M. Douglass; b. June 12, 1832; d. Jan. 6, 1890; dau. John Post Douglass.

6331, LOUISE CORNING +. 6332, WARREN PIERSON; b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1887. 6333, DOUGLAS; b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

6334, OLIVER TAYLOR; b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. June 12, 1888. 6335, CECELIA DOUGLAS; b. Jan. 29, 1860. 6336, MARIE WICKHAM; b. May 1, 1866. 6337, ALBERT GOULD +.

"The maternal great-grandfather of Mr. A. G. Jennings was killed on his horse by the British at Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1777. His sword is now in possession of the subject of this sketch, and his sash and coat are in the Trumbull gallery in New Haven, Coun. Mr. Jennings began his career in N. York City in 1836, as clerk for his brother-in-law, Mr. J. S. Pierson, in the wholesale clothing business; became partner in 1844. In 1867 he purchased a small lace factory in Jersey City and gradually increased his facilities for conducting this business by new improvements. He visited England in 1870, purchased improved machinery, procured skilled operators, designers, draughtsmen, etc., and established his business upon a permanent basis. His establishment in Brooklyn, the 'Jennings Lace Works,' employed seven hundred persons in 1892. Mr. Jennings has been a director of the American Silk Ass'n since its formation." (Nat. Encyc. Amer. Biog., p. 235.)

(3485) ISAAC JENNINGS. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Mary E. Bulkley, Southport, Conn.; b. July 10, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1893; dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley.

6338, MARY ELIZA; b. Apr. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 17. 1871. 6339, CHARLES BULKLEY, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 21. 1865.

(3486) OLIVER BURR JENNINGS, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 3, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Esther J. Goodsell, Tiffin, Ohio; dau. David Judson Goodsell.

6340, ANNIE BURR; b. Sept. 20, 1855. 6341, WALTER +. 6342, HELEN GOODSELL +. 6343, EMMA BREWSTER; b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Hugh D. Auchincloss. 6344, OLIVER GOULD +.

(3496) ESTHER LYON, Danbury, Conn. b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1904; m. Apr. 13, 1853, (Rev.) Enoch S. Huntington; b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. Apr. 7, 1862; son (Dr.) Andrew and Zerviah (Smith) Huntington.

6345, ELIZA M.; m. W. H. Burr. 6346, ANDREW BURR +. 6347, ENOCH S.; b. May 1, 1862; d. May 1, 1873.

(3504) HENRY BURR, San Francisco, Cal. b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Mary F. Slabac, Fairfield, Conn.

6348. HENRY S. +.

(3506) (Capt.) DAVID BURR, Fairfield, Conn. (Lost at Sea.) m. Ellen Magdalen, Marseilles, France.

6349, JAMES B.; b. Feb., 1859. 6350, JOSEPHINE. 6351, DAVID.

(3507) ANGELINE BURR. m. Samuel Morehouse.

6352, MARY E. 6353, ELIZA B. 6354. SAMUEL C. 6355, ANNE O.

(3508) WILLIAM BURR. m. Sept. 6, 1859, Catherine Sherwood.

6356, ANNIE SHERWOOD +. 6357, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 6358, SARAH BULKLEY +. 6359, WILLIAM O. +. 6360, FREDERICK ALLEN +. 6361, KATE L.; b. 1870; d. May 11, 1872. 6362, MARY T.; b. 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Apr. 30, 1901, William Curtis Hawley. 6363, LOUISA A.; b. 1879.

Digitized by Google

(3511) CORNELIA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. May 15, 1861, Andrew P. Wakeman.

6364, JENNIE L.; d. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Oct. 15, 1885, William D. Aiken. 6365, SAMUEL BURR; m. Sept., 1898, Margaret Kealy. 6366, ANDREW S. 6367, BACON +. 6368, EMMA F. 6369, CARRIE T.; d. Aug. 23, 1884. 6370, JOSEPH. 6371, HOWARD. 6372, BESSIE O., Sept. 21, 1882. 6373, FLORENCE C.

(3518) LAURA WORDIN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Alfred Augustus Hubbell; b. 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1828; son Aaron and Sarah (Silliman) Hubbell.

6374, GEORGE A. +. 6375, CLARISSA W.; b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 23, 1850, Alfred B. Corbusier, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1823.

(3521) EUNICE WORDIN. m. David Wheeler.

6376, ELIZABETH. 6377, DAVID. 6378, ELMER.

(3526) GERSHOM SHERWOOD. m. Laura Darling.

6379, AARON; m. Jane Ann Couch.

(3529) MARY HOLBERTON. b. 1772; d. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Jesse Scofield.

6379a, SUSAN +.

(3537) CHARITY HOLBERTON. b. 1793; d. 1868; m. George Stark Clark, New Jersey; d. 1850.

6380, FRANCES; m. Miles Richards. 6381, EUNICE BURR +. 6382, MARY ANN; b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Henry Wickes. 6383, WILLIAM HOLBERTON. 6384, GEORGE; m. Harriet Bartlett. 6385, CATHERINE; m. Oct. 30, 1838, John Young. 6386, BURR; m. Mary Bartlett.

(3538) AMELIA BURR. b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Abraham Hubbell, Stratford, Conn.; b. 1790; d. May 18, 1858; son Samuel and Mary (Beardsley) Hubbell.

6387, MARY +. 6388, JEANETTE +. 6389, SAMUEL B. +.

(3542) SALLIE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Nathaniel Burr.

6390, GRISSEL A. +. 6391, JOHN; b. Mar. 21, 1807; m. Mar. 16, 1836. Lucy Curtiss; b. 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1882; dau. Eli and Sarah (Blakeman) Curtiss. 6392, HENRY +. 6393, SARAH A. +. 6394, RUFUS; b. Jan. 19, 1814; m. Margaret Silliman. 6395, THEODORE; b. July 3, 1819.

(3548) ALVIN BURR, Angelica, N. Y. b. Apr. 23, 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1868.

6396, MOSES. 6397, HARRIET; m. ——— Olmsted.

(3552) AVIS BURR. b. May 26, 1797; m. Russell Wooster.

6398, (Col.) WILLIAM BURR; d. Sept. 20, 1900. 6399, SAMUEL R. (M.D.), Grand Rapids, Mich. 6400, AMANDA +.

(3555) ERASTUS BURR, Southbury, Conn. b. June 22, 1805; d. July 26, 1900; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Sylvia E. Tomlinson, Oxford, Conn.; b. June 30, 1815.

Digitized by Google

6401, VERTIA E.; b. Oct. 25, 1840; d. July 21, 1870; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Stiles L. Smith. 6402, ERAS E. +. 6403, ZENIA E.; b. Dec. 18, 1851.

(3558) WILLIAM BURR, Fairfield, Conn. d. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Anna Hubbell; b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1856; dau. Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Hubbell.

6404, GEORGE WILLIAM +.

(3565) ANNA JENNINGS. b. July 22, 1785; d. Mar. 17, 1830; m. Noah Burr; b. 1782; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

6405, SETH. 6406, ABIGAIL; m. David Lockwood. 6407, FRANCIS. 6408, JULIA; m. Joseph Donaldson. 6409, SARAH; m. Edward Shean. 6410, ISAAC J.; b. 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1840. 6411, OLIVER +. 6412, HENRY.

(3566) ISAAC JENNINGS (M.D.). b. Nov. 7, 1788; d. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Anne Beach, dau. Eliakim Beach.

6413, ISAAC +. 6414, REBECCA (twin); b. July 24, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1828. 6415, ABIGAIL GOULD; b. July 20, 1819; d. Mar. 1, 1824. 6416, ELIZABETH ANN +. 6417, CATHERINE +. 6418, JOHN GILES +. 6419, FREDERICK BEACH; b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1849.

(3569) ABIGAIL CURTISS. b. Oct. 14, 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1802, Cyrus Hurd, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1836.

6420, SOPHIA; m. Burtis Botsford. 6421, AMOS.

(3571) DEBORAH CURTISS. b. Mar. 19, 1786; d. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Herman Warner.

6422, JOHN, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jane ———. 6423, DAVID, Danbury, Conn.

(3572) GOULD CURTISS, Newtown, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1787; d. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Apr. 9, 1815, Johanna Peck; b. 1788; d. Nov. 7, 1860; dau. Samuel Peck.

6424, MARY; m. Cyrenius Beers. 6425, SAMUEL +. 6426, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. (1) Robert Peck; (2) Mar. 2, 1859, Simeon B. Peck, Newtown, Conn. 6427, SARAH; b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. May 27, 1882; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Monroe Judson (M.D.); d. Mar. 28, 1898.

(3574) JOHN GOULD CURTISS, Newtown, Conn. b. Mar. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Lucy Blackman.

6428, DANIEL BLACKMAN; m. Mary A. Brown. 6429, SIMEON, Painted Post, N. Y.; b. 1828; d. 1853. 6430, JOHN G.; m. Mary Chambers. 6431, DAVID; m. (1) Hattie Blackman; (2) ——— Blackman.

(3576) HEZEKIAH CURTISS. b. Mar. 25, 1796; d. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Marcia Glover; b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. Apr. 3, 1873.

6432, BETSEY; b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. May 18, 1889; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1843, David Hinman; (2) Samuel Curtis. 6433, BENJAMIN GLOVER +. 6434, HENRY +. 6435, CLARISSA; b. Mar. 22, 1833; d. May 26, 1833. 6436, MARY; b. July 29, 1837; m. (1) James L. Wheeler; (2) Samuel Curtis.

(3577) DAVID CURTISS, Rochester, N. Y. b. July 28, 1798; d. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Jeanette Shelton, No. 5729.

Digitized by Google

6437, JANE MARILLA; b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1841. 6438, ANTOINETTE; b. May 31, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1884; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Charles H. Erwin. 6439, JOSIAH +. 6440, PHEBE MINERVA; b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1883; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Charles Thompson.

(3578) DANIEL CURTISS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 26, 1801; d. June 21, 1835; m. (1) May 17, 1829, Elizabeth Beach, Trumbull, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1838; (2) June 7, 1843, Julia Beach; b. Mar. 7, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1895.

1st marriage: 6441, JOHN BEACH, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1859. 6442, CORNELIA MARY +.

(3580) JOHN BURR GOLD. b. Oct. 16, 1792; d. Mar. 17, 1866; m. (1) Mary More; d. Jan. 12, 1841; dau. John More, Roxbury, N. Y.; (2) May 11, 1842, Mary Ann Corbin.

1st marriage: 6443, SARAH BURR +. 6444, ANNA; b. May 7, 1829; m. May 2, 1855, (Rev.) A. M. Hough. 6445, NANCY; b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1843. 6446, MARY; b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1855. 6447, ELIZABETH +. 6448, JAY +. 2d marriage: 6449, ABRAHAM; b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. June 22, 1899.

(3586) JASON GOLD, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Can. b. Nov. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Nancy Simpson; d. Dec. 23, 1861.

6450, WILLIAM SIMPSON; b. June 13, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1862. 6451, JOHN WILLSON; b. June 22, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1860. 6452, JAMES HENRY +. 6453, JASON +. 6454, ANNA MARIA +.

(3592) JOHN GOULD, Fairfield, Conn. m. Mary Wakeman Thorp.

6455, WILLIAM JASON. 6456, ELIZABETH BURR. 6457, MARY CATHERINE. 6458, JOHN WALTER. 6459, JAMES BEERS. 6460, JULIA BEERS.

(3597) CHARITY BURR. b. Apr., 1786; d. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Oct., 1805, Ezra Hawley, Catskill, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1781; d. Oct. 16, 1855; son Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.

6461, EMELINE; b. May 25, 1807; d. June 18, 1825. 6462, WILLIAM BURR, Monroe, Mich.; b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. July 12, 1830, Gratia Tenney, dau. Moses and Mary (Herrick) Tenney. 6463, HARRIET THOMPSON, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. May 11, 1859, (Rev.) Stephen Hubbell, Wilton, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1827; b. Apr. 22, 1802; son Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Hubbell. 6464, CORDELIA; b. Sept. 18, 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Hiram Clark, Dansville, N. Y.; b. June 29, 1811; son Charles and Sylvia (Cook) Clark. 6465, MARIETTA; b. Nov., 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1817. 6466, (Rev.) CHARLES (D.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1885; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Sarah Hubbell, Lyons, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1830; dau. (Rev.) Lucas and Christina S. (Ames) Hubbell.

(3598) MARIETTA BURR. b. Jan. 28, 1796; d. Apr. 20, 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1820, George Hawley, Catskill, N. Y.; b. May 18, 1794; d. Nov. 15, 1836; son Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.

6467, MARIETTA BURR; b. Sept. 11, 1821; m. May 22, 1855, John A. Hand, Durham, N. Y.; b. May 24, 1817; son Alfred and Harriet (Farmer) Hand. 6468, EMELINE CHARITY; b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Feb. 1,

Digitized by Google

1826. 6469, AUGUSTA A.; b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1830. 6470, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Albany, N. Y.; b. May 13, 1830; m. May 31, 1859, Mary L. Bingham; b. Apr. 6, 1840; dau. George and Sarah (Howland) Bingham.

(3601) ANN SHERWOOD. b. 1790; d. 1864; m. Thomas Cooke Wordin; b. 1787; d. 1852, No. 3522.

6471, NATHANIEL SHERWOOD +. 6472, LUCY S.; m. Edmund S. Hawley; b. Jan. 15, 1813; son Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley. 6473, SUSAN; m. Charles Kelsey. 6474, ANN BURR; b. 1819; d. 1899. 6475, CAROLINE W.; b. Apr. 8, 1821; d. 1900; m. William W. Narramore. 6476, THOMAS; b. Apr. 14, 1823; d. May 31, 1823. 6477, ELMER; b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. June 21, 1825. 6478, THOMAS COOKE; b. Oct. 31, 1826; d. 1879. 6479, ELIZABETH; b. 1829; d. Nov. 1852. 6480, MARY.

(3603a) JAMES CLARK GOODSELL. b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1884; m. May 6, 1839, Lydia Jane Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

6480a, JAMES HENRY +.

(3604) CAROLINE BURR, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. May 29, 1882; m. Apr. 30, 1818, Hull Sherwood; b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. Mar. 1, 1864; son Benjamin and Anna (Hull) Sherwood.

6481, CORNELIA ANN; b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Feb. 15, 1859, (Rev.) David Hawkins Short. 6482, CAROLINE BURR, b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Henry Augustus Knapp. 6483, JOHN HENRY; b. Aug. 6, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Selina Polly Beecher. 6484, DAVID HULL +. 6485, ARTHUR HAMILTON; b. July 8, 1839; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1861, Julia Ann Bulkley; (2) Nov. 4, 1886, Florine Olivia Bulkley.

(3605) JOHN BURR, Leavenworth, Kansas. b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1834, Eliza Whitman Hooker; b. July 27, 1811; d. Nov. 30, 1891; dau. Thomas Hart and Betsey (Mills) Hooker.

6486, JOHN HOOKER; b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. June 8, 1883. 6487, EDMUND; b. Oct. 14, 1837. 6488, HENRY SHELTON; b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Dec., 1871, Eleanor Couch. 6489, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. A. J. Callahan. 6490, SARAH JANE; b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. M. M. Jewett. 6491, CAROLINE SHERWOOD; b. 1852; d. 1852.

(3607) REBECCA BURR. b. July 27, 1805; m. May 7, 1826, Bronson Hawley; b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Feb. 12, 1880; son (Capt.) Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley.

6492, HARRIET A., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 27, 1828. 6493, EDGAR W., New York City; b. Sept. 2, 1830. 6494, REBECCA A. +. 6495, FRANK E. +. 6496, FREDERICK BURR +. 6497, (Capt.) WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1864. (Soldier Civil War.) 6498, ALEXANDER +.

(3611) LOIS BURR. m. Charles Sherwood.

6499, MARY. 6500, HARRIET. 6501, CHARLES. 6502, SAMUEL.

(3612) PHILO BURR, Iowa. b. Jan. 27, 1799; m. Sept., 1826, Mary A. Abbott.

Digitized by Google

6503, FRANKLIN A.; b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Nannie Spalding. 6504, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1835. 6505, LOIS I.; b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. 1859, M—— Bush.

(3613) JONATHAN NASH BURR (M.D.), Mt. Vernon, Ohio. b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. May 6, 1830, Eliza A. Thomas; b. Mar. 11, 1808.

6506, JESSE T.; b. Aug. 22, 1841. 6507, JESSIE R.; b. May 16, 1843; m. Oct. 5, 1862, Francis C. Crawford, Terre Haute, Ind.

(3614) CHARLES EDWARD BURR. b. Mar. 7, 1803; d. Aug. 7, 1882; m. Apr. 2, 1826, Sophia R. Andrews, Worthington, Ohio.

6508, CHARLES SHERWOOD; b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. May 9, 1828. 6509, FREDONIA WHITING +. 6510, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Nov. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1831. 6511, JULIET A.; b. June 23, 1834; d. Sept. 30, 1835. 6512, HENRY; b. June 30, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1862. 6513, ELIZABETH N. +. 6514, CHARLES EDWARD +. 6515, KATHARINE +.

(3615) (Rev.) ERASTUS BURR. grad. "Trinity"; b. Apr. 15, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Harriet Griswold; b. Nov. 15, 1810; dau. Ezra and Ruth Griswold.

6516, ANNA H.; b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. 1856. 6517, CHARLES M.; b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Elizabeth N. Burr, No. 6513. 6518, GEORGE G.; b. July 11, 1843; d. 1849. 6519, ELIZABETH N.; b. June 23, 1845; m. T. J. Cochrane, Portsmouth, Ohio.

(3616) GEORGE COUCH BURR. b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 25, 1832, Mary A. Parker; b. June 24, 1814.

6520, LEVI C.; b. July 15, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Nancy Criswell. 6521, HENRIETTA; b. June 20, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1856, Theodore Frederick, Frankfort-on-the-Main. 6522, ESPY; d. infancy.

(3618) LEVI J. BURR, Jackson, Mich. b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 1, 1838, Harriet Gregory, Columbus, Ohio.

6523, MARY E.; b. July 19, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1876, R. R. Matteson, Jackson, Mich. 6524, HARRIET S.; b. June 27, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1863.

(3623) JARVIS PLATT BURR, Seneca Falls, N. Y. b. 1809; m. ———.

6525, WALTON PLATT; m. Harriet Amanda Barber.

(3627) (Capt.) SAMUEL S. BURR, Haverhill, Mass. m. Sept. 28, 1826, Harriet Dodge.

6526, RUSHTON D., Auburndale, Mass.; b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 21, 1853, Sophia Gage Parker. 6527, HENRY, Haverhill, Mass.; b. 1829; m. June 21, 1854, Mary Ellen Webb.

(3629) MARY F. BURR. b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. John L. Thorne.

6528, REUBEN, Annapolis, Md.; b. 1843; d. 1861. 6529, ANNA; b. 1848; d. 1864.

(3630) LEVI W. BURR, Southport, Conn. b. July 7, 1818; m. Henrietta Bulkley.

6530, LEWIS W., Bakersfield, Cal.; b. 1843. 6531, JAMES W.; b. 1849.

Digitized by Google

(3633) ELIZA HANNAH HUBBELL. b. 1806; m. May 9, 1827, Daniel Noble Dewey, Williamstown, Mass.

6532, MARIA LOUISA. 6533, ELIZA. 6534, DANIEL. 6535, LUMAN H. 6536, FRANCES E. 6537, EDWARD.

(3634) HENRY ROSSITER HUBBELL, Ossining, N. Y. b. 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Caroline Chichester.

6538, MARY CAROLINE. 6539, LYMAN. 6540, FRANCES L. 6541, MATILDA L. 6542, HENRY DEWEY. 6543, CAROLINE CHICHESTER.

(3635) NATHAN HUBBELL, Buffalo, N. Y. b. 1811; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1838, Elizabeth Adams; d. Sept. 29, 1848; (2) Mar. 10, 1851, Caroline T. Scott.

1st marriage: 6544, THEODORE WELLS, Troy, N. Y.; b. 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Mary E. Shattuck; b. Dec. 15, 1843. 6545, ANNA V. S.; b. June 5, 1842; d. Apr., 1847. 6546, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 12, 1844. 6547, LYMAN; b. Dec. 19, 1846. 2d marriage: 6548, ELLEN L.; b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. May 15, 1869. 6549, JANE S.; b. June 8, 1855. 6550, ASHLEY S.; b. Jan., 1857; d. Apr., 1860. 6551, HARRIET; b. Mar. 4, 1862. 6552, GEORGE S.; b. Sept. 29, 1864.

(3636) MARY HUBBELL. b. 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832, (Rev.) Mark Hopkins, Williamstown, Mass.

6553, MARY LOUISA. 6554, CAROLINE HUBBELL; m. (Rev.) J. H. Dennison, Boston, Mass. 6555, HENRY; m. (1) Alice Knight; (2) Jennette Southworth. 6556, ARCHIBALD; m. Charlotte Wise, Washington, D. C. 6557, MARK; d. infancy. 6558, AMOS LAWRENCE; m. (1) Anna Buck; (2) Ellen Dunlap. 6559, ELIZA DEWEY. 6560, ALICE; m. (Judge) Charles C. Nott, Washington, D. C. 6561, MARK; m. Lucy Parsons, Boston, Mass. 6562, SUSAN SEDGWICK.

(3637) CHARLES LYMAN HUBBELL, Troy, N. Y. b. 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Juliette E. Bulkley.

6563, CHARLES BULKLEY, N. York City. 6564, FRANK. 6565, MARK. 6566, EDWARD. 6567, LOUISA. 6568, HENRY.

(3643) LEVI HUBBELL. m. (1) Sarah Barlow; (2) Rebecca Marion.

1st marriage: 6569, DAVID. 6570, FREDERICK DAW. 6571, PHEBE. 6572, SARAH. 6573, CATHERINE. 2d marriage: 6574, LEVI, Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. 6575, DENNIS. 6576, JACKSON, N. York City. 6577, CLARK. 6578, ELIZA. 6579, CYNTHIA.

(3644) MORRIS STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 11, 1800; m. May 31, 1824, Eunice Burr Davis; b. Nov. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 28, 1880; dau. Joshua and Abigail (Redfield) Davis.

6580, HARRIET LOUISA +.

(3645) LOTHROP LEWIS STURGES. b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. 1873; m. Jane Freeman Corry; b. July 1, 1804; d. 1870.

6581, MARY JANE +. 6582, WILLIAM C. 6583, THEODORE. 6584, CATHERINE C. 6585, CHARLES. 6586, WALLACE. 6587, EDWIN.

Digitized by Google

(3646b) JONATHAN STURGES, New York City. b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1874; m. Mary Pemberton Cady; b. Dec. 21, 1806.

6587a, VIRGINIA +. 6587b, FREDERICK +. 6587c, AMELIA; b. July 5, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1862; m. J. Pierpont Morgan, New York City. 6587d, EDWARD; b. July 3, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1901. 6587e, ARTHUR PEMBERTON; b. May, 1842; d. July 1, 1866. 6587f, HENRY CADY, Fairfield, Conn,; b. May 31, 1846.

(3668) SUSAN WAKEMAN, Toledo, Ohio. b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Apr. 20, 1882; m. May 4, 1824, Jessup W. Scott.

6588, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Mary Agnes Winans, Adrian, Mich.; b. Apr. 2, 1829; dau. Edward Holly and Lydia Catherine Winans. 6589, FRANK J. 6590, MAURICE A.

(3669) WILLIAM WEBB WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. June 19, 1799; d. Apr. 19, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1833, Mary Catherine Hull; b. Aug. 20, 1813; dau. Lyman and Amelia (Bulkley) Hull.

6591, ELIZA HULL +. 6592, DELIA MARIA, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Apr. 21, 1880; m. May 2, 1866, Dwight Baker; b. July 3, 1834; d. July 3, 1880. 6593, CORNELIA CRAPO +. 6594, WILLIAM WEBB +. 6595, MARY CATHERINE (twin); b. Aug. 23, 1842. 6596, JESUP +. 6597, SUSAN AMELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

(3670) MAURICE WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Mary C. Thorp; b. Feb. 4, 1824; dau. (Capt.) Walter and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Thorp.

6598, ROBERT PEEL, Southport, Conn.; b. Oct. 2, 1849 (Mr. Wakeman is the compiler of the highly esteemed genealogy of the Wakeman family). 6599, FLORENCE DIMON; b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 7, 1873. 6600, VIRGINIA DIMON (twin); b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. June 1, 1892, William B. Van Wagenen.

(3671) ZALMON BRADLEY WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Mar. 3, 1829, Sarah Ann Fowler; b. July 22, 1806; d. July 30, 1873; dau. Stephen and Mary (Strong) Fowler, Guilford, Conn.

6601, MARY FOWLER. 6602, FRANCES. 6603, SARAH WHITE; b. 1843; d. 1844.

(3672) JESUP BANKS WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. June 17, 1806; d. Mar., 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Amelia A. Jarvis; b. May 22, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1892; dau. James and Elizabeth (Smith) Jarvis.

6604, JAMES JARVIS; b. Feb. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1832. 6605, HENRY; b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1868. 6606, JULIA FRANCES; m. Lewis Dimon Bulkley, No. 5482.

(3673) JUHLA FRANCES WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Ebenezer Jesup, Westport, Conn.; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Mar., 1861.

6607, HETTY WAKEMAN; b. Feb. 29, 1844; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

Digitized by Google

(3675) CORNELIA WAKEMAN, Providence, R. I. b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 18, 1837, Samuel Aborn Crapo; b. Mar. 9, 1804; d. May 9, 1853.

6608, WILLIAM WAKEMAN, Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Mar. 21, 1871. 6609, CORNELIA WAKEMAN; b. Mar. 20, 1841.

(3676) GEORGE DIMON, Milan, Ohio. (Mayor of the City.) b. May 14, 1806; d. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Frances Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.

6610, LOUISE; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Charles MALLORY, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son Henry and Eunice (Cliff) Mallory.

(3677) WILLIAM BURR DIMON, Milan, Ohio. b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Caroline Fay.

6611, WILLIAM BURR. 6612, LYDIA A.

(3678) DELIA MARIA DIMON. b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1878; m. May 5, 1835, William Black, New York City; b. May 4, 1873; son John and Catherine Black.

6613, WILLIAM DIMON; b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. May 1, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Sarah Sanford; b. Mar. 6, 1841; dau. David C. and Emily (Bull) Sanford, New Milford, Conn. 6614, JULIA A. +. 6615, DELIA DIMON +. 6616, ROBERT CLIFFORD +. 6617, HARRIET SELENA +.

(3680) DELANYON DIMON, Milan, Ohio. b. June 25, 1815; d. July 2, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Desdemona Burt.

6618, HARRIET; b. June 17, 1844; d. July 6, 1844. 6619, DELIA M.; b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 15, 1849. 6620, CHARLES; b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 21, 1875, Ada M. Johnson; b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1887. 6621, GEORGE A.; b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Mary B. Beverstock, dau. Volney and Mary L. Beverstock. 6622, DELANYON, Bucyrus, Ohio; b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Mar. 17, 1885, Lizzie E. Deardorff; b. Apr. 19, 1858; dau. Jacob and Isabella Deardorff. 6623, MARY ANDREWS; b. July 8, 1854; d. May 10, 1856. 6624, FREDERICK A.; b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. June 24, 1864. 6625, HENRY P.; b. Apr. 17, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1859. 6626, FRANK H.; b. June 12, 1860. 6627, HARRIET; b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Sherman E. Simmons (M.D.), Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; b. Nov. 6, 1860. 6628, ROBERT; b. Feb. 10, 1867.

(3683) ELIZABETH PERRY DIMON, Norwalk, Conn. b. July 18, 1813; d. June 24, 1860; m. July 8, 1834, Thomas Robinson; b. Oct., 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1853.

6629, FRANCIS; d. infancy. 6630, AUSTIN; d. childhood.

(3688) CHARLES DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. July 21, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 11, 1851, Sarah Brush Carey, dau. David F. and Mary Chase (West) Carey.

6631, CHARLES; b. 1867. 6632, MAY CAREY +.

(3689) CATHERINE CORDELIA DIMON. b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Franklin J. Mallory, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Oct. 17, 1830.

6633, ELIZABETH DIMON +. 6634, GEORGE SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 17, 1860. 6635, CLARA, Jersey City, N. J.; b. June 30, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862. 6636, CATHERINE SHERWOOD, Jersey City, N. J.; b. Nov. 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

(3692) ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1826, Thomas Burr Osborn; grad. "Yale," 1817; N. Haven, Conn.; b. July 8, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1869 (Member of Congress, U. S. A.); son Jeremiah and Anna (Sherwood) Osborn, No. 3527.

6637, ARTHUR DIMON +. 6638, THOMAS FITCH; b. Jan. 31, 1830. 6639, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry B. Harrison, (LL.D.); grad. "Yale," 1846; Valedictorian; Gov. of Connecticut, 1884; b. Sept. 11, 1821.

(3693) MARY ANN DIMON, Troy, N. Y. b. Dec. 31, 1804; d. May 17, 1840; m. 1831, Day Otis Kellogg.

6640, GEORGE D.; d. 1865. 6641, THEODORE D. 6642, DAY OTIS.

(3698) THEODORE DIMON (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. July 22, 1889; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Sarah W. Williams; b. Sept. 9, 1818; dau. Nathan and Maria (Watson) Williams.

6643, THEODORE WILLIAMS, Auburn, N. Y.; b. July 6, 1844; d. July 12, 1875. 6644, GEORGE DOLBEARE +. 6644a, JAMES WATSON WILLIAMS; b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

(3704) JUDSON STURGES. b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. May 29, 1855; m. (2) Abigail Dimon; b. May 16, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

6645, EVERETT; m. Emeline Perry Beers, No. 6755. 6645a, ALFRED PERRY +. 6645b, MARY; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Howard Colburn; d. Feb., 1872.

(3791) WILLIAM H. BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. (1) Abigail Burr, No. 3788; (2) Mary A. Jennings.

1st marriage: 6646, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 25, 1839. 2d marriage: 6647, MARY H.; b. Feb. 5, 1847. 6648, ELIZA; b. Sept. 8, 1848. 6649, WILLIAM L.; b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. May 21, 1852. 6650, WILLIAM H. +.

(3793) (Rev.) ENOCH E. BURR, Lyme, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Lord.

6651, (Rev.) HANFORD M., Springfield, Mass.; grad. "Amherst," 1885; b. Apr. 9, 1864. 6652, EDITH H.; b. June 10, 1873.

(3827) ANDREW TURNEY. b. Apr. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Hannah Jennings Knapp; b. Dec., 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1865; dau. John and Mary (Wilson) Knapp.

6653, JULIA ANN; b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Feb. 14, 1884; m. Walter Bradley. 6654, MARY; b. June 10, 1814; d. July 24, 1888; m. David Wakeman, Southport, Conn. 6655, DEBORAH FRANCES; b. Nov. 25, 1815; m. (1) A. Van Buskirk; (2) Martin Gibbs. 6656, ALBERT +. 6657, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Mar. 29, 1848; m. George Van Buskirk. 6658, ISAAC W.; b. June 11, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1852. 6659, ANDREW; b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1862. 6660, HENRY; b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 19. 1852. 6661, EMELINE; b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Henry Smith, Hartford, Conn. 6662, THEODORE +.

(3834) WILSON TURNEY. b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. Caroline McKenzie.

6663, CAROLINE; m. ——— Dunn.

Digitized by Google

(3837) WILLIS TURNEY. b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. June 30, 1879; m. Feb. 26, 1830, Harriet Curtiss, dau. David and Phebe Curtiss.

6664, SYLVIA; b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Alonzo Eastwood. 6665, ELIJAH; b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1834. 6666, BURR; b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1876. 6667, LAURA; b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Andrew Patchin. 6668, JOHN +. 6669, HENRIETTA; b. June 16, 1842.

(3857) CHARLES TAYLOR (M.D.), New Milford, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. July 14, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Olivia Craft.

6670, MARGARET; b. Oct. 28, 1861. 6671, HARRIET ALLEN; b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. T. J. Lee. 6672, WILLIAM HARRY; b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. May 10, 1872.

(3858) HARRIET ALLEN TAYLOR. b. Dec. 17, 1831; m. May 30, 1854, Thomas Elliott Stewart; b. Sept. 22, 1824.

6673, GEORGE TAYLOR (M.D.) +.

(3861) JOSIAH SANFORD. b. June 9, 1793; m. Aug. 7, 1816, Polly Johnson; b. June 5, 1793; d. Apr. 13, 1854.

6673a, EDWIN; b. Apr. 18, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1839. 6674, JULIUS +. 6675, HENRY, Newtown, Conn.; b. June 2, 1822; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Booth. 6676, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 18, 1825. 6677, CHARLOTTE +. 6678, MARGARET +. 6679, JOSIAH, Clinton, Ohio; b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1870, Julia A. Chittenden. 6680, AUGUSTA, Dyersville, Iowa; b. Sept. 22, 1838.

(3863) RUTH BEARDSLEY. m. Alfred Shelton.

6681, EDGAR; m. Polly Ann Lane. 6682, JOHN. 6683, MARIA. 6684, ABIGAIL; m. John Buckingham. 6685, EMILY; m. Harry Bennett. 6686, HARRIET; m. ——— Clark. 6687, MARY; m. Thaddeus Birdsey. 6688, SARAH.

(3864) JOHN BEARDSLEY (M.D.), Huntington, Conn. b. 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Hannah Pendleton; b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1892; dau. David Pendleton.

6689, SARAH JANE +. 6690, LEMUEL JOHN +.

(3866) PETER BEARDSLEY. b. Apr. 26, 1791; d. June 27, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1825, ———.

6691, JOHN L. +.

(3868) CLARISSA WAKEMAN. b. July 2, 1802; d. Mar. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Ebenezer S. Raymond, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Apr. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1879.

6692, ELIZA; b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1856. 6693, JULIA; b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1881. 6694, HIRAM; b. May 28, 1831. 6695, CLARISSA +.

(3937) SARAH ELIZA DAY. b. July 18, 1843; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1866, William Martin Johnson; d. Sept. 20, 1876; (2) 1886, Edward M. Townsend, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

1st marriage: 6696, CUTHBERT SLOCOMB. 6697, LOUISA ANNA +. 6698, WILLIAM MARTIN.

Digitized by Google

(3948) AARON THOMAS DIMON, Redding, Conn. b. May 18, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1828, Sibyl Treadwell, Weston, Conn.; b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Mar. 18, 1889; dau. Joseph and Eunice Treadwell.

6699, HARRIET ESTHER +. 6700, JOSEPH A. +. 6701, EUNICE URANIA; b. Mar. 8, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1869. 6702, SELINA LOUISE +.

(3949) FREDERICK D. DIMON, Redding, Conn. b. June 14, 1808; d. Jan., 1881; m. Priscilla B. Thorp, Bethel, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. May, 1889; dau. Isaac and Ruth Thorp.

6703, ANN ELIZA +. 6704, MARY L. +. 6705, AARON HENRY +.

(3951) LUCRETIA DIMON, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 19, 1796; d. July 4, 1873; m. July 15, 1829, Abel Beers; b. Jan. 19, 1790; d. Mar. 10, 1874; dau. (Capt.) David and Mary (Gray) Beers.

6706, LUCRETIA DIMON; b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1865. 6707, ROBERT DIMON +. 6708, MARY; b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Daniel Brooks. 6709, RACHEL PENFIELD +.

(3953) ROBERT DIMON, Augusta, Ga. b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. July 26, 1821, Adeline Sterling.

6710, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1825.

(3954) JOHN DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Maria Bangs, New York City; b. 1806; d. Feb. 1890; dau. Lemuel and Martha Bangs.

6711, JOSEPH CORNELL; b. May 18, 1827; m. Mary Abby Howes; dau. Elijah and Harriet Howes, Cape Cod, Mass. 6712, JOHN HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 14, 1829. 6713, MARIA LOUISA; b. Sept. 8, 1834; d. June 1, 1860; m. June 2, 1859, Charles Mann.

(3955) ISAAC MARQUAND DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Sarah Capen; b. June 8, 1818; dau. Theophilus and Maria (Colton) Capen, Salisbury, Vt.

6714, SARAH CAPEN; b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1840. 6715, MIRANDA CAPEN +. 6716, MARY BATES; b. Nov. 18, 1846, Marietta, Ohio. 6717, JAMES CROCKER, Dimondale, Mich.; b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Mar. 8, 1851. 6718, HENRY CIPPERLEY +.

(3956) RACHEL MARQUAND DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Elias P. Benham; b. July 4, 1805; d. May 27, 1863.

6719, FRANCES JOHNSON, New York; b. July 4, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1843. 6720, ISAAC MARQUAND, Union City, Mich.; b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 22, 1862. 6721, HENRY DIMOND, Southport, Conn.; b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. July 2, 1863. 6722, LEMUEL SPENCER, E. Jordan, Mich.; b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Aug. 4, 1875, Mary Deuel, Detroit, Mich.; dau. Thomas and Mary (Lord) Deuel. 6723, FREDERICK MARQUAND, N. Manitou Island, Mich.; b. May 1, 1844. 6724, ARTHUR DIMOND, Hagerstown, Md.; b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Margaret C. Peters; b. Feb. 19, 1847; dau. Jacob and Catherine (Wurts) Peters.

(3957) HENRY DIMON. b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Ann Maria

Digitized by Google

Anner, N. York City; b. May 19, 1808; dau. (Capt.) Peter and Mary Catherine (Sims) Anner.

6725, MARY CATHERINE, Honolulu, Hawaii; b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. May 30, 1865; m. May 18, 1854, Hugo Stangenwald, Custrin, Prussia; b. Feb. 20, 1829. 6726, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1861, Ellen Dickinson Waterhouse; b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. May 6, 1864; dau. John Thomas and Eleanor (Dickinson) Waterhouse; (2) Jan. 10, 1866, Ellen Woods Gray, Enfield, Mass.; b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1890; dau. James Harrison and Rachel (Capen) Gray. 6727, ANNA MARIA; b. Mar. 19, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1868, Hugo Stangenwald (see above). 6728, SARAH CAPEN; b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1866, John Russelle Kinney; b. Nov. 30, 1833. 6729, JULIA HAWKINS; b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. May 9, 1869, Henry Waterhouse, Hobart Town, Tasmania; b. Apr. 16, 1845; son John Thomas and Eleanor (Dickinson) Waterhouse. 6730, EDWIN HALL; b. Jan. 24, 1846. 6731, CAROLINE SOPHIA; b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1850.

(3961) MARY ANN ZIMMERMAN, New York. b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Feb. 11, 1828, John Thompson; b. May 27, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1870; son Abraham and Sarah Thompson, Huntington, Conn.

6732, ANNA FRANCES; b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. May 12, 1835. 6733, EMILY MINERVA; b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Aug. 19, 1835. 6734, SAMUEL; b. July 21, 1832; d. June 6, 1835. 6735, JOHN; b. June 25, 1834; d. May 25, 1835. 6736, ANNA FRANCES; b. May 5, 1837; d. May 24, 1838. 6737, SARAH FRANCES; b. Mar. 13, 1839; d. June 12, 1841. 6738, GEORGE STANLEY; b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary E. Wakeley.

(3962) JOHN DIMOND ZIMMERMAN, New York. b. Mar. 25, 1811; d. May 20, 1879; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1833, Julia A. Babbitt; b. July 20, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1843; dau. Abiel and Sarah (Sturges) Babbitt, Monroe Conn.; (2) Oct. 17, 1843, Phebe A. Allen, Spencer, Mass.; b. Mar. 23, 1823.

1st marriage: 6739, MARY ANN +. 6740, ANNA FRANCES, Mayfield, Cal.; b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1861, Jonas D. Corwin; (2) Sept. 15, 1873, A. C. Thompson. 6741, JAMES BIRNEY; b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1841. 6742, JOHN BABBITT; b. Mar. 28, 1843. 2d marriage: 6743, MARTHA DORCAS, Union City, Mich.; b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. May 21, 1867, George E. Aiken. 6744, CHARLES ALLEN +. 6745, FREDERICK GODFREY; b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. June 6, 1874, Addie E. Holmes.

(3971) MARTHA WASHINGTON DIMON. b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. (1) May 25, 1851, Nathan S. Bulkley; d. Aug. 25, 1852; son Joseph and Chloe Bulkley; (2) Nov. 29, 1854, Erastus Bennett, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 25, 1824.

2d marriage: 6746, IDA FINSON; b. Nov. 17, 1856. 6747, NATHAN SEYMOUR, Birmingham, Conn.; b. Nov. 28, 1859. 6748, ARTHUR DIMON, New Haven, Conn.; b. Mar. 11, 1863; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Eliza F. Pitcairn, Elizabeth, N. J. 6749, CORA MAY; b. Aug. 12, 1867. 6750, FREDERICK HUMPHREY; b. Oct. 7, 1869.

(3972) EDWARD MORTIMER DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec.

Digitized by Google

22, 1834; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Julia M. Wooster; b. Nov. 2, 1832; dau. Philo M. and Ruth A. Wooster.

6751, ANNA BELLA; b. July 6, 1867. 6752, CHARLES KIRKLAND; b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1873.

(3978) MABEL PERRY. b. May 20, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1884; m. Sept. 21, 1834, David Beers; b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. July, 1887.

6753, EBENEZER PERRY; b. Aug. 26, 1837. 6754, DAVID +. 6755, EMELINE PERRY; m. Everett Sturgess, No. 6645.

(3979) CLARA GILBERT. b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Daniel Mallory, Bridgeport, Conn.

6756, (Rev.) DANIEL. 6757, (Rev.) RICHARD. 6758, (Rev.) CHARLES. 6759, ELIZA M.; m. James Ogden, U. S. N.

(3981) DIMON HILL, Greenfield Hill, Conn. bap. 1795; d. Mar., 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Betsey Williams.

6761, ELEANOR +. 6762, ANN ELIZA; b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Seelye Bibbins. 6763, CORDELIA S. +.

(3984) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL. b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Mar. 15, 1817, Sarah Read Platt; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Read) Platt, No. 4002.

6764, ELIZA, Redding, Conn.; b. June 11, 1818. 6765, GEORGE +. 6766, SARAH; b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. (1) Marcus Dennison; (2) May 29, 1871, John Goodsell. 6767, NATHANIEL BARLOW +. 6768, HARRIET, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. prob. Dec. 25, 1867, (Major) Edward H. Pinney. 6769, MARY JANE; b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Jan. 7, 1853, (Col.) Rockwell Tyler. 6770, EBENEZER +.

(3985) GERSHOM HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Cemantha Gregory; b. Apr. 22, 1799.

6771, ABBY JANE +. 6772, MOSES +. 6773, MABEL; b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Horace Platt.

(3986) EBENEZER HILL. b. Oct. 11, 1897; d. June 10, 1875; m. May 8, 1839, Hannah Lyon, dau. Eliphalet and Eleanor (Ogden) Lyon; b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1902.

6774, SARAH ELEANOR +. 6775, MARY ELIZABETH +. 6776, FRANCES AMELIA +. 6777, ANNA MARIA +. 6778, EBENEZER +. 6779, DAVID BARLOW +. 6780, CHARLES JABEZ +.

(3987) (Rev.) MOSES HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. (1) May 25, 1831, Phebe Minerva Rockwell; b. Jan. 15, 1804; dau. Thomas Rockwell; (2) Oct. 5, 1836, Charlotte Ilsley McLellan; b. Oct. 28, 1810; dau. Stephen and Hannah (Ilsley) McLellan; (3) Mar. 31, 1856, Minerva S. Purinton; b. Jan. 14, 1816; dau. James and Martha (St. John) (Seymour) Purinton.

1st marriage: 6781, RICHARD WATSON; b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 30, 1832. 2d marriage: 6782, MARY AUGUSTA; b. May 20, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1852. 6783, SARAH JANE; b. July 2, 1840; d. May 30, 1860. 6784, CHARLOTTE ILSLEY +. 6785, MOSES ASBURY; b. Oct. 9, 1843. 6786,

Digitized by Google

EBENEZER J. +. 6787, MINERVA ROCKWELL; b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1848. 6788, HARRIET BENSON; b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1852.

(3991) WAKEMAN HILL. b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Eunice Lyon.

6789, WILLIAM BRADLEY, Easton, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1876. 6790, JOSEPH WAKEMAN +. 6791, SETH; b. July 16, 1837. 6792, LLOYD +. 6793, HELEN MARCIA +.

(4006) (Rev.) AARON SANFORD HILL. b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. July 15, 1893.

6794, DAUGHTER, New Haven, Conn.; m. J. W. Leavenworth.

(4007) MOSES HILL. b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. ———.

6795, DAUGHTER, Birmingham, Conn.; m. J. W. Osburn.

(4008) WILLIAM HAWLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. ———.

6796, WILLIAM T. +.

(4010) JOHN LEE HILL. b. June 15, 1810; d. Jan. 1852; m. (1) May 4, 1840, Hester Ann Sanford; (2) Harriet N. Duncombe, dau. David and Ruth (Sanford) Duncombe; b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1893.

1st marriage: 6797, WILLIAM HENRY. 6798, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH +.

(4011) (Rev.) MORRIS HILL. b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. May 14, 1837, Ann Smith; b. May 6, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1890; dau. Eber Smith, Burlington, Conn.

6799, MARY JANE; b. Jan. 6, 1841. 6800, MORRIS SMITH +. 6801, JOHN READ (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. May 14, 1881, Mary Ellen Lowe.

(4013) JOSEPH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Chloe Margaret Sperry, dau. Timothy Sperry.

6802, MARGARET.

(4018) BRADLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Betsey Banks; b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. July 11, 1885; dau. Zalmon and Martha (Jackson) Banks.

6803, ABBY MARIA, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Lemuel Sanford. 6804, WILLIAM BURR +. 6805, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1891. 6806, MARY ESTHER; b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Apr. 28, 1845. 6807, MARTHA; b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1844. 6808, ARTHUR BRADLEY +. 6809, ALBERT BANKS (twin); b. May 28, 1847.

(4020) HORACE HILL. b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1830, Eleanor Lyon; b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1842; dau. Eliphalet and Mary (Perry) Lyon; (2) Sept. 27, 1843, Almira Ogden; b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. Apr. 6, 1900; dau. Joseph and Anna (Willard) Ogden.

1st marriage: 6810, MARY JANE; b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1850. 6811, NATHANIEL BARLOW +. 6812, ELIPHALET RANSOM; b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1853. 6813, WILLIAM BRADLEY +. 6814, BETSEY ANNA; b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(4023) NERESTAN GRIFFING. b. June 19, 1786; m. 1807, Nancy Parmelee; b. 1786; d. Jan. 1, 1824; dau. Nathaniel and Mercy (Chittenden) Parmelee.

6815, JULIETTE +. 6816, SARAH +. 6817, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 9, 1816. 6818, CLARISSA; b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1845. 6819, LYDIA CHITTENDEN; b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1854. 6820, FANNY LOUISA +. 6821, NANCY PARMELEE +.

(4024) JOEL LEWIS GRIFFING (M.D.). b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. June 15, 1825; m. Nov., 1821, Elizabeth Strong; b. Mar., 1794; d. Mar. 13, 1833; dau. (Judge) Thomas Shepard Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.

6822, THOMAS STRONG +. 6823, ELIZA STRONG; b. Aug., 1824; d. June 8, 1844.

(4027) LYDIA GRIFFING. b. Jan. 9, 1795; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1814, (Col.) William Hart, Guilford, Conn.; b. May, 1788; son (Dea.) Thomas and Mary (Parmelee) Hart.

6824, CLARISSA ADELIA; b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 18, 1817. 6825, SALLY AMELIA (twin) +. 6826, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Nov., 1818; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Maria Halleck Griffin; b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1861; dau. William H. and Anna (Young) Griffin.

(4028) HARVEY GRIFFING, New Milford, Pa. b. Dec. 21, 1797; d. May 30, 1872; m. (1) May 11, 1822, Lavinia Fowler; d. May 10, 1855; dau. (Rev.) Andrew and Catherine (Doty) Fowler, Charleston, S. C.; (2) Mrs. Betsey M. Trowbridge, Great Bend, Pa.; d. Jan. 2, 1862.

1st marriage: 6827, CHARLOTTE +. 6828, CATHERINE FOWLER +. 6829, LAVINIA; b. Nov., 1828. 6830, JOEL LEWIS +. 6831, HARVEY +.

(4031) ELIZABETH GRIFFING. b. May 17, 1796; d. June, 1860; m. 1813, Ralph I. Chittenden, Guilford, Conn.

6832, PETER GRIFFING; b. 1815; d. young. 6833, HARRIET ELIZABETH; b. 1817; d. 1877. 6834, JAMES; b. 1819; d. young.

(4032) GEORGE AUGUSTUS GRIFFING. b. Apr. 2, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1837, Emily Collins, dau. Friend Collins, Guilford, Conn.

6835, CLARISSA JANE; b. Aug. 15, 1839. 6836, MARY CORNELIA; b. Oct. 11, 1840. 6837, MARY CELIA (twin); b. Oct. 11, 1840. 6838, MARGARET IRENE; b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1860, at Fair Haven, Conn.

(4033) MARY GRIFFING. b. July 27, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1822, (Capt.) Lyman Fowler; d. Feb. 16, 1877; son Nathaniel and Ruth (Evarts) Fowler.

6839, CHARLOTTE GRIFFING; b. Dec. 15, 1823. 6840, CORNELIA FRANCES; b. Oct. 7, 1826. 6841, ALONZO; b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1839. 6842, EDWIN; b. July 1, 1833; m. 1855, Emeline Spencer, dau. Christopher and Charlotte Spencer, Guilford, Conn.

(4036) ELIZABETH WARD VAILL. b. July 20, 1792; m. July 5, 1812, John J. Spencer.

6843, GEORGE MORTIMER; b. May 11, 1813. 6844, ELIZABETH VAILL; b. Mar. 7, 1815. 6845, CLARISSA; b. May 21, 1817; d. Nov. 8, 1819.

Digitized by Google

(4040) ROXANNA FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Sept. 19, 1797, (Rev.) Lyman Beecher, D. D.; grad. "Yale," 1797; b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Jan., 1863; son Henry and Esther (Lyman) Beecher.

6846, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1878. 6847, (Rev.) WILLIAM HENRY, Euclid, Ohio; b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. June 23, 1889; m. May 12, 1830, Katharine Edes. 6848, (Rev.) EDWARD, Boston, Mass.; b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Oct. 27, 1829, Isabella P. Jones. 6849, MARY FOOTE +. 6849a, HARRIET; b. 1807; d. 1807. 6850, (Rev.) GEORGE, Chillicothe, Ohio; b. May 6, 1809; d. July 1, 1843; m. July 13, 1837, Sarah S. Buckingham. 6851, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 6852, HENRY WARD +. 6853, (Rev.) CHARLES; b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Sarah Coffin.

(4044) JOHN PARSONS FOOTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. June 26, 1783; d. July 11, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1811, Jane Warner, New York City; b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. July 30, 1863; dau. James Warner.

6854, MARY WARD, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 22, 1813; d. May 24, 1861; m. Oct. 31, 1832, John Shotwell (M.D.); b. 1807; d. July 22, 1852. 6855, HENRY WARD; b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1822. 6856, EDWARD; b. May 25, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1821. 6857, CATHERINE AMELIA +. 6858, HENRY EDWARD (M.D.) +.

Mr. Foote was a grad. of "Williams" College; he came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1820; was member of firm of J. & J. P. Foote (Merchant Marine), New York City; one of founders of Cincinnati Type Foundry in 1820; editor of Literary Gazette, Cincinnati; president of Cincinnati Water Works in 1825 until 1840, when they were sold to the city; a director in Louisville Canal; a trustee of the Woodward High School Fund; a trustee of Cincinnati College; a trustee of Common Schools; a trustee of Ohio Medical College; first president Society for Promotion of Useful Knowledge; president Academy of Natural Science; vice-president Historical Society; secretary Cincinnati Law School; president Cincinnati Astronomical Society (1845) (its existence mainly due to his exertions); officer Ohio Mechanics Institute (framed its constitution); one of founders of Spring Grove Cemetery (one of its directors until death); one of the organizers of Horticultural Society (member until death); director House of Refuge (mainly instrumental in its establishment).

(4046) SAMUEL EDMUND FOOTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1827, Elizabeth Betts Elliott; b. Nov. 16, 1807; d. May 30, 1878; No. 4071.

6859, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1834. 6860, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 6861, KATHARINE VIRGINIA +. 6862, HARRY WARD, New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. June 28, 1873. He prepared for college at Russell's Military School in New Haven, entered and graduated with the class of 1866, Yale. During the winter of 1866-7 studied at the Columbia Law School. His health broke down in 1867 and he died at his home in New Haven in 1873, having spent the intervening years at the various health resorts in Europe, Nassau, N. P., etc. By his will a bequest was made to Yale of twenty-five thousand dollars for the endowment of a graduate scholarship.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Samuel Edmund Foote was a sea captain at eighteen years of age, having fitted himself by study and practice, and he continued to be until 1826. He was a man of wide interests and culture; "one of the best educated men of his time"; he spoke and wrote French, Spanish and Italian fluently, he had a wide knowledge of literature, made improvements in ship rigging and building. In Cincinnati he did much for the improvement and growth of the city. Director and secretary (without pay) to the water company until it was sold to the city; director of Louisville (Ohio River) Canal, etc., etc. In the financial crisis of 1837 lost much of his fortune and became secretary of Whitewater Canal Company and later of the Ohio Life Ins. & Trust Co., until he had gathered another fortune, and retired from business in New Haven in 1850.

(4047) GEORGE AUGUSTUS FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1878; m. May 24, 1829, Elizabeth Spencer; b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1898; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Spencer.

6863, HARRIET WARD; b. June 25, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1886; m. Dec. 25, 1855, (Gen.) Joseph Roswell Hawley, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.; b. Oct. 31, 1826; grad. "Hamilton," 1847; degree LL.D. "Hamilton" and "Yale"; admitted to bar, 1850; Governor of Connecticut, 1866; Member of Congress; U. S. Senator, 1881-1887; President Centennial Commission, 1876. 6864, ANDREW WARD +. 6865, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. May 7, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1869. 6866, CHRISTOPHER SPENCER +. 6867, KATHARINE; b. Mar. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Andrew J. Coe; b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1897; son Calvin and Harriet (Rice) Coe; Mrs. Coe is the Washington, D. C., correspondent of the "New York Independent"; regent of "Susan Corrington Clarke" Chapter of D. A. R., Meriden, Conn. 6868, SAMUEL EDMUND +. 6869, WILLIAM TODD +. 6870, MARY WARD SHOTWELL +. 6871, ARTHUR DEWINT +. 6872, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. June 18, 1885, Edward H. Jenkins; b. May 31, 1850; grad. "Yale," 1872; New Haven, Conn.; son John and Chloe (Thompson) Jenkins.

(4049) SARAH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 13, 1775; d. Apr. 27, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Jared Redfield (M.D.); b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. Aug. 19, 1821; Guilford, Conn.; son (Dr.) John and Amanda (Russell) Redfield.

6873, RICHARD; b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1794. 6874, SARAH; b. Nov. 11, 1795; m. William Todd, son (Dr.) Jonathan Todd, Guilford, Conn. 6875, ELIZABETH; b. July 18, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1808. 6876, AMANDA; b. Nov. 26, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1804. 6877, ELIZABETH +.

(4050) BETSEY CHITTENDEN. b. July 23, 1777; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Benjamin Baldwin, East Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 15, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1844; son Timothy and Olive (Norton) Baldwin.

6878, TIMOTHY WARD +. 6879, GEORGE LUCIUS, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. May 3, 1826; m. Mar., 1826, Ann Curtiss, Durham, Conn. 6880, (Rev.) ABRAHAM C., Hartford, Conn.; b. Apr. 26, 1804; m. June 30, 1830, Emily Foote, dau. Joseph and Eunice (Foote) Foote. 6881, BETSEY DIANA +. 6882, CATHERINE MARY +. 6883, LYDIA CORNELIA +. 6884, BENJAMIN HENRY +. 6885, JOHN RUSSELL; b. July 6, 1818.

Digitized by Google

(4051) ABRAHAM I. CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. May, 1868; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1803, Deborah Fowler; b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept., 1822; dau. Noah and Lucy (Bartlett) Fowler, Guilford, Conn; (2) 1830, Clarissa Parsons; d. 1842.

1st marriage: 6886, GEORGE A. +. 6887, JEANETTE; m. (1) Hon. James Cooley; (2) ——— Eley; (3) Nov. 1, 1860, Robert Neil. 6888, EDWARD FOWLER +. 6889, ELIZA +. 6890, JAMES HENRY +. 6891, ABRAHAM B. +. 6892, WILLIAM WARD +. 6893, MARY +. 2d. marriage: 6895, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6896, JOHN +.

(4058) CLARISSA BETSEY ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 17, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1818, Elisha Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. July 21, 1821; (2) Apr. 11, 1827, David Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

1st marriage: 6897, EDWARD FAIRCHILD, Trenton, N. J.; b. Aug. 11, 1819. 6898, ELIZABETH HART, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 25, 1898. 2d marriage: 6899, CLARISSA EMMA; b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1847, Horace Redfield, Meriden, Conn.; b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1889.

(4059) CAROLINE RUTH ELLIOTT. b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1817, John Hart Bartlett, Guilford, Conn.; b. Sept. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1881.

6900, JOHN; b. July 26, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1818. 6901, CAROLINE RUTH; b. May 18, 1821; d. July 26, 1851; m. Samuel King, Albany, N. Y.

(4060) RICHARD SAMUEL ELLIOTT, Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. b. June 22, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1869; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1847, Mary Ann Warner, Cleveland, Ohio; b. Nov. 27, 1829; d. 1855; dau. John Warner.

1st marriage: 6902, CORNELIA MARIA, Parma, Ohio; b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1867; m. 1866, George M. Spence. 6903, GRACE ANN; b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. June 24, 1830. 6904, NELSON JAMES; b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1841. 6905, REUBEN THOMAS +. 6906, JANE ELEANOR +. 6907, EUGENE WYLLYS; b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. 1895, Eldora Palmer Bond, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 1901. 2d marriage: 6908, HARRIET SOPHIA, South Pasadena, Cal.; b. July 31, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1900, Horatio Nelson Rust.

(4061) NELSON JAMES ELLIOTT, New York City. b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1831, Catherine Hunt Peek; b. May 7, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1879; dau. William and Catherine (Hunt) Peek.

6909, WILLIAM PEEK +. 6910, ELIZA; b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1862. 6911, LAURA; b. July 24, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1853. 6912, JAMES HENRY; b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. June 29, 1870. 6913, CATHERINE CECELIA; b. Nov. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1844. 6914, SAMUEL +. 6915, SIDNEY; b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1859.

(4062) HARRIET WARD ELLIOTT. b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1823, Lewis Leete, Guilford, Conn., son James and Zibeah Richards (Miller) Leete. c

6916, ELIZABETH HEATON +. 6917, ELLEN AUGUSTA; d. 1851. 6918, MARY CHITTENDEN +. 6919, LEWIS ELLIOTT, Pottsville, Pa.; d. Apr. 29, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(4064) GRACE FAIRCHILD ELLIOTT. b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Abraham Coan, Guilford, Conn.; b. Mar. 30, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1841.

6920, GRACE ELLIOTT; b. Mar. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 17, 1889.

(4066) FRANKLIN REUBEN ELLIOTT, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1878; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Sophia Appolonia Hopkins, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; b. June, 1824; d. June 24, 1885; dau. Henry Hopkins.

6921, HENRY WOOD +. 6922, FRANK; b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1876. 6923, WARD; d. infancy. 6924, KATE; b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. 1878, W. H. Rankin. 6925, CARRIE; b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. 1881, S. W. Roberts. 6926, CORA; b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1880, John S. Luther.

(4067) CATHERINE HILL ELLIOTT. b. May 11, 1799; d. May 3, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1824, Rosewell Woodward, Georgetown, D. C.; b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

6927, JOHN RUGGLES; b. June 17, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1898. 6928, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. July 15, 1827; d. July 10, 1899. 6929, RICHARD HILL +. 6930, CATHERINE VIRGINIA; b. July 23, 1832. 6931, CHARLES HENRY, Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 30, 1900. 6932, WILLIAM ROSEWELL +.

(4070) HENRY HILL ELLIOTT, New York City. b. Aug. 30, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1829, Elmira Whittemore; b. Feb. 18, 1806; d. Dec. 22, 1875; dau. Samuel and Jane (Tileston) Whittemore.

6933, FREDERICK BETTS; b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Susan Scott; b. Aug. 18, 1834; dau. William and Louisa C. (Hoyt) Scott, New York City. 6934, HENRY HILL +. 6935, ELMIRA JULIA, N. Haven, Conn.; b. Feb. 13, 1837. 6936, JENNIE WHITTEMORE +.

(4073) SARAH HART ELLIOTT. b. July 5, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1885; m. Dec. 17, 1834, (Rev.) James Handasyd Perkins, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 31, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1849; son Samuel G. and Barbara (Higginson) Perkins.

6937, CHARLES ELLIOTT +. 6938, WILLIAM CHANNING; b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. July 1, 1868, Annie Edith Taylor, Club Orchard Springs, Kentucky; b. Aug. 15, 1850; dau. Grant Grandison and Cynthia Ann (Turner) Taylor. 6939, EDWARD CRANCH +. 6940, HENRY HILL; b. Aug. 7, 1845. 6941, JAMES HANDASYD; b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 3, 1889; m. May 10, 1887, Mary Longworth Stettinius; b. Oct. 1, 1857; dau. John Longworth and Eloise Bennett (Olmstead) Stettinius.

(4074) CHARLES WYLLYS ELLIOTT. b. May 27, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1883; m. July 25, 1855, Mary Green White; b. Dec. 29, 1826; dau. Abijah and Ann Maria (Howard) White, Watertown, Mass.

6942, PAUL; b. June 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1858 6943, WYLLYS; b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Apr. 2, 1865. 6944, HOWARD +.

(4077) MARY WARD SCOVILLE. b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. July 2, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1833, Frederick J. Betts; grad. "Williams," 1821; N. York City; b. July 2, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

6945, CHARLES SCOVILLE; b. Nov. 7, 1834. 6946, MARY ELLIOTT; b.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 9, 1837. 6947, SARAH ELLIOTT +. 6948, FREDERICK H. +. 6949, CHARLES WYLLYS; grad. "Yale"; b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. 1887.

(4079) WILLIAM WARD BALDWIN. b. May 7, 1818; d. Jan. 24, 1902; m. Jan. 24, 1846, Catherine Van Schaick, Lansingburg, N. Y.; dau. Henry Van Schaick.

6950, HENRY VAN SCHAICK; b. June 21, 1848. 6951, CATHERINE LANSING; b. Sept. 23, 1850.

(4081) HARRIET BETTS. m. Philander Hall (M.D.).

6952, LUCY +.

(4087) HENRY WARD STONE. m. July 24, 1823, Catherine W. Nivin, Newburgh, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1876.

6955, CHARLES NIVIN; b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1830. 6956, HARRIET WARD; b. June 15, 1826; m. Charles P. Waller. 6957, JANE ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Marcus Layne. 6958, CHARLOTTE NIVIN; b. July 17, 1831; m. Horace E. Hand. 6959, JEANETTE SCOTT; b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Edwin F. Torrey. 6960, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Cornelia Short. 6961, MARY BLAKE; b. July 26, 1838; d. Apr. 17, 1853.

(4089) (Deacon) WILLIAM RUSSELL STONE, Scranton, Pa. b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. Dec., 1889; m. Nov. 21, 1832, Amanda Fowler; b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1881; dau. Amos and Catherine (Elliott) Fowler.

6962, HENRY AUGUSTUS; b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1864. 6963, CHARLES RUSSELL; b. Dec. 2, 1837; drowned June 13, 1860. 6964, HAMILTON FOWLER; b. Dec. 12, 1839. 6965, JOHN WARD; b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1843. 6966, CATHERINE ELLIOTT; b. Apr. 20, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1844. 6967, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1860. 6968, GEORGE ELLIOTT; m. Mattie Keys.

(4138) SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 11, 1782; m. Feb. 14, 1803, Sarah Gould, dau. Ebenezer Bruce Gould, Middletown, Conn.

6969, JULIET EMILY; b. Oct. 1, 1803; m. Dec. 18, 1824, William Floyd, Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6970, CAROLINE NANCY; b. Apr. 5, 1806; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Joseph B. Congdon, Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6971, DAVID HARVEY, Salt Lake City, Utah; b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1837, Frances Arthington, Kirtland, Ohio. 6972, EBENEZER GOULD; b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. July 5, 1836, Henrietta Sickles, Auburn, N. Y. 6973, SARAH EMELINE; b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. (1) June 21, 1837, Isaac L. Van Praag, Amsterdam, Holland; (2) Feb. 14, 1856, Edward Sanford, N. York City. 6974, ORPHA MARIA; b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 18, 1838, Addison Everett, N. York City. 6975, LUCY GOULD +. 6976, MARY JANE; b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1820. 6977, MARY JANE; b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. July 16, 1842, Samuel N. Stuart, Water Valley, Erie Co., N. Y. 6978, RUSSELL EDWIN, Gowanda, N. Y.; b. Mar. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Sibyl Sophia Allen. 6979, SAMUEL RUSSELL; b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Sarah E. Boyce, Rock Island, Wis.

(4141) AMANDA RUSSELL REDFIELD. b. May 14, 1789; m. Oct. 7, 1812, Timothy McElwain Shaw, Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

6980, JULIA ANN; b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. 1853; m. Aug., 1847, Asahel Allen, Dayton, N. Y. 6981, JAMES SAMUEL; b. May 19, 1819; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1842, Jane Ingersoll; (2) Eliza Jane McMillen. 6982, AMANDA; b. Oct. 17, 1821. 6983, FRANCES; b. May 13, 1824; m. Oct., 1847, Jonathan B. Allen, Dayton, N. Y. 6984, CORTLAND HARPER; b. June 22, 1828; m. Mar., 1853, Emma Hooker.

(4142) NANCY REDFIELD. b. July 25, 1791; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Oliver Phelps, Albion, N. Y.; b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. July 7, 1848; son Oliver and Alice (Barber) Phelps.

6985, MARY ANN; b. July 28, 1813; m. Sept. 23, 1839, William Clark Lyman; d. Oct. 23, 1857. 6986, JANE FRANCES; b. Aug. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 31, 1843, Horace M. Babcock. 6987, WILLIAM REDFIELD; b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Harriet M. Cone. 6988, EDWARD JACKSON; b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark. 6989, MARIA LOUISA; b. Dec. 28, 1827.

(4143) BELA HUBBELL REDFIELD, Dayton, Green Lake Co., Wis.; b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Jan. 26, 1824, Frances Dewey; b. Oct. 25, 1798; dau. Charles and Achsah Dewey.

6990, AMANDA MALVINA; b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1842, Orson E. Card. 6991, CHARLES SAMUEL; b. June 2, 1826; d. Mar. 16, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1853, Mary M. Duffie. 6992, WILLIAM HARVEY; b. Feb. 9, 1828; m. 1855, Mary Pillsbury. 6993, FRANKLIN DEWEY; b. Feb. 17, 1833.

(4144) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, Titusville, Pa. b. June 23, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Mar. 17, 1818, Abigail Blaisdell; b. July 14, 1802; dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Joslyn) Blaisdell.

6994, MARY; b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1843, John Bailey Cotton. 6995, WILLIAM HENRY, Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis.; b. May 2, 1821; m. Mar. 12, 1845, Lavina Williams. 6996, JOHN, Dacotah, Wis.; b. Aug. 5, 1823; m. Nov. 5, 1842, Charlotte Folwell; b. Apr. 1, 1822. 6997, ABRAHAM HALE, Allegany, Venango Co., Pa. b. Feb. 31, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Caroline Eva Fink. 6998, CURTIS FAIRCHILD; b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 5, 1833. 6999, CORYDON, Allegany, Pa.; b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Anna Clarinda Drown. 7000, NANCY JANE; b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. July 23, 1853, Patrick White, Titusville, Pa. 7001, CAROLINE ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 5, 1839. 7002, SARAH; b. Nov. 22, 1841.

(4146) WILLIAM MORGAN REDFIELD, Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan., 1830, Phebe Palmer, dau. Sanford and Wealtha Palmer.

7003, LAUREN, New York City; b. Dec. 25, 1834. 7004, CHARLES FAIRCHILD; b. Aug. 26, 1837. 7005, GEORGE HURD; b. Aug. 26, 1839. 7006, FLORENCE HORTENSE; b. Aug. 18, 1845.

(4147) CHARLES SEABURY REDFIELD, Madison, Wis. b. Apr. 2, 1806; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Caroline Jane Pease, Dayton, N. Y.; dau. Solomon and Mary (Willson) Pease.

7007, DAVID THEODORE; b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. May 2, 1834. 7008, WILLIAM MILLS; b. Aug. 11, 1835. 7009, MARY FIDELIA; b. Oct. 9, 1843.

Digitized by Google

(4148) JAMES HARVEY MEIGS, Watertown, N. Y. b. Oct. 1, 1795; m. ———.

7010, DAUGHTER, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. ——— Johnson.

(4187) GALEN DOUD. b. 1783; d. Nov. 23, 1851; m. Mary Ward; b. 1785; d. Aug. 29, 1857.

7011, THOMAS WARD. 7012, CHARLES HAMILTON. 7013, DELIA FRANCES. 7014, WILLIAM.

(4306) JONATHAN ROBINSON CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1843, Susan A. Starkey; b. Jan. 23, 1823.

7015, WILLIAM HENRY; b. July 2, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1896; m. Apr. 22, 1873, Ellen M. Ravenscroft. 7016, ELLEN AZUBAH; b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1852. 7017, CHARLES STARKEY; b. Apr. 25, 1850; m. Mar. 21, 1870, Mary L. Dunbar. 7018, EMMA ELVIRA; b. June 3, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1863. 7019, GEORGE RICHARD; b. June 13, 1857; m. June 23, 1885, Susie Pierce. 7020, HARRY IRVING; b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. May 3, 1883, Mary Schenck. 7020a, HOWARD AUSTIN; b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Emma M. King.

(4308) HENRIETTA HAND CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 1, 1813; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Julius Augustus Hill; b. 1807; d. Mar. 1, 1883; son Julius and Mary Ann (Brown) Hill.

7021, WALTER SCOTT; b. 1836.

(4309) SAMUEL RICHARD CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. July 11, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1839, Mary Ann Evarts; b. Dec. 18, 1821; d. May 13, 1874; dau. Leaming and Clarissa (Griswold) Evarts; (2) July 3, 1876, H. Artie Snow; b. 1839.

1st marriage: 7022, JOSEPH EVARTS. 7023, MARY ELLEN; b. July 10, 1843; m. July 22, 1886, William Wilson Wells, Greenfield, Mass. 7024, CAROLINE BRADLEY; b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1873. 7025, HENRIETTA HAND; b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. July 20, 1868. 7026, SAMUEL CARLETON; b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Charlotte E. Bushnell. 4027, JESSIE JOSEPHINE; b. Mar. 19, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1855. 7028, JESSE B.; b. Dec. 26, 1856. 7029, FRANK BENJAMIN; b. July 19, 1858. 7030, CLARA BELLE; b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Richard Baldwin. 2d marriage: 7031, RUTH S.; b. 1878.

(4311) WILLIAM BRADLEY CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. July 25, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Betsey M. Wheden; b. 1823.

7032, MARTHA ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 2, 1847. 7033, WILLIAM LEVERETT; b. Mar. 5, 1850. 7034, JOHN MARSHALL +. 7035, JANE AUGUSTA; b. Jan. 29, 1855. 7036, WEBSTER WHEDEN; b. Oct. 19, 1857.

(4313) GEORGE MINER CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Apr. 20, 1858, Sarah B. Kelsey; b. Oct. 30, 1839; dau. Titus Kelsey.

7037, EDWARD EUGENE; b. Feb. 11, 1859. 7038, HARRIET ELIZABETH; b. June 19, 1861; m. May 13, 1884, Wallace Lee Scranton, Madison, Conn.; b. June 24, 1854; son Ichabod L. and Deborah W. (Scranton) Scranton. 7039, GEORGE ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1886,

Digitized by Google

Bessie Collins Talcott. 7040, WALTER IRVING; b. Jan. 19, 1866. 7041, AUGUSTUS BENTON; b. Mar. 23, 1870. 7042, CARRIE K.; b. Mar. 26, 1874.

(4314) CHARLES MASON BEACH, Hartford, Conn. b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. 1849, Frances Lyman Belknap; b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1892.

7043, HARRIET BRADLEY; b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. June 1, 1876, William Whetton Huntington, W. Hartford, Conn. 7044, FRANCES ANTOINETTE; b. Apr. 11, 1850. 7045, THOMAS BELKNAP; b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Mary Mansfield, dau. Nathan Brookhouse Mansfield of Boston, Mass. 7046, EDITH; b. Mar. 22, 1865. 7047, EMILY (twin); b. Mar. 22, 1865. 7048, MARY ELIZABETH; b. July 25. 7049, CHARLES EDWARD +.

(4315) JOHN WARD. m. ———.

7050, JOSEPH; m. Annie Cook. 7051, REUBEN. 7052, JERUSHA. 7053, DEBORAH. 7054, HARRY.

(4316) REUBEN WARD, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. June 22, 1781; d. Mar. 31, 1855; m. (1) ——— Mayo; (2) 1807, Mary de la Vigne; b. Dec. 22, 1792.

1st marriage: 7055, JOSEPH R. +. 7056, SOPHIA. 2d marriage: 7057, AMELIA +. 7058, EDMUND +. 7059, MARY ANN +. 7060, JERUSHA +. 7061, JOHN +. 7062, DEBORAH HINKLEY +. 7063, HARRIET +. 7064, REUBEN; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. infancy. 7065, WALTER; b. Nov. 23, 1831; d. 1833. 7066, NELSON; b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. 1853. 7067, ALICE; b. Oct. 23, 1836.

(4318) RANSOM WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Mar. 26, 1788; d. Apr. 27, 1827; m. Mar. 16, 1813, Jerusha Rhoades; b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 26, 1830.

7068, URI +. 7069, ALEXIS +. 7070, EURANE +.

(4319) POLLY WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. July 2, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1808, Milton Fuller; d. Feb., 1849.

7071, EZBON G. +. 7072, HINKLEY +. 7073, MARY +. 7074, LYDIA; m. George Bissell.

(4322) NATHANIEL WARD, Hastings, Canada. d. Apr., 1883; m. Mar. 22, 1812, Sallie Hasbrouck.

7075, CLARISSA +. 7076, FRANKLIN. 7077, EMILY; m. Horace Seymour. 7078, JULIUS. 7079, JULIA (twin); m. Charles Shannon. 7080, LAURA. 7081, DEBORAH. 7082, SARAH.

(4323) LOYAL WARD, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y. b. July 1, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1816, Sarah Ann Cooley; (2) Nov. 18, 1829, Ann S. Choate; d. June 28, 1837.

1st marriage: 7083, ADDISON; b. July 15, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1818. 7084, CHELSEA COOLEY, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 25, 1819. 7085, SARAH ANN, Albion, N. Y.; b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1845. 2d marriage: 7086, LOYAL ADDISON; b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1853. 7087, ELIZABETH CHOATE +. 7088, SUSAN MARIA; b. July 16, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(4324) DEBORAH WARD, Addison, Vt. b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. July 11, 1816, Steadman Atherton, Cavendish, Vt.; d. Mar., 1856.

7089, NANCY ELIZA +. 7090, FANNIE DEBORAH. 7091, SALLIE BRIDGES. 7092, JONATHAN WARD, Hazleton, Ill.; d. 1901; m. Julia Shedd. 9093, ROXANNA. 7094, JOSEPHINE; d. May, 1852. 7095, JOSEPH STEADMAN; m. Anabel Highland. 7096, LAURA ANGELINE, Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Thomas J. Bertrand. 7097, MARTIAL BERTRAND; d. 1862. 7098, JEANETTE, Cavendish, Vt.; m. Abner Auchen, Plymouth, Vt.

(4325) LAURA WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Dyer A. Nichols.

7099, EGBERT K. +.

(4326) (Judge) ALEXIS WARD, Albion, N. Y. b. May 18, 1802; d. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Laura Goodrich.

7100, CORNELIA E.; d. Apr. 2, 1897; m. Edward M. Smith, No. 7554. 7101, GEORGE HARVEY; b. 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1843.

(4328) SUBMIT WARD. b. Aug. 30, 1780; d. June 16, 1856; m. Aug. 14, 1798, Jesse Tobey, Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 14, 1772; d. May 29, 1848; son Jesse and Ann Tobey.

7102, CLARINDA +. 7103, JESSE +. 7104, LAURA; b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. Apr. 14, 1803. 7105, LORINDA; b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1805. 7106, SUBMIT +. 7107, ANNA +. 7108, GEORGE GIBBS +. 7109, PIERPONT; b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1818. 7110, DILLAVAN (twin); b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 29, 1820. 7111, CAROLINE +. 7112, ADALINE (twin) +.

(4329) EBER WARD. b. Aug. 10, 1782; d. June 5, 1856; m. Sally Potter.

7113, EMILY. 7114, SALLY +. 7115, ABBIE +. 7116, EBER BROCK +.

(4330) SAMUEL WARD. b. May 20, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 3, 1813, Elizabeth Lammerson; b. May 11, 1789; d. Mar. 12, 1856.

7117, JACOB HARRISON; b. Nov. 7, 1814.

(4331) NATHAN WARD. (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter in "Biographical.") b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Charlotte Beach; b. Sept. 10, 1791; d. July 30, 1862.

7118, CHARLOTTE +. 7119, EMMA; b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. May 13, 1845; m. ——— Rice. 7120, JOHN; b. May 2, 1813. 7121, HARRIET +. 7122, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. July 29, 1862. 7123, ELVIRA +. 7124, DAVID +. 7125, AMANDA +. 7126, NATHAN +. 7127, SAMUEL +. 7128, FRANKLIN; b. Nov. 24, 1833; d. July 6, 1871; m. Sarah Maywell.

(4332) KEZIAH WARD. b. May 27, 1789; d. July 20, 1864; m. Amos Lewis, Asheville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

7129, ESTHER. 7130, EBER. 7131, GLEASON +.

(4333) ZAEL WARD (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter), Marine City, Mich. b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. July 20, 1864; m. Apr. 26, 1812, Susan Page; b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

7132, PHEBE +. 7133, RHODA +. 7134, SUSAN; b. Jan. 12, 1817; m.

Digitized by Google

John Button, No. 7142. 7135, SUBMIT; b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1819. 7136, SUBMIT +. 7137, SAMUEL +. 7138, EBER +. 7139, MARY JANE +. 7140, DAVID WILLIAM; b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1854. 7141, ZAEL; b. May 10, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

(4334) RHODA WARD. b. May 26, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Elijah Button; b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

7142, JOHN +. 7143, CHARLOTTE +. 7144, ESTHER +. 7145, SARAH +. 7146, CHLOE +.

(4336) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. June 1, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1863; m. 1817, Amasa Rust, Marine City, Mich.; b. June 19, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1859.

7147, ALONEY +. 7148, DAVID W. +. 7149, AMASA +. 7150, ESTHER +. 7151, LAURA +. 7152, MINERVA +. 7153, EZRA +. 7154, JOHN FRANKLIN +.

(4337) DAVID WARD (M.D.), Green Bay, Wis. (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter). b. Dec. 20, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1889; m. Phebe Smith; b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1881.

7155, JOHN HOWARD +. 7156, T. LAWSON +. 7157, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1871. 7158, DAVID S.; b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

(4364) MARTHA GRISWOLD. b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1820, Russell Lockwood; b. Aug. 11, 1797; d. Feb., 1862.

7159, HILAND, Boston, Mass. b. July 3, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1874; m. 1849, Bessie Squire. 7160, RANSOM G., Battle Creek, Mich.; b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. July 1, 1897; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1844, Mary Adams; d. Nov. 20, 1851; (2) May 25, 1857, Aurora Butler; d. Jan. 17, 1902. 7161, LENTHA A.; b. Apr. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Mar. 10, 1859, George J. Butler. 7162, MARTHA, Exeter, Neb.; b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1900; m. Mar. 4, 1858, Stephen Rider; b. Oct. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1901. 7163, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Jan., 1865, Della Wright. 7164, MARTIN, Denver, Col.; b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Mar. 18, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Wright, Columbus, Mich.; b. Aug. 4, 1841.

(4367) LOUISA GRISWOLD. b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Abner Field; b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1864.

7165, WALBRIDGE A., Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Ellen Eliza McLoon, Rockland, Me.; d. Mar. 8, 1877. 7166, CORDELIA L.; b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. July 25, 1843. 7167, FREDERICK G. +. 7168, ISADORE L., N. Springfield, Vt.; b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Durant J. Boynton.

(4372) AMY PLUMB, Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. Apr. 11, 1847; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Charles Williams; b. July 20, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1853.

7169, SARAH; b. 1815; d. June 9, 1847. 7170, EMMA; b. 1817; d. 1898; m. Varnum J. Card. 7171, MARTHA; b. Apr. 15, 1819; m. George W. Woodward. 7172, CHARLOTTE +.

(4395) LUMAN JOHNSON. b. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Dec. 17, 1817, Mary Redfield, dau. Levi and Wealtha (Stevens) Redfield.

Digitized by Google

7173, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 15, 1819. 7174, SIDNEY; b. July 22, 1833; d. 1858. 7175, EMILY; b. Sept. 23, 1838.

(4396) PHEBE JOHNSON. b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 15, 1823, David Chittenden, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. May 22, 1800; d. July 28, 1871; son Jonathan and Tryphena (Howd) Chittenden.

7176, JOEL FREDERICK, New London, Conn.; b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1848, Mary Williams; b. 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1852; (2) Jan. 2, 1853, Lucy M. Kimball. 7177, ALFRED, Colchester, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1851, Lydia Lucretia Loomis; d. July 14, 1853; (2) Emily M. Root, dau. Bishop Root; b. June 3, 1826. 7178, HENRY, Clinton, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1851, Harriet E. Landon, Guilford, Conn.; b. July 6, 1830; dau. Henry and Harriet (Hill) Landon. 7179, SARAH JERUSHA; b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Apr. 4, 1853, George W. Hotchkiss, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 22, 1832; son Amos and Mary (Mix) Hotchkiss. 7180, DANIEL, Rutland, Vt.; b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. July 4, 1858, Eliza A. Williams, Marlboro, Vt. 7181, AUSTIN; b. May 2, 1837; m. Mary Wellman, Clinton, Conn. 7182, ELIZA ANN; b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Watson Davis. 7183, CHARLES; b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Mary Atwater, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 4, 1852; dau. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens) Atwater.

(4398) HENRY WARD. b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Dec. 4, 1813, Almeda Beardsley; b. May 7, 1791.

7184, GEORGE +. 7185, JANE; b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1820. 7186, PELATIAH; b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. Jane Hermance. 7187, MARTHA +.

(4400) EDWARD WARD. b. Nov. 10, 1796; d. Apr. 15, 1835; m. 1817, Anna Pray; b. 1799; d. Apr. 17, 1870.

7188, ANDREW P. +. 7189, MARY ANN +. 7190, HANNAH +. 7191, THADDEUS +. 7192, FRANCIS M. +. 7193, LOUISA M.; b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1870. 7194, SARAH A., Wingdale, N. Y.; b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1901; m. Nov. 10, 1856, Philip Hoag. 7195, HENRY +. 7196, MARTHA; b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. May 15, 1840. 7197, EDWARD PELATIAH, Deposit, N. Y.; b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Mary Mygatt.

"Edward Ward was the first to conceive the idea of making or giving the rotary motion to a rifle bullet by cutting the groove and making the "twist" in the barrel of a rifle. He spent about ten years in experimenting with it, previous to 1840, and finally perfected a crude wooden machine that enabled him to cut the grooves and give the projectile the rotary motion on leaving the muzzle of the gun. He never applied for a patent for the idea, but contented himself with changing the old smooth bored guns of his neighbors so that they might have the holiday in visiting the many turkey shooting matches then so popular and carry off the turkeys with the new-fangled idea (so-called). He often used to tell me, when I was a little chap, how he would go to many places in Eastern Connecticut with a couple of neighbors whose guns he had "twisted" and about the lot of turkeys they would bring home."—Letter from his son, Edward Pelatiah Ward, of Deposit, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(4402) SARAH WARD. b. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Myron Preston.

7198, HENRY W.; b. June 15, 1830. 7199, ANNA A., South Dover, N. Y.; m. Abraham Denton.

(4411) AMANDA WARD. b. May 9, 1802; m. Sept., 1829, Abner Cleveland, Bedford, Ohio; b. May 20, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1884; son Isaac and Mamre (Matthews) Cleveland.

7209, FANNIE LADOKA; b. June 6, 1823. 7201, JAMES CHAMBERS +. 7202, CHARLES WARD +. 7203, CLARK BROWN, Bedford, Ohio: b. Dec. 28, 1832. 7204, ALBERT WIZEL; b. Oct. 5. 1834; m. Mar. 3, 1859, Mary Frazee, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. 7205, MARILLA; b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

(4412) LADOISKA WARD. b. 1803; m. Stukeley Congdon, Watertown, N. Y.; b. 1797.

7206, CAROLINE; b. 1834; d. 1846. 7207, HIRAM WARD +.

(4413) WALDO WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. ———.

7208, BYRON, Hammond, Kas.

(4414) EBENEZER WARD, Bedford, Ohio; b. Mar. 14, 1807; m. ———.

7209, FRANCES. 7210, JOHN V. 7211, CHARLES EBENEZER (M.D.). 7212, BURKE.

(4515) (Rev.) HENRY WARD. m. (1) ——— Brown; (2) Lampson; (3) Esther McCoon Gillette.

1st marriage: 7213, ABIGAIL NANCY +. 7214, HENRY, Denver, Col.; b. 1842; d. 1896. 7215, LYDIA, Chetopa, Kas.; b. 1844; d. prob. 1890. 2d marriage: 7216, LAMPSON (killed Civil War); b. 1846; d. 1864. 7217, GROVER C., Chetopa, Kas.; b. 1848; d. 1900; m. ———. 7218, CHARLES; b. 1859; d. 1861.

(4416) MARY WARD, Oconomowac, Wis.; b. Feb. 23, 1810; m. Thomas Brakefield.

7219, MARIE; m. ——— Fellah. 7220, EDWARD, Nebraska; b. 1845. 7221, CAROLINE; b. 1847; d. 1900.

(4417) CHARLES PULASKI WARD, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 21, 1811; d. May, 1881; m. Elmina Tefft; b. 1820; d. Nov., 1869.

7222, ANN L. +. 7223, JOHN TEFFT +. 7224, CHARLES EBENEZER +.

(4436) SUSAN JANE CUTLER, Dover, N. Y. b. Apr. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 24, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Stephen Van Rensselaer Durfee, Quaker Street, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 28, 1904; son Abraham and Mehitabel (Potter) Durfee.

7225, HIRAM P.; b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1864. 7226, MARY F.: b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1858. 7227, ANN E.; b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. William Tiffany, Esperance, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1844; son Jared and Margaret (Mott) Tiffany. 7228, GILBERT D., Delanson, N. Y.; b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Martha C. Avery, Schenectady, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1897; dau. Moses C. and Celinda (Cornell) Avery. 7229, ABRAM; b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 13, 1851. 7230, STEPHEN W., Delanson, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Feb. 10,

Digitized by Google

1887, Lena Gaige, Knox, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1870; dau. Joel S. and Mary E. (Bouck) Gaige. 7231, LUCY ANN; b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. Mar. 19, 1860. 7232, JOHN VAN RENSSELAER; b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859. 7233, LORETTA J.; b. July 16, 1861; m. June 10, 1883, William Westfall, Altamont, N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1862; son Durfee and Elizabeth (Aucampaugh) Westfall. 7234, ALBERT B., Oneonta, N. Y.; b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Mar. 28, 1887, Azetta Clyeman, Delanson, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1897.

(4448) JUSTUS WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Apr. 11, 1816, Silence Rolph; d. Mar. 24, 1879.

7235, LORENZÓ ROLPH, Lamont, Iowa; b. Mar. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1892; m. June 6, 1846, Clarinda Maria Herriott. 7236, MARY LUCINDA; b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Sidney Warren. 7237, JUSTIN LOOMIS +. 7238, ORPHA ANN +. 7239, LEANDER MILTON; b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1853. 7240, LINUS FLORENTINE; b. May 10, 1829; d. Nov. 13, 1838. 7241, CYRENUS OSBORNE +. 7242, CHAUNCEY EDWARD, Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa; b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 2, 1857, Maria Antoinette Rowley. 7243, ERASTUS EDWIN; b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Apr. 27, 1865. 7244, LESTER FRANK +.

(4449) CYNTHIA WARD. b. Apr. 24, 1791; m. June 12, ——, Benjamin Hicks.

7245, RACHEL +. 7246, JULIA; m. Harry Harrington. 7247, HARRIS. 7248, FIDELIA; m. Elisha Hedges, Medicine Lake, Montana. 7249, CORNELIA; m. William Rogers.

(4450) JAMES WARD. b. July 23, 1794; m. Laura Dayton.

7250, SARAH +. 7251, ISAAC DAYTON +. 7252, CAROLINE +. 7253, JAMES BELA +. 7254, LOUISA ANN +. 7255, HANNIBAL. 7256, MELISSA +.

(4451) CAROLINE WARD. b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. 1882; m. 1817, John Eddy, Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

7257, ALFRED; b. 1818; d. 1881; m. 1842, ———. 7258, LYDIA +. 7259, LAURA +. 7260, ASAHEL +. 7261, PARTHENIA +. 7262, EDWIN; b. 1829; m. 1852, ———. 7263, JAMES WARD +. 7264, CAROLINE +. 7265, JOHN +. 7266, RACHEL +. 7267, SPAULDING JUSTUS; b. 1843.

(4452) HANNIBAL WARD. b. May 17, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1874; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1824, Jane Steward; (2) Amelia Rolph.

1st marriage: 7268, SARAH ANN +. 7269, MARIA LOUISA +. 7270, ALTANA CORDELIA +. 7271, CELESTRA W.; b. May 29, 1831; d. 1852; m. 1851, Henry Wood. 7272, SYLVESTER (twin) +. 7273, LAURA +. 7274, NANCY JANE; b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. 1867. 2d. marriage: 7275, HANNIBAL, Yakaway, Wash.; b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. July 2, 1902, Mrs. Priscilla Try.

(4453) CINCINNATUS WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. May 8, 1828, Eliza Wooster.

7276, JASPER DE LOS +. 7277, MELISSA M. +. 7278, JULIA +. 7279, NEWTON +.

Digitized by Google

(4454) RACHEL WARD. b. July 29, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Dec. 7, 1826, John Whitney; b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. Nov. 21, 1854.

7280, SEYMOUR; b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1852, Sarepta Warren; b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1850; (2) Jan. 14, 1881, Addie Ward. 7281, ALDEN, Lamont, Iowa; b. July 14, 1829; m. Charlotte Maria Cowles; b. July 6, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

(4455) AMY WARD. b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. Dec. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 26, 1814, Charles S. Wilcox, Bergen, N.Y.; b. Oct. 6, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1871; son Elijah and Mary (French) Wilcox.

7282, ELVIRA +. 7283, ROXANNA +. 7284, POLLY; b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Hiram Knickerbocker. 7285, THANKFUL +. 7286, CHARLES +.

(4456) ABNER WARD, Brockport, N. Y. (Soldier prob. War of 1812.) b. Jan. 19, 1794, at Killingworth, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1867; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1816, Huldah Sykes; b. Apr. 28, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1847; dau. Jacob and Michal (Kent) Sykes of Pawlet, Vt.; (2) Dec. 26, 1848, Diantha Parker, Byron, N. Y.

Abner Ward's name appears probably on a muster roll dated at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 6, 1814. The service was rendered as private in Capt. Benj. Hurd's Co., 7th Conn. Militia.

1st marriage: 7287, JULINE +. 7288, HENRY JOY +. 7289, ALMERON FRANCIS +. 7290, EDWARD +. 7291, EDWIN (twin) +. 7292, MARIA ABIGAIL +. 7293, EMILY +. 7294, AMANDA +. 7295, WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Mar. 1, 1894. 7296, SUSAN MINERVA; b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Aug. 24, 1850, Morris Gifford, Bergen, N. Y. 7297, DORLESKI A.; b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Chauncey Ferris, Galesburg, Ill. 7298, THERESA CORDELIA; b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1856, Seymour Elliott Spencer, Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1902. 7299, JAMES DWIGHT (soldier Civil War); b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Phebe Peck, Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Ward enlisted as private in Co. M, 3d New York Cavalry; mustered in Sept. 10, 1862; mustered out at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1865. 7300, HARRIET MELVINA +.

(4462) SHERMAN WARD. b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1897; m. (1) Harriet Bishop; (2) Mrs. Henrietta (Davis) Ward; b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1896; widow Elias Ward, No. 4463.

1st marriage: 7301, WILLIAM WEBSTER. 7302, DAYTON SHERMAN +. 7303, LAURA; m. Thomas Judd.

(4463) ELIAS WARD. b. May 17, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Henrietta Davis.

7303a, NETTIE; d. 1851; m. ——— Danforth. 7304, SARAH GERTRUDE; b. Mar. 10, 1839. 7305, VIOLA; b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1892; m. (1) July 22, 1868, Lewis Raymond; (2) July 9, 1874, George W. Foote (M.D.).

(4465) EDMUND WILCOX WARD. b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. ———.

7306, WELLINGTON. 7307, DUDLEY.

Digitized by Google

Henry Judd Ward

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(4466) MARY HOTCHKISS WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Mar., 1865; m. Chauncey Marshall, Little Falls, N. Y.; b. 1794; d. 1837; son (Capt.) Elihu and Sabrina (Griswold) Marshall.

7308, CALISTA SABRINA +. 7309, EDWARD CHAUNCEY; b. July 8, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1898. Col. Marshall was born at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; grad. "Hobart," 1843; inventor of the rubber "Arctic" overshoe and of a device for registering fares on a dial plate, since used extensively in street car service; tutor in mathematics at Geneva, N. Y., 1845-47; tutor in New York Free Academy, 1842-52; prof. in Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va., 1852-5; New York Custom House, 1871; connected with "New York Star" and "Evening Telegram"; author of "Book of Oratory," "History of U. S. Naval Academy," "Ancestry of Gen. U. S. Grant," etc.; noted genealogist. 7310, ELIZABETH SERENE; b. 1825; d. 1897. 7311, ELISHA GAYLORD +. 7312, ADELINE LOUISE; b. 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1893; m. William R. Macao; b. Apr. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1881. 7313, JOSEPHA YOULE +. 7314, ELIHU; d. infancy.

(4470) PAMELIA GRACE WARD. b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. June, 1871; m. Jan. 21, 1847, ——— Collins.

7315, WALTER.

(4471) HENRY LINCOLN WARD. b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1847, Sophia Petrie, dau. Isaac and Sallie Petrie; (2) Aug. 27, 1850, Beulah Ann Martin, dau. Ephraim and Mary Martin.

2d marriage: 7316, HENRY JUDD, Troy, N. Y.; b. Dec. 6, 1852. 7317, FRANK MARTIN; b. July 27, 1854. 7318, BELA JOST (M.D.), Troy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1857. 7319, ERNEST STEWART; b. June 5, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

(4507). SELDEN REDFIELD, Wheatland, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. June 24, 1785; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Feb. 5, 1814, Mehitabel Chapman, Hartford, Wis.; b. Sept. 13, 1796; dau. Benjamin and Abigail (Huble) Chapman.

7327, CHAUNCEY; b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1815. 7328, SARAH +. 7329, CHAUNCEY; b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1823. 7330, ADELINE; b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. May 26, 1831. 7331, ELIZA +. 7332, DELIA +. 7333, MARVIN +. 7334, SOPHRONIA; b. May 10, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1828. 7335, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. (1) Benjamin Smith, Cassopolis, Cass Co., Mich; (2) ——— Ford. 7336, NELSON CHAPMAN +. 7337, JANE MARIA +. 7338, FRANCES +. 7339, FRANKLIN (twin); b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. July 1, 1840.

(4522) HEMAN JUDD REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y. (Soldier War of 1812.) b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1817, Abigail N. Gould, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1841; (2) Apr. 14, 1846, Constance C. Bolles, Batavia, N. Y.

1st marriage: 7359, ELIZABETH GOULD +. 7360, MARY JUDD; b. July 25, 1819; d. Jan. 18, 1908; m. Feb. 25, 1847, Henry J. Glowacki, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1895. 7361, SPENCER; b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. June 10, 1837. 7362, HEMAN +. 7363, MANNING; b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1848. 7364, JANE +. 7365, SARAH CORNELIA; b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1829. 7366, SARAH CORNELIA BATES +. 7367, ANN MARIA; b.

Digitized by Google

May 18, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1856, George Evans. 7368, JAMES HENRY, N. Y. City; b. June 30, 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1834. 7369, ROBERT; b. Dec. 24, 1834. 7370, HENRY SEYMOUR; b. Mar. 17, 1836. 7371, JAMES; b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1837. 7372, JAMES METCALF +. 2d marriage: 7373, FRANK BOLLES +. 7374, ABBY LITTELL +. 7375, UNA CLARKE +. 7376, MARTHA EVANS; b. May 25, 1855; m. June 22, 1882, (Lieut.) S. Rodman, U. S. A.

(4523) MANNING REDFIELD, Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Soldier War 1812.) b. Mar. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Millicent Goodrich Hollister, Berlin, Conn.

7377, HENRY COLE SMITH +. 7378, SAMUEL DANIEL; b. Feb. 25, 1834. 7379, ALEXANDER HAMILTON; b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1840. 7380, CHARLES GOODRICH; b. July 12, 1841. 7381, WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING; b. Apr. 7, 1843.

(4532) ELIZA CRANE. m. Jonathan Tarbox.

7408, ELIZA +.

(4570) SHERMAN CRANE, Marietta, Ohio. m. ———.

7409, ADELAIDE. 7410, ADELINE.

(4572) (Rev.) EBER CRANE, Kent, Ohio. b. May 3, 1808; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1834, Caroline Nevins, Methuen, Mass.;(2) Dec. 6, 1837, Nancy A. Knowlton, Franklin, Ohio; b. June 5, 1817.

2d marriage: 7411, BARON H. +. 7412, HERVEY N. 7413, CAROLINE E. 7414, JULIA A. 7415, ELLA W. 7416, MARY F. 7417, EBER L. 7418, WILLIAM K.

(4579) PETER WARD HANDY. b. 1798; d. Jan. 28, 1873; m. (1) Susan Whitney, W. Bloomfield, N. Y.; (2) Sophrona Gaines, E. Bloomfield; d. Nov. 13, 1875.

1st marriage: 7419, JAMES BATES; b. Oct. 4, 1820. 2d marriage: 7420, MARY NAOMI; b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug., 1860.

(4580) ELIZABETH GIFFORD, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 23, 1785; m. Henry Potter, son Paine Potter.

7421, LAURA; m. Abraham Fort, son Jacob J. and Anna (Wordin) Fort. 7422, ELIZA; m. Isaac Fort (see above). 7423, MERRITT; m. Eliza Robinson, dau. John Robinson. 7424, ALLEN; m. Elizabeth Robinson. 7425, CAROLINE; m. ——— Brown.

(4581) IRA GIFFORD, Dover, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. May 12, 1867; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Susannah Cornell; b. Dec. 14, 1792; d. Feb. 1, 1879; dau. Thomas and Mary (Briggs) Cornell.

7426, SENECA WING +. 7427, THOMAS CORNELL +. 7428, MARY CORNELL +. 7429, JEDIAH PRENDERGAST +. 7430, ROYAL CORNELL +. 7431, IRA MERRITT +. 7432, SARAH A. +. 7433, S. JANE +.

(4582) NATHANIEL GIFFORD, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1790; d. May 7, 1881; m. Betsey Kenyon, Cambridge, N. Y.; dau. Perry and Sarah (Brownell) Kenyon.

7434, RUTH +. 7435, EMELINE +. 7436, JOHN; b. Mar. 19, 1820; m.

Digitized by Google

Susan Green. 7437, DEBORAH +. 7438, ANNA +. 7439, IRA +. 7440, SOPHIA, Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 21, 1833. 7441, ELIZA; b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

(4583) ALLEN GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 21, 1792; d. 1890; m. Anna Hoag; b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1884; dau. Elisha and Ruth (Thomas) Hoag.

7442, HIRAM +. 7443, HAVILAND +. 7444, ELISHA +. 7445, ELIZABETH +. 7446, LYDIA +. 7447, CORNELIA; m. Daniel Ketchum, Albany, N. Y.

(4584) JEDIAH GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. Anna Sherman.

7448, PETER; m. Martha Cross. 7449, ELIHU. 7450, SARAH MARIA; m. Wesley F. Winton, Easton, N. Y. 7451, GERRIT +. 7452, MOSES +.

(4585) HANNAH GIFFORD. b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1879; m. 1815, James Akin, Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. 1849.

7453, ANGELINE +. 7454, JUSTUS; b. June 23, 1817. 7455, ELIHU G. +. 7456, JAMES; b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1873. 7457, NATHAN G. +. 7458, SARAH CAROLINE +. 7459, GIFFORD; d. infancy. 7460, DE LA FAYETTE; b. Feb. 16, 1827. 7461, PATIENCE +. 7462, ABIGAIL +. 7463, PRISCILLA +. 7464, EDWARD +. 7465, DEBORAH; b. Mar. 29, 1837; m. S. H. King (M.D.) of Iowa. 7466, H. LOUISE; b. Mar. 20, 1840; m. June 23, 1887, L. W. Simpson, Cambridge, N. Y.

(4586) ABIGAIL GIFFORD. b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Robert Hoag, Easton, N. Y.; b. Nov. 16, 1795; d. Mar. 10, 1877; son Jonathan and Sarah (Hall) Hoag.

7467, ALLEN. 7468, ALSINCY. 7469, ELIZABETH +. 7470, CORINNE; m. Gerritt Gifford, No. 7451. 7471, JONATHAN +. 7472, HANNAH +.

(4587) ELIHU GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. May 23, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1891; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1827, Hannah Robinson; b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1846; dau. John and Susanna (Slocum) Robinson; (2) Oct. 29, 1847, Mary Robinson; d. July 14, 1865; dau. (see above).

1st marriage: 7473, LOUISA JANE +. 7475, MARGARET SEXTON +. 7476, SUSANNAH R. +. 7477, HENRY CLAY +. 7478, EMMA HANNAH +. 2d marriage: 7479, CLARENCE ELIHU; b. May 26, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Alice Allen; d. Jan., 1902.

(4588) SARAH GIFFORD. b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 22, 1842; m. June 24, 1830, Gerrit Fort, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. Oct. 28, 1800; d. Nov. 28, 1876; son Jacob J. and Anna (Worden) Fort.

7480, DEBORAH +. 7481, ELMINA; b. June 17, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Charles W. Darrow, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. June 29, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1885; son Josiah and Fanny (Hull) Darrow. 7482, JACOB; b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. infancy. 7483, NATHANIEL; b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1858.

(4594) MARGARET TURNER. m. Pliny Sexton, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. 1793.

7484, ORSIMUS TURNER +. 7485, CATHERINE TURNER +. 7486, PLINY, Palmyra, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(4598) IRA ALLEN. b. June 14, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1866; m. July 1, 1819, Lydia Cargill.

7487, NATHANIEL, Terra Haute, Ind.; b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1846, ———; (2) 1870, Mrs. ——— Kelly; d. Feb. 12, 1904. 7488, CAROLINE A.; m. ——— French. 7489, "E. B."; b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1901.

(4601) MYRON HOLLEY ALLEN. b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1827, Nancy Jackson.

7490, ALMIRA, Vigo Co., Ind.; b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Feb. 3, 1848, James C. Robbins; b. June 16, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1890. 7491, DAUGHTER.

(4604) PETER BUELL ALLEN. b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Mary Hoskins.

7492, AUGUSTUS; b. May 21, 1841. 7493, HENRY CROMWELL; b. Nov. 16, 1841; m. June 2, 1868, ———. 7494, NATHANIEL IRWIN; b. Feb. 2, 1844. 7495, PETER BUELL; b. May 29, 1846. 7496, MARY; b. Apr. 15, 1848. 7497, CHLOE F.; b. Feb. 7, 1850. 7498, MARTHA; b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Robert L. Williams. 7499, "D. C."; b. July 20, 1854. 7500, PHILENA J.; b. Nov. 4, 1856.

(4605) ADALINE ALLEN. b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. June 30, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1828, Briton Moore Harrison; b. Nov., 1801.

7501, DENNIS A.; m. Emeline Belt.

(4605m) MARTIN CHARLES WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. Feb. 6, 1883; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1820, Orriet Silence Crampton; b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 7, 1857; (2) Apr. 19, 1858, Betsey Davis; d. Feb. 12, 1860; (3) Oct. 24, 1867, Emeline Farnham.

1st marriage: 7502, HENRY MARTIN +. 7503, ORRIET JEANETTE +. 7504, AMANDA MARIETTA; b. Mar. 4, 1826; d. May 6, 1859; m. Henry E. Crampton, No. 4620. 7505, CYNTHIA MARIA; b. June 1, 1828; d. July 20, 1831. 7506, CHARLES LEWIS +. 7507, CYNTHIA ANN +. 7508, LEVI ORTON, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1896. 7509, HORACE MEIGS +. 7510, JEROME CLARK +.

(4605n) (Rev.) ABEL CLARK WARD, Fond du Lac, Wis. b. Nov. 13, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1820, Esther Dibble; b. Dec. 9, 1801; d. June 3, 1893.

7511, ALMERIA VIENNA +. 7512, LUCINDA MARILLA; b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Apr. 29, 1864, Lathrop Ellis (her brother-in-law). 7513, ESTHER +. 7514, CELIA L. +. 7514a, FRANCES; b. Feb. 28, 1831. 7515, LYMAN MUNSON, Benton Harbor, Mich.; b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. July 13, 1882, Ella Louisa Child; b. Sept. 14, 1845; dau. (Rev.) Eber and Mrs. Ann Taylor (Hopkinton) Child.

Mr. L. M. Ward lived in Genesee Co., N. Y., until fifteen years of age and supplemented a common school education by attending the High School and a private academy. The family moved from New York State to Fond-du-Lac in the Spring of 1852 and located on a farm just south of the city. "Lyman worked on the farm with his father and attended the Marr street school under Van Ness and Brown and Willoby and Schoolege Academy. It was while attending Marr street school that I made his acquaintance. He was a

Digitized by Google

LYMAN MUNSON WARD

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LYMAN MUNSON WARD

Digitized by Google

bright scholar and a leader in debate, the orator of the school. After finishing his education he began the study of law in the office of David Wood, and remained until President Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops. He enlisted for three months in Company I, First Wisconsin Infantry, and after serving his term, re-enlisted in Company A, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. He was elected captain Nov. 9, 1861, promoted to the rank of major, April 18, 1862, and lieutenant-colonel on June 17, 1862, colonel on Jan. 23, 1863, and finally brevet brigadier-general March 13, 1865. He commanded the Second Brigade, Third Division, Seventeenth Army Corps, March 9, 1864; First Brigade, Third Division, Seventeenth Army Corps, Dec. 7, 1864, and the Second Brigade, Third Division, Sixteenth Army Corps, April 27, 1865. He was mustered out of service at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1865, and received his final discharge at Madison, Oct. 28, 1865. He remained at his home in Fond du Lac until 1866, when he moved to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he lived until he died. Forty-eight years have come and gone since Company A of the Fourteenth Wisconsin was organized at Fond du Lac, and Lyman M. Ward elected captain, but the loving memory of the past remains with us, and has brought us together in reunion. Only a few of Company A remain on this side. The youth and enthusiasm we owned are pretty well gone, for we have sobered down into old age, and now wear the grey. The world loves and remembers the soldier. Tales of the bivouac and camp fire have a fascination for the young and old alike. Lyman M. Ward was the bravest of soldiers, an able statesman and an honorable man. In battle fearless, the magnetic soldier. His ability as a popular orator and his military reputation gave him prominence in his adopted State of Michigan. He won, as an orator, a reputation on the stump and in the Assembly. His popularity as a speaker was not confined to his home State. We of the Fourteenth can attest to his ability, and no one could catch more quickly than he, the spirit of his audience. At every reunion and camp fire of the Fourteenth he was listened to with deep interest. As colonel of the Fourteenth he was worshipped by his officers and men. As commander of a brigade, the same feeling existed to a marked degree. He was at all times the soldier's friend, during the war and since, whether in camp, on the march, or on the field of battle. Since the war his greatest pleasure was in meeting with his old comrades in reunion. He will be missed at our meetings."—Tribute from his fellow soldiers.

7516, EMMA JEAN +.

(4605o) MARY MEIGS WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1856; m. July, 1815, Phineas Parmelee.

7517, HORACE +. 7518, ELIZA ANN +. 7519, EGBERT +. 7520, LEVI. 7521, MARY M. +. 7522, ELIZABETH; m. ——— Huyck. 7523, EUNICE +. 7524, PHINEAS. 7525, JOHN +.

(4605q) PHILO STORER WARD. b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 17, 1870; m. Apr. 13, 1826, Elizabeth Brainerd.

7526, AMELIA HELEN +. 7527, ELIZA JANE +. 7528, ALMIRA. 7529, LUCRETIA +. 7530, ORLANDO +. 7531, LUCINA FRANCERIA, Englewood, Ill.; m. John Smith. 7532, JAMES H.

Digitized by Google

(4605r) LUCINDA BUELL WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. July 21, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1825, Harvey Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1794; son Phineas and Rachel (Coe) Parmelee.

7533, HARVEY EDWARD +. 7534, LUCINDA ELVIRA +. 7535, MYRON HORATIO, Bergen, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1835; m. Mar. 30, 1860, Mary J. Atwater; b. Oct. 31, 1839; dau. Jared and Nancy (Bowen) Atwater.

(4605s) EUNICE MARILLA WARD, E. Bloomfield, N. Y. b. June 22, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1827, Charles K. Dibble; b. May 2, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1890.

7536, CHARLES ADELBERT +. 7537, MARIA L., N. Adams, Mass.; b. July 25, 1830. 7538, MARY S. (twin); b. July 25, 1830; d. Apr. 29, 1832. 7539, SINEAS B. +. 7540, CASSIUS H. +. 7541, NEWTON WARD +.

(4605t) HORATIO GATES WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Mary Warner Ladd; b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1909.

7542, CHARLES HORATIO +. 7543, MILO +. 7544, MARY CORDELIA, Pasadena, Cal.; b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Dec., 1887.

(4605w) (Col.) WILLIAM HARVEY WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. June 6, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1823, Marian A. Buell.

7545, FRANCES MARIA +. 7546, JOSEPH BUELL +. 7547, WILLIAM HAND +.

(4605y) SIBA HAND WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 14, 1794; d. May 4, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1816, Silas O. Smith; b. July 25, 1784; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

7548, LEVI WARD; b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1817. 7549, (Rev.) LEVI WARD; grad. "Yale"; Germantown, Pa.; b. May 25, 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1863; Adj.-Gen. N. York State, 1851-2. 7550, CHARLES FERDINAND; b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1821. 7551, DELIA ANN; b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1822. 7552, MARY FRANCES +. 7553, GEORGE HAND +. 7554, EDWARD MEIGS; b. June 9, 1827; d. Apr. 11, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Cornelia E. Ward, No. 7100. 7555, FRANCES JEROME; b. May 3, 1829; d. July 16, 1829. 7556, MARIA ANTOINETTE; b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. July, 1903. 7557, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA +.

(4606) ESTHER MARIA WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Moses Chapin, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1865.

7558, MARIA WARD +. 7559, EDWARD MERCER. 7560, CAROLINE ELIZABETH +.

(4607) (Hon.) LEVI ALFRED WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 31, 1801; d. Aug. 6, 1881; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1828, Harriet Barton; b. July 18, 1811; d. May 27, 1830; (2) Aug. 21, 1834, Harriet Kemp; b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1906; dau. George and Elizabeth (Miller) Kemp.

1st marriage: 7561, WILLIAM BARTON; b. May 9, 1830; d. July 20, 1830. 2d marriage: 7562, EMMA KEMP; b. July 5, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1852. 7563, SUSAN JANE; b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 14, 1839. 7564, HARRIET AUGUSTA +. 7565, MARY ELIZABETH, Rochester, N. Y.; b.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 11, 1840. 7566, LEVI FREDERICK +. 7567, ARTHUR KEMP; b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1844. 7568, ELLEN FRANCES; b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1854. 7569, GEORGE KEMP +. 7570, FRANK ADDISON +. 7571, SELDEN CLARKE; b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1856. 7572, HERBERT LIVINGSTON +.

When quite young Mr. Ward came with his father and brothers from Haddam, Conn., to Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., where they resided until 1818, when they removed to the then village of Rochester. Here Mr. Ward continued to reside until his death. He entered upon his business life as a merchant in company with his brother, William Harvey Ward. This, however, he did not follow long, leaving it to engage with his father in the management of the land office of the State of Connecticut School Fund involving the care, management, sale, etc., of what was known as the 100,000 acre, or Connecticut, tract. At the same time he commenced the insurance business, which he conducted so long and so successfully. His strict business habits and his successful management soon gave him an established reputation as a capable and reliable financier. He early became the representative of the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company and of the Bronson estate, a large moneyed estate of New York City, and as such and for the State of Connecticut he continued for a long term of years to invest and reinvest large sums of money. Although the business mentioned comprised an important part of the active work done by Mr. Ward through many years, still it was by no means the whole of it. He attended to the management of many estates, and was the kind, the safe, the disinterested adviser of thousands from whom he received but little or no compensation. To the widow and the orphan he ever extended sound advice and liberal assistance. He was, moreover, a man of a thoroughly public spirit. He was ever ready to promote what seemed for the public good, in a business way, as well as in charitable enterprises. At an early day he became secretary of the Monroe County Mutual Insurance Company, and continued such during the existence of the company, some thirty years. He was a director of the old Rochester City Bank during its life, a director of the Bank of Orleans, and a trustee of the Monroe County Savings Institution. He was one of the original founders of the Rochester Gas Company, and a long time its president. He was a director and president of the House Telegraph Company while it existed; was a director of the Genesee Valley Railroad Company; a director and secretary of the board of managers of the Rochester high school, and a manager and for one year president of the board of managers of the Western House of Refuge; a promoter and president of the Athenæum, and a manager of the Industrial School. He served on the building committee in building the court house, the poor house and the City Bank buildings.

Although he did not seek official life his fellow citizens compelled him to serve them as supervisor, alderman and finally as mayor of the city, to which position he was elected in 1849. It is needless to say that he filled all these positions with marked fidelity and intelligence.

Notwithstanding his numerous business engagements Mr. Ward always found time to do his full share in promoting charitable enterprises. From its foundation down to the failure of his health, Mr. Ward was a trustee and the president of the Rochester Female Charitable Society. He was a director of the City Hospital from its foundation. In short, he aided both by counsel and liberal donations almost all worthy works of charity.

Digitized by Google

In religious matters Mr. Ward was ever an earnest and effective worker. He was for many years a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School. Later he conceived the project of founding a church near his own residence, on the east side of the river. It is well known that to his energy and taste and the appropriation of his own means is to be attributed the existence of the prosperous church society and the beautiful edifice of St. Peter's. From this hallowed place, near to where the deceased had so long lived, his remains were taken to their eternal rest.

In all the business relations which Mr. Ward sustained, his character was conspicuous. While his judgment was much sought after and relied upon as clear, close, and yet comprehensive, still it may be safely said that the crowning features of his life were sterling integrity, unsuspected virtue, consistent Christianity. He was benevolent because it was consistent with his nature and character, not from any of the lower motives nor from mere impulse. A man of great self-reliance, he was nevertheless as modest and gentle as a child. He was not merely a professor of religion, but he lived the life of the righteous. In the lives of such as he Christianity finds and must find its greatest bulwark against the scoffing and skeptic spirit of our day and generation.

In social and domestic life, Mr. Ward shed about him the most cultivated and genial influences. He always dispensed a generous but refined hospitality. In his family the kindest and most devoted husband and father, he inspired the deepest love and the highest respect.

(4608) HENRY MEIGS WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Eliza Chapin; b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1875; dau. Moses Augustus and Lucina (Graves) Chapin.

7573, HENRY CHAPIN; b. July 20, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1826. 7574, ELIZABETH DWIGHT; b. Feb. 26, 1828. 7575, MARIAN MEIGS +. 7576, HENRY AUGUSTUS +.

(4609) ELIZABETH MARY WARD. b. July 23, 1804; d. Mar. 3, 1839; m. Daniel Hand, Madison, Conn.; b. July 16, 1801; d. Dec. 17, 1891; son Daniel and Artemisia (Meigs) Hand.

7577, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA; b. 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1841.

(4611) SUSAN MATILDA WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 20, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1862; m. July 27, 1831, (Judge) Samuel Lee Selden; b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1876; son Calvin and Phebe (Ely) Selden.

7578, HENRY LEE; b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. June 25, 1858. 7579, SAMUEL WARD; b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1848.

(4612) MEHITABEL EUNICE WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. May 3, 1897; m. May 31, 1831, Charles Lee Clarke, Rochester, N. Y.

7580, CHARLES RUSSELL +. 7581, WILLIAM WARD +. 7582, FERDINAND LEE +. 7583, CATHERINE ELIZABETH +. 7584, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. 1860. 7585, DANIEL HAND; d. 1848.

(4613) (Rev.) FERDINAND DE WILTON WARD, D. D., Geneseo, N. Y. b. July 9, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1891; m. Jane Shaw; b. Dec., 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1888; dau. William and Jane (Robertson) Shaw.

7586, SARAH +. 7587, LEVI; b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1841. 7588, WILLIAM SHAW +. 7589, MARIA; b. May, 1844; d. May, 1844. 7590, FERDINAND +.

Digitized by Google

Bishop Dr Wilton West

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FERDINAND DE WILTON WARD

Digitized by Google

Dr. Ward was a graduate of Union Col. and Princeton Theol. Sem.; received degree of D. D. from Washington and Jefferson Col. Greek letter fraternity Phi Beta Kappa; missionary in Madura and Madras, India, 1836-1846; edited first periodical in Hindu language solely devoted to prohibition; author of "India and the Hindoos"; pastor Pres. Church at Geneseo, N. Y., for twenty years; chaplain N. Y. Volunteers, 104th Reg., in Civil War; dist. sec. of Amer. Bible Soc.; member of Amer. Oriental Soc.

(4614) HENRIETTA JACQUELINA WARD. b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1890; m. (Hon.) Freeman Clarke, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. June 24, 1887; son Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Clarke.

Mr. Clarke was president Rochester Bank and president and treasurer of Monroe County Savings Bank; he was interested at an early day in railroad construction, being treasurer and director of the Rochester, Lockport & Niagara Falls Railway; president and treasurer of the Rochester & Genesee Valley Railroad Company; director Mobile & Ohio Railroad; director of Western Union Telegraph Company; director of Fourth National Bank, New York City, and vice-president Union Trust Company, New York; appointed Controller of the Currency by President Lincoln in 1865; Member of Congress from New York State, 38th, 42d and 43d Congresses.

7591, LEVI WARD +. 7592, ELIZABETH JANE; b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1854. 7593, FREEMAN DEWITT +. 7594, HENRY ROSWELL; b. June 1, 1841; d. May 30, 1848. 7595, GEORGE HUNT; b. Apr. 15, 1843; d. 1910. 7596, FRANCES KENDRICK; b. Mar. 11, 1846; d. May 31, 1848. 7597, MARY HENRIETTA +. 7598, CAROLINE SUSAN +. 7599, EDWARD SMITH; b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1884, Sarah E. Breck; dau. James and Susan E. (Watts) Breck. 7600, ISAAC SHERMAN; b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. June 1, 1892, Jean Vance.

(4615) LEVI HULL CRAMPTON. b. 1798; m. ——— Wilson.

7601, CHARLOTTE LOUISA; b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. July 15, 1829. 7602, ANN MARIA; b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1879; m. Sept. 13, 1850, George Hubbard; d. Oct. 22, 1897; son —— Hubbard. 7603, DEBORAH ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Oct. 21, 1875, John F. Morrill. 7604, EDWIN HULL +. 7605, MAHLON BALL; b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 21, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1875, ———. 7606, EUGENE WILTON +. 7607, CECELIA LOUISA; b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1849. 7608, EMILY AUGUSTA; b. Apr. 4, 1850.

(4617) LOUISA WARD CRAMPTON. b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1886; m. (1) Samuel Conklin; b. 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1829; (2) Joel K. Post; b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. July 9, 1877.

2d marriage: 7609, SAMUEL DENNISON; b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1838. 7610, LOUISA JEANETTE; b. May 16, 1841; d. May 16, 1841. 7611, FERDINAND DEWILTON; b. June 8, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1844. 7612, MARSHALL KELSEY; b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

(4618) DEBORAH MEIGS CRAMPTON. m. Albert Gallatin Graves.

7613, MARY LOUISA +. 7614, DEBORAH ELIZABETH +. 7615, FRANCES JEANETTE; b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1834. 7616, JESSE ALBERT +. 7617, FRANCES JEANETTE +. 7618, ADELIA ANN +. 7619, SARAH LOUISA; b. July 4, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1867.

Digitized by Google

(4619) MARY KIRTLAND CRAMPTON. m. Warren Crane.

7620, SAMUEL LEGRAND +. 7621, WARREN BURDETTE +. 7622, MARY AUGUSTA +.

(4620) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON. m. (1) Sarah Van Valen; (2) Sarah A. Benham; (3) Amanda Marietta Ward, No. 7504; (4) Cynthia Ann Ward, No. 7507.

7623, ALONZO; b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1855. 7624, HENRY EDWARD +. 7625, BALDWIN BURDETT; b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1841. 7626, LEVI WATSON; b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. July 14, 1863. 7627, ROBERT BALDWIN +. 7628, SARAH MARIETTA; b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1861.

(4623) LOIS JULIA GILBERT. b. Mar. 10, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1880; m. Hiram Clark.

7629, HIRAM A., Chicago, Ill. 7630, MORRIS, Oshkosh, Wis.

(4624) HARRIET GILBERT. b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. David E. Whitcomb, Laurens, N. Y.

7631, HARRIET. 7632, JULIANA. 7633, LUCY. 7634, HARRY. 7635, CHARLES. 7636, EVELINA; m. ——— Carpenter. 7637, ANGELINA. 7638, EDWIN, Omro, Wis.

(4625) ELIJAH EDWIN GILBERT. b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1871; m. Clarissa Palmer, Horcedale, Pa.

7639, PORTEUS. 7640, TAMAR +. 7641, PALMER.

(4626) NORRIS GILBERT. b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Lucy Todd.

7642, FREDERICK. 7643, MAHLON NORRIS; b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. May 18, 1880, Frances Pierpont Corville.

(4629) MEIGS WARD, Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 23, 1806; d. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Polly Tucker; d. Jan. 3, 1871.

7644, IRA LEGRAND +. 7645, W. FRANCIS +. 7646, MARY A. +.

(4630) CLEMENT WARD. b. July 20, 1808; m. Mercy Mason.

7647, LAURA. 7648, MARY. 7649, ELIZABETH.

(4633) POLLY MARIA TYLER. b. July 19, 1797; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m. Eber Matthews, Morris, N. Y.

7650, MARIETTA; b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1892. 7651, J. BISSELL; b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1844. 7652, HENRIETTA; b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1887.

(4635) HENRIETTA TYLER. b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. Horace Harrison, Morris, N. Y.

7653, ELIZA.

(4636) EMILY TYLER. b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Stephen M. Brown, Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

7654, JEANETTE. 7655, EMMA.

Digitized by Google

Christopher Longstreet Ward

Digitized by Google

[illegible] ZIA BISSELL [illegible] b. [illegible] 1833 [illegible] Ind. [illegible] 28.

[illegible] LAFAYETTE MA[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] JOHN, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] FANNY, 7066, Cedar.

[illegible] HIMENEA TYLER [illegible]

[illegible] BISSELL, 7066, [illegible] RICK, [illegible] FANNY, 7[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] AUGUSTINE WARD HALE [illegible]

[illegible], ALICE AUGUSTINE, 7066, [illegible] VAN KLEEK [illegible]

[illegible] ELIZA HALE, d. M[illegible] [illegible] Albany (M.D.), Albany, N. Y., [illegible]

[illegible] LINA, b. Jan. 8, 1846, 7069 [illegible] (U. S. Navy in 1903.)

(6083) DEIDAMIA BELINDA WARD, b. [illegible] 18, 1841, Henry Elisha Hyde Hyde [illegible] N. Y., N[illegible]

7070. ALBERT WARD, b. June [illegible] 18[illegible] d. [illegible] 7071. [illegible] Hyde, b. Sept. 11, 18[illegible] [illegible]

Mr. Hyde [illegible] being left a widow [illegible] Sunday [illegible] New Haven [illegible] Washington, New [illegible] and took charge of the children [illegible] Hyde [illegible] New York. April, 1898, she became matron of Dwaron College [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] VALENTINE MILLIGIS WARD, New Haven [illegible] June 4, 1885, Louisa Burnham Nelson, New Haven, [illegible] 6, 1907. [illegible] V. [illegible] Nelson.

[illegible] Patrick Milligis, New Haven, Conn., b. Apr. [illegible] 1876. [illegible] estate [illegible] the [illegible] Ward [illegible] committee. 7072. MARY LOUISA.

Mr. Mrs. M. Ward [illegible] quite [illegible] New Haven [illegible] Judge [illegible] Ward Association, [illegible] in good health [illegible] all [illegible]

(3) CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Towanda, Pa., b. in New [illegible] Oct. 27, 1807; d. May 14, 1876; m. (1) Hannah R. [illegible] d. Feb. [illegible] 1878; (2) Hannah Charlotte Potter, dau. Lorenzo and Hannah (Frisbie) Potter.

1st marriage: 7074. ELLEN; m. (John) William H. Miller. 2d marriage: 7075. MARY, Charleston, S. Carolina. 7076. HENRY [illegible].

Mr. C. L. Ward, father and [illegible] from Connecticut. In [illegible] was appointed to a [illegible] Of a [illegible] the [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(4637) OZIAS BISSELL TYLER. b. May 18, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Susan Ingersoll.

7656, LAMOTT; b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1865. 7657, MORGIANNA; b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1865. 7658, CLARENCE; b. Nov. 10, 1856.

(4638) JEANETTE TYLER. b. July 29, 1809; m. Richard Garrett, Sparta, Wis.

7659, EMILY. 7660, CASPAR.

(4639) HIMENIA TYLER. b. Apr. 6, 1812; m. Josiah Northrup, Sparta, Wis.

7661, BISSELL. 7662, FREDERICK. 7663, HENRY. 7664, HIMENIA A.

(4644) AUGUSTINE WARD HALE. b. Jan. 13, 1814; m. Jeanette Van Kleet.

7665, ALICE AUGUSTINA. 7666, JEANETTE VAN KLEET. 7667, AGNES BOYD.

(4645) ELIZA HALE. d. May 31, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Henry D. Paine (M.D.), Albany, N. Y.; b. Mar. 31, 1821.

7668, LINA; b. Jan. 8, 1846. 7669, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 10, 1847. (Serving in U. S. Navy in 1903.)

(4648) DEIDAMIA BELINDA WARD. b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. 1900; m. Apr. 18, 1831, Henry Elisha Hale, Hyde Park, N. Y., No. 4642.

7670, ALBERT WARD; b. June 9, 1832; d. 1900. 7671, FREDERICK HENRY; b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. Mar. 29, 1838.

Mrs. Hale on being left a widow commenced teaching drawing and painting in the Newburgh Seminary for several years, afterwards in the Seminary of "Sarah May" at Burlington, New Jersey, which she left in April, 1853, and took charge of the children of Dr. Henry D. Paine of Albany, New York. April, 1859, she became matron of Deveaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

(4653) ALEXANDER MEIGS WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. June 4, 1855, Louisa Burnham North, New Britain, Conn; d. Apr. 6, 1909; dau. William B. North.

7672, FREDERICK MEIGS, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 24, 1856. Engaged in real estate; one of the most efficient members of the Andrew Ward Association; chairman of its Executive Committee. 7673, MARY LOUISA +.

Mr. Alex. M. Ward is enjoying a quiet old age at his New Haven home. At the present time he and Judge Currey of Peekskill are the veterans of the Andrew Ward Association, each of them in good health and drawing near to the hundredth year.

(4666) CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Towanda, Pa. b. in New Milford, Pa., Oct. 27, 1807; d. May 14, 1870; m. (1) Hannah Raynsford; d. Feb. 25, 1836; (2) Hannah Charlotte Potter, dau. Horace and Hannah (Frisbie) Potter.

1st marriage: 7674, ELLEN; m. (Gen.) William H. Miller. 2d marriage: 7675, MARY, Charleston, S. Carolina. 7676, HENRY +.

Mr. C. L. Ward's father and grandfather came from Connecticut. In his youth he was apprenticed to a printer. Of a studious disposition he made

Digitized by Google

the most of every opportunity for self instruction and his industry, together with his love of reading, laid the foundation of the liberal education which he acquired mainly through his own efforts.

From 1831 to 1836 he owned, edited and published the "Susquehanna Register," a weekly paper. He gave up the paper in 1836 upon which occasion Horace Greeley's "New Yorker," April 9, 1836, says:

"C. L. Ward, Esq., has withdrawn from the editorial chair of the 'Susquehanna Register' at Montrose, Pa. He bases his withdrawal on a disinclination to political life in its present aspects and under the prevailing doctrines of the day. The 'Register' under the auspices of Mr. Ward, has held a high rank among the better sort of journals, and we sincerely regret the loss which the profession as well as the readers of that paper have sustained."

From 1833 to 1836 he held the office of Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds of Susquehanna County, which were the only political offices to which he ever aspired or held. In 1837 he was admitted to the bar in Susquehanna County and shortly after that removed to Towanda in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, where he lived until his death.

He became an extensive land owner and was interested in the development of the country through the building of railroads. He was the president of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad during its construction through Pennsylvania and through his instrumentality the means for its completion were obtained in Europe.

In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat. The one diversion which he made from the early resolve not to seek or accept political offices was during the Presidency of Franklin Pierce.

In 1853 Col. James Gadsden, United States Minister to Mexico was endeavoring to secure a treaty from Mexico to settle a boundary dispute arising under the treaty of 1849 and to secure other rights and advantages to the United States. Questions arose in the course of the negotiations concerning which Gadsden had no instructions and he was obliged to delay all negotiations until he received instructions from Washington. The President called upon Mr. Ward to act as a special emissary, entrusting to him verbal instructions to Col. Gadsden, relying upon his ability and integrity rather than upon a written dispatch. The only documents which he carried were his credentials, copy of which is as follows:

Department of State, Washington,
Oct. 22, 1853.

Hon. James Gadsden, Mexico.

Sir:—This accredits to you Christopher L. Ward, Esq., who is sent by the President as a special messenger fully possessed with his views in regard to the negotiations of a new line with Mexico. His verbal communications on that subject you will regard as instructions from this department.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. F. MARCY.

He was a close personal friend of James Buchanan and during the campaign for his election was the Chairman of the Pennsylvania State Central Committee.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church and was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church in Montrose in 1832 and one of the charter members at the organization of Christ Church in Towanda in 1841.

Digitized by Google

His love of literature and taste for authorship were conspicuous. In 1845-6, in connection with Henry Booth he published a literary periodical in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the Bradford County Historical Society, elected May 4, 1870.

He was a man of the most liberal taste, fond of history and literature, boasting an extensive acquaintance among the leading men of his time and a dispenser of a charming hospitality. His library at the time of his death comprised upwards of 10,000 volumes and was said to contain more rare works than any other private library in the State of Pennsylvania. This library, together with his collection of autographs which was exceedingly extensive, became the property of Lafayette College after his death.

(4667) WILLIAM C. WARD, New Milford, Pa. b. July 4, 1809; d. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Jane Fairchild.

7677, ELIZA JANE +. 7678, LEWIS +. 7679, SARAH +. 7680, WILLIAM T. +. 7681, EMILY MARIA; b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Mar. 22, 1860, ——— Rose. 7682, CAROLINE +. 7683, GEORGE W. +.

(4668) (Col.) PETER C. WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1884; m. (1) Sophia Forbes; (2) ———.

1st marriage: 7684, ISABELLE +. 7685, EDWIN. 7686, WILLIAM.

The early manhood of Mr. Peter Ward was passed in Pennsylvania. He was at one time clerk of the Pennsylvania Legislature. Removing to New York State, he was elected member of Assembly from Steuben Co. In the summer of 1832 Peter C. Ward, formerly of New Milford in Susquehanna Co., but then a resident of Honesdale, decided to attempt the publication of a weekly newspaper in Honesdale. He arranged with Asa G. Dimock of Montrose, a practical printer, to become a partner with him in the enterprise.

In the autumn they issued a prospectus for the publication of a weekly newspaper in Honesdale, to be called the Wayne County Herald, the subscription price to be $2.00. In politics it was to be independent. They procured a press and type and on January 2, 1833, published their first number.

The paper became Democratic and in May, 1833, he sold out to his partner, Mr. Dimock, and engaged in business in Bradford Co. Previous to selling out they had bought from Mr. Wm. Sasman the Inquirer, then published in Bethany, and thereafter the name of the paper was the "Wayne Co. Herald and Bethany Inquirer." Their purchase of the Inquirer included the old Rumage press and type. Most of the type being much worn, they sent to New York to exchange for new type. The office of publication was in the south part of the building next north of John F. Roe's store. So long as Mr. Ward was connected with the paper, he was its editor and Mr. Dimock its printer. He passed the last twelve years of his life in Rochester, N. Y., and was buried in Hornell, N. Y.

(4669) SALLY ANN WARD. b. Mar. 19, 1813; d. June 24, 1897; m. May 8 1831, Henry Leach.

7687, HENRY; d. 1872. 7688, ANNA MARIA +. 7689, JAMES; d. 1845.

(4670) LYDIA MARIA WARD. b. Mar. 16, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1881; m. (1) Oct., 1832, Davis Dimock, Montrose, Pa.; d. Jan. 13, 1842; Member of Congress; son (Rev.) Davis and Betsey (Jenkins) Dimock; (2) Jan.,

Digitized by Google

1845, William L. Post; b. 1807 (the first male child born in Montrose, Pa.); son Isaac and Susannah (Hinds) Post.

1st marriage: 7690, SARAH E. +. 7691, ANNA M. +. 7692, VICTORIA A.; b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. Apr. 22, 1891. 7693, FRANCES J. +. 2d marriage: 7694, ALBERT H. +.

(4671) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WARD. b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. July 21, 1837, Frances Gertrude Summers; b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Mar. 5, 1891.

7695, FRANCES MAHALA +.

(4672) CHARLES H. WARD. b. Apr. 18, 1819; d. July 26, 1899; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Amanda Frink; b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

7696, ELIZABETH J. +. 7697, CLARENCE A.; b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1852. 7698, FREDERICK L. +. 7699, FRANK JOSEPH +. 7700, ALLEN +. 7701, KATE, East Stroudsburg, Pa.; b. June 9, 1869; m. Harry E. Taylor.

(4674) JAMES MONROE WARD, New Milford, Pa. b. Mar. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1894; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1856, Ellen Burritt; (2) Louise Overton; b. Apr. 8, 1830.

2d marriage: 7702, MARY +. 7703, EDWARD OVERTON +. 7704, THOMAS CLYMER +. 7705, LOUISE +. 7706, ELIZABETH +.

(4675) ANDREW WARD (M.D.). b. Mar. 1, 1824; d. July 10, 1893; m. Aug. 17, 1846, Eleanor McConnell; b. Sept. 10, 1826.

7707, ELIZABETH W. +. 7708, JESSIE; b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

(4676) JOHN JOY WARD. b. Nov., 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Emily Miller.

7709, JESSIE.

(4677) ——— DUNCAN. m. Absalom Vincent, Dover Plains, N. Y.

7710, EDWIN.

(4680) SARAH AKIN. b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct 22, 1806, Moses Wanzer, son Abram and ——— (Ferris) Wanzer; b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. Apr. 10, 1860.

7711, BENJAMIN. 7712, NICHOLAS. 7713, MARY. 7714, MARTHA. 7715, HARRIET. 7716, MARTHA. 7717, MOSES +. 7718, EDWARD +. 7719, LYDIA +. 7720, SARAH +. 7721, PHEBE +. 7722, JANE +. 7723, ANNA +. 7724, ELIZABETH +. 7725, MARGARET; m. William Frederick Holcomb (M.D.), New York; d. Mar. 17, 1904.

(4683) HARRIET AKIN. b. Apr. 13, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1843; m. Isaiah Breakey (M.D.)

7726, ELIZA; m. Alfred Watkins (M.D.), Pasadena, Cal. 7727, BENJAMIN AKIN; b. 1831; m. Marcia Crapo.

(4685) ISAAC AKIN. b. May 26, 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Hettie Ann Ackerman.

Digitized by Google

Martha (Akin) Snedekor

Andrew Ward Monument at Fairfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] ALEXANDER, II, 29. James, [illegible] Alexander, Geneva, N. Y.

[illegible] SOPHRONIA, b. [illegible] [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] 2. [illegible] WILLIAM, [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] Bellin[illegible] [illegible] Cattaraugus

[illegible] MARIA [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] Ar[illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] BENJAMIN ARKIN, [illegible] 17, 1809 [illegible] (2) A[illegible] Sa[illegible]

[illegible] 739. B[illegible] 1743 [illegible] Ar[illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] SARTHA ARKIN, b. [illegible] [illegible] 742. M[illegible]

M[illegible] [illegible] by all. [illegible] was remarkable [illegible] universal [illegible]

[illegible] JANE ANN ARKIN, b. Nov. [illegible] Nov. [illegible] [illegible] Wolverton Worcester, N. Y.

[illegible] Morris [illegible] 1744 [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] CATHERINE CUYLER AR[illegible] 1817 [illegible] Seth Robert Furnes, New [illegible] k, N. Y.

1745 [illegible] JOHN [illegible] Richard W[illegible] [illegible] Nov. [illegible] 4

[illegible] — — DENNIS, m. — — — Merrick

[illegible] 6, [illegible] ——, [illegible] Hill, New York.

[illegible] LUCIA HILLER, m. Jeremiah [illegible]

1747. M[illegible] Alexander Perry (M.D.) [illegible] Alexander Perry (M.D.), 1749 [illegible]

[illegible] BETSEY LANE, Killingw[illegible], Conn., b. Feb. 27, 17[illegible] Dec. [illegible] M[illegible] 18, 1815, Stephen Blo[illegible] Dec. 3, 1787; d. [illegible] [illegible] Obadiah and Rebecah Blo[illegible] [illegible] Killingworth, Conn.

1750 DANIEL WORSLEY, 4. 1751, A[illegible] WI[illegible] b. Apr. [illegible] R[illegible] d. Sept., 1836. 1752 STEPHEN WITHERSPOON, 4. 1753, JOHN WESLEY, 4. 1754 MARY FLETCHER, b. Mar. [illegible] 1755; d. Apr. 7, [illegible] 1755 FANNY KERNAN, b. Mar. 17, 1794; d. Apr. [illegible] 1[illegible] 8. 1756, JOSEPH WESTON (Soldier Civil War), Killed in Battle; b. Oct. [illegible] 1839, d. Oct. 6, [illegible]

1714) WILLIAM DUDLEY, N. Madison, Conn., b. Jan., 24, 1[illegible] [illegible] 8 1882, m. (1) June 17, 1[illegible] Betsey Pa[illegible] June 1, 1[illegible] [illegible] 1876 (2) Mar. 27, 1879, Lady [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Nathan Ward Monument at Fairfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

7728, AUGUSTUS. 7729, JAMES. 7730, CHARLES H.; m. Mary Smith. 7731, ARABELLA, Olean, N. Y.

(4686) AARON BURR AKIN. b. Mar. 8, 1800; d. Dec. 13, 1856; m. Caroline Williamson, New York.

7732, WILLIAM; m. Harriet Smith, Albany, N. Y. 7733, ISAAC WILLIAMSON; m. Julia Behm. 7734, RICHARD WILLIAMSON +. 7735, MARTHA +. 7736, CATHERINE +.

(4687) MARIA AKIN. b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. June, 1879; m. Abraham Golder, Schodack, N. Y.

7737, ABRAHAM; m. Eliza Van Hoesen. 7738, MARGARET; m. Isaac Lodewick.

(4688) BENJAMIN AKIN. b. Apr. 17, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1881; m. (1) Maria Ackerman; (2) Alletta Snedekor.

1st marriage: 7739, BENJAMIN. 7740, THEODORE. 7741, SARAH; m. Asa Bigelow Kellogg, New York.

(4689) MARTHA AKIN. b. June 8, 1807; d. Apr. 16, 1893; m. May 23, 1833, Joseph Snedekor; b. Dec. 19, 1795; d. May 10, 1879.

7742, MARY +.

Mrs. Snedekor was a woman of rare charms; a devoted wife and mother, and beloved by all. She was remarkably well versed in botany and a superior conversationalist.

(4690) JANE ANN AKIN. b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Isaac Van Vechten, Waterford, N. Y.

7743, MARTHA MORS. 7744, JOSEPHINE; m. James Stevens, Tappan, N. Y.

(4691) CATHERINE CUYLER AKIN. b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Robert Thorne, New Hackensack, N. Y.

7745, CAROLINE; m. Richard Williamson Akin, No. 7734.

(4692) ——— DENNIS. m. ——— Morrison.

7746, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Bedell, New York.

(4693) LAURA HILLER. m. Jefferson Crawford.

7747, MARY; m. Alexander Perry (M.D.). 7748, ELIZABETH; m. Alexander Perry (M.D.). 7749, EMMA +.

(4701) BETSEY LANE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. Dec., 1863; m. May 18, 1815, Stephen Blatchley; b. Dec. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 16, 1852; son Daniel and Rebinah Blatchley, Killingworth, Conn.

7750, DANIEL WOOLSEY +. 7751, ARUNAH WASHBURNE; b. Apr. 2, 1824; d. Sept., 1826. 7752, STEPHEN WASHBURNE +. 7753, JOHN WESLEY +. 7754, MARY FLETCHER; b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Apr. 7, 1833. 7755, FANNY REBINAH; b. May 17, 1834; d. Apr. 17, 1838. 7756, JOSEPH WATSON (Soldier Civil War, killed in battle); b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

(4714) WILLIAM DUDLEY, N. Madison, Conn. b. July 24, 1809; d. May 8, 1882; m. (1) June 17, 1838, Barbara Redfield; b. June 21, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1876; (2) Mar. 22, 1879, Emily Squires; b. Mar. 1, 1840.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 7757, ORSON LEBBEUS; b. Aug. 15, 1839. 7758, OLIVER HILLIARD; b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Elvira L. Lee; b. Feb. 19, 1842; dau. Eli and Lydia (Evarts) Lee. 7759, CURTIS ELLISON; b. Feb. 27, 1847. 7760, RACHEL ALMIRA; b. Oct. 2, 1849. 7761, RACHEL ALMIRA; b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. William N. Low.

(4717) CHAUNCEY DUDLEY. b. May 11, 1817; m. Mar. 27, 1842, Eunice Maria Bristol; b. Aug. 29, 1829; dau. Richard and Charlotte (Norton) Bristol.

7762, GEORGE CURTIS; b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. May 5, 1870, Ellen J. Skinner. 7763, SELDEN DENNISON; b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. July 2, 1870, Emma J. Maloney; b. 1852. 7764, DAYTON H.; b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. Feb. 17, 1850. 7765, OLIVER B.; b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1861. 7766, LUELLA F.; b. Oct., 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1861. 7767, ROSELLA F.; b. Apr., 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1861. 7768, EFFIE J. 7769, EMMA R.

(4719) SHERMAN DUDLEY. b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Cynthia Marietta Evarts; b. Aug. 29, 1823; dau. David and Dinah (Redfield) Evarts.

7770, SYLVESTER S.; b. Mar. 5, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1868. 7771, ALVA MONROE; b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 22, 1864. 7772, DAVID LLEWLLYN; b. Dec. 5, 1847. 7773, ELIZABETH DINAH; b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Henry Judson Munger; b. Dec. 26, 1840; son Gaylord and Dency (Stevens) Munger. 7774, ELLEN AMANDA; b. June 23, 1850; m. Jonathan S. Harris. 7775, ALICE; b. Aug. 20, 1851. 7776, ISABEL AMELIA; b. Mar. 16, 1853. 7777, LEVERET AUSTIN; b. June 20, 1854. 7778, ADELAIDE; b. Aug. 16, 1855. 7779, CARLETON C.; b. 1857.

(4720) JOHN DUDLEY, New Haven, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1864; m. May 9, 1851, Salvia Seward; b. Sept. 14, 1828; dau. Peter and Martha (Wilcox) Seward.

7780, MARTHA HELENA; b. Nov. 13, 1852. 7781, JOHN WILSON; b. Dec. 5, 1856. 7782, MARIA SALVIA; b. Oct. 2, 1859.

(4784) EUDOCIA HULL. d. Jan. 12, 1849; m. (Gov.) Samuel Foote; grad. "Yale," 1797; b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1846.

7783, JOHN ALFRED +. 7784, ANDREW HULL +. 7785, RODERICK AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1810. 7786, AUGUSTUS EDWIN; b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. Aurelia Post, dau. Zina and Mary Post, Hudson, Ohio. 7787, WILLIAM HENDY; b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Mar. 6, 1827. 7788, EDWARD DORR; b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1830.

(4800) AUGUSTUS RUSSELL STREET. m. Caroline Mary Leffingwell.

7789, CAROLINE AUGUSTA; b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. (Admiral) Andrew Hull Foote, No. 7784.

(4848) HENRY EDGAR WHITTLESEY, Hudson, N. Y. b. Apr. 30, 1812; m. (1) Jane Ann Sheldon; b. Mar. 29, 1817; dau. Josiah and Mary (Benedict) Sheldon; (2) ——— Donelly.

1st marriage: 7790, JULIA EDGARINA; b. Dec. 25, 1838.

(4896) ROSWELL BUTLER WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. ——— Whittemore.

Digitized by Google

7791, CATHERINE, Hartford, Conn.; b. 1841. 7792, MARY, New London, Conn.; m. ——— Mason.

(4897) (Capt.) JAMES HARMAN WARD, U. S. N.; b. Sept. 25, 1806; d. June 27, 1861; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Sarah Whittemore.

7793, WHITTEMORE. 7794, FREDERICK B., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7795, CHARLES WILLIAM +.

Captain James H. Ward was the first naval officer killed in the Civil War. He received a military education at Norwich, Vt., and while at the school received his warrant as a midshipman in the United States Navy. He and Lieutenant Samuel Marcy were the first two assistants at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and were present at its organization, in 1845. Captain Ward was the first commandant of midshipmen at the Academy. After various services in different waters, he was summoned to the defense of the Potomac, in 1861, by Secretary Gideon Welles, and during an engagement at Acquia Creek, June 27, 1861, was hit by a sharpshooter, as he stepped forward to take the place of a gunner who had fallen. Captain Ward died an hour later.

The body was brought to New York and thence to Hartford on the steamer Granite State. There was an imposing funeral at St. Patrick's Church with requiem high mass, after which the body lay in state in the court room at the capitol until 4 o'clock. The funeral escort included the Light Guard and the Colt Guard, military companies of that time, and there was a general display of mourning emblems. Burial was in the Old North Cemetery.

The chapeau, coat and sword of Captain Ward are permanently placed in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society.

(4898) FRANCES ELIZABETH WARD. b. July 3, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1867; m. Isaac Fryer Smythe; b. May 19, 1806; d. Nov., 1876.

7796, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 7797, WARD.

(4900) WILLIAM ANDREW WARD. b. July 23, 1811; d. 1875; m. Ann Eliza Porter.

7798, HENRY SANFORD +.

(4902) HARRIET MARIA WARD. b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. Henry Hall.

7799, HENRY, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7800, HARRIET, Yonkers, N. Y. 7801, RUTH, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. ——— Barlow.

(4942) CHARLES SAMUEL WARD. b. Mar. 18, 1813; d. May 24, 1849; m. 1840, Lucinda Jane Taggart, Erie, Pa.; b. Mar. 6, 1821.

7802, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 7803, CHARLES SAMUEL +. 7804, HENRY CROSWELL, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. July 8, 1869, Harriet Montgomery Atwater. Mr. Ward is Lieut. 2d Regt. Conn. N. G. 7805, EDWARD TRUMBULL (M.D.), Santa Barbara, Cal.; b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Mary Elizabeth Hayes; grad. Columbia, Col., 1871. C. E. Republic of Chili, 1889; Government Engineer; first pres. of Andrew Ward Association.

(4956) JEANETTE WARD BIRGE. b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Ithamar Page.

7806, CHARLOTTE JAMES +.

Digitized by Google

(4965) JOHN WARD, Columbus, Ga. b. May 17, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1853; m. 1833, Eunice Bulkley, Litchfield, Conn.; b. 1841.

7807, LIZZIE CAIRNS, New York. 7808, ELLA; d. aet. 13 yrs. 7809, JOHN G., Florida.

(4968) ELIAS BIRGE WARD, Columbus, Wis. b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Harriet J. Stone.

7810, CHARLES C. (Soldier Civil War). 7811, MARY.

(4970) JANE A. WARD. b. June 27, 1818; d. 1898; m. May, 1836, Herman Wooster, Racine, Wis.

7812, EDWIN; b. Aug., 1837. 7813, FRANK; b. 1845.

(4974) WILLIAM WARD, Macon, Miss. b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 27, 1889; m. July 7, 1853, Emeline Antoinette Whiffin; b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1864.

7814, LILIAN +. 7815, MINNIE +. 7816, WILLIAM +. 7817, EMELINE ANTOINETTE, Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 15, 1862.

(4977) (Gen.) HENRY WALTON WESSELLS, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.; m. (1) Mary Griswold; (2) Hannah Cooper; (3) Dec. 10, 1878, Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth.

2d marriage: 7818, SON.

(4979) LEVERETT WARD WESSELLS. b. July 28, 1819; d. Apr. 4, 1895; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Marilla Parks; b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1892; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Strong) Parks.

7819, MARY GRACE +. 7820, (Col.) HENRY WALTON, U. S. A., Litchfield, Conn.; b. July 13, 1845; m. May 22, 1876, Anna Emeline Dotteveer.

(4982) EDWIN PALMER WARD, Auburn, N. Y. b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. May 17, 1887; m. June 12, 1841, Minerva Millard; d. June 1, 1869.

7821, EDWIN MILLARD; b. Nov. 12, 1842; was in business in Fairport, N. Y., about thirty-five years, most of the time of the firm of Ward & Seeley, hardware dealers, and afterward of Chadwick, Ward & Co.; he was universally esteemed and respected.

(4983) CALISTA ANN WARD. b. Apr. 13, 1811; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1835, J. Whitney Carey, Auburn, N. Y.; (2) Paul Richardson, Victor, N. Y.

1st marriage: 7822, LOUISA E.; d. Dec. 31, 1865. 7823, CALISTA.

(4985) DIANTHA JANE WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 24, 1873; m. Nov. 6, 1843, John C. Hayes.

7824, JOHN E.; b. 1846; m. 1868, Emily Adworth.

(4987) HENRY WARD, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 6, 1820; d. at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1847, Mary Jane Grandin; b. Jan. 2, 1828; dau. Daniel and Amy (Lewis) Grandin.

7825, KILBOURNE +. 7826, ANNA SHEPHERD +. 7827, WILLIAM HENRY +. 7828, GRACE ELIZABETH, Auburn, N. Y.; b. May 4, 1863.

(5004) ALLEN NORTON LEETE, New York City. b. Mar. 6, 1793; d. May 19, 1880; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Isabella S. Murden; b. Feb. 9, 1814.

7829, ALLEN NORTON +.

Digitized by Google

(5006) CHARLES WARD LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. 1858; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1822, Adeline Loomis; b. May 5, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1833; dau. Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Loomis; (2) Sophronia Stone.

1st marriage: 7830, CHARLES WARD +. 7831, ALLEN NORTON +. 2d marriage: 7832, ADELINE; b. June 20, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1874. 7833, WILBUR FISK +. 7834, SOPHRONIA; b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. E. G. Church. 7835, WILLIAM STONE +.

(5007) HARLEY NELSON LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. 1802; d. June, 1872; m. Betsey B. Leete.

7836, MARY L.; b. June 20, 1825. 7837, ROBERT B. +. 7838, SARAH E.; b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. DeLos W. Gibbs

(5013) ALBERT AUGUSTUS LEETE. b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. May 17, 1888; m. June 6, 1825, Betsey A. Parmelee; b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Oct. 14, 1881; dau. Daniel and Polly (Linsley) Parmelee.

7839, MARY ANN + . 7840, SIDNEY WARD; b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1862, Isabella H. Clark; b. Nov. 11, 1834. 7841, JOHN F.; b. May, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1850. 7842, MARTHA ELIZABETH +. 7843, HARRIET CORNELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1848.

(5024) RICHARD WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1787; d. Mar. 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1811, Roxanna Hoadley, Waterbury, Conn.; b. July 15, 1787; d. Feb. 6, 1865; dau. Culpepper Hoadley.

7844, LEWIS +. 7845, LAUREN +. 7846, MARIA +. 7847, MARY +. 7848, WILLIAM +.

(5027) HARRIET WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Aug. 7, 1806, William Collier, Tolland, Conn.

7849, HEZEKIAH; b. May 27, 1807; d. May 1, 1832 (lost at sea). 7850, GEORGE; b. Sept. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1848. 7851, MARTHA A.; b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1847. 7852, JANE; b. Oct. 16, 1815; d. infancy. 7853, HARRIET A.; b. Feb. 19, 1819.

(5028) BETSEY WARD, Hebron, Neb. b. May, 1792; d. Aug. 21, 1876; m. George Tolles.

7854, GEORGE K. 7855, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1878.

(5029) HENRY JOSEPH WARD. b. Apr. 11, 1797; d. July 5, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1818, Mabel Dorman; b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Apr. 2, 1876.

7856, HENRY CHESTER; b. June 12, 1819; d. Sept. 4, 1823. 7857. WILLIAM DAVID +. 7858, CHARLES TITUS +. 7859, MARIA JEANETTE +. 7860, MARY ANN +. 7861, HENRY CHESTER; b. July 28, 1828; d. Mar. 4, 1904.

(5030) MARIA WARD. b. 1798; m. (1) ——— Howard; (2) Apr. 30, 1818, Samuel Webster, Tolland, Conn.

2d marriage: 7862, SAMUEL PORTER; b. Feb. 11, 1819. 7863, WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 21, 1820. 7864, MARCIA M.; b. 1822. 7865, IRA; b. 1824. 7866, ROSETTA; b. June 7, 1826. 7867, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Mar. 17, 1828. 7868, LUCY ANN; b. Jan. 21, 1832. 7869, MARTHA; b. Nov. 5, 1833.

Digitized by Google

(5031) WILLIAM WARD. d. Aug. 22, 1841; m. 1822, Fannie Thompson; d. Nov. 26, 1867.

7870, SARAH E. +. 7871, JOHN +. 7872, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. June 23, 1848. 7873, HENRY; b. Apr. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1849. 7874, NELSON; b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. June 28, 1829. 7875, HARRIET +. 7876, ELIZA; b. July 8, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1842. 7877, GEORGE; b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. 1870 ———. 7878, FRANCES A., New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. (1) 1857, Henry Saxies; (2) Nov. 13, 1871, Charles Harville Ball. 7879, ANDREW J.; b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1839. 7880, ANDREW J.; b. Apr. 18, 1839; d. July 31, 1859.

(5033) BETSEY BEACH. m. 1810, Alanson Platt.

7881, LESTER WARD; bap. June 12, 1814. 7882, BETSEY CHARLOTTE; bap. June 30, 1816. 7883, AMY CLARISSA; bap. July 12, 1819. 7884, SAMUEL ISAAC; bap. Aug. 29, 1819. 7885, MARY ABIGAIL; bap. May 26, 1822. 7886, ASAHEL EDWIN; b. July 2, 1825. 7887, ALFRED COWLES; b. July 27, 1828. 7888, PHEBE REBECCA; b. June 20, 1830. 7889, BENNETT WARD, Woodbury, Conn.; b. 1803; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. July 10, 1827, Fannie Hitchcock, Hamden, Conn. 7890, FREDERICK.

(5058) CHARLES N. WARD, Roxbury, Conn. b. June 28, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1844, Mary W. Gilbert.

7891, WALLACE G.; b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1869, Stella C. Thomas; (2) Jan. 20, 1875, Ella Thompson. 7892, FRANK L.; b. Dec. 24, 1847; d. Oct., 1883.

(5065) LEVI WARD. b. May 25, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1867; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1821, Philena Hurlburt; (2) Dec. 22, 1822, Polly Cogswell.

2d marriage: 7893, FREDERICK, Southbury, Conn.; b. May 17, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Adeline Hinman. 7894, ZENAS JOY, New Haven, Conn.; b. July 26, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Philena Judson.

(5066) ABIRAM WARD, Oxford, Conn. b. May 30, 1801; d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Apr. 14, 1831, Delia Mallory.

7895, MATTHEW; b. Oct. 12, 1839.

(5067) STERLING WARD. b. 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1839; m. May 22, 1831, Caroline Judson.

7896, WILLIAM; d. Apr. 29, 1835. 7897, HENRY M.

(5068) ALBIN WARD, Woodbury, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1873; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Mary E. Johnson.

7898, NATHANIEL; b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1848. 7899, WILLIAM BRUCE +. 7900, ALICE E.; b. July 22, 1853. 7901, STELLA; b. Apr. 11, 1854. 7902, ELIZABETH; b. June 29, 1859.

(5069) CALVIN WARD (twin), Southbury, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Feb., 1880; m. Concurrence Bradley.

7903, HENRY. 7904, ELI +. 7905, LEVI. 7906, MARY; m. Jared Castle. 7907, EUGENE.

(5070) WILLIAM JEROME WARD, Chili, Illinois. b. July 22, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1879; m. Apr., 1837, Patience M. Rogers.

Digitized by Google

7908, SARAH JANE +. 7909, FREDERICK WILLIAM +. 7910, AMELIA ANN +. 7911, PERRY CLARK +. 7912, MARY ELLEN +. 7913, EMMA, Brookfield, Mo.; b. May 11, 1848; d. June 27, 1898; m. Jan., 1874, John A. Walker.

(5072) LAURA WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. May 1, 1831, Horace Wheeler.

7914, MARY JANE; b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. Asahel A. Gibson. 7915, REBECCA; b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. Lawrence P. Hull. 7916, JUSTUS; b. Mar. 14, 1838.

(5074) LYDIA E. WARD. b. Sept. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 29, 1862; m. 1821, Butler Bronson.

7917, ABRAM; b. Mar. 11, 1822. 7918, LOUISA C.; b. Aug. 20, 1823. 7919, RALPH L.; b. Sept. 10, 1827. 7920, SALVINIA; b. Sept. 22, 1830. 7921, LYDIA A.; b. Aug. 5, 1832. 7922, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 17, 1835. 7923, MARY A.; b. July 29, 1837. 7924, THEODORE, Watertown, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1839. 7925, PERNET; b. Sept. 28, 1842. 7926, LAURA; b. Aug. 30, 1845.

(5075) JAMES WARD, Woodbury, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. Eliza Alling.

7927, ANSON, New Britain, Conn.; b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1860, Mary A. Noble. 7928, JULIA P., Hotchkissville, Conn.; b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Enos Bradley. 7929, ANNE E., Woodbury, Conn.; b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Abijah Hubbard. 7930, JAMES M. +. 7931, GEORGE S. +. 7932, WEALTHA J., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. Robert Parrott.

(5079) PETER WARD, Oxford, Conn. b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1833, Susan Wheeler, Roxbury, Conn.

7933, SARAH; b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. June 30, 1883; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Robert Wheeler. 7934, ELD; b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. July 4, 1868. 7935, WHEELER, Newtown, Conn.; b. Dec. 21, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1871, Adeline Gilbert. 7936, GEORGE; b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Mar., 1844. 7937, JOEL; b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1844. 7938, PETER +. 7939, SUSAN H.; b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. May 28, 1878, George Hubbell. 7940, CHARLES; b. Apr. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1870. 7941, GEORGE; b. Sept. 16, 1853. 7942, MARY E.; b. Nov. 28, 1856.

(5080) ELIZABETH WARD. b. July 16, 1810; d. Nov. 11, 1872; m. June, 1830, Thomas Terrill.

7943, AMOS; b. May 21, 1838. 7944, JOY; b. July 22, 1847.

(5082) HULDAH WARD, Milton, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. (1) Harrison Hawley; (2) Jan., 1851, Abel T. Peck; b. Mar. 7, 1815; son Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (Toucey) Peck.

1st marriage: 7945, GEORGE. 7946, FANNY. 2d marriage: 7947, RICHARD W.; b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1855.

(5083) JOEL WARD. b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. (1) Esther Hill; (2) Mar. 9, 1863, Mary Gilbert.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 7948, OLIVE, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. June 11, 1846; m. Frank J. Hanley. 7949, ESTHER, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Philo J. Hanley (see above). 2d marriage: 7950, NETTIE; b. Dec. 12, 1863.

(5085) MARTHA WARD. b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1856, William Stillson, Newtown, Conn.

7951, A. P.; b. Nov. 10, 1857. 7952, GEORGE W.; b. Aug. 26, 1860. 7953, JOHN R.; b. Nov. 16, 1866. 7954, FRANK E.; b. Oct. 4, 1871.

(5088) ORRIN E. WARD. b. July 18, 1823; m. May 7, 1848, Harriet Fogarty.

7955, JOHN W.; b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Frances M. Ford.

(5089) JANE WARD. b. July 26, 1829; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Marcus Babbitt.

7956, EMMA J.; b. Sept. 20, 1857.

(5090) WEALTHA WARD. b. May 30, 1831; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Joseph T. Beers.

7957, EDGAR W.; b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1862. 7958, WILLIAM A.; b. Sept. 29, 1855. 7959, CHARLES E.; b. Oct. 10, 1857.

(5091) SAMUEL A. WARD. b. Apr. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Phebe A. Hardin.

7960, MARY E.; b. Apr. 20, 1870. 7961, SARAH M.; b. June 12, 1872.

(5129) LEWIS CHEESEMAN HOPKINS (twin), New York City. b. July 5, 1828; d. May 9, 1904; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Julia Maria Whetstone; b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1901; dau. John and Julia Maria (Hopkins) Whetstone.

7962, CAROLINE STARR +. 7963, FRANKLIN WHETSTONE +. 7964, ALLISON RUTHERFORD +.

(5149) LYDIA KING. b. Oct. 14, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1798, Benjamin Potter; b. Aug. 11, 1774; d. July 11, 1853; son Zuriel and Abigail (King) Potter.

7965, SARAH GREENE; b. Jan. 18, 1800. 7966, ZURIEL; b. Aug. 29, 1801. 7967, WILLIAM KING; b. Sept. 16, 1803. 7968, BENJAMIN +. 7969, (Rev.) OTIS W.; b. Dec. 10, 1807. 7970, WELCOME ALLEN; b. Jan. 17, 1810. 7971, LYDIA ANN; b. Mar. 20, 1812. 7972, ABBY E.; b. Aug. 16, 1814. 7973, MERCY BORDEN; b. Dec. 8, 1816. 7974, ASA KING; b. Aug. 7, 1820.

(5150) MARY BORDEN KING. b. Dec. 3, 1779; m. Brown Smith.

7975, ELIZA. 7976, SUSANNAH; b. Jan. 9, 1800. 7977, MARIA WHITE; b. Dec. 7, 1804.

(5151) WILLIAM BORDEN KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 27, 1854; m. (1) Sally Greene; (2) Apr. 9, 1812, Martha Smith; b. Dec. 6, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1866; dau. Jesse and Rachel (Farnham) Smith.

1st marriage: 7978, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 3, 1806. 2d marriage: 7979, JAMES SMITH. 7980, AMY JANET; b. Dec. 15, 1814. 7981, JOHN MAWNEY +.

Digitized by Google

(5152) (Gov.) SAMUEL WARD KING. b. May 23, 1786; d. Jan. 21, 1851; m. May 20, 1813, Catherine Latham Angell; b. July 6, 1795; d. May 4, 1841; dau. Olney and Mary (Waterman) Angell, Johnston, R. I.

7982, MARY WATERMAN; b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1815. 7983, MARY ANNA +. 7984, ELIZA SMITH +. 7985, JAMES LAWRENCE; b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Anna Baker; b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. July 15, 1888; dau. Sterry and Almira (Atwood) Baker. 7986, CHARLES ROLLIN +. 7987, SAMUEL WARD; b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. Apr. 9, 1826. 7988, MARIA WATERMAN; b. Nov. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1827. 7989, CATHERINE MARIA WATERMAN +. 7990, SARAH FRANCES; b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. July 22, 1830. 7991, FRANCES ELVIRA +. 7992, ANTOINETTE LOUISA; b. May 30, 1833; d. June 8, 1835. 7993, SAMUEL WARD, Dayton, Ohio; b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1874. 7994, ANTOINETTE WELTHIAN; b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1839. 7995, INFANT; b. May 1, 1841; d. May 2, 1841.

Samuel Ward King took a partial course in medicine at his home and on Aug. 5, 1807, received his diploma at Providence. He was cashier of the Agricultural Bank at Olneyville, R. I. Family tradition says that he was surgeon on board the ships Wasp and Hornet, and was with the latter when she captured the British sloop of war Frolic, off the coast of North Carolina. Dr. King was a witness of the fight between the U. S. frigate Chesapeake and the British frigate Shannon off Boston Harbor, June, 1813, and attended Captain James Lawrence in his last moments. He was elected Governor of Rhode Island in 1840 and served two terms. "Few men," said the writer of his obituary, "have enjoyed in their day to a greater degree the confidence of the public, and few men in their private lives have exhibited greater amiability and generous kindness of heart."—Nat. Cyclopedia of Amer. Biog., pp. 396-7.

(5153) JOSIAH KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Feb. 3, 1788; d. July 15, 1853; m. (1) 1812, Mary Olney, dau. (Capt.) Stephen Olney; b. Feb. 4, 1787; (2) Susan ———.

1st marriage: 7996, GEORGE DECATOR; b. July 19, 1813. 7997, WALLON JACKSON; b. Mar. 15, 1815. 7998, JOSIAH AUGUSTUS; b. July 11, 1819. 7999, FRANCES SOPHIA OLNEY; b. May 23, 1820. 8000, DELIA FAYETTE MITTON; b. Mar. 11, 1822. 8001, SUSAN MARIA; b. Apr. 3, 1826. 8002, SAMUEL WARD PEASE; b. Feb. 29, 1829. 2d marriage: 8003, MARY MUNROE; b. Oct. 22, 1838. 8004, FERDINAND WARREN; b. May 25, 1841. 8005, SUSAN ANNA; b. Mar. 27, 1846.

(5155) JOHN KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Jan. 21, 1795; d. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1820, Lucretia Paine, dau. John Paine.

8006, MARY BORDEN; b. Nov. 19, 1821. 8007, ANN ELIZA; b. Oct. 23, 1823. 8008, HENRY CLAY; b. Feb. 22, 1825. 8009, JOHN ALLEN; b. Apr. 22, 1827. 8010, WILLIAM BORDEN; b. Apr. 1, 1829. 8011, ABBY ALLEN; b. Nov. 14, 1831.

(5158) JOHN WALTON ATWOOD. m. Catherine Budlong, dau. Benjamin Budlong.

8012, CHARLES WALTER. 8013, GEORGE B. 8014, ALMY.

Digitized by Google

(5168) OLIVER DE LANCEY WARD, New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Mar. 10, 1782; d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1807, Henrietta Maria Ward; b. Nov. 12, 1785; d. Mar. 31, 1863; No. 5177.

8015, STEPHEN JUNIUS; b. Nov. 16, 1807. 8016, MOSES HENRY; b. July 16, 1809. 8017, OLIVER DELANCEY, II, +. 8018, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; b. May 14, 1812; d. July 1, 1834. 8019, WILLIAM ALEXANDER +. 8020, HENRY RAYMOND; b. Nov. 27, 1815. 8021, EDMUND; b. Sept. 15, 1817. 8022, CAROLINE GRIFFIN +. 8023, CHARLES DUDLEY; b. Apr. 12, 1828.

(5170) MOSES WARD. b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Mary Weeks Coles; b. Oct. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1891; dau. of William and ——— (Elliott) Coles.

8024, MOSES +. 8025, WILLET COLES +. 8026, ROBERT MORRELL +.

(5171) STEPHEN WARD. b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Eliza Elliott Coles, dau. (see above).

8027, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. 1817; d. 1821. 8028, MARY AUGUSTA +. 8029, WILLIAM HENRY +. 8030, CLARISSA ANN; b. 1821; d. 1824. 8031, ABIGAIL MARIA +. 8032, ANN CROWLEY +. 8033, ELIZA FRANCES +. 8034, ELLIOTT COLES; b. 1830.

(5176) AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD (M.D.), New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Apr. 10, 1801; d. 1869; m. 1833, Ann Maria Williston; b. 1807; d. 1886; dau. (Rev.) Ralph and Magdalena (Resler) Williston.

8035, ANNA MAGDALENA +. 8036, MARY AUGUSTA +. 8037, CORNELIA GERTRUDE +. 8038, EMILY LOUISA +. 8039, EDMUND A. +.

(5178) WILLIAM GRIFFIN WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. Feb., 1825; m. Margaret H. Walworth; b. May 16, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1879.

8040, WILLIAM; m. Julia G. Tyng, dau. (Dr.) Stephen Tyng. 8041, MARY G. 8042, EMILY. 8043, ROSALIE. 8044, HARRIET.

(5180) PHEBE WARD. b. Nov. 16, 1784; m. Benjamin Pell.

8045, GILBERT. 8046, MARY. 8047, LOUISA. 8048, ANN; m. ——— Lomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(5181) MARY WARD. b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. Frederick Pell.

8049, FRANCIS. 8050, HAMILTON WISEMAN. 8051, HARRIET +.

(5185) RICHARD WARD. b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. ——— Haight.

8052, PHEBE FISHER +.

(5187) HARRIET WARD. b. Apr. 7, 1801; m. Daniel Whaley.

8053, HARRY. 8054, DANIEL. 8055, FRANCES ASBURY.

(5188) BENJAMIN PELL WARD. b. July 22, 1803; m. Ophelia Townsend Gedney.

8056, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +. 8057, GILES SEAMAN +. 8058, SUSAN OPHELIA +. 8059, DEWITT CLINTON +.

Digitized by Google

(5189) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. b. Nov., 1805; d. Nov., 1869; m. 1846, Hester Dobbs, dau. Ambrose Dobbs.

8060, CHARLES AMBROSE, New York City; drowned, 1853, in steamer wreck when on way to California. 8061, HETTY +. 8062, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +. 8063, ELIJAH +. 8064, PETER +.

(5191) ANNA MARIA WARD. b. 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Nathan Babcock, New York City; d. Sept. 27, 1854.

8065, ALFRED; b. 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1854. This family of three members were drowned in wreck of steamer "Arctic," near Cape Race, New Foundland, in 1854.

(5192) LOUISA WARD. b. 1808; m. Benjamin Wilde, New Brighton, Pa.

8066, HORATIO; b. 1841. 8067, ISABEL; b. 1844.

(5193) ALFRED WARD. b. 1810; m. 1845, Virginia Workington Heath, dau. Henry Heath, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.

8068, VIRGINIA; b. 1846; d. 1849. 8069, ALFRED; b. 1848. 8070, ALICE +. 8071, DUDLEY; d. 1852. 8072, BAILEY PEYTON +. 8073, VIRGINIA +. 8074, OSBERT; b. 1857; m. Eleanor Vaughan, dau. John Vaughan, Middleboro, Yorkshire, Eng. 8075, AMELIA ROWE; b. 1859; m. Lieut.-Col. Woodford Finden of Indian Army. 8076, RICHARD.

(5202) SARAH WARD. b. 1789; d. 1852; m. Benjamin Wright; b. 1784; d. 1861.

8077, CORNELIA +. 8078, SARAH CATHERINE +. 8079, CHARLES WARD; b. Apr. 6, 1820; d. June 30, 1848. 8080, BENJAMIN +. 8081, JOHN; b. July 16, 1825; d. Oct., 1879. 8082, LAVINIA +.

(5210) CHARLES HUGHES. m. Ann Dixon, dau. John Dixon, Westchester Co., N. Y.

8083, HARRIETT. 8084, JASPER WARD +. 8085, STEPHEN DECATUR. 8086, CHARLES HUGH.

(5214) SARAH ANN HUGHES. m. Nathan Farnsworth (M.D.).

8087, MAHLON M.; m. Ann Hughes.

(5215) CALEB TOMPKINS WARD. m. Mary M. Cornell.

8088, MARY M. 8089, ALBERT +.

(5216) ANNA WARD. b. July 15, 1792; d. Dec. 21, 1858; m. (Major) Jackson Odell, Greenburgh, N. Y.; b. May 3, 1792; d. July, 1849; grad. "Columbia," 1814; son John and Hannah (McChain) Odell; Major on staff of Gen. Pierre Van Courtlandt, under commission from Gov. DeWitt Clinton.

8090, MARGARET; m. ——— King, N. York City. 8091, JOHN. 8092, WILLIAM DYKEMAN. 8093, PIERRE, Hastings, N. Y.; b. Nov. 1, 1828; d. July 30, 1885; engaged in teaching and agricultural pursuits. 8094, ELIZABETH.

(5225) JAMES HUNT WARD. b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Dec. 12, 1838, Catherine McGuinness, New York City.

8095, MARGARET. 8096, JONATHAN. 8097, JAMES. 8098, MARY.

Digitized by Google

(5230) ANNA HUNT WARD, New York City. b. May 28, 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1832, Thomas Uffington.

8099, SARAH WARD; d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. Egbert Ward, No. 8110.

(5231) KATHARINE COOPER WARD. b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Samuel Edward Lyon; b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1887.

8100, DAVID; b. June 6, 1839. 8101, SARAH WARD +. 8102, SUSAN RAY +. 8103, KATHARINE WALLEN +. 8104, FANNIE CONSTANCE; b. Feb. 10, 1846. 8105, EDWARD +. 8106, ALICE; b. July 14, 1849. 8107, WILLIAM SCRUGHAM +. 8108, ELIZA SINCLAIR; b. June 24, 1854.

(5239) (Rev.) JOHN W. WARD. b. June 10, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1859; m. ———.

8109, CAROLINE M. +.

(5240) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD. b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1879; m. (1) July 20, 1841, Malvina Hammond; b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. July 3, 1852; (2) Apr. 18, 1854, Mary Ann Walton; b. June 7, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1858, dau. Admiral William Walton; (3) Sept. 28, 1865, Catherine J. E. Walton; b. June 10, 1820; dau. (see above).

1st marriage: 8110, EGBERT; b. May 22, 1842; d. 1895; m. Sarah Ward Uffington, No. 8099. 8111, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 8112, MARY H., Vineland, N. Jersey; b. Nov. 13, 1849. 2d marriage: 8113, MATILDA WALTON; b. Mar. 30, 1856. 3d marriage: 8114, DELANCEY W. (M.D.), Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; b. July 8, 1866; m. Samantha Lawrence.

(5242) CAROLINE MATILDA WARD, Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1892; m. Aug. 14, 1834, William Darby Cook, Vineland, N. Jersey; b. Oct. 18, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1885.

8115, JASPER WARD +. 8116, HERMON CAMP; b. July 3, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1860. 8117, MARY CAROLINE +. 8118, SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS +. 8119, ANNIE EGBERT; b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844. 8120, ANNIE CHARLOTTE; b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1867, William G. Smith. 8121, MELVINA HAMMOND +. 8122, HARRIETTE HUGHES; b. Apr. 10, 1850. 8123, MINNIE AERSON; b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

(5244) RICHARD WARD, LaHarpe, Kansas. b. 1843; m. 1870, Naomi Earl; b. 1845; dau. William and Rachel (Vanderhoff) Earl.

8124, HEZEKIAH; b. Aug. 22, 1871. 8125, MARY ANN; b. Sept. 7, 1872. 8126, FANNY EDNA; b. Sept. 15, 1873. 8127, JENNIE SARAH; b. Apr. 29, 1875. 8128, CLARENCE A.; b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1904; Ethel McCarthy. 8129, WILLIAM JAMES; b. Mar. 21, 1881. 8130, AMELIA ADELAIDE; b. Apr. 3, 1888.

(5247) ISAAC WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Nov. 12, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1773, Martha Townsend; b. Aug. 10, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1825.

8131, MOSES +. 8132, ABIGAIL +. 8133, JOHN; b. June 26, 1778; m. Sarah Morgan. 8134, JAMES; b. Apr. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Esther Fowler. 8135, ANN; b. Feb. 26, 1783; m. ——— Townsend. 8136, THOMAS; b. Mar. 22, 1785. 8137, MARGARET; b. June 16, 1787; m. David Morgan. 8138, ELIJAH, Onondaga, N. Y.; b. June 9, 1789;

Digitized by Google

d. May 11, 1832; m. Marana Colburn. 8139, HESTER; b. Aug. 19, 1791; m. Peter Boyd. 8140, ISAAC; b. Mar. 18, 1794. 8141, DANIEL; b. Mar. 31, 1796. 8142, MARTHA; b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Simeon Burgess.

(5250) NATHANIEL WARD, Ossining, N. Y. m. Hester Brower.

8143, SAMUEL. 8144, NANCY. 8145, MOSES. 8146, WILLIAM. 8147, NATHANIEL. 8148, ELMIRA. 8149, HANNAH. 8150, MARIA. 8151, FRANCES; m. Ward Carpenter. 8152, CATHERINE. 8153, HARRIET.

(5251) (Gen.) AARON WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. July 5, 1790; d. Feb. 27, 1867; m. June, 1820, Mary Watson; b. 1798; d. May 1, 1853; dau. Elkanah and Rachel (Smith) Watson.

8154, EMILY +. 8155, MARY HELEN +. 8156, JOSEPHINE; d. 1906; m. (1) John R. Thompson, Princeton, N. J.; b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) June 20, 1878, Thomas Swann (Governor of Maryland); b. 1806; d. July 24, 1883; Mrs. Swann made large bequests to Princeton University. 8157, FRANCES S.; b. Mar. 10, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1827. 8158, CATHERINE +. 8159, FANNIE AGNES +. 8160, VIRGINIA CADSBY +. 8161, ANNE; d. Oct. 26, 1870; m. Harry Connelly. 8162, CHARLES WATSON; b. June 28, 1834; d. July 22, 1850. 8163, LOUISA O.; b. Mar., 1838; d. Aug., 1838. 8164, ELIZABETH MALCOLM; b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

Aaron Ward was educated at Mt. Pleasant Academy. He was the first president of Dale Cemetery at Ossining; served in 1814 in the regular army as Captain and later was Major-Gen. 2d Division New York State Militia. At the close of the war he conducted a battalion of 700 British prisoners from Pittsfield, Mass. to Canada. District Attorney of Westchester County, N. Y., and was a Member of Congress, 1825-29, 1831-37, 1841-43. He made a journey to Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land in the years 1859-60 and on his return wrote a book descriptive of his travels entitled, "Around the Pyramids."

(5290) FRANKLIN JAY WARD, New York City. b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. July 5, 1893, Lulu Maria Budd; b. Nov. 16, 1871; dau. Samuel Atkinson and Mattie Emily (Frankland) Budd.

8165, FRANKLIN BUDD; b. May 12, 1894. 8166, ARTHUR; b. Jan. 3, 1896; d. Sept. 13, 1896. 8167, EDITH LILLIAN; b. Mar. 13, 1899. 8168, ARTHUR EUGENE; b. Dec. 23, 1902.

(5291) ALBERT HUNT WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Margaret A. Johnson; b. Dec. 31, 1872.

8169, ALBERT LINCOLN; b. June 28, 1897. 8170, MILTON RAYMOND, Mariners' Harbor, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1901.

(5292) GEORGE LESTER WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 17, 1874; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Mary Loretta Schroff.

8171, DOROTHY MARY; b. July 3, 1903.

(5295) MARY TOOKER WARD, New York City. b. June 23, 1850; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Mar. 10, 1875, William F. Corwin, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8172, MYRA V.; b. Apr. 24, 1876. 8173, JESSIE HARDICK; b. Aug. 9, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(5299) CARRIE VINCENT WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Charles W. Hussey.

8174, GRACE; b. Jan. 25, 1884. 8175, CHARLES WARD; b. June 20, 1885.

(5300) ISAAC HUNT WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. May 3, 1860; m. June 12, 1889, Clara M. Hunt.

8176, HELEN HUNT; b. Aug. 28, 1890. 8177, MARGERIE HARDICK; b. June 12, 1892. 8178, EDGAR HUNT; b. Feb. 24, 1894. 8179, ROBERT ANDREW; b. Apr. 23, 1897. 8180, ISAAC HOWARD; b. May 9, 1900. 8181, RALPH LEADLIE; b. June 3, 1902. 8182, CHARLES HAROLD; b. Nov. 22, 1904.

(5302) RICHARD AMMERMAN WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. May 10, 1893, Lorina D. Kinch.

8183, MARGUERITE KINCH; b. June 7, 1894. 8184, RICHARD PERCIVAL; b. Jan. 8, 1897. 8185, DONALD HARDICK; b. Aug. 28, 1899. 8186, DOROTHY (twin); b. Aug. 28, 1899. 8187, RICHARD A.; b. Mar. 22, 1901. 8188, MARTHA HARDICK; b. July 21, 1902. 8189, ANDREW TOWNSEND; b. Feb. 13, 1904.

(5305) GERTRUDE WARD. m. Ward B. Story.

8190, BERTRAND WARD. 8191, ALMA VIVIAN.

(5307) OSCAR FRISBIE WARD, Chadron, Neb. m. Prospere Da Breiul.

8192, HERBERT ALMY.

(5310) SUSAN CURREY, New York City. b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. Apr. 24, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jacob Oakley; b. July 24, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

8193, WILLIAM +. 8194, SARAH ANN +. 8195, THOMAS CURREY +. 8196, GILBERT +. 8197, WALTER +. 8198, JAMES +. 8199, MARTHA; b. Apr. 20, 1829. 8200, FRANCES +. 8201, JACOB BRUSH; b. June 25, 1834; d. May 26, 1838. 8202, STEPHEN CURREY; b. Nov., 1836; d. May 27, 1862 (Soldier Civil War). 8203, EUPHEMIA; b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Timothy Burley, Peekskill, N. Y. 8204, SUSAN; d. infancy.

(5311) (Rev.) BENJAMIN CURREY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"). b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1886 ; m. (1) June 30, 1821, Susan Hart; b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Oct. 15, 1874; (2) Mrs. Ackerman; (3) Mrs. Ruth Lent.

1st marriage: 8205, ANN ELIZA +. 8206, FRANCES HART +. 8207, SUSAN +. 8208, JAMES HART +. 8209, REBECCA +. 8210, THOMAS MOORE +. 8211, JOSHUA MARSDEN +. 8212, STEPHEN ALLEN; b. Mar. 20, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1865. 8213, SARAH ROAKE +. 8214, JANE SECOR, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. June 7, 1860, Grove P. Mitchell. 8215, MARY ROMER +. 8216, BENJAMIN +. 8217, JONATHAN BLOOMER, New York City; b. May 9, 1847; m. (1) Rosalie Blanche Gassner; b. June 17, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1891; dau. Peter and Martha (Feltus) Gassner; (2) 1894, Mary Stibbs Moore; b. Apr. 5, 1853; dau. Henry Clay and Amanda (Whippo) Moore.

(5312) JANE CURREY. b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mead Barmore; b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. abt. 1860.

Digitized by Google

John Currey, LL. D.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] THOMAS CURRY [illegible]

[illegible] Rev. JEANNE E. CURRY [illegible]

[illegible] HESTER ANN CURRY [illegible] 20, 1867; m. Sept. [illegible] d. Nov. 20, 1957 [illegible]

[illegible] DAVID DOUGLAS [illegible]

[illegible] EDWIN CURRY [illegible]

[illegible] JAMES CURRY [illegible] b. [illegible] m. [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] (Rose) [illegible]

[illegible] JOSIAH SAYRE [illegible] ELIZABETH [illegible] ANN MAY [illegible] 4) ARCHER [illegible]

[illegible] (Judge) JOHN CURRY [illegible] b. [illegible] d. Apr. 20, 1877; dau. [illegible] Feb. 1, 1881 [illegible] Nelson Letts.

[illegible] marriage: [illegible] MONTGOMERY [illegible] 8244. [illegible] b. Dec. 20, 1855; d. Dec. [illegible] 1885 [illegible] Aug. [illegible], 1875; b. July 21, 1850.

[illegible] MARY ANN WARD. b. June 24, 1[illegible] m. [illegible] 2) Stephen Mott.

1st marriage: 8246, LUCRETIA. [illegible] m. [illegible] 8247, HENRY.

8248, CALEB WARD. b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. 1855; m. 1828, [illegible] Joseph and Sarah (Lagerwell) Cocklin, Yorktown, N. Y.

8248, ELIZABETH LAVINIA [illegible] 8249, CHARLES AUGUSTUS [illegible] d. infancy. 8250, CAROLINE; d. 1834. 8251, CAROLINE MARIA ANTOINETTE [illegible] 8252, CALEB; b. May 22, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1870, Charlotte Greene, d. [illegible] and Emeline (Hillaker) Greene. 8253, JOHN MORGAN; b. Dec. [illegible] 1840; [illegible] Sept. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 28, 1902, [illegible] Lyon George; d. [illegible] 22, 1901; dau. Samuel [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] 8254.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CLARKE, LL. D.

Digitized by Google

8218, SUSAN; b. July, 1823; d. abt. 1838. 8219, SARAH ANN +. 8220, JAMES; b. Apr. 26, 1828; d. abt. 1880. 8221, CATHERINE; b. Dec. 29, 1830. 8222, MARGARET; b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1908; m. June, 1866, Henry Lewis Armstrong; b. 1843. 8223, GEORGE +.

(5314) THOMAS CURREY, Kansas. b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Hannah Purdy; b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1904; dau. Ithiel and Esther (Bedell) Purdy.

8224, JANE ELIZA +. 8225, PHILIP +. 8226, ELLEN AUGUSTA +. 8227, JOSEPH CHANNING +. 8228, JACOB OAKLEY +. 8229, JOHN FREMONT +. 8230, BENJAMIN +.

(5315) (Rev.) DANIEL CURRY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"), New York City. b. Nov. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1887; m. Feb., 1838, Mary Halstead; b. Mar. 15, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1890; dau. Andrew Halstead.

8231, GEORGIA +.

(5316) HESTER ANN CURREY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Mar. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Eli Bronson, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. May 26, 1857.

8232, DAVID OSBORN +. 8233, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. 1873. 8234, THOMAS CURREY +. 8235, GEORGE ELI; b. July 4, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1874; m. ———.

(5317) JAMES CURREY, Evanston, Ill. b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1843, Eliza Ferris; b. Apr. 7, 1825; dau. Josiah Seymour and Elizabeth (Royce) Ferris.

8236, JOSIAH SEYMOUR +. 8237, EDWARD COKE +. 8238, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 8239, ANNA MULBERRY +. 8240, MARY SHERMAN +. 8241, ARTHUR LINCOLN +.

(5318) (Judge) JOHN CURREY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"). b. Oct. 4, 1814; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1845, Cornelia Scott; b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1877; dau. Ebenezer A. and Betsey Maria (Hitchcock) Scott; (2) Feb. 17, 1881, Cornelia Ferris, dau. Henry and Sarah Ann (Nelson) Ferris.

1st marriage: 8242, MONTGOMERY SCOTT +. 8243, ROBERT JOHN +. 8244, JULIA; b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1885. 8245, CHARLES; b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. July 21, 1860.

(5319) MARY ANN WARD. b. June 24, 1805; d. 1885; m. (1) Zadok Petit; (2) Stephen Mott.

1st marriage: 8246, LUCRETIA. 2d marriage: 8247, HENRY.

(5320) CALEB WARD. b. Sept. 26, 1807; d. 1855; m. 1828, Jane Conklin, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Conklin, Yorktown, N. Y.

8248, ELIZABETH LAVINIA +. 8249, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; d. infancy. 8250, CAROLINE; d. 1834. 8251, CAROLINE MATILDA AUGUSTA +. 8252, CALEB; b. May 22, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1865, Charlotte Gerow, dau. Isaac and Emeline (Hillaker) Gerow. 8253, JOHN MIDDAGH; b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Caroline Lent George; d. July 22, 1901; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Ferris) George. 8254,

Digitized by Google

JAMES CURREY; b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. Aug. 8, 1865, Catherine Tompkins; b. June 8, 1839; dau. Joshua and Parthenia Tompkins. 8255, JANE LOUISA +.

(5321) PHEBE WARD. b. May 30, 1809; d. Dec., 1880; m. David Field.

8256, MARY; m. Thomas Bogue. 8257, ADELINE; m. Thomas Osborn. 8258, DAVID; m. Mary Campbell. 8259, HARRIET; m. ———. 8260, ALBERT; b. 1845. 8261, EMMA; b. 1850; m. Erastus Benn.

(5322) JANE WARD. b. Mar. 28, 1811; m. (1) Antonio Recanio; (2) John Thatcher, Morristown, N. J.

1st marriage: 8262, JOHN. 2d marriage: 8263, MARY; m. ——— Innes.

(5323) FRANCES WARD. b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. 1882; m. Ezra Lawrence, U. S. N.

(5324) JOHN MIDDAGH WARD. b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1845, Susan Wiley Paulding, No. 5359.

8264, EDWIN F.; b. July 5, 1846; d. Apr. 8, 1891. 8265, EVELYN PAULDING; b. May 1, 1854; m. Jan. 30, 1910, Henry Lewis Armstrong. 8266, EMILY; b. 1856; d. June 1, 1860. 8267, ALBERT; b. 1858; d. June 1, 1860. 8268, SARAH AUGUSTA; b. 1860; d. June 1, 1860. 8269, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1878.

Mr. J. M. Ward was born in the village of Greenbush, Ulster Co., N. Y. His father died when he was quite a young lad and he became one of the family of his uncle Thomas Currey, who lived on a farm near Peekskill. While there, he attended the nearby country school and worked on the farm. When sixteen years of age he came to Peekskill and for a number of years was on a sloop which sailed on the Hudson River. At a later date Mr. Ward opened a butcher market and engaged in business for himself in which he continued until the last twelve years of his life, when he retired.

He held several offices during his lifetime; he was elected Overseer of the Poor in 1852 and re-elected at the end of the term. From that time he was more or less before the public as a Republican officeholder, being Assessor of the town of Cortlandt for two terms, and of the village of Peekskill for many years. His last term as town assessor began in 1900 and ended in 1902. His last term as village assessor ended in March, 1903. "In politics Mr. Ward was an enthusiastic Republican; in character, scrupulously honest; in judgment, sound; in thought and conviction, firm; and in speech, pure and reverent." In a word, he was a living embodiment of Pope's motto: "An honest man is the noblest work of God." After several years of precarious health, when he had passed the fourscore mile-stone, being in the 89th year of his age, he entered into rest. He was one of the best known of Peekskill's older inhabitants and his had been a familiar face to all.

(5325) JACOB WARD, Aldrich, Mich. b. Apr. 2, 1820; d. 1880 (killed in cyclone).

(5339) LOUISE WARD. b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1899; m. Theodore Denike; b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1894.

8270, ALICE. 8271, MARY. 8272, EDWARD. 8273, ELIZABETH. 8274, CHARLES.

Digitized by Google

JOHN MIDDLETON WARD

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JOHN MIDDAGH WARD

Digitized by Google

(5347) NEWTON WARD WALLOP. m. Eliza McBride, Charleston, S. Carolina.

8275, NELLIE; adopted by Lord Portsmouth of England.

(5354) CLARENCE WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. Apr. 5, 1837; m. Apr. 9, 1875, Maud Anderson, dau. James and Sarah (Kee) Anderson.

8276, MARIA DOUGLAS +. 8277, CLARE; b. Apr. 28, 1877.

(5358) REBECCA PAULDING. m. June, 1865, (Capt.) Richard Worsam Meade, U. S. N.

(5372) CHARLES PERRY, Southport, Conn. d. July 11, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Sarah Chidsey; b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. Mar. 22, 1882; dau. Ezekiel Chidsey of New Haven, Conn.

8278, MIAH; b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1851. 8279, JULIA M.; b. July 9, 1835; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Augustus Bulkley. 8280, HETTIE; b. prob. 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Elbert D. Monroe, N. York City. 8281, ANN ELIZA; b. prob. 1841; d. June 3, 1888. 8282, MARIA GORHAM; b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Apr. 5, 1901.

(5378) ALFRED PERRY. b. Feb. 21, 1788; d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1815, Ann Dimon; b. Dec. 31, 1780; d. Dec. 23, 1850, No. 1908; (2) Sept. 1, 1854, Mrs. Mary (Godfrey) Andrews; b. Mar. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1880; dau. Silliman Godfrey; widow Walter Andrews.

1st marriage: 8283, JOSIAH.

(5379) MUNSON PERRY, Somers, N. Y. b. Dec. 4, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1872; m. Jan. 22, 1812, Arity Godfrey; b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. Dec. 29, 1865.

8284, MARY +. 8285, MIAH; b. Nov. 16, 1814. 8286, EUNICE +. 8287, MIAH +. 8288, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. 1907. 8289, BURR +. 8290, MORDICA +. 8291, SALLY, Weston, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Joseph R. Andrews; b. 1798; d. 1884. 8292, PETER, Somers, N. Y.; b. July 11, 1829; d. Nov. 21, 1830. 8293, ANN; b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1856.

(5380) TALMON PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 13, 1824, Sally Cornelius; b. May 24, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1877; dau. Elias Cornelius (M.D.), surgeon in Revolutionary Army.

8294, TALMON CORNELIUS +.

(5382) ORRANDO PERRY, Easton, Conn. b. May 22, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1869; m. June 18, 1829, Clarissa Treadwell; b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 24, 1861; dau. Nathan Treadwell.

8295, LAVINIA SCOTT; b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. July 12, 1870. 8296, LUCRETIA MARQUAND +. 8297, MARY JOSEPHINE. 8298, DELIA FRANCES +. 8299, EMILY SMITH, Westport, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. May, 1905; m. Aug. 23, 1864, William H. Marvin, Norwalk, Conn. 8300, JANE COVERT +.

(5383) DAVID PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1859; m. Mary Ann Jennings; d. Feb., 1880.

8301, THOMAS +. 8302, ALFRED +. 8303, FREDERICK M. +. 8304, EMELINE; m. ——— Potter.

Digitized by Google

(5384) EMELINE PERRY, Danbury, Conn. b. July 6, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1880; m. June 20, 1826, Ephraim Gregory; b. Jan. 11, 1800.

8305, JAMES +. 8306, THOMAS; b. Sept. 14, 1832. 8307, DAVID PERRY; b. July 7, 1834. 8308, CHARLES HENRY; b. May 30, 1836. 8309, MARY EMELINE, Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1839. 8310, DELIA PERRY; b. May 11, 1842. 8311, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 19, 1845.

(5386) NARCISSA PERRY. b. July 10, 1796; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. (1) Joseph Whittemore; (2) Judge Samuel Hitchcock.

1st marriage: 8312, JULIA; m. Leon Pilatte, Nice, France. 8313, NARCISSA; m. Robert Fiske. 8314, EMILY; m. William McAffey.

(5387) AUSTIN PERRY. b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. Emily Milna; b. 1801; d. May 15, 1869.

8315, VIRGINIA; m. ——— Hall. 8316, ELIZABETH BURR; m. Sept. 20, 1841, William H. Guion, New York City; b. Aug., 1821. 8317, MARY AUSTIN; m. Roger Averill, Danbury, Conn. (Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.). 8318, DELIA FRANCES; d. 1877. 8319, ELBERT +. 8320, EMILY M.; d. 1864. 8321, OLIVER HENRY; d. 1876. 8322, CHARLES C., Southport, Conn.; b. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Jennie Austin.

(5388) EMILY PERRY. b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Chandler Smith (M.D.), Danbury, Conn.

8323, WALTER. 8324, WELFORD.

(5391) GURDON PERRY. b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Dec. 15, 1869; m. Abby Sherwood; b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1891; dau. Ralph Sherwood, Greens Farms, Conn.

8325, HELEN; d. July 7, 1846; m. Edwin Bulkley, No. 5479. 8326, CORNELIUS; b. 1831; d. July 5, 1889; m. Louisa Thorne, Brooklyn, N. Y. 8327, MARY STUART; b. prob. 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1841. 8328, HARRIET.

(5394) (Hon.) OLIVER HENRY PERRY. b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Mar. 27, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Eliza Hoyt; b. Apr. 18, 1828; d. May 31, 1898; dau. Eli Thatcher and Mary M. (Wildman) Hoyt, Danbury, Conn.

8329, JOHN HOYT +. 8340, HENRY HOYT +. 8341, WINTHROP HOYT, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. May 5, 1880, Louisa Huidekoper, dau. Frederick and Harriet N. (Thorp) Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. 8342, HATTIE HOYT; b. July 27, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Harding Balthasar Rieffestahl of Europe, near Horsens, Denmark. 8343, SON; b. Nov. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1860.

(5395) DAVID BRADLEY PERRY. b. July 21, 1800; d. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Mary (Latham) Williams; b. Jan. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1865; dau. (Col.) Thomas P. Latham.

8344, THOMAS LATHAM; b. Mar. 19, 1833; soldier Civil War; killed in battle of "Seven Pines" near Richmond, Va., June 3, 1862. 8345, ELIZABETH WATKINS; b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 12, 1855, (Maj.) John G. Blount. 8346, SARAH ISABELLA +.

(5405) HENRY GURDON MARQUAND, New York City. b. Apr. 11, 1819; m. May 20, 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen; b. Oct. 9, 1826; dau. Jonathan and Eunice W. Allen.

Digitized by Google

8347, LINDA +. 8348, ALLAN, Professor "Princeton University," Princeton, N. J.; b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Eleanor Cross. 8349, FREDERICK ALEXANDER; b. Sept. 26, 1855. 8350, HENRY; b. Apr. 5, 1857; m. Mrs. Katharine (Cowdin) Griswold; dau. Elliott C. and Sarah Katharine (Waldron) Cowdin; widow of Gaspar Griswold. 8351, MABEL +. 8352, ELIZABETH LOVE; b. June 16, 1862; m. Harold Godwin.

(5408) ROBERT PERRY. b. Apr. 24, 1818; d. May 4, 1890; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Mary S. Bennett; b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1881, at Evanston, Ill.; dau. P. W. Bennett of Fairfield, Conn.

8353, LOUISA C.; b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Mar. 19, 1872, William P. Cragin, Providence, R. I. 8354, ROBERT L.; b. Nov. 23, 1847. 8355, MARY A.; b. Sept. 8, 1850. 8356, ELLA C.; b. May 22, 1854.

(5411) CATHERINE T. PERRY. b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Dec. 16, 1844, John Skinner, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8357, MARY E.; b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1852, George Parrott, Bridgeport, Conn. 8358, JULIA; b. June 21, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1822. 8359, JULIA B.; b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Elisha Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn. 8360, SARAH B.; b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Mar. 18, 1850, Charles R. Ferris, Stamford, Conn. 8361, GEORGE T.; b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Feb. 26, 1832. 8362, DELIA T.; b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Feb. 29, 1832.

(5531) ELIZA REED ROGERS. b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. 1845, (Rev.) John Cotton Terrett, Stonington, Conn.; grad. "Williams," 1833; b. July 5, 1809; d. 1885.

8363, HORATIO NELSON. 8364, ISABEL MOSIER; b. June 15, 1847. 8365, (Rev.) WILLIAM ROGERS; grad. "Williams," 1871; prof. Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Eleanor Merrill, Littleton, N. Hampshire. 8366, JOHN NELSON.

(5548) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Lockport, N. Y. b. Oct. 29, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1817, Rachel Van De Venter, Seneca Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1798.

8367, ISAAC VAN DE VENTER; b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 23, 1890; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1842, Sarah P. Griswold; b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1861; dau. Jesse and Sarah (Turner) Griswold; (2) Oct. 22, 1862, Cornelia J. Turner, Pine Hill, N. Y.; b. Feb. 8, 1834; dau. Mark and E. (Davis) Turner. 8368, JAMES ADAMS, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1821; d. Mar. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Lucy J. Griswold; b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. May 11, 1879; dau. (see above). 8369, HARVEY H.; b. May 9, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1851, Mary Jane Patch; d. Sept., 1867; (2) Nov. 17, 1875, Minerva Davis. 8370, STEPHEN CLARK, Wilson, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Elizabeth Goodrich, Lockport, N. Y.; dau. James Goodrich. 8371, SARAH MARIA; b. July 3, 1828; d. July 16, 1850; m. 1849, Chauncey Wolcott. 8372, ANNA PARMELA; b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. June 26, 1861.

(5549) CHARITY WAKEMAN. b. May 2, 1792; d. 1844; m. Abraham Van De Venter, Friendship, N. Y.; b. Nov. 4, 1792; d. Mar., 1873.

8373, ISAAC; b. 1813. 8374, STEPHEN WAKEMAN +. 8375, CHARLES; b. 1816. 8376, JOHN; b. 1818. 8377, ANNA; b. 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1897.

Digitized by Google

# EIGHTH GENERATION

(5559) SALLIE MARIA NICHOLS; m. Starr Hoyt.

8378, MARIETTA +.

(5568) ALMON WHEELER, Malone, N. Y. b. Oct. 1, 1789; d. 1827; m. Eliza Woodward.

8379, WILLIAM A.; b. June 30, 1819; d. June 4, 1887. Mr. Wheeler was educated at the District School, Malone, N. Y.; honorary grad. of "Univ. of Vermont," 1842; hon. degree A. M. "Dartmouth," 1865; LL. D. "Univ. Vermont," 1867; LL. D. "Union Col.," 1877; studied law 1841-5; admitted to bar in latter year; District Attorney Franklin Co., N. Y., 1845-9; State Senator, 1858-9; Member of Congress, 1861-3, 1869-77; candidate for Pres. of U. S. before the Republican National Convention in 1876, and upon the nomination of R. B. Hayes for the Presidency, became candidate for Vice-Pres.; elected to that office when Electoral Com. decided in favor of Republican candidate; retired Mar. 4, 1881.

(5569) ALFRED WHEELER, Malone, N. Y. b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 2, 1817.

8380, JANE; b. Dec. 8, 1817. 8381, HARRIET; b. Mar. 30, 1820. 8382, ALMON; b. May 7, 1822. 8383, HANNAH; b. May 23, 1824. 8384, LUCY; b. Aug. 5, 1826. 8385, GEORGE; b. Jan. 23, 1829. 8386, ALFRED; b. Feb. 19, 1831. 8387, ROLLIN; b. Dec. 25, 1833. 8388, MARIETTA; b. Oct. 15, 1836.

(5599) ORPHA GILBERT. b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. ——— Mott.

8390, CHARLES. 8391, JAMES. 8392, HENRY.

(5601) ABRAHAM GILBERT. b. Dec. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1821, Elizabeth Raymond; b. Mar. 19, 1801.

8393, JOHN ABRAHAM +.

(5602) ABIGAIL GILBERT. b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Richard Fyffe.

8394, RICHARD.

(5604) POLLY MARY GILBERT. b. Sept. 10, 1805; m. John Sawyer.

8395, LOIS.

(5606) ELIZA P. GILBERT. b. June 7, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1854, Gideon Spencer Wells.

8396, HENRY SPENCER +. 8397, FRANKLIN IRVING +. 8398, JAMES DWIGHT +.

(5607) GILBERT CHENEY. b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Deborah Spooner; b. June 15, 1798.

8399, CYRUS; b. 1829.

(5611) LOIS CHENEY. b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1831, Almon Torrey, Sudbury, Vt.; b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. Mar. 4, 1840; son Samuel and Olive (Smalley) Torrey; (2) Nov. 18, 1842, Simeon Willard Clifford, Brandon, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1847; son Simeon Clifford; (3) Apr.

Digitized by Google

16, 1851, Simeon Jenkins, Pittsford, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1861; (4) Feb. 22, 1866, Jonathan Collins Rich, Brandon, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

1st marriage: 8400, HELEN AUGUSTA; b. Mar. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Darwin W. Kidder (M.D.), Brandon, Vt. 8401, WILLIAM ERSKINE; b. May 20, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1863 (Soldier Civil War). 8402, CHARLES OSCAR +. 8403, FRANCES EMELINE +. 2d. marriage: 8404, ELHANAN WINCHESTER +. 8405, EDWARD RINALDO; b. May 3, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1864 (Soldier Civil War). 3d marriage: 8406, FRANK LEROY +.

(5615a) SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER. b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. May 9, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1837, Henry Clancy Scott; b. 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

8406a, THOMAS CARNLEY +.

(5617) JOHN CURTISS, Woodbury, Conn. b. July 13, 1797; m. Oct. 18, 1818, Maria Gilbert; b. Oct. 9, 1797; d. 1879.

8407, SARAH H.; m. Benjamin Russell. 8408, HARRIET M. +.

(5618) MARIA CURTISS. b. Nov. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1895; m. Nov. 12, 1821, William Graham Moseley; b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1896; son John and Mary Matilda (Graham) Moseley.

8409, MARIA CURTISS +. 8410, CHARLES W.; b. May 6, 1824. 8411, JOHN GRAHAM +.

The "Moseleys" were descendants of John Maudesley, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630-35, and did not appear in ancient Woodbury until 1740.

(5619) CAROLINE CURTISS. b. May 29, 1802; m. Samuel Smith, South Britain, Conn., son Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Smith.

8412, STILES C. 8413, SAMUEL. 8414, SARAH E. 8415, CHARLES B. 8416, HARRIET. 8417, CAROLINE D. 8418, GEORGE H.

(5620) HARRIET CURTISS. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. Dec. 18, 1827, (Dea.) Truman Miner, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Oct. 24, 1802; son Anthony and Olive (Tuttle) Miner.

8419, HENRY STILES; b. Oct. 1, 1830. 8420, TRUMAN SMITH; b. Sept. 8, 1832. 8421, JOHN HENRY; b. Dec. 14, 1837. 8422, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Nov. 7, 1843.

(5622) CHARLES CURTISS, Cleveland, Ohio. b. May 23, 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1872; m. (1) Emily Ann Lambert; b. 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1841; dau. Jesse Peck and Amy (Clark) Lambert; (2) Aug. 3, 1842, Mrs. Mary (Gleason) Goodwin.

2d marriage: 8423, CHARLES EDMUND; b. June 9, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1879. 8424, STILES HENRY, Cleveland, Ohio.; grad. Western Reserve Col., 1867; b. May 27, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Lucia Maria Stair; b. July 7, 1853; dau. Edwin and Maria Lucia (Cobb) Stair. 8425, ANNA MARIA; b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Thomas H. Brooks; b. Oct. 10, 1846; son Martin Luther and Frances Rebecca (Hope) Brooks.

(5623) HENRY STILES CURTISS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Elizabeth Benham.

8426, HENRY BENHAM; d. Oct. 20, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(5625) MARY LOCKWOOD DE FOREST. b. 1796; m. Roger Sherman Skinner.

8427, JANE WAKEMAN +.

(5649) ISAAC L. WHEELER. b. May 2, 1800; m. Sept. 4, 1820, Katharine Lewis; b. Feb. 15, 1803.

8428, MOSES HENRY +.

(5650) LEONARD WELLS. b. May 2, 1829; m. June 6, 1854, Elizabeth Dougall Ford; b. June 12, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1902.

8429, LEWIS WHEELER; b. July 20, 1855; m. May, 1888, Sarah Ann Grove, dau. Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Webner) Grove. 8430, EUGENE FORD; b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Aug. 5, 1900, Alice Wheeler Wells, No. 8433. 8431, FRANCIS LEONARD; b. Oct., 1865; m. June, 1903, Ida May Benedict; b. Mar., 1882; dau. Francis Wilbur and Ida May (Wells) Benedict.

(5653) WILLIAM DOUGALL WELLS. b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. (1) 1865, Lovey Virginia Widgeon; b. Mar., 1843; d. May, 1871; (2) May, 1872, Emma Travers Wooley; b. July 13, 1849.

1st marriage: 8432, GERTRUDE LOUISA +. 8433, ALICE WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 20, 1870; m. Aug. 5, 1903, Eugene Ford Wells, No. 8430. 8434, CHARLES WALTER +.

(5663) (Hon.) NATHANIEL WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1842, Huldah Bradley; (2) Aug. 3, 1858, Mary E. Crissey.

1st marriage: 8435, MARTHA; b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. 1857. 8436, SAMUEL H. +. 8437, ELLEN B.; b. June 19, 1848; m. Henry K. Harral, Bridgeport, Conn. 8438, ANNA B.; b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. 1852. 2d marriage: 8439, HARRY DEFOREST; b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. July 10, 1881. 8440, WILLIAM BISHOP; b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8441, ARCHER CRISSEY (twin); b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8442, ARTHUR PENNOYER; b. Oct. 20, 1875; d. July 13, 1887.

Mr. Nathaniel Wheeler was the chief organizer of the "Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company" in Oct., 1853, and was made its general manager. In 1855 he was elected its president, retaining the office until his death. He was justly regarded as the most active and public-spirited of Bridgeport's citizens during a long residence there, and although he never aspired to political preferment, was several times chosen to represent Bridgeport in both the upper and lower houses of the State Legislature. He was one of the commissioners appointed to design and supervise the construction of the State Capitol at Hartford; was a director of the City National Bank; an incorporator of the People's Savings Bank; vice-president of the Board of Education, and a director of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.—"Sergeant Francis Nichols and His Descendants," p. 23.

(5667) SARAH M. WHEELER. b. Mar. 7, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Samuel Jenks Smith.

8443, JENKS, San Francisco, Cal.; b. 1836.

(5668) LUCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER. b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Sterling Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1828.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A. Wheeler

Digitized by Google

Sincerely Yours
Joseph Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] b. [illegible]
[illegible] 84[illegible], [illegible] Mo. [illegible]
[illegible] b. M[illegible] 1858 [illegible]
[illegible] S. McGhee, b. [illegible]

[illegible]

Major Gen. JOSEPH WHEELER [illegible]
[illegible] Jan. 2[illegible] m. Feb. [illegible]
Aug. 20, 1849; d. May [illegible]

[illegible] Lucy Lafayette b. Nov. [illegible] 184[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1842, Joseph b. Mar. 2[illegible]
[illegible] 1844; m. William P. [illegible]
[illegible] 1845.

General Wheeler was a [illegible] was [illegible] in W[illegible]
[illegible] of the then five years [illegible] he
[illegible] indicate [illegible] he was not [illegible]
The little Georgian was known as [illegible]
[illegible] as he was he was ever ready [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] the break came between the North [illegible]
[illegible] the Southern [illegible] United States [illegible]
[illegible] and volunteer [illegible] to the [illegible]
[illegible] as colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry [illegible]
[illegible] he was in command of a brigade, and [illegible]
[illegible] for conspicuous bravery.
[illegible] after this [illegible] battle General W[illegible]
[illegible] and early in 1862 he was placed in co[illegible]
[illegible] under General Braxton Bragg, in the W[illegible]
[illegible] at the battle of Chickamauga, in 1863 it was [illegible]
[illegible] the cavalry.

In the campaign against Sherman in Georgia, General W[illegible]
[illegible] distinguished himself; but it was later appointed a Lieutenant [illegible]
[illegible] the great regard he was held in command of [illegible]
[illegible] with the forces of General Joseph E. Johnston.

He was in the battles of Stoneman's Ferry, Miss[illegible]
[illegible] Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, [illegible]
[illegible] Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Cassville, New Hope [illegible]
[illegible] Mountain, battle of Lynch, Pine Creek, [illegible]
[illegible] of Savannah, battles of Averysboro and [illegible]
[illegible] being in over 800 skirmishes. General Wheeler [illegible]
[illegible] 2[illegible] battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, [illegible]
[illegible] the most severe and successful recorded in the history of [illegible].

After the close of the war General Wheeler turned his attention to work [illegible] his shattered fortunes. He made his home in Wheeler, Lawrence [illegible] and established law offices in Wheeler and Courtland, which [illegible] built up a lucrative practice. In 1882 he was elected a M[illegible] [illegible] and was returned at each election or after, until the [illegible] broke out.

General Wheeler was [illegible] years old at the opening of 1898 when the [illegible] making hurried preparations for the inevitable war with Spain. He was a thin little man with a white beard [illegible] a [illegible] bald head. He might

Digitized by Google

Sincerely Yours
Lucien Wheeler

Digitized by Google

8445, CAROLINE JEANETTE; b. Jan. 13, 1851. 8446, STERLING SUMMERS +. 8447, LOUIS MONTGOMERY; b. June 26, 1854. 8448, LUCY WHEELER; b. May 29, 1856. 8449, SHELDON; b. Jan. 6, 1858. 8450, MARY SUMMERS; b. Dec. 1, 1864. 8451, JULIA HULL; b. May 18, 1867.

(5671) (Major Gen.) JOSEPH WHEELER, Wheeler, Ala. b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Mrs. Danella (Jones) Sherrod; b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. May 19, 1896.

8452, LUCY LOUISA; b. Nov. 24, 1866. 8453, ANNA EARLY. 8454, ELLA. 8455, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 23, 1872. 8456, CARRIE PEYTON. 8457, JULIA KNOX; m. William P. Harris, Cedartown, Ga. 8458, THOMAS H.; d. 1898.

General Wheeler when a youth was sent to West Point in 1854, and at the end of the then five years' course he was graduated. The records of that institution indicate that he was not more than mediocre in his work. But the little Georgian was known as a young man with no end of grit. Diminutive as he was he was ever ready to defend himself or any of his friends.

When the break came between the North and South, Wheeler was one of the first of the Southern officers in the United States Army to resign his commission and volunteer his services to the Army of the Confederacy. He entered as colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry. At the battle of Shiloh he was in command of a brigade, and won high praise from his superiors for conspicuous gallantry.

Soon after this historic battle General Wheeler was transferred to the cavalry, and early in 1862 he was placed in command of that arm of the service under General Braxton Bragg, in the West. In the great Confederate charge at the battle of Chickamauga, in 1863, it was General Wheeler who led the cavalry.

In the campaign against Sherman in Georgia, General Wheeler so distinguished himself that he was later appointed a Lieutenant-General, and at the close of the great conflict he was in command of the cavalry that was operating with the forces of General Joseph E. Johnston.

He was in the battles of Shiloh and Farmington, Miss.; the fights around Corinth, Perryville, Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, the siege of Knoxville, Ringgold, Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Cassville, New Hope, battles around Kenesaw Mountain, battle of Peach Tree Creek, Decatur, battles around Atlanta, siege of Savannah, battles of Averysborough and Bentonville. Besides being in over 800 skirmishes General Wheeler commanded in more than 200 battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, were among the most severe and successful recorded in the history of cavalry.

After the close of the war General Wheeler studied law and set to work to restore his shattered fortunes. He made his home at Wheeler, Lawrence county, Ala., and established law offices at Wheeler and Courtland, where he soon built up a lucrative practice. In 1882 he was elected a Member of Congress, and was returned at each election after that till the war with Spain broke out.

General Wheeler was 62 years old in the spring of 1898 when this country was making hurried preparations for the inevitable war with Spain. He was a thin little man with a white beard and a partly bald head. He might

Digitized by Google

easily have posed for a portrait of a Scottish Covenanter. But he was one of the first to offer his services to the country when it became apparent that a conflict with Spain could not be avoided.

General Wheeler was one of the foremost American leaders in the campaign at Santiago. When Shafter came to the conclusion, after two days of intermittent fighting along the lines of the Spanish earthworks, that a retreat might be necessary, it was General Wheeler who stood out against it. He was for sailing into the Spaniards with every available man, and his plan prevailed.

General Wheeler was out well in the front where he could see what was going on and direct the fire of his division to the best effect. At last he saw the thin line of the enemy begin to waver. The art of making war was not new to him, and letting out a whoop that could be heard even above the din of battle, he started toward that weakening point. The brave men charged up a hill, firing at random. There was no stopping that fierce charge ,and the rain of bullets that poured in on the foe.

At the close of this war he came back with the army that was landed at Montauk Point and in the weeks when the camp there was fever stricken he rendered heroic service. It was while he was in command there that his youngest son, a naval cadet, who was serving on his staff, was drowned while bathing in the surf.

General Wheeler became an officer in the regular army after the victorious campaign in Cuba, and he saw six months' hard service in the Philippines. He was a charter member of the Andrew Ward Association and one of its vice-presidents; he presided at the annual meeting of the Society just before his death.

(5672) SAMUEL G. ANDREWS. Rochester N. Y. b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. June 11, 1863; m. Lois A. Whitney; b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1894.

8459, JANE, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Sept., 1893; m. James Espy. 8460, J. SHERLOCK, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Oct. 5, 1846; grad. "Univ. of Rochester," 1868; attorney at law; member fraternity of Delta Psi; member of Society of Colonial Wars and "Sons of the Revolution."

(5673) MARYETTE ANDREWS. b. June 1, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1819, William Pitt Shearman; d. Sept. 10, 1824; son Robert and Hannah (Brown) Shearman.

8461, EBENEZER, Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 2, 1821. 8462, JULIA TYLER +.

(5674) ELIZABETH GOODYEAR. m. John Heaton.

8463, EDWARD +.

(5681) STEPHEN PEET. m. Martha Dennison.

8464, EMERSON WILLIAM, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Jane Fellows; (2) Jan. 17, 1872, Amelia Kilbourne Eastman.

(5694) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. May 30, 1784; d. June 20, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1808, Abby Lewis; b. Feb. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 5, 1822; dau. (Capt.) Nathaniel and Abigail (Wooster) Lewis; (2) Dec. 15, 1825, Polly Cook; b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1872.

1st marriage: 8465, ANN GENNETTE +. 8466, ELIZA, Kirkland, N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 14, 1830. 8467, JOHN LEWIS +. 8468, MARTHA CORNELIA +. 8469, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 8470, ARISTINE +. 8471, JANE; d. Oct. 29, 1901. 8472, ABBY +. 2d marriage: 8473, WILLIAM, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Apr., 1849. 8474, CHARLES HART +.

(5695) ELIZA PIXLEY. b. Nov. 5, 1786; d. Apr. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 26, 1809, Roswell Hart, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 21, 1786; d. Aug. 25, 1823; son Thomas and Mary (Hungerford) Hart.

8475, CHARLOTTE +. 8476, THOMAS P.; b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. 1850. 8477, JANE +. 8478, JEANETTE; b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1818. 8479, GEORGE WILLIAM +. 8480, MARY ELIZA +. 8481, ROSWELL +.

(5696) ISAAC PIXLEY. b. July 6, 1790; d. 1880; m. (1) Charlotte Morrison; (2) Ann Butler.

1st marriage: 8482, WILLIAM +. 8483, FRANK MORRISON, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. Aug., 1895; m. Amelia Van Reynagam, dau. (Capt.) John LaTour and Margaret (Dumas) Van Reynagam, Philadelphia, Pa. 2d marriage: 8484, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 8485, WHITING JULIAN; b. 1841; d. Feb., 1865.

(5697) ARISTEEN PIXLEY. b. May 31, 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1817, (Hon.) Benjamin Franklin Hickox, Booneville, Mo.; b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. June 29, 1860.

8486, FRANKLIN WHITING; b. June 22, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1841, Mary Emily Simmons. 8487, HENRY CARRON +. 8488, TRUMAN VALENTINE, Booneville, Mo.; b. Feb. 14, 1822. 8489, HARRIET ELIZA +. 8490, MARTHA ARISTEEN +.

(5698) DAVID PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. May 28, 1798; d. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1830, Charlotte Mygatt, Clinton, N. Y.; b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. July 5, 1885.

8491, HENRY DAVID +. 8492, ELIZA JANE. 8493, GEORGE WHITING; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Sarah Alcione Lewis. 8494, ABBY MARIA. 8495, AUSTIN MYGATT (soldier Civil War); b. July 14, 1837; d. Mar. 29, 1876.

(5699) CHARLES WHITING PIXLEY, Janesville, Wis. b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1856; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1825, Adelia Maria Latham, Whitestown, N. Y.; b. Mar. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1837; (2) Nov. 27, 1845, Maria Diantha Lester, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; b. June 26, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1883.

1st marriage: 8496, ELLEN DOUGLASS +. 8497, MARTHA ARISTEEN +. 8498, MARY THERESA +. 2d marriage: 8499, CHARLES LESTER +. 8500, HERBERT DEFOREST; b. May 22, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1855. 8501, CLARA MARGARET, Indianapolis, Ind.; b. July 2, 1854; m. June 1, 1886, Frank Westbrook Ranney.

(5700) HULDAH PIXLEY. b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. May 1, 1855; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1807, (Capt.) Daniel Lewis (lost at sea); (2) Nathan Thompson, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1st marriage: 8502, WILLIAM PIXLEY; b. Aug. 30, 1809. 8503, ELIZABETH ANN; b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. 1858; m. Philemon Lyon, Utica, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(5701) BETSEY PIXLEY, Oronoque, Conn. b. July 23, 1788; m. Daniel Curtiss; b. Apr. 8, 1781; son John and Mary (Shelton) Curtiss.

8504, SHELTON PIXLEY +. 8505, PETER PIXLEY. 8506, CHARLES H., Bridgeport, Conn. 8507, MARY ELIZABETH +. 8508, MARGARET; m. Morgan Curtiss. 8509, ELIZABETH; m. Edward Fitch.

(5702) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Shelbyville, Ky. b. Jan. 2, 1790; d. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Margaret Owens, Henry Co., Va.; b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Mar. 16, 1851.

8510, ELIZABETH CURTISS +. 8511, CATHERINE JANE +. 8512, MARY JULIA +. 8513, WILLIAM FRANKLIN +. 8514, PETER CHILTON +. 8515, MARGARET OWENS +. 8516, HULDAH LUCINDA; b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. infancy. 8517, CAROLINE JUDSON +. 8518, BENJAMIN THOMAS; b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. July 14, 1863.

(5703) MARY JULIA PIXLEY. b. Nov. 20, 1792; d. Jan. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Frederick Olmstead, son James and Mary (Beaumont) Olmstead.

8519, FRANCES BEAUMONT. 8520, FREDERICK MACKINS, California; b. July 16, 1818. 8521, CAROLINE +. 8522, WILLIAM PIXLEY; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1823. 8523, SUSAN; b. Apr. 21, 1823. 8524, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1848. 8525, JAMES PIXLEY +.

(5705) AGUR PIXLEY. b. July 12, 1801; m. Apr. 22, 1827, Helen Whiting, Stratford, Conn.; dau. prob. Seymour C. and Hannah (Curtiss) Whiting; b. Jan. 23, 1806.

8526, CHARLES +. 8527, ELIZA W. +. 8528, WILLIAM A. +.

(5706) ELIZABETH JANE PIXLEY. b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1892; m. Feb. 5, 1832, George T. Ray, Utica, N. Y.

8529, GEORGE PIXLEY, Chillicothe, Ohio; b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Dec. 29, 1890. 8530, FRANK B. +.

(5710) ROSWELL STILES NICHOLS. b. May 23, 1793; m. ———.

8531, MARIA LOUISA; b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. 1873. 8532, CHARLES BALDWIN +. 8533, FREDERICK B. 8534, BETSEY AMELIA.

(5711) BETSEY AMELIA NICHOLS. b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. Sept. 13, 1820, Abijah Hawley; b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 27, 1825; son (Capt.) Abijah and Polly (Summers) Hawley.

8535, ELLEN R., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. John Smith. 8536, BETSEY A., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (Capt.) ——— Allen. 8537, SARAH J., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Frederick Lyon. 8538, EMELINE.

(5712) STILES MUNSON MIDDLEBROOK. b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. Mar. 24, 1834, Elizabeth Burr Nash, dau. William and Ruth Martha (Elliott) Nash.

8539, HARRIET; b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Moses Henry Wheeler, No. 8428.

(5719) ELI NICHOLS, Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa. b. Oct. 31, 1790; d. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1812, Eunice Dimmick; b. Mar. 16, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1882; dau. Edward Dimmick.

8540, IRA; b. 1815; d. Oct., 1890. 8541, AMANDA +.

Digitized by Google

(5727) MIRANDA EMELINE SUMMERS. b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1837, Sheldon Beach; b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1887.

8542, ELLIOTT EDGAR +. 8543, SHELDENA AMANDA +. 8544, MARTHA EDWARDS, Bridgeport, Conn.

(5728) MINERVA SHELTON. b. Dec. 4, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1842; m. May 7, 1818, Arnold Hurd.

8545, SAMUEL SHELTON +. 8546, FREDERICK NICHOLS +. 8547, EDWIN CLARK +. 8548, CAROLINE +.

(5730) AMBROSE SHELTON. b. May 27, 1802; d. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Dec. 23, 1824, Helen Curtis; d. March 10, 1877; dau. Silas and Avis (Newton) Curtis.

8549, ELIZABETH; m. Baldwin Bradley. 8550, SUSAN.

(5733) EBENEZER WHEELER. m. Cordelia Mallett.

8551, HOBART ROUTLEDGE; m. Antoinette Fairchild, No. 5943.

(5847) SARAH TOMLINSON, New York City. b. Mar. 6, 1801; m. Charles Chapman, Newtown, Conn.; son (Judge) Amasa Chapman.

8552, FRANCES ANN +. 8553, CHARLOTTE +. 8554, CHARLES +.

(5850) DAVID SANFORD. b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Emily Augusta Townsend; b. Sept. 28, 1810.

8555, JOHN; b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. Hattie Mills. 8556, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 2, 1834. 8557, JANE; b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. (Rev.) William Moore. 8558, GEORGE MORTON; b. Dec. 18, 1841. 8559, GRACE; b. Oct. 10, 1842. 8560, JULIA; d. infancy. 8561, JULIA; b. May 3, 1844. 8562, PAUL; b. Oct. 1, 1846.

(5852) ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE SANFORD. b. May 29, 1793; m. June 2, 1842, Edmund Trowbridge Hastings Gibson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Jan. 26, 1868; son Thomas and Frances Maria (Hastings) Gibson.

8563, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS +. 8564, CHARLES DANA TOWNSEND +. 8565, JOHN COTTON; b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1871. 8566, EMILIE CARILE; b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1849. 8567, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE; b. July 22, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1849. 8568, WILLIAM HAMILTON +. 8569, JULIET SANFORD +. 8570, HENRY STOCKWELL; b. May 19, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Augusta Louise Forest, Winona, Minn. 8571, HERBERT TEMPLE, New York City; b. Oct. 7, 1858 (Stage name "Hugh Gibson").

(5915) ANTOINETTE TOMLINSON. m. (Rev.) Sheldon Dibble, Hawaian Islands.

8572, SEYMOUR, Washington, D. C. 8573, CLARA +.

(5916) MARIA TOMLINSON. b. 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1831, (Rev.) Sheldon Dibble (see above).

8574, MARIA CUSHMAN +.

(5918) GOULD TOMLINSON. b. Nov., 1816; m. 1841, Sarah Ann Judson, Huntington, Conn.; d. 1865.

Digitized by Google

8575, SARAH LOUISA +. 8576, FREDERICK DAVID, New York City; b. Feb. 26, 1845. 8577, ALONZO WALTER; b. Mar. 22, 1846; d. 1884. 8578, ANN MARIA; b. Mar. 10, 1848. 8579, MILLARD GOULD, Shelton, Conn.; b. Apr. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1883, Mary E. Durand. 8580, JOHN VICTORY; b. June 4, 1853; d. June 5, 1874. 8581, EMMA REBECCA; b. Sept. 25, 1856. 8582, WILBUR BEACH; b. Mar. 28, 1859. 8583, LEMUEL ETHERIDGE; b. Aug. 23, 1861. 8584, ELMER, Stockton, Cal.; b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 1888, Anna Burr.

(5920) CORNELIA WAKELEE. b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Albert Hungerford; b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. May 5, 1854.

8585, MARTHA +.

(5921) BRADLEY NICHOLS. m. Sarah L. Pardee, Trumbull, Conn.; dau. (Dr.) John H. and Caroline (Edwards) Pardee.

8586, WARREN B.; m. Ida A. Giddings, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. (Judge) Van Rensselaer C. Giddings. 8587, WILLIAM JASON; m. (1) Mary Nash Barker; (2) Elizabeth Frances Barker; both daughters of James W. and Martha E. Barker of Fairfield, Conn.

(5936) SARAH J. NICHOLS; m. William F. Moody, New York.

8588, JOHN.

(5943) ANTOINETTE FAIRCHILD, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. June 15, 1864, Hobart Routledge Wheeler, No. 8551.

8589, EDITH ANNA +. 8590, DANIEL FAIRCHILD +.

(5952) CALEB NICHOLS BEMENT. m. Harriet Hobbie Holmes.

8591, WILLIAM; m. Catherine Bacon Lewis.

(5957) GEORGE WAYLAND SHERMAN. b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Apr. 10, 1839, Rhoda Bailey Nichols; b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Mar. 9, 1889; dau. (Dr.) John and Polly (Caulkins) Nichols.

8592, KATE LOUISA; b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oliver Turney, No. 9064.

(5963) JANE ELEANOR SHERMAN. d. 1857; m. Rowland B. Lacey; b. Apr. 6, 1818; son Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey.

8593, MARY LOUISA; m. (1) Ezra Day Dickerman; (2) Samuel Hunter. 8594, EDWARD ROWLAND; d. childhood. 8595, HENRY ROWLAND; d. infancy. 8596, DAVID SHERMAN.

(5965) ELVIRA CANFIELD; m. George Peabody.

2d marriage: 8597, GEORGE FOSTER. 8598, CHARLES. 8599, ROYAL CANFIELD +.

Mr. Geo. F. Peabody was educated at private schools in Columbus, Ga.; received Honorary degree A. M. from "Harvard" Univ. and LL. D. from Washington and Lee Univ.; in dry goods business in New York City, 1866-80; banker, 1880-1906; retired at latter date; railroad director; traveled extensively; active in Y. M. C. A. work in New York City; life member Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural Hist.

(5971) HARRIET LOUISE BURROUGHS; m. Joseph Torrey.

8600, GEORGE BURROUGHS, New York.

Digitized by Google

(5975) ELLIOTT PLUMB CURTISS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Mar. 10, 1896; m. Clarissa Bulkley.

8601, ELLIOTT PLUMB +. 8602, HAMILTON. 8603, ISABELLE. 8604, NATHAN BULKLEY. 8605, ELIZABETH.

(5976) ELIZABETH EDWARDS CURTISS. m. Aaron Banks Sherwood.

8606, LIZZIE JOSEPHINE +.

(6020) MARY AUGUSTA HULL. m. 1851, F. A. Platt.

8607, FREDERICK A. 8608, ISAAC HULL. 8609, MARY AUGUSTA.

(6025) JOHN M'KESSON, New York City. b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. 1835, Maria Lefferts, Bedford, Long Island, N. Y.

8610, ELIZABETH DOROTHEA; b. Oct. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1854, H. N. Camp. 8611, MARIA AMELIA; b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, J. H. Herrick. 8612, JOHN. 8613, CATHERINE ANN; b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1865, John L. Kirkland. 8614, ISABELLA MARSHALL; b. July 5, 1843. 8615, MARY AUGUSTA; b. June 7, 1845. 8616, ELIZA GEORGIANNA; b. Apr. 15, 1847. 8617, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Feb. 20, 1849. 8618, VIRGINIA GREENWAY; b. Feb. 23, 1852. 8619, IDA LEFFERTS; b. Feb. 23, 1854.

(6041) SAMUEL C. CLARKE, Newton, Mass. b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. 1820; m. June 4, 1849, Lucinda McLarned, Providence, R. I.; d. May 2, 1859.

8620, EDITH LARNED; b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

(6043) (Rev.) JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, D. D., Boston Mass. b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. June 8, 1888; m. 1839, Anna Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa., dau. Herman J. Huidekoper.

8621, HERMAN HUIDEKOPER; b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1849. 8622, LILLIAN REBECCA; b. June 4, 1842. 8623, ELLIOTT CHANNING; b. May 6, 1845. 8624, CORA; b. Feb. 9, 1851.

Dr. Clarke spent his early years at Newton, Mass., under the tutelage of Rev. James Freeman, pastor of King's Chapel, Boston. He entered Harvard College at fifteen years of age, and graduated in the famous class of 1829. Entered the Cambridge Divinity School from which he graduated in 1833; was pastor Unitarian Church, Louisville, Ky., 1833-40; founded the "Church of the Disciples" in Boston, 1841, and remained in this charge until his death. He was prominent in anti-slavery and many other reform movements. Professor of Christian Doctrine, Cambridge Divinity School, 1867-71; author of many volumes upon a wide range of subjects, both in prose and poetry.

(6044) WILLIAM HULL CLARKE. b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Anne Gay, Boston, Mass.

8625, ANGELA; b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. infancy. 8626, ROBERT PERCIVAL; b. Sept. 15, 1858. 8627, WILLIAM HULL; b. Jan. 14, 1860.

(6045) ABRAHAM FULLER CLARKE. b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. July 27, 1846, Susan S. Fisher, Boston, Mass.

8628, EVA; b. Oct. 2, 1847. 8629, JAMES FREEMAN; b. June 5, 1849. 8630, WILLIAM NEWTON; b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1852.

Digitized by Google

(6046) THOMAS CURTIS CLARKE. b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. May, 1857, Susan Harriet Smith, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

8631, HERMAN; b. Feb. 15, 1858. 8632, REBECCA LOUISA; b. Nov. 11, 1859. 8633, ARTHUR STANLEY EDWARD; b. Jan. 21, 1862. 8634, BEATRICE VALENTIA MARGARET; b. July 29, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

(6056) SYLVESTER PERRY SMITH. b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1845, Sarah Bassett; b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Apr. 25, 1896.

8635, ELIZABETH HULL +. 8636, JOSEPH HULL +.

(6058) SUSAN ELIZABETH SANFORD. b. 1829; d. Sept. 22, 1903; m. June 16, 1853, Theodore Saltus, New York City.

8637, J. SANFORD; m. Medora S. Hubbell; d. Apr. 28, 1906; dau. C. S. Hubbell.

(6077) EVELYN LOOMIS, Westfield, Mass. b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1897; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Lemuel Grant; b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. May 23, 1890.

8638, CHESTER; b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1849. 8639, FRANK +. 8640, MARTHA; b. Jan. 30, 1853. 8641, MARY; b. Oct. 14, 1855.

(6092) JOEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Deborah Sanford; b. July 28, 1803; d. Sept. 27, 1885; dau. Ephraim and Polly (Bradley) Barlow.

8642, BRADLEY D. +. 8643, DANIEL S. +. 8644, WILLIAM HENRY, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1885. 8645, HULDAH E.; b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1897; m. Oct. 6, 1855, Henry Winship. 8646, EPHRAIM S., Redding, Conn.; b. June 20, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Jane Seeley. 8647, DAVID A., N. Haven, Conn.; b. June 4, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Susan Couch. 8648, ELIZA A. +. 8649, JOEL A., Redding, Conn.; b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. (1) June, 1860, Cora Lockwood; (2) ———. 8650, SAMUEL J. +. 8651, GEORGE A., Independence, Mo.; b. July 28, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Ogden; (2) Dec. 11, 1893, ———. 8652, THOMAS D. +.

(6100) LUCY STARR OLMSTEAD. m. May 11, 1842, Timothy Dwight; b. Apr. 1, 1811; son Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight.

8653, TIMOTHY, Chicago, Ill. (N. W. Paper Mfg. Co.); b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams, Clinton, N. Y.; b. 1843; dau. Warren Sherwood and Jane Elizabeth (Metcalf) Williams. 8654, EDWARD CECIL; b. Apr. 9, 1845; d. May 19, 1849. 8655, HENRY THEODORE; b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. July 31, 1848. 8656, CHARLES FREDERICK; b. Apr. 12, 1849; d. July 31, 1852. 8657, WILLIAM CECIL, Chicago, Ill.; b. Aug. 26, 1851. 8658, FRANCIS ALFRED; b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1853. 8659, AGNES LUCY; b. June 27, 1855.

(6109) FRANCES EMMA BARLOW. b. June 20, 1818; m. Hugh Wilson, Washington, Pa.

8660, EDWARD PREBLE, Louisville, Ky.; b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1869, Nannie Haynes. 8661, JAMES, Locust Hill, Pa.; b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Leete. 8662, CLARA, Washington, Pa.; b. July 4, 1841; m. June 8, 1865, A. Todd Baird.

Digitized by Google

ABRAM WAKEMAN

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] WILLIAM [illegible]

[illegible] HAYES MORTIMER [illegible]

[illegible] ELINE ACCIS STAY [illegible]

[illegible] 1879; m. Augusta M. [illegible] Philadelphia, Pa.

[illegible] EMMS WAKEMAN [illegible] Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

[illegible] 1884, George C. [illegible] Albert, [illegible]87, James, [illegible]88, Katharine [illegible]

[illegible] Hon. ABRAM WAKEMAN, New [illegible] 31, [illegible] Feb. 29, 1889; m. [illegible]851, M. [illegible] H. [illegible] N. Y. b. [illegible] d. Mar. 7, 1883; [illegible] and [illegible] niece of Chief Justice Lee of the Sandwich Islands; [illegible]

[illegible] marriage, [illegible]880, Hickwood Cliff, b. 1859; d. [illegible]; Abram [illegible]882, Mary C., m. Robert Moore, Lexington, N. Y. [illegible]883, Rosamonde B.; b. Oct. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1883.

Mr. Wakeman was born at Greenfield Hill, Conn. He attended the [illegible] school in his native town which was [illegible] by Rev. White of Yale College, who was then the resident pastor. At the age of fourteen he came to New York State and commenced teaching school at New Rochelle, subsequently pursuing the same profession at Rochester and Lockport. Although [illegible] to vote, he took an active part in the Harrison campaign, stumping New York State in the interest of "Tippecanoe." He was a prominent mem-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(6110) ANICA BARLOW. b. May 29, 1821; m. John D. Chambers.

8663, EMMA; b. Feb. 10, 1856. 8664, ANICA; b. June 2, 1858. 8665, MARY; b. July 29, 1859. 8666, HENRY PREBLE; b. Sept. 11, 1861. 8667, HARRIET BARLOW; b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. Jan., 1868.

(6114) CHARLOTTE PLATT. b. Nov., 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1836; m. 1802, Lemuel Sanford.

8668, ISAAC PLATT +.

(6123) CHARLES BALDWIN, Keosauga, Van Buren Co., Iowa. b. July 12, 1818; m. Sept. 28, 1844, ———.

8669, WILLIAM WRIGHT, Burlington, Iowa; b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. Alice Tuttle. 8670, LAVINIA; b. 1848; m. (Rev.) W. Cheney, Troy, Davis Co., Iowa. 8671, CHARLES, Wapello, Iowa; b. 1851. 8672, AMY LUTIE; b. 1853. 8673, JULIA C.; b. 1855. 8674, SON; d. aet. 14 years. 8675, SON; d. infancy.

(6146) WILLIAM BURR JESUP. b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. June 15, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1836, Mary Lush Wilson; b. June 28, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1852; dau. (Hon.) John Q. Wilson, Albany, N. Y.

8676, MARIA CHARITY +.

(6149) RICHARD MORTIMER JESUP. b. Nov. 24, 1826; d. in New York City Jan. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Anna Smith Beach; b. 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1877; dau. Aaron and Anna S. R. Beach.

8677, CHARLES MORTIMER +.

(6155) CAROLINE AUGUSTA WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1836, (Rev.) John McClintock; b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1870.

8678, EMORY +. 8679, AUGUSTA M.; b. 1843; m. 1865, James B. Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa.

(6155b) JAMES WAKEMAN. m. (1) Eliza Cunningham, Little Falls, N. Y.; (2) Rebecca Oothout, Albany, N. Y.; (3) Elizabeth Oothout (sister of above).

1st marriage: 8684, GEORGE. 8685, CAROLINE. 2d marriage: 8686, ALBERT. 8687, JAMES. 8688, KATHARINE +. 8689, EUGENE +.

(6162) (Hon.) ABRAM WAKEMAN, New York City. b. May 31, 1824; d. June 29, 1889; m. 1851, Mary E. Harwood, Ridgeway, N. Y.; b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 7, 1883; dau. Cyrus and Mary (Lee) Harwood; niece of Chief Justice Lee of the Sandwich Islands; (2) Mrs. Billings.

1st marriage: 8680, HARWOOD (M.D.); b. 1849; d. 1879. 8681, ABRAM +. 8682, MARY C.; m. Robert Moore, Jamestown, N. Y. 8683, ROSAMOND B.; b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1883.

Mr. Wakeman was born at Greenfield Hill, Conn. He attended the public school in his native town which was founded by Pres. White of Yale College, who was then the resident pastor. At the age of fourteen he came to New York State and commenced teaching school at New Rochelle, subsequently pursuing the same profession at Rochester and Lockport. Although too young to vote, he took an active part in the Harrison campaign, stumping New York State in the interest of "Tippecanoe." He was a prominent mem-

Digitized by Google

ber of the Republican Party, a devoted friend of Lincoln and Seward, and was instrumental in the movement that resulted in the abolition of slavery. He participated in every political campaign from that of the first President Harrison to that of his grandson. He entered an academy at Herkimer from which he graduated and went to study law in the office of "Capron & Lake" at Little Falls.

In 1849 Mr. Wakeman came to New York and entered the office of Horace Holden, a prominent real estate lawyer. He was admitted to the bar and practised law for two or three years, but in 1851 was elected to the Assembly from the Fifth district. He took an active part in politics as a Free Soil Whig, siding with Greeley, Seward and Thurlow Weed. He removed to the Twelfth Ward, and was elected Alderman on the Reform Board, which put a stop to foraging on the community by the Aldermen and made them regular paid officials. Mr. Wakeman served two terms as Alderman, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He then ran for Congress in the upper district in 1854, and was elected after a hard struggle by the Free Soil Whigs, aided by the Know Nothing Party. He sat in Congress until 1856 and participated in the exciting controversy over the admission of Kansas and the election of Banks as Speaker, supporting Banks, Turnbull and other leading anti-slavery men. He was promient in the first convention of the Republican Party. In 1851 he engaged in the practice of law and founded the firm of Wakeman & Latting, now Wakeman & Campbell.

Mr. Wakeman was a member of the convention that nominated Lincoln, and became a warm adherent of the latter, who appointed him Postmaster of New York, which office he occupied during Lincoln's first term. He reorganized the Post Office and formed the basis of its present administration, displaying remarkable executive ability and fitness for the work. He was transferred to the Surveyorship as a recognition of his good work as Postmaster, and held that office during Lincoln's and Johnson's administrations.

When the division came between Johnson and the Republican Party Abram Wakeman stood by his fast friend Seward, although this policy resulted in injury to his political prospects, and soon afterward he abandoned politics and devoted himself to law. He originated the project to connect the railroads on Long Island and make them terminate on the ocean, where he proposed to found one great watering place, and he was really the founder of Manhattan Beach. In the financial troubles of 1873 Mr. Wakeman had to abandon these designs, and Austin Corbin reaped the benefit of his plans and initial efforts.

In 1863 he organized a regiment, which he would have followed to the field, but at Lincoln's request he remained to check the fire of Rebellion in New York. He defended the Post Office when it was attacked by the mob, and in revenge they sacked and destroyed his residence and its contents, including a valuable library. His eldest son, Harwood, a rising physician, was drowned in the Blue Lake, Adirondacks, at the age of twenty-eight years, and his wife and daughter Rosamund, a charming girl of eighteen years, perished in the fire at the Cambridge Flats, New York City. He was a member of the Union League Club, the American Institute, the Historical Society, and many other organizations, and was at one time a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He organized the Irving Savings Institution and the Hamilton Fire Insurance Co., of which he was a director.

Digitized by Google

(6164) THADDEUS BURR WAKEMAN, New York City. grad. "Princeton," 1854; b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. May 24, 1859, Emily Frances Ludlam, Oyster Bay, N. Y.; b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1904; dau. Elbert and Mary S. (Cock) Ludlam.

8690, CLARA; b. May 20, 1860. 8691, ELBERT +. 8692, MARY COCK; b. July 11, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1870. 8693, EMILY ISABEL +.

(6168) KATHARINE AUGUSTA WILSON. b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. June 21, 1846, William Morrison; b. Sept. 1818; d. Jan., 1901.

8694, DANIEL WILSON; b. July 3, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1899. 8695, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Mary Isabel Johnston; b. Mar. 21, 1860; dau. of James Johnston.

(6170) GEORGE KEELER WILSON. b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Ellen Bradley; b. 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1871; dau. Major William Bradley.

8696, WILLIAM MORRISON +. 8697, GEORGE KEELER +.

(6173) SALLY MELISSA CORNWALL, Clay, N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mar. 27, 1831, Gideon Marlette; b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. May 3, 1870; son Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hill) Marlette.

8698, EDWIN RUTHVEN +. 8699, HELEN ELIZA +. 8700, JAMES THEODORE; b. June 22, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1836. 8701, SARAH JANE +. 8702, CAROLINE LUCY; b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1847. 8703, WILLIAM JAMES (twin); b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1847. 8704, FRANCES MELISSA; b. June 10, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1849.

(6182) CAROLINE HALE. b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Asa Foote, Glastonbury, Conn.

8705, EMILY; b. May 12, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1844. 8706, JOEL; b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1844. 8707, EBENEZER; b. May 12, 1842. 8708, CAROLINE; b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1873. 8709, SAMUEL SEABURY; b. Dec. 10, 1846.

(6184) LOUISA HALE. m. Asahel Coe.

8710, ANNA J. +. 8711, JONATHAN HALE; b. Mar. 6, 1831; d. May, 1832. 8712, WILLIAM HALE; b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Sarah Burroughs.

(6185) MARY ANN HALE. b. May 16, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Benjamin Taylor.

8713, CHARLES; b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1895; m. (1) 1852, Jane Talcott; (2) Dec. 11, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. Corbitt. 8714, MARY ANN; b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. May 10, 1828. 8715, MARY JANE +. 8716, JOHN HALE +. 8717, ALFRED; b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 9, 1856. 8718, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1873; m. June 8, 1861, Emma Chamberlin. 8719, WILLIAM +. 8720, JAMES FRANCIS; b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ada Gilbert.

(6186) ELIAS WHITE HALE. b. June 18, 1806; d. June 27, 1869; m. Mrs. Ann Lee, New York City.

8721, FRANCES. 8722, WILLIAM. 8723, NATHAN.

Digitized by Google

(6187) HENRY CORNWALL HALE. b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Mary Hollister; b. June 17, 1810.

8724, WILLIAM HENRY +. 8725, PETER SCHUYLER; b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. 1838. 8726, GEORGE HOLLISTER +. 8727, JOHN HORATIO +.

(6188) SARAH HALE. b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. 1836, Julius Hubbard.

8728, JOHN HALE; m. Ella Smith. 8729, ANNE; m. Truman L. Bowman.

(6192) JOHN AUGUSTUS HALE, Glastonbury, Conn. b. Mar. 30, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Henrietta Moseley.

8730, GEORGE H. 8731, JOHN HOWARD.

(6194) ANN EDWARDS CORNWALL. b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Solomon Ellsworth Alden, Oakland, Cal.; d. Aug. 18, 1881.

8732, ELSIE ANN; b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. (Maj.) J. E. McElrath. 8733, ELLSWORTH EDWARDS; b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. infancy.

(6195) (Rev.) NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1879; m. Nov. 12, 1834, Mrs. Susan Peyton Bedinger Ellsworth, Shepherdstown, Va.

8734, ANNA BEDINGER, N. York City; b. Dec. 28, 1835. 8735, SARAH JERUSHA, N. York City; b. Oct. 2, 1837. 8736, EDWIN RUTHERFORD, Liverpool, Eng.; b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. July 5, 1873; m. Elizabeth Colear. 8737, (Rev.) NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, Stratford, Conn.; grad. "Columbia," 1862; clergyman of Episcopal Church; member Masonic Order; taught private school in N. York City 1863-1884; since that time rector of churches in Medina, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio, and Stratford, Conn. 8738, HENRY BEDINGER +.

(6199) NATHANIEL OLIVER CORNWALL (M.D.), Portland, Conn. grad "Trinity," 1839; b. May 31, 1816; m. May 20, 1860, Mary A. West; b. July 2, 1839.

8739, JULIA ANN; b. July 21, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1861. 8740, ELOISE MARIA, Portland, Conn.; b. June 9, 1862. 8741, EDWARD EVERETT (M.D.), Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 2, 1866. Dr. E. E. Cornwall is the gifted compiler of the "Cornwall Family Genealogy."

(6201) JULIA ANN CORNWALL. b. May 9, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1851; m. David S. Stocking, Portland, Conn.

8742, JULIA ANN; d. infancy. 8743, DAVID; d. infancy

(6203) WILLIAM EZRA CORNWALL, West Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 11, 1824; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Caroline Augusta Stevens, Boston, Mass.

8744, CAROLINE AUGUSTA BALANAIS; b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. July 11, 1881. 8745, WILLIAM JARVIS; b. Aug. 1, 1850. 8746, FRANCES STEVENS; b. Nov. 1, 1859.

(6205) VIENNA A. PENFIELD. b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. (1) June 26, 1813, Philip Sage; b. Sept. 26, 1786; d. June 8, 1855; son Enoch and Sybil (Sage) Sage; (2) Dec. 12, 1856, George Brown, Churchville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

SYLVESTER GILDERSLEEVE

HENRY GILDERSLEEVE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 8747, ENOCH +. 8748, CHARLES HENRY +. 8749, FRANCES LAWTON; b. May 28, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1820. 8750, OLIVER PENFIELD; b. May 21, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1849. 8751, FRANCES LAWTON; b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1837. 8752, LAVINIA ELIZABETH; b. July 6, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Joseph Churchill Gladwin; b. June 24, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1896; son Erasmus and Prudence (Churchill) Gladwin.

(6209) DANIEL PENFIELD. b. Feb. 29, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Feb. 1, 1835, Sophia Young; b. May 7, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

8753, HENRY LAURENS +. 8754, WILLIAM EZRA; b. July 5, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1840. 8755, EMELINE BABCOCK; b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. July 28, 1841. 8756, DANIEL EDWARD +. 8757, FREDERICK COURTLANDT, New York City; m. Apr. 28, 1892, Katharine Wells McMurdo.

(6211) PRUDENCE A. PENFIELD. b. May 10, 1804; m. Mar. 27, 1822, Ebenezer Brown Pelton, Lowville, N. Y.

8758, EDWARD. 8759, CHARLES +. 8760, OLIVER +. 8761, FREDERICK. 8762, PRUDENCE +.

(6213) ELIZABETH ANN PENFIELD. b. May 1, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1896; m. June 3, 1832, Hezekiah G. Pelton, son Abner and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton.

8763, PHILIP SAGE; b. Mar., 1834; m. (1) Leona A. Gallagher, Meriden, Conn.; d. 1870; dau. James and Clara (Oliver) Gallagher; (2) Letitia A. Stewart, St. Louis; dau. James and Elizabeth (Hall) Stewart. 8764, GEORGE HENRY, Meriden, Conn.; b. 1837; m. Emily Wilcox. 8765, JANE R.; b. May 6, 1839; d. 1884. 8766, EDWARD FRANKLIN; b. 1842 (soldier Civil War, killed in battle Peach Tree Creek, Ga.). 8767, JAMES H.; b. Jan. 12, 1846. 8768, ELIZABETH L.; b. June 22, 1849.

(6214) EDWARD AUGUSTUS PENFIELD. b. July 13, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1898; m. Mar. 22, 1835, Belinda Norton, dau. Jabez Clark and Sallie (Pelton) Norton.

8769, EDWARD PARKER +. 8770, WILLIAM DIXON, Portland, Conn.; b. Nov. 7, 1837. 8771, LOUISE M. +. 8772, EMELINE B.; b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Henry Stewart. 8773, BELINDA NORTON; b. June 26, 1854.

(6217) LOUISE MATILDA GILDERSLEEVE. b. May 12, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1834, (Col.) Elijah Miller, South Glastonbury, Conn.; b. June 13, 1810.

8774, GERTRUDE; b. 1835. 8775, HENRY GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1837. 8776, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON; b. 1841. 8777, JAMES PHILIP; b. 1848. 8778, JULIA REBECCA; b. 1850. 8779, EMILY LOUISA; b. 1853; m. ——— Gilbert (M.D.).

(6218) HENRY GILDERSLEEVE. b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1894; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1839, Nancy Buckingham; b. 1812; d. 1842; (2) May 25, 1843, Emily Finette Northam; (3) June 12, 1875, Amelia Warner.

1st marriage: 8780, EMILY S.; b. 1840; d. 1842. 8781, PHILIP; b. 1842; d. 1884. 2d marriage: 8782, OLIVER +. 8783, EMILY SHEPHERD +. 8784, MARY S.; d. infancy. 8785, ANNE S.; d. infcy. 8786, SYLVESTER +.

Digitized by Google

8787, LOUISE REBECCA +. 8788, HENRY +. 3d marriage: 8789, OWEN WARNER.

(6219) PHILIP GILDERSLEEVE. b. July 5, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Anna Dudley Bean, Galveston, Texas; d. 1854.

8790, PHILIP; d. 1850. 8791, SUSAN; d. 1853.

(6220) ESTHER REBECCA GILDERSLEEVE. b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Jonah Clark Buckingham, Barnwell Court House, S. Carolina; b. 1818; d. 1901.

8792, WILLIAM BYRON. 8793, CLINTON. 8794, PHILIP GILDERSLEEVE. 8795, PERRY MANVILLE.

(6228) HARVEY B. CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. July 16, 1824; d. June 11, 1889; m. Feb. 24, 1850, Jeanette L. Goodrich; d. Apr. 4, 1893.

8796, NEWELL J., Portland, Conn.; b. Mar. 2, 1851. 8797, STEPHEN G.; b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Jessie B. Crittenden; d. Mar. 4, 1889. 8798, JAMES H.; b. May 28, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1896; m. July 30, 1892, Mary E. Bradley. 8799, MINETTA A.; b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1866. 8800, FREDERICK C.; b. Aug. 8, 1873.

(6231) ISABELLA CORNWALL (see Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical"). b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Jonathan Trumbull Perkins, Milwaukee, Wis.; b. 1810.

8801, SOPHIA E.; b. July 8, 1842; m. S. E. Gilbert, Winetka, Wis. 8802, ALICE ISABELLA; b. Feb. 8, 1844. 8803, ELIZABETH CORNWALL; b. Nov. 23, 1845. 8804, ISABELLA THOMPSON; b. June 4, 1847. 8805, CATHERINE WILLARD +. 8806, JOHN TRUMBULL; b. Nov. 5, 1851.

(6232) JOHN CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 8, 1845, Margaret Van Schuyver; b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1895.

8807, GEORGE A.; b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1848. 8808, JOHN BYRON +. 8809, ALICE ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Mar. 9, 1878, James R. Burton, Rochester, N. Y.

(6233) GEORGE CORNWALL, Oil City, Pa. b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. June 15, 1896; m. Helen H. Hogeboom; d. Apr. 9, 1903.

8810, ISABELLA H.; b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. July 20, 1898. 8811, GEORGE AMOS; b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. Mar., 1858. 8812, LILLIAN; b. Apr. 20, 1858; d. Apr. 26, 1858. 8813, GEORGE H. +. 8814, ALFRED LAWRENCE +. 8815, JOHN HOGEBOOM, Richmond, Va.; b. Mar. 2, 1864. 8816, LYMAN TREMAINE; b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1868. 8817, ARTHUR VAN WORT, Richmond, Va.; b. Apr. 4, 1869. 8818, KARL HIBBARD VAN ALLEN, Richmond, Va.; b. June 3, 1871. 8819, HOWARD, Richmond, Va.; b. Mar. 8, 1874.

(6235) BENJAMIN WILLIS CORNWALL (M.D.), Buffalo, N. Y. b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Christine May Oxley, Fonthall, Ontario, Canada; b. Dec. 25, 1866.

8820, BENJAMIN WILLIAM; b. Sept. 28, 1890.

(6270) WILLIAM McCLEVE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. May 14, 1863; m. Lillian Beardsley.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CORNWALL

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] Mass., b. [illegible] 28, [illegible] Oct. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. 28 [illegible]

[illegible] HENRY, b. Mass., b. 18[illegible]
[illegible] Barnwell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 94, Phil., [illegible]

[illegible] Pres. of Coll., b. Jan. 10, [illegible]
[illegible] 07, [illegible]
[illegible] Mass., [illegible] 2, [illegible] 31, 18[illegible], b. Jan.
[illegible] Mass., [illegible] A., b. Nov. 10, 18[illegible]
[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] MAY M. [illegible] Mass. Bernard's letter in [illegible]
[illegible] P. [illegible] Mr. [illegible] Wa[illegible]

[illegible] S. [illegible] F. Gilbert Wm. [illegible] W. [illegible]
[illegible] Co. [illegible] Lo. [illegible] (Geo. W.) [illegible] No[illegible]
[illegible] Lois [illegible] N., b. June 7, 1847, [illegible]
[illegible] Jos. [illegible] Ill., b. Nov. 5, 1851.

[illegible] ALL, R[illegible] N. Y., b. Jan. 8, 18[illegible]
[illegible] et Ann [illegible] Ave., b. Sept. 22, 18[illegible]

[illegible] 8, 18[illegible] Apr. 8, 1848, [illegible] June [illegible]
[illegible] b. Sept. 4, 1857, m. M. [illegible] 9, 18[illegible]
[illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] MAY [illegible] Fr., b. Dec. 22, 1824, [illegible]
[illegible] Dec. [illegible], m. Apr. 9, 1903.

[illegible] Mass., [illegible] 4, d. July 20, 1868, [illegible] 71, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Mar. [illegible] 1812, LUTHER N., b. Apr. 20,
[illegible] 13, [illegible] 1814, AL[illegible] Lawrence
[illegible] Portsmouth, [illegible] Mar. 2, 15, [illegible] 18[illegible]
[illegible] Nov. 2, [illegible] Portsmouth, d. Feb. 8, 18[illegible] 8, 1827, [illegible]
[illegible] Vt., [illegible] Apr. 4, 18[illegible] 8[illegible], b. ARL. [illegible]
Vt., [illegible] A., b. [illegible] 18[illegible] 1832, Howard, 18[illegible]
Vt., [illegible] Mass., [illegible]

(2[illegible]) BENJAMIN W., b. [illegible] MILL, CAMILLUS, B. [illegible] N. Y., b. Aug. 31, [illegible] Nov. [illegible] 18[illegible] Canada, Mr. CAL[illegible] Canada, b. [illegible] 18[illegible]

882) PRES[illegible] W., [illegible] M., b. [illegible] 28, 1890.

[illegible]27) [illegible] HAVILAND [illegible] HAVILAND, New Haven, Conn., [illegible] Mass., 34 18[illegible] m. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

JOHN CORNWALL

Digitized by Google

8821, IDA; b. June 1, 1893. 8822, VIOLA HAZEL; b. Oct. 27, 1898. 8823, MABEL VIRGINIA; b. June 9, 1902. 8824, ELSIE ESTHER; b. Mar. 20, 1903.

(6274) EDWIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDS. b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. June 20, 1882, Harriet E. Haswell.

8825, FLORENCE. 8826, HOBART.

(6275) GEORGE ORIAN RICHARDS. b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. June 16, 1885, Mary S. Hyde.

8827, ELEANOR. 8828, RUTH. 8829, HENRY.

(6276) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHARDS. b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. June 29, 1892, Dora B. Leiter.

8830, EARL.

(6281) GEORGE GILBERT WARD, Watertown, Conn. b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. May 26, 1886, Grace Eliza Eddy, dau. Alphonzo and Eliza (Scott) Eddy.

8831, GERTRUDE EDDY; b. May 30, 1887; d. Jan. 1, 1907. 8832, ELSIE FRANCES; b. Mar. 17, 1896. 8833, EARL ALPHONZO; b. Feb. 2, 1904.

(6283) EDWARD THOMPSON WARD, Morris Cove, East Haven, Conn. b. May 30, 1867; m. June 25, 1900, Mattie Mason.

8834, EDNA; b. June 3, 1901. 8835, DAVID; b. June 6, 1902. 8836, MARIAN; b. Sept. 7, 1903.

(6284) CHARLES NICHOLS WARD, Morris Cove, Conn. b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. Carrie Andrews; d. June 2, 1907; dau. John Andrews.

8837, PERCY ANDREW; b. May 20, 1889.

(6287) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD. b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1903, Emma Alo, dau. John and Maria Alo.

8838, GEORGE EDWARD; b. June, 1904. 8839, VINCENT DE PAUL; b. Sept. 24, 1908.

(6302) CATHERINE KETCHAM. m. Oct. 7, 1846, Israel Corse.

8840, ANGELINE BURR +.

(6321) ANNIE BURR JENNINGS. m. May 6, 1873, (Col.) George B. Stone, Delaware Co., N. Y.

8841, MAREA WHEELER. 8842, GEORGIA; d. June 26, 1876. 8843, LEONA MABEL JENNINGS. 8844, LOUISE GOULD.

(6329) EMILY JENNINGS. b. 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Nehemiah Perry (M.D.).

8845, LUCILE J. 8846, GRACE J.

(6331) LOUISE CORNING JENNINGS. b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Apr. 21, 1883; m. Apr. 15, 1875, (Prof.) Charles L. Silver, son Chas. A. Silver, S. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1882.

8847, HELEN; b. Dec. 19, 1876.

Digitized by Google

(6337) ALBERT GOULD JENNINGS, New York City. b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Susie Beatrix Crimmins.

8848, ALBERT GOULD; b. Nov. 15, 1897.

(6341) WALTER JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Jean Pollock Brown, New York City.

8849, OLIVER BURR; b. May 1, 1895. 8850, JEANETTE; b. May 12, 1898. 8851, CONSTANCE; b. May 10, 1900.

(6342) HELEN GOODSELL JENNINGS. b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Walter Belknap James (M.D.), New York City.

8852, WALTER BELKNAP; b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. July 16, 1897. 8853, OLIVER BURR; b. Nov. 27, 1896. 8854, HELEN; b. Aug. 16, 1897. 8855, EUNICE; b. Nov. 24, 1900.

(6344) OLIVER GOULD JENNINGS. b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1896, Mary Dows Brewster, New York City.

8856, BENJAMIN BREWSTER; b. June 9, 1898.

(6346) ANDREW BURR HUNTINGTON, Southport, Conn. b. July 24, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Mary Burr Sherwood, No. 8986.

8857, ANDREW S.; b. Mar. 15, 1891. 8858, DAVID H. S.; b. Oct. 26, 1892.

(6348) HENRY S. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. June 8, 1898, Alice May Schulte.

8859, HENRY S.; b. Apr. 3, 1899. 8860, HOWARD BANCROFT; b. July 26, 1900.

(6356) ANNIE SHERWOOD BURR, Long Hill, Conn. b. May, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1881, George W. Cole.

8861, AMY BURR; b. Feb., 1885. 8862, CLIFFORD MALLETTE; b. May 22, 1888. 8863, MABEL SHERWOOD; b. Feb., 1890. 8864, CYNTHIA SHERMAN; b. Feb. 17, 1899.

(6357) HARRIET ELIZABETH BURR, Passaic, N. Jersey. b. 1862; m. Aug. 17, 1893, Edwin Noyes Sargent.

8865, NOYES BURR; b. Sept. 18, 1894. 8866, WILLIAM EDWARD.

(6358) SARAH BULKLEY BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Grummon.

8867, HELEN ELIZABETH; b. July 5, 1885. 8868, SAMUEL ELLSWORTH; b. Oct. 22, 1891. 8869, THOMAS WALDO; b. July 3, 1893. 8870, LILLIAN BARTRAM.

(6359) WILLIAM O. BURR. b. 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Aretta Burr Sherwood.

8871, CATHERINE; b. Apr. 5, 1896. 8872, ARETTA SHERWOOD; b. Sept. 10, 1897. 8873, EBEN ROOSEVELT; b. Apr. 8, 1901.

(6360) FREDERICK ALLEN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Alice Isabel Bright.

Digitized by Google

8874, FREDERICK SHERWOOD; b. Oct. 8, 1896. 8875, WILLIAM TAYLOR; b. Mar. 26, 1898. 8876, THEODORE BENTLEY; b. Nov. 15, 1899.

(6367) BACON WAKEMAN, Bridgeport, Conn. m. July 16, 1896, Helen Whiting Sturges.

8877, MILDRED STURGES; b. Jan. 15, 1898. 8878, JOSEPH ALLEN; b. Oct. 27, 1899. Mr. Wakeman is an Attorney-at-Law in Bridgeport, Conn.

(6374) GEORGE A. HUBBELL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 16, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Huldah A. Mills; b. June 8, 1829; d. June 21, 1880.

8879, FRANK A.; b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Mary A. Dunning; b. Aug. 9, 1852. 8880, SAMUEL W.; b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. July 25, 1876, Carrie M. Turney; b. June 1, 1855. 8881, FREDERICK C.; b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

(6379a) SUSAN SCOFIELD. m. Eleazur Camp, son John Wooster and Jane (Jackson) Camp.

8881a, JOHN WOOSTER +. 8881b, MARY. 8881c, SUSAN.

(6381) EUNICE BURR CLARKE. b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1910; m. (1) July 28, 1836, Jacob Beers Toucey, Newtown, Conn.; b. June 24, 1816; d. Jan. 12, 1866; (2) ——— Richards.

1st marriage: 8882, MARY LOUISE +. 8883, ELIZA; b. May 1, 1839; d. May 24, 1839. 8884, CORNELIA; b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. May, 1841. 8885, LAURA BURR +. 8886, WALTER BURR +. 8887, HELEN HILDRETH +. 8888, GRACE STANLEY; b. July 28, 1851; d. July 26, 1859.

(6387) MARY HUBBELL. b. Nov. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 8, 1837, William Lewis, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Elijah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Lewis.

8889, MARY AMELIA; b. July 14, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1891; m. Theodore Blackman. 8890, WILLIAM HENRY; b. July 15, 1844; m. Ann Seelye; b. Dec. 30, 1844.

(6388) JEANETTE HUBBELL. b. 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1906; m. George Lewis; b. 1817; d. May 16, 1882; son Abram C. and Elizabeth (Beers) Lewis.

8891, GEORGE FREDERICK +. 8892, HELEN JUDSON +. 8893, JULIA ELIZABETH +. 8894, JANE AUGUSTA +.

(6389) SAMUEL B. HUBBELL, Elmira, N. Y. m. Ellen Lewis.

8895, AMELIA. 8896, CHARLES. 8897, SAMUEL.

(6390) GRISSEL A. BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 17, 1805; m. Joseph Mott.

8898, CHARLES; d. 1857. 8898a, HENRY. 8899, JOHN. 8900, JANE A.; m. Albert Lewis. 8901, ARTHUR.

(6392) HENRY BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. May 10, 1809; m. Eliza Young.

8902, HENRY.

(6393) SARAH A. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Apr. 2, 1811; d. June 14,

Digitized by Google

1887; m. Dec. 24, 1828, David T. Woolsey, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1808; d. June, 1902; son David and Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey.

8903, MARY L. +. 8904, SARAH J. +. 8905, ELECTA A.; b. Apr., 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Charles H. Curtis; d. Feb., 1878. 8906, SUSAN A.; b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Noble G. Olds; b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1876; son Daniel Olds. 8907, JOHN H.; b. Mar. 23, 1838. 8908, AUGUSTA; b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. James Eadie, Hartford, Conn.

(6400) AMANDA WOOSTER. m. Joseph W. Narramore, Ansonia, Conn.; d. Sept. 16, 1898.

8909, AMELIA WOOSTER; m. June 16, 1897, Harrison A. Cornell.

(6402) ERAS E. BURR, Southbury, Conn. b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Ellen T. Abbott.

8910, BERNIS O.

(6404) GEORGE WILLIAM BURR, New York City. b. 1824; d. 1858; m. Marian Foote Scoville, Watertown, Conn.; b. 1834.

8911, WILLIAM H. +.

(6411) OLIVER BURR. m. Emily Sherwood, Greenfield, Conn.

8912, ANNA F. 8913, CORNELIUS S.

(6413) (Rev.) ISAAC JENNINGS. born at Trumbull, Conn., July 24, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1887; m. Feb. 17, 1847, Sophia Day, Mansfield, Ohio; b. July 31, 1826; d. Apr. 12, 1908; dau. Matthias and Sophia (Loomis) Day. Mr. Jennings pastorates included Akron, Ohio (5 years); Stamford, Conn. (5 years), and Bennington, Vt.; his active ministerial life, covering a period of more than thirty-four years.

8914, (Rev.) ISAAC (D.D.), Elmira, N. Y.: b. Apr. 30, 1848; grad. "Williams," 1871, A. M., 1874; S. T. D. Hamilton, 1899; D. K. E. College Fraternity; president Board of Trustees Elmira College; teacher 1871 to 1883; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Elmira, N. Y., 1883-1903; minister Bennington First Congregational Church, 1905; spent years 1880-3 abroad in travel and study; also 1903-4 to recover health; Moderator New York Synod, Syracuse, 1905; publications: "Four Sermons to Young Christians," "The Old Meeting House," Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1907; married Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Leonard, dau. (Rev.) Stephen C. and Sarah Jane (Kilbourne) Leonard. 8915, WALTER LOOMIS; b. July 6, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1850. 8916, SOPHIA DAY; b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1861. 8917, FREDERICK BEACH +. 8918, MATTHIAS DAY; b. Jan. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1860. 8919, CHARLES G. ROCKWOOD +. 8920, ROBERT GOULD +. 8921, PHILIP BURTON +. 8922, WILLIAM BIGELOW +.

(6416) ELIZABETH ANN JENNINGS, Derby, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1847; m. 1841, Oram Hosford.

8923, WILLIAM BEACH; b. Aug. 9, 1842. 8924, CATHERINE JENNINGS; b. June 18, 1845.

(6417) CATHERINE JENNINGS. b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1849, (Rev.) Justin W. Parsons; d. Aug. 4, 1880.

8925, ELECTA; b. Aug. 25, 1851. 8926, LOUISA STONE; b. 1853; m.

Digitized by Google

(Rev.) ——— Whiting. 8927, FREDERICK JENNINGS; b. 1855. 8928, LIZZIE; b. 1857.

(6418) JOHN GILES JENNINGS, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. May 9, 1855, Caroline Reed Conkling, dau. Daniel Conkling.

8929, JOHN GOULD; grad. "Yale," 1878; Cleveland, Ohio; b. Sept. 28, 1860. 8930, CAROLINE HUBBELL (twin); b. Sept. 28, 1860. 8931, GEORGE CONKLING; grad. "Yale"; b. Dec. 21, 1861.

(6425) SAMUEL CURTIS, Sandy Hook, Conn. b. Apr. 27, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Nichols; (2) Mrs. Betsey (Curtiss) Hinman, widow David R. Hinman; (3) Mrs. Mary (Curtiss) Wheeler.

1st marriage: 8932, HENRY GOULD +. 8933, JULIA; b. July 31, 1855; m. Henry S. Hawley.

(6433) BENJAMIN GLOVER CURTIS. b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. May 27, 1882; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Laura Lewis; b. Feb. 15, 1835.

8934, HOBART HENRY +. 8935, JANE LOUISE; b. Mar. 2, 1863. 8936, FREDERICK LEWIS; b. Dec. 15, 1867. 8937, NEWTON MARBLE; b. Apr. 22, 1872.

(6434) HENRY CURTIS, Dubuque, Iowa. b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. May 13, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Frances E. Parker.

8938, CHARLES, Tacoma, Washington; b. Sept. 11, 1862. 8939, FLORENCE; b. Apr. 13, 1865.

(6439) JOSIAH CURTIS, Rochester, N. Y. m. Apr. 10, 1856. Caroline Sophia Smith; b. Apr. 28, 1834.

8940, CARRIE JEANETTE; b. May 21, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Louis J. Patterson. 8941, MINNIE ANTOINETTE, Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. June 28, 1882, Frank Ellsworth Smedley; d. June 12, 1897. 8942, BERTHA JANE, Addison, N. Y.; b. Mar. 11, 1861. 8943, JOSIE RICHMOND; b. June 26, 1868.

(6442) CORNELIA MARY CURTIS. b. Aug. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Edwin Banks.

8944, DANIEL CURTIS; b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

(6443) SARAH BURR GOULD. b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. July 13, 1854, George W. Northrup, Camden, N. J.; son William and Hannah (Sutherland) Northrup.

8945, HOWARD GOULD +. 8946, IDA; b. Aug. 29, 1856. 8947, FRANK N.; b. July 10, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Anna S. Leisenring. 8948, REID +. 8949, MARY GOULD +. 8950, ALICE +. 8951, SANFORD +. 8952, JEANNIE; b. May 13, 1868; d. Aug. 14, 1871. 8953, WILLIAM; b. June 15, 1869. 8954, ANNA; b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. Mar. 12, 1880.

(6447) ELIZABETH GOULD. b. May 1, 1834; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Gilbert Palen (M.D.), Palenville, N. Y.

8955, ANNA; b. Jan. 17, 1864. 8956, RUFUS; b. Mar. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1889. 8957, GILBERT JOSEPH, Germantown, Pa.; b. May 12, 1870; m. May Adamson. 8958, WALTER GOULD; b. June 26, 1875; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

Digitized by Google

(6448) JAY GOULD, Roxbury, N. Y. b. May 27, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Helen Day Miller; b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. Jan. 13, 1889; dau. Daniel S. and Ann Kip (Bailey) Miller.

8959, GEORGE JAY +. 8960, EDWIN +. 8961, HELEN MILLER, New York; b. June 20, 1868. 8962, HOWARD, New York City; b. June 8, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Katharine Clemmons. 8963, ANNA +. 8964, FRANK JAY, New York; b. Dec. 4, 1877; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Helen Margaret Kelly.

At the age of fourteen Mr. Jay Gould entered the Academy at Hobart, N. Y., and kept the books of the village blacksmith; studied surveying and made the survey for map of Ulster County; during the summer of 1853 made survey of Albany Co., and in 1854 that of Delaware Co.; published "History of Delaware Co." in 1856; conducted a lumbering business until the panic of 1857; soon after this he bought the bonds of the Rutland & Washington Railway at 10 cents on the dollar. Thus began his career as a railroad financier. Became a broker in 1859 and invested largely in Erie Railway stock; made investments in Union Pacific, Wabash, and many other railroad securities. In December, 1880, he was in control of 10,000 miles of railroads in the United States.

(6452) JAMES HENRY GOULD, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Can. b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Catherine Hayes.

8965, JAMES SIMPSON; b. Aug. 3, 1868. 8966, WILLIAM HAYES; b. July 26, 1870. 8967, ALICE KATE; b. Nov. 23, 1871. 8968, MARGARET BEALS; d. Jan. 16, 1883. 8969, ANNA FLORENCE; b. Apr. 19, 1875. 8970, JOHN JAY; b. Nov. 21, 1876.

(6453) JASON GOULD. b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Adelia Johnston.

8971, JASON. 8972, CLARA. 8973, MAY +. 8974, HARRY.

(6454) ANNA MARIA GOULD. b. Sept. 24, 1847; m. July 22, 1875, Duncan Alexander Fergusson.

8975, LAURA. 8976, JAMES. 8977, HENRY; b. Dec. 23, 1877; d. Apr. 4, 1894. 8978, JOHN B. 8979, ROSE. 8980, SIMPSON.

(6471) NATHANIEL SHERWOOD WORDIN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1813; d. 1889; m. May 29, 1839, Fanny Augusta Leavenworth.

8981, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; b. 1840. 8982, HELEN CAROLINE; b. Nov. 17, 1842. 8983, NATHANIEL EUGENE +. 8984, FANNY LEAVENWORTH; b. Aug. 19, 1848. 8985, THOMAS COOKE; grad. "Yale," 1878; b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Frances E. Cummins.

(6480a) JAMES HENRY GOODSELL. b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1864, Leila Angouleme Peck; b. Jan. 12, 1845.

8985a, PERCY HAMILTON; b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Dec. 4, 1909, Katharine Seymour Jackson; b. Oct. 21, 1871.

(6484) DAVID HULL SHERWOOD, Southport, Conn. b. June 29, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1856, Marie Antoinette Beardsley; b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1886; dau. Cyrus and Mary (Wakeman) Beardsley; (2) Feb. 7, 1888, Mary Judson Nichols.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 8986, MARY BURR; b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Andrew Burr Huntington, Southport, Conn., No. 6346. 8987, ANTOINETTE BEARDSLEY; b. Dec. 1, 1865; d. Nov. 10, 1866. 8988, ALICE HOLMAN; b. July 13, 1868.

(6494) REBECCA A. HAWLEY. b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1853, (Dea.) Edward Sterling, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1909; son George and Emeline (Hawley) Sterling.

8989, JENNIE H.; b. June 14, 1855; m. May 25, 1882, Nelson Van Tassel; b. Nov., 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1882; son Reuben and ——— (Brinsmade) Van Tassel. 8990, GEORGE B. +. 8991, EMMA R. +. 8992, ALICE BURR; b. May 5, 1874; m. June, 1896, Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, Mass.; b. May, 1859.

(6495) FRANK E. HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Jane E. Curtis; b. Aug. 12, 1839; dau. John and Sarah (Blackman) Curtis.

8993, FREDERICK S. +.

(6496) (Lieut.) FREDERICK BURR HAWLEY (Soldier Civil War). b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Mrs. Jane E. (Curtis) Hawley (see above).

8994, SUSAN J. +. 8995, HELEN L. +. 8996, FRANK E. +. 8997, WILLIAM CURTIS +. 8998, BRONSON; b. Apr. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1876. 8999, HARRIET B. +. 9000, JENNIE CURTIS; b. Jan. 31, 1879; m. June 30, 1909, Robert E. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Sept. 9, 1865; son Henry T. and Mary (Curtis) Wheeler. 9001, JOHN CURTIS; b. June 12, 1886.

(6498) ALEXANDER HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Susan Waller; b. Mar. 5, 1845; d. Apr. 1, 1898; dau. George B. and Susan (Hubbell) Waller.

9002, GEORGE W. (M.D.), Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 24, 1874; m. Anne Murray. 9003, ALEXANDER WILLIAM +. 9004, SAMUEL MILLS; b. June 25, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Cornelia Hincks; dau. Enoch P. and ——— (Hart) Hincks. 9005, BRONSON; b. Apr. 19, 1880.

(6509) FREDONIA WHITING BURR, Worthington, Ohio. b. June 30, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1852, William P. Case; b. 1827.

9006, MARY S.; b. Mar. 2, 1854. 9007, WILLIAM WARREN +.

(6513) ELIZABETH N. BURR. b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. July 28, 1858, Charles M. Burr, No. 6517.

9008, RUTH; b. July 9, 1871; d. infancy. 9009, HARRIET GRISWOLD; b. Feb. 19, 1873. 9010, ALICE; b. Mar. 18, 1875; d. infancy. 9011, KATHARINE ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1891. 9012, MARY; b. Aug. 29, 1880.

(6514) CHARLES EDWARD BURR. Columbus, Ohio. b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. May 28, 1903; m. Nov. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Q. Palmer.

9013, EMILY GRAVES, Columbus, Ohio.; b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Hubert Ide, son William S. Ide. 9014, KARL E.; b. Mar. 6, 1877; m. Louise Gwynne,

Digitized by Google

dau. Edminston Gwynne. 9015, EUGENE PALMER; b. Apr. 19, 1879. 9016, FLORA; b. Dec. 3, 1885.

(6515) KATHARINE BURR. b. Mar. 27, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1889; m. Sept. 18, 1867, (Rev.) Daniel C. Roberts, (D.D.)

9017, CHARLES E.; b. Feb. 17, 1869. 9018, BRIAN C.; b. May 4, 1870.

(6580) HARRIET LOUISA STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Mar. 26, 1846, William Goulden, Handley, Dorsetshire, England; b. Apr., 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1863; son Joseph and Lydia (White) Goulden.

9019, HARRIET ELIZA +. 9020, MARY LOUISA; b. Aug. 25, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1849. 9021, WILLIAM STURGES +. 9022, EDWARD MORRIS +. 9023, GEORGE GEARHART, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1880, Nettie E. Cooley; b. Nov. 24, 1857. 9024, JOSEPH DAVIS +. 9025, HENRY AUGUSTUS +.

(6581) MARY JANE STURGES. b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. Jeremiah M. Wardwell; b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 20, 1881.

9026, HELEN +. 9027, WILLIAM H. +. 9028, THEODORE +. 9029, RICHARD P.; b. Apr. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Anna O. Woodward; b. Aug. 20, 1874. 9030, MARY STURGES; b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. July 22, 1855. 9031, JANE E.; b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1877, C. H. Potter; b. May 20, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1904.

(6587a) VIRGINIA REED STURGES. b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Feb., 1902; m. Dec. 14, 1853, William H. Osborn.

9031a, VIRGINIA STURGES; b. 1855; d. May 8, 1875. 9031b, HENRY FAIRFIELD +. 9031c, FREDERICK STURGES; d. July 2, 1875. 9031d, WILLIAM CHURCH +.

(6587b) FREDERICK STURGES, New York City. b. June 1, 1833; m. 1863, Mary Reed Fuller; b. 1834.

9031e, JONATHAN; b. 1864. 9031f, EMILY MAIN; b. 1865; d. 1874. 9031g, ARTHUR PEMBERTON; b. 1867. 9031h, MARY FULLER; b. 1870. 9031k, FREDERICK, JR.; b. 1874. 9031m, VIRGINIA REED; b. 1882; d. 1882.

(6587f) HENRY CADY STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 31, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Sarah Adams MacWhorter; b. Oct. 29, 1864.

9031n, HENRY PEMBERTON; b. Nov. 22, 1884. 9031o, ANNIE ADAMS; b. Sept. 26, 1886. 9031p, GEORGE MACWHORTER; b. May 13, 1888; d. Jan. 25, 1893. 9031r, MARY CADY; b. Mar. 21, 1896. 9031s, SARAH MACWHORTER; b. June 24, 1901. 9031t, JOHN ADAMS; b. Apr. 24, 1903.

(6591) ELIZA HULL WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Charles M. Taintor, Buffalo, N. Y.

9032, CHARLES M.; b. July 17, 1877.

(6593) CORNELIA CRAPO WAKEMAN, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. June 15, 1870, Charles Blagge Tompkins; b. July 17, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1892.

9033, WILLIAM WAKEMAN.

Digitized by Google

(6594) WILLIAM WEBB WAKEMAN, Morristown, N. J. b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Charlotte Augusta Wood; b. May 8, 1842; dau. Ross Wyman and Anna (Dunn) Wood.

9034, EDYTHE WOOD; b. Aug. 22, 1869. 9035, MARY LOUISE +. 9036, ROSS WOOD; b. Dec. 13, 1873.

(6596) JESUP WAKEMAN, New York City. b. May 4, 1844; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Elizabeth King Dutton, dau. James and Elizabeth (King) Dutton, New Hartford, N. Y.; b. June 5, 1848; d. July 5, 1892.

9037, ELIZABETH KING; b. Jan. 26, 1871. 9038, WALTER LYMAN; b. June 30, 1873; d. July 31, 1873. 9039, MARY HULL; b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Aug. 19, 1876.

(6614) JULIA A. BLACK. m. Oct. 12, 1871, John Pell, New York, son William W. and Maria A. ——— Pell.

9040, WILLIAM BLACK, New York; b. Nov. 6, 1874. 9041, RICHARD VARRICK; b. June 24, 1881. 9042, JOHN KEMSON; b. Jan. 2, 1886.

(6615) DELIA DIMON BLACK, Southport, Conn. m. David Henry Gould.

9043, HARRY BLACK. 9044, CHESTER BLACK.

(6616) ROBERT CLIFFORD BLACK. b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Mary C. Witherbee, dau. Silas H. and Sophia C—— Witherbee; b. May 18, 1852.

9045, ROBERT CLIFFORD, New York; b. May 2, 1877. 9046, WITHERBEE, Fordham Manor, N. Y.; b. Nov. 12, 1879.

(6617) HARRIET SELENA BLACK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 15, 1849; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Charles H. Matthews; b. Apr. 21, 1844; son Charles H. and Margaret (Rodman) Matthews, Doylestown, Pa.

9047, CHARLES HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. May 31, 1882. 9048, LOUIS RODMAN; b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1883. 9049, WILLIAM BLACK; b. Apr. 10, 1887.

(6632) MAY CAREY DIMON, East Hartford, Conn. m. Feb. 20, 1873, J. W. Chapman, son Reuben Abbott and Caroline (Loomis) Chapman; b. Aug. 26, 1837.

9050, SARAH DIMON; b. Apr. 17, 1874.

(6633) ELIZABETH DIMON MALLORY. b. July 10, 1858; m. William Cary Doubleday.

9051, HARVEY FRANKLIN. 9052, GEORGE. 9053, ALICE CORDELIA.

(6637) ARTHUR DIMON OSBORN, grad. "Yale," 1848. b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Aug. 2, 1858, Frances Louisa Blake; b. Jan. 15, 1835; dau. Eli Whitney and Eliza Maria (O'Brien) Blake.

9054, THOMAS BURR +. 9055, ARTHUR SHERWOOD; b. Jan. 11, 1861.

(6644) GEORGE DOLBEARE DIMON, Utica, N. Y. b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Harriette Ann Camp; b. Mar. 18, 1848; dau. John and Abigail (Obear) Camp.

Digitized by Google

9056, ABIGAIL C.; b. Oct. 2., 1874. 9057, THEODORE; b. Dec. 24, 1876. 9058, THEODORE WATSON WILLIAMS; b. Mar. 1, 1885.

(6645a) ALFRED PERRY STURGES. b. June 17, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Margaret Beers; b. Oct. 14, 1838.

9058a, ALFRED BEERS; b. July 31, 1868; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Maud Glentworth Floyd-Jones; b. Jan. 5, 1872. 9058b, IDA LOUISE; b. Aug. 8, 1870. 9058c, CHARLES DIMON; b. Sept. 8, 1873; m. July 10, 1899, Julia Daniel; b. Dec. 17, 1876.

(6650) WILLIAM H. BURR, Greens Farms, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Eliza M. Huntington; b. Mar. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1898, No. 6345.

9059, LILLIAN HUNTINGTON; b. June 24, 1882. 9060, MARY HANFORD; b. Jan. 20, 1884. 9061, WILLIAM HANFORD; b. May 22, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1903. 9062, MORRIS LYON; b. Mar. 29, 1891. 9063, FLORENCE JENNINGS; b. Aug. 6, 1893.

(6656) ALBERT TURNEY. b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. 1898; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Huldah Botsford; b. Nov. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 27, 1907; dau. Daniel and Lucinda (Twitchell) Botsford.

9064, OLIVER +. 9065, JOSEPHINE +. 9066, ELIZABETH; b. May 6, 1848; d. May 17, 1862.

(6662) THEODORE TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. 1853, Cornelia Dimon Baldwin.

9067, EMMA CORNELIA, N. York City. 9068, GEORGE BALDWIN; b. Jan, 1858; d. Nov, 11, 1884. 9069, JOSIAH B., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Anna Best. 9070, THEODORE LYMAN, New York City; m. ———Sutfin. 9071, JULIA B. B., New York City. 9072, WALTER DIMON; b. 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1865. 9073, SARAH; m. A. Irwin Thayer (M.D.). 9074, ELIZABETH. 9075, ANDREW. 9076, HARRIET.

(6668) JOHN TURNEY. b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Ida Walker.

9077, ADA FRANCES. 9078, SARAH EDITH (twin). 9079, JOSEPH HOUGHTON. 9080, JAMES MEACHAM.

(6673) GEORGE TAYLOR STEWART (M.D.), New York City. b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. June 15, 1887, May A. Fargo.

9081, HARRIETTE TAYLOR; b. Aug. 26, 1888; d. May 26, 1889. 9082, MAYLITA FARGO; b. July 17, 1890; d. Oct. 30, 1890. 9083, NATHALIE TAYLOR; b. July 17, 1891. 9084, FARGO CALVIN; b. Dec. 12, 1896.

(6674) (Capt.) JULIUS SANFORD, Newtown, Conn. b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Parsons; b. May 15, 1826; d. Jan. 18, 1905; dau. Moses and Huldah (Adams) Parsons.

Capt. Sanford was member of 23d Regiment C. V. Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; mustered, Nov. 14, 1862; captured, June 24, 1863, at La Fourche, La.; released July 22, 1864; discharged, Aug. 8, 1864.

9085, ELLEN LOUISE +. 9086, GERTRUDE; b. July 28, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1897, Clarence Buckmaster Bolmer, New Haven, Conn.; b. Sept. 8, 1858; son Manuel T. and Georgianna (Buckmaster) Bolmer. 9087, KATIE; b. June 19, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1860.

Digitized by Google

(6677) CHARLOTTE SANFORD. b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. George Wheeler, son David and Sarah (DeForest) Wheeler; b. Feb. 24, 1826; No. 5665.

9088, HARRIET, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Walter McKee.

(6678) MARGARET SANFORD. b. June 6, 1830; m. Albert Northrup.

9089, HENRY. 9090, FREDERICK. 9091, MARY. 9092, CHARLOTTE. 9093, ANNIE. 9094, CLERMONT. 9095, FANNIE; m. Archibald G. Craig.

(6689) SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY. b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Wheeler Beers.

9096, EMMA JANE; b. 1850; m. Frank Narramore, Bridgeport, Conn.

(6690) LEMUEL JOHN BEARDSLEY (M.D.), Stratford, Conn. b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. 1862, Margaret A. Perry; b. Mar. 19, 1838.

9097, SARAH JANE +. 9098, EDGAR PERRY; b. July 21, 1872; m. 1901, Ida May Rogers; dau. Charles Rogers, Long Island. 9099, GRACE MAY; b. Nov. 23, 1876; d. Apr. 1, 1891.

(6691) JOHN L. BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. (1) May 20, 1855, Mary A. Squire; b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1868; dau. William and Maria E. (Lewis) Squire; (2) Mar. 17, 1870, Mrs. Mary Hubbell Sherman; b. May 30, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1891; dau. Lewis and Eliza (Booth) Hubbell; widow of Bennett Sherman.

1st marriage. 9100, FRANK W. +. 9101, FANNIE F. +. 9102, SEYMOUR B. +. 2d marriage: 9103, ETHEL M.; b. Jan. 15, 1878.

(6695) CLARISSA RAYMOND. b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Oliver J. Rudd, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1828; d. May 14, 1903.

9104, C. RAYMOND, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. May 7, 1877, Emily M. Bailey. 9105, GEORGE M. +.

(6697) LOUISA ANNA JOHNSON. m. Robert Cooper Townsend.

9106, INGERSOLL DAY; b. May 29, 1895.

(6699) HARRIET ESTHER DIMON, Trumbull, Conn. b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Mar. 7, 1896; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Morse Mallett; b. May 2, 1827.

9107, GEORGE DIMON, Redding, Conn.; b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. May 26, 1903; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Arabella E. Sterling, dau. Morse Dwight and Harriet Esther (Dimon) Sterling.

(6700) JOSEPH A. DIMON. b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. July 27, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Mary A. Taylor, Elmira, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1835; dau. Silas and Eliza Taylor.

9108, FRANK; b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1871. 9109, NELLIE MAY, Buffalo, N. Y.

(6702) SELINA LOUISE DIMON, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Henry Banks, son Hezekiah and Abigail Banks.

9110, CARRIE; b. Feb., 1881; d. Apr. 28, 1882.

(6703) ANN ELIZA DIMON. b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Moses D. Treadwell, Weston, Conn.; son Walter and Miranda Treadwell.

Digitized by Google

9111, FREDERICK W., Westport, Conn.; b. Apr. 8, 1857. 9112, AMANDA. 9113, ELMER, Bethel, Conn.; b. Apr. 8, 1864. 9114, JOSEPH.

(6704) MARY L. DIMON. b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Edmund Treadwell, son Ebenezer and Bethia Treadwell.

9115, WILBUR E.; b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1882, Genevieve Banks, Bethel, Conn; b. Jan. 20, 1865.

(6705) AARON HENRY DIMON, Bethel, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1840; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Sarah J. Porter, New Milford, Conn.; b. Apr. 6, 1843; dau. Lyman and Mary (Joyce) Porter.

9116, GEORGE H.; b. Mar. 25, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1909; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Martha Hart. 9117, FREDERICK D.; b. July 26, 1880.

(6707) ROBERT DIMON BEERS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. June 23, 1832; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Olive Derby, S. Weymouth, Conn.; b. Nov. 25, 1847; dau. William and Eliza Ann Derby.

9118, OLIVER ROBERT, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 25, 1873. 9119, FLORENCE MARIE; b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

(6709) RACHEL PENFIELD BEERS. m. June 13, 1860, Orlando B. Hoskins, Tacoma, Wash.; b. Aug., 1833; son Dr. Thomas Hoskins.

9120, ROBERT DIMOND +. 9121, GEORGE G., Fairfield, Conn.; b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1865.

(6715) MIRANDA CAPEN DIMON. b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. July 8, 1863, (Prof.) Nathan Jackson Morrison, Marietta, Ohio; b. Nov. 25, 1828.

9122, SARAH DIMOND, Olivet, Mich.; b. Oct. 12, 1865. 9123, THEODORE; b. Oct. 15, 1869. 9124, DOUGLASS PUTNAM; b. Sept. 29, 1872.

(6718) HENRY CIPPERLY DIMON, Springfield, Ohio. b. May 30, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Harriet E. Bushnell; b. Aug. 27, 1860; dau. (Gen.) Asa Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio.

9125, ASA BUSHNELL; b. Oct. 15, 1888.

(6739) MARY ANN ZIMMERMAN, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 21, 1855, Samuel Morse.

9126, CHARLES ZIMMERMAN; b. Mar. 17, 1857. 9127, MARY; b. Mar. 10, 1859.

(6744) CHARLES ALLEN ZIMMERMAN. b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Emma Theresa Avery, Huntington, Ohio; b. Nov. 16, 1848; dau. Richard and Lodema (Chamberlin) Avery.

9128, FLORENCE MINNIE; b. Dec. 17, 1874.

(6754) DAVID BEERS. b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Sarah Smith.

9129, DAVID; b. May 5, 1869; d. July, 1869. 9130, MABEL +. 9131, WILLIAM PERRY; b. Jan., 1876; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Emilia L. Jennings.

(6755) EMELINE PERRY BEERS, New Milford, Conn. b. May 15, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Everett Sturges; b. July 13, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1894.

9132, EVERET JUDSON +.

Digitized by Google

(6761) ELEANOR HILL. b. 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1842, Horace Banks, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1806; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

9133, HORATIO S. 9134, EDGAR G. 9135, DAVID HILL. 9136, HELEN E.; b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1849. 9137, ANNABEL F., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1870, Charles R. Brothwell. 9138, ANSON W. 9139, HORACE B.

(6763) CORDELIA S. HILL. m. Oct. 28, 1853, Horace S. Burr.

9140, EBENEZER H.

(6765) GEORGE HILL. b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1843, Eunice Grant, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 20, 1823; d. May 9, 1882.

9141, BARLOW; b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Jennie Carrier. 9142, ADELINE L.; b. May 29, 1845; m. Feb., 1875, John A. Wallace. 9143, GEORGE L.; b. Nov. 17, 1846. 9144, EUNICE O.; b. July 5, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1868. 9145, IDA F.; b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Charles Stanton. 9146, EMILY A.; d. Nov. 10, 1872.

(6767) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL, Liberty, N. Y. b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. May 6, 1861; m. 1847, Mary E. Garrett; d. Jan., 1885.

9147, HELEN; b. June, 1849; m. Frank Lawson. 9148, IRVINE W.; b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Apr. 30, 1878, Mary A. Joynes. 9149, MARY; b. Jan., 1854; m. Walter Robinson.

(6770) EBENEZER HILL, Calicoon, N. Y. b. Apr. 13, 1840; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Katie Gross; b. Dec. 26, 1860.

9150, NATHANIEL B.; b. July 8, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1886. 9151, PHILIP A.; b. June 12, 1880. 9152, EBENEZER; b. Mar. 26, 1882. 9153, ELIZA; b. Dec. 12, 1884; d. Mar. 22, 1886. 9154, FENELON; b. July 4, 1887. 9155, MABEL; b. Jan. 31, 1889.

(6771) ABBY JANE HILL. b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1837, Aaron Mallett.

9156, AARON HILL. 9157, JENNIE.

(6772) MOSES HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1851, Mary Goodsell; b. July 12, 1823; d. July 5, 1893; (2) Apr. 4, 1894, Mrs. Mary Van Husen Merritt; b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. 1903.

1st marriage: 9158, DEBORAH; b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Andrew B. Gorham. 9159, GERSHOM (twin); b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Lillie Lockwood. 9160, EBENEZER; b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. June 24, 1880, Louisa Selleck. 9161, MARY; b. Apr. 13, 1856. 9162, CEMANTHA; b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

(6774) SARAH ELEANOR HILL. b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1870, Frederick Belden; b. June 30, 1818; d. Mar. 4, 1893.

9163, WEBSTER HILL; b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. July 6, 1895.

(6775) MARY ELIZABETH HILL. b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Nathan Ames Mossman (M.D.); b. Jan. 10, 1839; son Abner Goodale and Emily (Rice) Mossman.

9164, ALBERT, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1901, Elizabeth Blackwell Patterson. 9165, HOWARD HILL; b. Aug. 2, 1874.

Digitized by Google

(6776) FRANCES AMELIA HILL, New York City. b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Benjamin Mitchell Andrews; b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. July 2, 1900.

9166, BENJAMIN FRANCIS; b. June 24, 1876; m. May 19, 1901, Grace (Richmond) Byington; b. Apr. 25, 1879; dau. William H. and Harriet (Lewis) Byington. 9167, ANNIE MARY; b. Apr. 23, 1883.

(6777) ANNA MARIA HILL. b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Joseph Brown Thomas, son Joseph B. Thomas, Boston, Mass.

9168, JOSEPH BROWN, JR. 9169, RALPH HILL.

(6778) EBENEZER HILL, Norwalk, Conn. b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. June 4, 1874, Julia Wildman Dellicker; b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Apr. 22, 1884; dau. Leonard N. and Julia (Wildman) Dellicker.

9170, EBENEZER; b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1901, Mabel Cameron Currie; b. July 4, 1881; dau. J. A. and Laura (Schmidt) Currie. 9171, JULIA DELACOUR +. 9172, ELLA LAURA; b. Feb. 27, 1884.

(6779) DAVID BARLOW HILL, Albany, N. Y. b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Edwina Belden; b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1890; dau. Frederick and Catherine (Grummon) Belden.

9173, HANNAH; b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 31, 1883.

(6780) CHARLES JABEZ HILL. b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Apr. 5, 1896; m. June 15, 1882, Ella Day Couch, S. Norwalk, Conn.; b. Aug. 19, 1860; dau. George Washington and Mary Jane (Hutchins) Couch.

9174, CHARLES DAVID, Lynn, Mass.; b. Mar. 4, 1883; m. June 29, 1905, Linda Wiley Halstead. 9175, LINA MARY; b. July 6, 1885.

(6784) CHARLOTTE ILSLEY HILL. b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. July 3, 1867, (Rev.) Gilbert L. Miller, son Peter Howard Miller, Redding, Conn.

9176, ELBERT; b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1873.

(6786) (Hon.) EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn. b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. June 15, 1863, Mary Ellen Mossman; b. Dec. 4, 1846; dau. Abner Goodale and Emily (Rice) Mossman.

9177, FREDERICK ASBURY; b. July 4, 1869. 9178, CLARA MOSSMAN; b. Oct. 5, 1871. 9179, HELENA CHARLOTTE +. 9180, ELSIE MARY; b. Sept. 23, 1883.

(6790) JOSEPH WAKEMAN HILL. b. June 20, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Ann Rebecca Wood, Westport, Conn.; b. Apr. 2, 1835; dau. Joseph and Julia Ann (Nash) Wood.

9181, JOSEPH WOOD +. 9182, JULIA ISABELLA +.

(6792) LLOYD HILL, Easton, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. ———.

9183, NELLIE.

(6793) HELEN MARCIA HILL. b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Frederick Scribner.

9184, NORAH. 9185, EDGAR. 9186, LEVI.

(6796) (Rev.) WILLIAM T. HILL. b. July 22, 1830; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Jane E. Burr, dau. Linus Burr, Haddam, Conn.

Digitized by Google

9187, EMMA E. 9188, WILLIAM BURR, N. York City; b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. Apr. 2, 1891, Illie C. Clapp; b. June 13, 1868; dau. Dwight Parker Clapp. 9189, CYRUS FOSS; b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Kate Giles, Chicago, Ill.; dau. William A. Giles. 9190, ELLEN; b. May 7, 1862.

(6797) WILLIAM HENRY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 1, 1845; m. (1) Oct 1, 1866, Mary A. Hotchkiss; b. Aug. 7, 1851; dau. Frederick A. Hotchkiss; (2) Oct. 10, 1888, Lauretta C. Ballard; b. Oct. 10, 1850; dau. Jesse F. and Mary (Arnold) Ballard.

9191, JOHN READ; b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. June 24, 1896, Minnie McCullom. 9192, CAROLINE L.; b. Nov. 5, 1872. 9193, FREDERICK HOTCHKISS; b. July 18, 1874; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Maboth Lillian Wolfenden. 9194, ERNEST WILLIAM; b. Jan. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Ursula Gertrude Ervin; b. May 5, 1880; dau. Samuel Blythe and Elizabeth Ann (Beach) Ervin.

(6798) JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 22, 1848; m. May 11, 1870, (Rev.) Edson Wyllys Burr; b. May 29, 1841, son Linus and Betsey (Kelsey) Burr.

9195, HARRIET, Jersey City, N. J.; b. June 14, 1872; d. June, 1893. 9196, EUGENE WYLLYS; b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1903, Mary Hopper Jennings.

(6800) MORRIS SMITH HILL. b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Grace Crosby, Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. June 21, 1893; dau. P. D. and Rebecca Elizabeth (Nichols) Crosby.

9197, GRACE; b. May 28, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Alexander Meeker, son Daniel and Fannie Louise (Scott) Meeker. 9198, SALLIE. 9199, HELEN SELLECK; b. May 10, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1877, Charles Wheeler Marchant, son Orson Marchant; d. Sept., 1901. 9200, NATHANIEL BRADLEY; b. July 30, 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Mary Frances Morehouse, dau. Ebenezer and Nancy (Rowland) Morehouse. 9201, MARY ESTHER; b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1863. 9202, CELIA FREDERICA, Weston, Conn.; b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Walter Perry Rowland, son David Lewis and Mary (Perry) Rowland. 9203, SARAH MARIA, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. June 14, 1892, Aaron Lewis Treadwell; b. Dec. 23, 1866; son Abram and Lois Rebecca (Mead) Treadwell. 9204, EUNICE PLATT, Bethel, Conn.; b. June 19, 1867; m. June 1, 1886, Frederick Burr Ricks. 9205, MARY ESTHER; b. Feb. 22, 1870; d. May 21, 1904; m. Feb. 22, 1893, William Godfrey Fitch. 9206, WILLIAM BURR, Redding, Conn.; b. May 27, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Eva Ferris.

(6808) ARTHUR BRADLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 28, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Mary Alice St. John; b. Sept. 25, 1847.

9207, ARTHUR ST. JOHN; b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Anna Belle Rider, dau. Charles Frederick and Isabella (Wilson) Rider.

(6811) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL. b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Mary Esther Morehouse, Greenfield Hill, Conn.

9208, WILLIAM BARLOW, N. York City; b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. May 27, 1889, Alice Amanda Sanford; b. Nov. 28, 1858; dau. Lemuel and Abby M.

Digitized by Google

(Hill) Sanford. 9209, HORACE ELIPHALET, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Drusilla Frances Squire; b. Apr. 18, 1869; dau. Benjamin and Drusilla (Adams) Squire. 9210, JOSEPH BRADLEY, Easton, Conn.; b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Lillie Diamond Williams; b. Aug. 9, 1869; dau. Wakeman Williams. 9211, WAKEMAN BURR, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. Feb. 3, 1871. 9212, (Rev.) CHARLES LYON, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1901, Grace Ethlena Squire; b. Sept. 29, 1881; dau. Benjamin and Drusilla (Adams) Squire.

(6813) WILLIAM BRADLEY HILL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Mar. 23, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Rose Eliza Quin, Stratford, Conn.; b. Nov. 1, 1844.

9213, ELEANOR; b. July 28, 1880. 9214, LOUIS WILLIAM BARLOW; b. Apr. 9, 1883.

(6815) JULIETTE GRIFFING. b. Mar., 1808; m. Charles Brown, Meriden, Conn.

9215, JANE MORSE. 9216, ELLEN. 9217, FRANKLIN GRIFFING.

(6816) SARAH GRIFFING. b. May, 1811; d. Feb. 17, 1881; m. July 5, 1838, Austin Bishop, New Milford, Pa.; d. Oct. 13, 1866.

9218, NERESTAN GRIFFING; b. Oct. 13, 1839. 9219, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Mar. 8, 1841; d. Mar. 21, 1860. 9220, FANNY ELLEN; b. Sept. 19, 1846. 9221, CLARA JANE; b. Oct. 7, 1851. 9222, WALTER SAMUEL; b. Sept. 16, 1854.

(6820) FANNY LOUISA GRIFFING. b. May 8, 1822; m. Walter D. Benton, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. May 14, 1824; son Joel and Eliza (Seymour) Benton.

9223, WALTER ROBERTS; b. Sept. 2, 1850. 9224, KATE GRIFFING; b. Nov. 12, 1852. 9225, FRANK NERESTAN; b. Jan. 15, 1855. 9226, CHARLES SEYMOUR; b. Jan. 8, 1860.

(6821) NANCY PARMELEE GRIFFING. b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. 1877; m. Mar. 30, 1856, Benjamin Franklin Lines, Derby, Conn.

9227, GRACE; b. Dec. 2, 1856. 9228, MARIETTA ELEANOR; b. Dec. 20, 1860.

(6822) THOMAS STRONG GRIFFING. b. Aug., 1822; m. Jan. 14, 1868, Mary Ludlow Thompson, dau. Samuel Ludlow and Sophia (Satterlee) Thompson. T. S. Griffing was Lieut. in Mexican War, with rank of captain, under Gen. George B. McClellan in Peninsular Campaign.

9229, THOMAS STRONG; b. Dec. 30, 1868.

(6825) SALLY AMELIA HART. b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. May 4, 1855; m. Dec. 7, 1837, Henry Fowler; b. June 30, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1894; son Amos and Catherine (Elliott) Fowler, Guilford, Conn.

9230, CATHERINE ELLIOTT; b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1907. 9231, CLARISSA HART +. 9232, HENRY ELLIOTT; b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Sarah Brown; b. Aug. 27, 1846; dau. Samuel William and Hannah (Humphreys) Brown. 9233, AMOS +.

(6827) CHARLOTTE GRIFFING. b. July 6, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Cornelius J. Curtis, East Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Digitized by Google

HENRY WARD BEECHER

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

9233a, LAVINIA; b. June, 1856; d. Aug., 1862. 9234, ANDREW FOWLER; b. Jan. 13, 1859.

(6828) CATHERINE FOWLER GRIFFING. b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Aug. 16, 1852, George Pratt, Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

9235, ELLA ADELAIDE; b. Dec. 22, 1853. 9236, MARY LOUISA; b. Dec. 4, 1860.

(6830) JOEL LEWIS GRIFFING. b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Jane Gardner, East Bridgewater, Pa.

9237, VIRGINIA; b. July, 1860. 9238, LEWIS; b. 1862. 9239, MARY; b. Sept., 1871.

(6831) HARVEY GRIFFING. b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Apr. 29, 1862, Fanny Gardner, E. Bridgewater, Pa.

9240, ANGELINA. 9241, SHERMAN. 9242, CHARLOTTE.

(6849) MARY FOOTE BEECHER. b. July 19, 1805; m. Nov. 7, 1827, Thomas Clap Perkins, Hartford, Conn.; b. July 30, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1870.

9243, FREDERICK BEECHER +. 9244, EMILY BEECHER +. 9245, CHARLES E. +. 9246, CATHERINE BEECHER +.

(6851) HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER. b. June 14, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1836, (Rev.) Calvin Ellis Stowe, (D.D.), Cincinnati, Ohio., grad. "Bowdoin," 1824; b. Apr. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1886.

9247, HARRIET; b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1907. 9248, ELIZA (twin); b. Sept. 29, 1836. 9249, HENRY ELLIS; b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. July 9, 1857 (drowned while a student at Dartmouth College). 9250, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. May, 1840. 9251, GEORGIANNA MAY +. 9252, CHARLES EDWARD +.

Mrs. Stowe at an early age, her mother having died, was placed under the care of her grandmother at Guilford, Conn. She continued her education at Litchfield Academy. In 1824, when in her 13th year, she went to Hartford, Conn., to attend the school which had been established there by her eldest sister, Catherine, where she remained until the Autumn of 1832, when both sisters removed with their father to Cincinnati, Ohio, Dr. Beecher having been elected president of Lane Theological Sem. After her marriage in 1836, Mrs. Stowe frequently visited the slave states, and it was at this time she received impressions which led to the preparation of her most famous book, "Uncle Tom's Cabin," of which volume nearly 500,000 copies were sold in the United States in the five years following its publication. Mrs. Stowe published many other volumes, which have been well received.

(6852) (Rev.) HENRY WARD BEECHER, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. June 24, 1813; d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Eunice White Bullard, West Sutton, Mass.

9253, HARRIET +. 9254, HENRY BARTON +. 9255, WILLIAM CONSTANTINE +. 9256, HERBERT FOOTE +.

Mr. Beecher's mother died when he was three years old, and he was carefully and judiciously nurtured by his step-mother, Hannah Porter. He entered Amherst College in 1830, grad. 1834, and was a student at Lane Theol. Sem., 1834-7. He became pastor of the church in Lawrenceburg, Ind.;

Digitized by Google

in 1839 assumed the pastorate at Indianapolis, Ind., and in 1847 came to Brooklyn as pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, where he remained until his death. His first sermon in this field was an arraignment of slavery, which he denounced in severest terms. He was noted from the beginning of his ministerial career as a brilliant orator and attracted a great and constantly increasing congregation. He was also remarkably successful as a public lecturer. In 1861 he became editor of the New York Independent, and in 1870 of the Christian Advocate. He visited Europe in 1863, where his fame as a preacher had preceded him, and delivered a series of memorable addresses upon anti-slavery topics which aroused great enthusiasm. Mr. Beecher was a voluminous writer upon current topics and a greatly esteemed preacher to college students. He was the author of many books and tracts. Probably the most distinguished pulpit orator of his day.

(6857) CATHERINE AMELIA FOOTE. b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. May 31, 1902; m. (1) May 25, 1847, William H. Comstock; b. 1817; d. 1865; son Ebenezer and Anna (Barnard) Comstock; (2) Feb. 15, 1868, Jacob A. Staymann (M.D.).

1st marriage: 9257, MARY SHOTWELL; b. May 3, 1848; d. June 20, 1852. 9258, GEORGE STEADMAN +. 9259, EDWARD FOOTE; b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. June 4, 1909. 9260, WILLIAM HUNT; b. Jan. 29, 1854.

(6858) HENRY EDWARD FOOTE (M.D.), Cincinnati, Ohio. b. June 26, 1825; d. July 12, 1871; m. May 15, 1851, Louise Agniel; b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1894; dau. Camille and Louisa (Gex) Agniel.

9261, LUCILE AGNIEL +. 9262, FRANK BOND; b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 1899. 9263, JOHN PARSONS; b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1862.

Dr. H. E. Foote was assistant surgeon Mexican War, 1847; surgeon 13th Missouri Vols. (later 22d Ohio Vols.); enlisted February 19, 1861, for 3 years; received honorable discharge Nov. 18, 1864; professor in Ohio Medical College; professor in Miami Medical College.

(6860) FRANCES ELIZABETH FOOTE. b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1875; m. July 27, 1859, Edwin Lawrence Godkin, Moyne, Ireland; d. May 21, 1902; son James and Sarah (Lawrence) Godkin.

9264, LAWRENCE, New York City; b. May 31, 1860; grad. "Harvard," 1881; Columbia Law School, 1883. 9265, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. May 3, 1865; d. May 30, 1873. 9266, RALPH; b. July 10, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

Mr. E. L. Godkin was educated at Sillcoates School in England and at Queen's College, Belfast, Ireland, and was admitted to the English bar. He was war correspondent for the London Daily News during the Crimean War. He came to America in the autumn of 1856 as correspondent for the Daily News to write a series of articles upon social and political conditions in the Southern States. He studied in New York in the office of David Dudley Field and became a member of the New York bar. After the establishment of the "Nation," of which he became editor in 1865, he ceased to practice law and devoted himself to newspaper and literary work. He became editor and one of the proprietors of the New York Evening Post in 1881. He wrote a "History of Hungary" as a young man, and two volumes of his articles have been published in book form entitled "Problems of Democracy"

Digitized by Google

and "Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy." He died at Greenway House, Brixham, Devon, England.

Mr. Lawrence Godkin of New York City prepared for college at Dr. Morris's Mohegan Lake School and at the Cambridge High School. He is a member of the New York bar. He had charge of the weekly "Summary" of news in the "Nation" for a time, and has written articles for various periodicals on legal topics. He published in collaboration with Dr. A. McL. Hamilton "A System of Legal Medicine"; was appointed in 1903 by the Governor on a commission to investigate the "law's delay" in New York and suggest remedial legislation.

(6861) KATHARINE VIRGINIA FOOTE, Boston, Mass. b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1902; m. June 20, 1865, Alfred Perkins Rockwell, Norwich, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1903; son John Arnold and Mary (Perkins) Rockwell.

9267, MARY FOOTE; b. May 5, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1868. 9268, FRANCES BEATRICE; b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1886. 9269, SAMUEL EDMOND FOOTE; b. July 28, 1873; d. Mar. 18, 1884. 9270, KATHARINE DIANA WARD +.

Mr. Rockwell was born in Norwich, Conn. He graduated at Yale in 1855; studied mining in scientific department, receiving degree of Ph. B. in 1857 and M. A. in 1858; continued study of mining later in London and Freiburg. He served for three years during the Civil War, first as captain of 1st Connecticut Light Battery from January, 1862, to June, 1864, then as colonel of the 6th Connecticut Infantry from June, 1864, to February, 1865. He took part in many battles, and was brevetted Brigadier General at the close of the war. He was appointed Professor of Mining at the Sheffield Scientific School, and in 1868 was called to the same chair in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He resigned in 1873 to enter more active business management in Boston, for which he was especially fitted. For three years he was chairman of the Boston Board of Fire Commissioners. In 1879 he became president of the Eastern R. R. Co., and remained three years, then he resigned to become treasurer of the Great Falls Mfg. Co. He gave up all active business in 1886, traveling much, and on Dec. 24th, 1903, he died.

(6864) ANDREW WARD FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1880; m. May 10, 1859, Charlotte A. Wilcox; b. Nov. 25, 1836; dau. (Dea.) Orrill and Ruth (Kennedy) Wilcox.

9271, LILY GILLETTE; b. Mar. 2, 1860. 9272, ANDREW WARD; b. July 2, 1862. 9273, ANDREW WARD +. 9274, HARRIET WARD +.

(6866) CHRISTOPHER SPENCER FOOTE. b. May 2, 1837; d. May 28, 1880; m. May 23, 1865, Hannah Jane Hubbard; b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. May 7, 1885; dau. John and Charlotte (Rose) Hubbard.

9275, ROBERT ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 31, 1866. 9276, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1872. 9277, MARY; b. Nov. 25, 1872. 9278, HARRY WARD +. 9279, MARGARET SPENCER; b. June 12, 1880.

(6868) SAMUEL EDMUND FOOTE, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Jan. 20, 1843; d. May 4, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Lucy Bullard; b. Feb. 2, 1850; dau. Oliver and Jane (Hartwell) Bullard.

Digitized by Google

9280, RAYMOND WARD; b. Aug. 19, 1873; d. Apr. 17, 1877. 9281, FLORENCE +. 9282, HAROLD SPENCER; b. Sept. 19, 1879. 9283, ESTHER BEECHER (twin); b. Sept. 19, 1879. 9284, CLARENCE WARD; b. Dec. 25, 1881. 9285, JOSEPHINE HAWLEY +.

(6869) WILLIAM TODD FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Emma Munger; b. Apr. 5, 1852; dau. George and Cornelia (Jacobs) Munger.

9286, LUCY; b. Sept. 7, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1900, William Lee, son William and Mary (Griswold) Lee. 9287, KATHARINE ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 14, 1884.

(6870) MARY WARD SHOTWELL FOOTE, New York. b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 14, 1898; m. Apr. 16, 1872, James D. Hague; b. Feb. 24, 1836; son William and Mary (Moriarty) Hague; grad. "Harvard," 1854.

9288, MARIAN; b. June 17, 1873. 9289, ELEANOR; b. Nov. 7, 1875. 9290, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 31, 1882; grad. "Harvard," 1904.

(6871) ARTHUR DE WINT FOOTE, Grass Valley, Cal. b. May 24, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Mary Anna Hallock; b. Nov. 19, 1847; dau. Nathaniel and Anna (Burling) Hallock.

9291, ARTHUR BURLING; b. Apr. 29, 1877; grad. Institute of Technolnology, 1899. 9292, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND +. 9293, AGNES; b. June 23, 1886; d. May 12, 1904.

(6877) ELIZABETH REDFIELD. b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. (1) Selah Tuttle; (2) Cornelius Schenck.

1st marriage: 9294, MARY.

(6878) TIMOTHY WARD BALDWIN, Mendon, Ill. b. Oct. 20, 1799; d. June 5, 1846; m. May 16, 1821, Anna Bates, Durham, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. July, 1859; dau. Daniel Bates.

9295, EBENEZER GUERNSEY, Quincy, Ill.; b. Feb. 22, 1825. 9296, ANNA; b. May 16, 1831; m. Charles Henry Bull.

(6881) BETSEY DIANA BALDWIN, Manlius, N. Y. b. Jan. 2, 1806; d. July 8, 1853; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1827, (Rev.) Talcott Bates; d. Oct. 23, 1832; son Daniel Bates, Durham, Conn.; (2) May, 1834, Silas Williams, Manlius, N. Y.

1st marriage: 9297, ELIZABETH TALCOTT; m. Abraham B. Chittenden, No. 6891. 9298, CORNELIA; b. 1832. 2d marriage: 9299, GERTRUDE F.; b. May 24, 1837. 9300, CORNELIA; b. 1840.

(6882) CATHERINE MARY BALDWIN, St. Louis, Mo. b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 26, 1831, John C. Palmer, Weathersfield, Conn.

9301, CATHERINE CORNELIA; b. May 21, 1835. 9302, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 23, 1837.

(6883) LYDIA CORNELIA BALDWIN, Hartford, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. May 21, 1835, (Rev.) Henry Camp.

9303, CORNELIA ELIZABETH; b. July 8, 1836. 9304, HENRY WARDBORN; b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. Oct., 1864. 9305, CATHERINE COGSWELL; b. Mar. 17,

Digitized by Google

1844. 9306, CHARLES HOWARD; b. May 23, 1850. 9307, ELIZA B.; b. July 8, 1854.

(6884) BENJAMIN HENRY BALDWIN, Mendon, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1813; m. Matilda Hubbard, Glastonbury, Conn.

9308, GEORGE HENRY; b. Jan. 16, 1845. 9309, OLIVE NORTON.

(6886) GEORGE A. CHITTENDEN, Keosaugua, Iowa. b. Aug. 23, 1805; m. Eliza Erwin.

9310, CORNELIA B.; b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Robert Tisdale. 9311, MARY AUGUSTA; m. ——— Miller. 9312, JEANETTE. 9313, GEORGE. 9314, EDGAR. 9315, ELIZA.

(6888) EDWARD FOWLER CHITTENDEN, Stockton, Cal. b. June 28, 1809; m. Julia Rogers.

9316, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Isaac H. Brown, Denver, Col. 9317, JAMES E., Sumner, Cal.; b. May 17, 1839; m. Stella Reid. 9318, WALLER AUGUSTUS, Sumner, Cal.; b. May 3, 1844; m. Cornelia Dell. 9319, FLORENCE JULIA, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Aug 20, 1846; m. Christopher Augustus Weihe. 9320, MARY LOUISE; b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Robert S. Johnson.

(6889) ELIZA CHITTENDEN. b. May 6, 1811; m. Oct. 10, 1833, (Rev.) Benjamin Franklin Morris; b. Aug. 18, 1810; d. June 28, 1867; son (Senator) Thomas and Rachel (Davis) Morris.

9321, EDWARD CHALMERS +. 9322, FRANKLIN, Cincinnati, Ohio.; b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1866. 9323, GEORGE, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Aug. 18, 1839. 9324, THOMAS CHITTENDEN, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1859. 9325, MARY ELIZA +. 9326, JEANETTE C.; b. July 9, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Porton R. Bennett (M.D.), Asheville, N. Carolina; b. July 3, 1844; son Porton R. and Rodema Dorothy (Webber) Bennett. 9327, ANNA ELY, Urbana, Ohio; b. July 10, 1851.

(6890) JAMES HENRY CHITTENDEN, Santa Cruz, Cal. b. July 24, 1813; m. Mary J. Brown; b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. May 7, 1876.

9328, LEDRU R. +. 9329, JULIE MARIA; b. May 11, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1856. 9330, LILLIE ROSE; b. Sept. 8, 1856. 9331, CLARA IRENE; b. Dec. 12, 1858. 9332, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Sept. 17, 1862.

(6891) ABRAHAM B. CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1895; m. May 21, 1845, Elizabeth Talcott Bates, No. 9297.

9333, ABRAHAM B.; b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1847. 9334, LUCIA BATES +. 9335, ARTHUR TALCOTT; b. July 23, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1851. 9336, HENRY WARD; b. Mar. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Catherine Sherfey, dau. John McNeil and Mary Ann (Rand) Sherfey. 9337, WALTER ABRAM; b. July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1878. 9338, ELIZABETH B. +.

(6892) WILLIAM WARD CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Helen M. Aldrich; b. July 25, 1819; d. May 20, 1893; dau. Mark and Judith (Wells) Aldrich.

9339, MARY M. +. 9340, WILLIAM H. +. 9341, ISLA JUDITH +.

Digitized by Google

9342, HELEN M. +. 9343, ARTHUR WARD; b. Sept. 14, 1855. 9344, CLARA ELIZABETH +.

(6893) MARY CHITTENDEN. b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. May 18, 1841; m. Joseph Wilkinson (M.D.), Warsaw, Ill.

9345, JOSEPH CHITTENDEN +.

(6895) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1846, Mary E. Cherry, Wyoming, Ill.; (2) Nov. 7, 1877, Ella C. White, Warsaw, Ill.

1st marriage: 9346, CORA E.; b. Apr. 3, 1847. 2d marriage: 9347, BERTHA F.; b. Dec. 8, 1880.

(6896) JOHN CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. 1840; m. Apr. 4, 1871, Anna Ketting.

9348, DANIEL; b. Dec. 23, 1872. 9349, NETTIE; b. July 5, 1874.

(6905) REUBEN THOMAS ELLIOTT. b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1863, Ann M. Spence, England; d. Feb. 8, 1883; (2) Feb. 21, 1884, Ellen L. Henry.

1st marriage: 9350, ARCHIE H. +. 9351, WILL NELSON +. 9352, ALBERT SPENCE (M.D.), N. Olmstead, Ohio; b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1901.

(6906) JANE ELEANOR ELLIOTT, N. Royalton, Ohio. b. June 14, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1854, William C. Snow, Parma, Ohio; d. Jan. 12, 1892.

9352a, FRANK H.; b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Clara Jeanette Fitch; b. Nov. 1, 1856; dau. James W. and Lucretia P. (Stearns) Fitch. 9352b, ADDIE; b. Aug. 18, 1858. 9352c, BERTHA L.; b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Charles W. Brainerd, Cleveland, Ohio. 9352d, ALBERT W.; b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Julia A. Vollkopf; b. Apr. 5, 1875.

(6909) WILLIAM PEEK ELLIOTT, Rutherford, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Sarah Agnes Love; b. Dec. 5, 1835; dau. Thomas and Sarah (McGown) Love, Salisbury, England.

9353, GRACE LOVE; b. Sept. 14, 1865. 9354, THOMAS NELSON; b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. June 1, 1872. 9355, AGNES ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 22, 1869; d. July 7, 1872. 9356, KATE CONDIT; b. July 3, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1875. 9357, WILLIAM +. 9358, ELLSWORTH; b. Dec. 25, 1877.

(6914) SAMUEL ELLIOTT. b. Apr. 11, 1844; d. July 25, 1893; m. Sarah C. Shott, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Nov. 16, 1846.

9359, MABEL; b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1879. 9360, BESSIE; b. Apr. 15, 1880; m. June 19, 1901, William Locke, Cranford, N. Jersey; b. Mar. 13, 1869. 9361, MAUDE; b. Oct. 27, 1882. 9362, JOSEPHINE; b. Oct. 26, 1885.

(6916) ELIZABETH HEATON LEETE. b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. Feb. 18, 1845, John Strickland Struthers; d. Oct. 26, 1901; son John Struthers.

9363, HELEN, Tuscarora, Pa.; b. Feb. 28, 1847. 9364, WILLIAM; b. Oct.

Digitized by Google

14, 1854. 9365, MARY LEETE; b. June 18, 1857; m. Aug., 1899, Edwin Starr Ward, Germantown, Pa. 9366, AGNES MARION; b. Jan. 17, 1860.

(6918) MARY CHITTENDEN LEETE, Guilford, Conn. b. June 10, 1832; d. July 12, 1903; m. Feb., 1856, Charles Witman Otto, Germantown, Pa.; b. Feb. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1901.

9367, ELIZABETH LEETE; b. Sept. 30, 1859.

(6921) HENRY WOOD ELLIOTT, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Nov. 13, 1846; m. July 22, 1872, Alexandra Meloviedor; b. May 9, 1856; dau. Alfred and Alexandra Meloviedor.

9368, SOPHIA GRACE; b. Mar. 19, 1873. 9369, FLORA MELOVIEDOR +. 9370, MARSHA; b. Dec. 10, 1877. 9371, FRANK RICE; b. May 3, 1880. 9372. RUTH; b. Sept. 17, 1883. 9373, EDITH ALEXANDRA; b. Mar. 16, 1886. 9374, NARENE WOOD; b. June 19, 1888. 9375, LIONEL HENRY; b. Dec. 29, 1891. 9376, JOHN SARGENT; b. Jan. 25, 1894. 9377, ELLA LOUISE; b. May 18, 1899.

(6929) RICHARD HILL WOODWARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Julia A. Brooks, Clinton, Conn.; b. Aug. 30, 1832; dau. of Nathan and Nancy Brooks, Guilford, Conn.

9378, KATHARINE ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 30, 1860. 9379, JOHN BROOKS +. 9380, CHARLES ROSEWELL; b. Sept. 15, 1865.

(6932) WILLIAM ROSEWELL WOODWARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Aug. 21, 1840; d. July 5, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1867, Mary Louise Townsend, dau. Sylvanus S. Townsend, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9381, WILLIAM TOWNSEND; b. Apr. 16, 1868. 9382, EDWARD SYLVANUS; b. Mar. 22, 1871; m. Mabel C. Richards.

(6934) HENRY HILL ELLIOTT, New York City (Soldier Civil War) b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1864, Helen Gertrude Adams; b. May 19, 1840; d. May 29, 1879; dau. John Tyng and Ann Maria (Hyde) Adams, New York; (2) Mar. 26, 1883, Mrs. Mary Leavenworth (Fitch) Russell; b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1891; dau. George S. and Laura L. (Cook) Fitch; widow Frank Russell.

1st marriage: 9383, AMY; b. Apr. 12, 1865. 9384, HELEN GERTRUDE; b. May 28, 1879. 2d marriage: 9385, HENRY HILL; b. Dec. 17, 1884. 9386, DOUGLAS FITCH GUILFORD; b. May 2, 1887; grad. "Yale."

(6936) JENNIE WHITTEMORE ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1871, (Prof.) William Graham Sumner, New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1840.

9387, ELIOT; b. Mar. 2, 1872; d. July 4, 1872. 9388, ELIOT; b. Oct. 18, 1873; grad. "Yale," 1896; m. Katharine Diana Ward Rockwell, No. 9270. 9389, GRAHAM +.

Prof. Sumner graduated at "Yale" 1863; tutor at Yale, 1866-9; took orders in the Prot. Epis. Church in 1867 and was for a time assistant at Calvary Church, New York City; professor of political and social science at Yale College since 1872; author of many works on social economy and kindred topics.

Digitized by Google

(6937) CHARLES ELLIOTT PERKINS, Burlington, Iowa. b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Edith Forbes; b. Mar. 4, 1843; dau. (Commodore) Robert B. and Rose (Greene) Forbes.

9390, ROBERT F. +. 9391, ALICE F.; b. July 2, 1867; m. Apr. 17, 1895, William Hooper; b. Nov. 9, 1855; son Robert C. and Adeline Denny (Ripley) Hooper. 9392, EDITH FORBES +. 9393, MARGARET F. +. 9394, CHARLES ELLIOTT; b. Feb. 21, 1881; m. June 14, 1904, Leita M. Amory; b. Nov. 22, 1883; dau. Charles B. and Lilly C. (Clapp) Amory. 9395, MARY RUSSELL; b. Nov. 22, 1883. 9396, SAMUEL GEORGE; b. May 3, 1889; d. Mar. 23, 1890.

(6939) EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, Boston, Mass. b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. June 10, 1869, Jane Sedgwick Watson, dau. Robert S. and Mary (Hathaway) Watson.

9397, THOMAS NELSON +. 9398, ELLIOTT; b. Oct. 23, 1873. 9399, JAMES HANDASYD +. 9400, JOHN FORBES +.

(6944) HOWARD ELLIOTT, St. Paul, Minn. "Harvard" C. E., 1881; b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Janet January; b. Sept. 8, 1865; dau. Derrick Algernon and Julia (Churchill) January, St. Louis, Mo.

9401, JANET; b. Oct. 17, 1893. 9402, EDITH JANUARY; b. Nov. 29, 1895. 9403, HOWARD; b. Nov. 26, 1899.

(6947) SARAH ELLIOTT BETTS. m. Aug. 13, 1863, Wm. Edward Foster.

9404, MAY; b. 1871; d. 1890. 9405, FREDERICK BETTS; b. 1872; d. 1886. 9406, LOUISE HOLBROOK; b. 1875; m. 1901, Albert Thompson.

(6948) FREDERICK H. BETTS, New York City. b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Nov., 1905; m. 1867, Mary Louise Holbrook; dau. John F. Holbrook.

9407, L. F. HOLBROOK; b. May 21, 1870. 9408, MARY ELLIOTT +. 9409, WYLLYS ROSSITER +.

(6952) LUCY HALL. m. Frederick W. Everest.

9410, CHARLES HALL +.

(6975) LUCY GOULD REDFIELD. b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. July 19, 1844; m. July 25, 1836, Alfred Day Rathbone; b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. Apr. 5, 1856; son Amos and Mary (Williams) Rathbone.

9411, EMMA SANFORD +. 9412, SARAH GOULD +. 9413, ALFRED DAY +.

(7034) JOHN MARSHALL CRAMPTON. m. (1) Ida M. Leavenworth; b. 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1880; (2) Jan. 3, 1881, Charlotte L. Camp.

1st marriage: 9414, CARRIE CORNWELL; b. May 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1880.

(7049) CHARLES EDWARD BEACH, Hartford, Conn.; b. Sept. 2, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Catherine Harriet Coffing, West Hartford, Conn.; dau. Charles Frederick Coffing.

9415, CHARLES FREDERICK. 9416, THOMAS COFFING.

(7055) JOSEPH R. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. May 5, 1881; m. (1) Lucy Sabin; (2) Sept. 26, 1833, Hannah Demmon, dau. Harlow and Clarissa Demmon; (3) Mrs. Sally Grandy Carr.

Digitized by Google

2d marriage: 9417, LUCY J. +. 9418, REUBEN +. 9419, SOPHIA S. +. 9420, HANNAH, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. July 1, 1865, (Capt.) William Hawley, son Aaron and Isabel (Henderson) Hawley. 9421, ARIA VIRGINIA +. 9422, SARAH A. +. 9423, JOSEPH N. +.

(7057) AMELIA WARD, Lyons, N. Y. b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Aug. 11, 1831, Francis Bulyea.

9424, MARY; b. Mar. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1833. 9425, ELIZA, Detroit, Mich.; b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Jan. 3, 1851, Henry Suppus. 9426, HARRIET, Lyons, N. Y.; b. June 10, 1836. 9427, JOHN; b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1839. 9428, MIRANDA, Fayetteville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Levi Potter. 9429, FRANCIS MARION, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Martha J. Haight. 9430, SARAH, N. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. July 13, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1870, James French; b. June 10, 1828; son John and Elizabeth French. 9431, TEMPERANCE, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 17, 1874, Ezra P. Hibbard; b. June 19, 1820; son Joseph and Betsey (Porter) Hibbard.

(7058) EDMUND WARD, Kelley's Island, Ohio. b. June 16, 1812; d. Mar. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Nancy C. Titus.

9432, MELISSA, Boulder, Colo.; b. June 6, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Frederick Waite. 9433, JOHN W.; b. July 21, 1840; d. Apr. 23, 1863. 9434, EMILY C. +. 9435, URI L. +. 9436, HETTIE E.; b. Feb. 27, 1847. 9437, MARY +. 9438, EDWARD +. 9439, ADELBERT +.

(7059) MARY ANN WARD, Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. June 28, 1843; m. Harlow Demmon.

9440, ALEXIS, Sheboygan, Wis.; b. May 31, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. (1) Wrexaville Wiley. 9441, FANNIE, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. May 21, 1836; d. May 27, 1884; m. Calvin Tracy. 9442, MARY A.; b. Mar. 23, 1840; σ. May 20, 1893; m. Clinton B. Doud, Rochester, N. Y. 9443, CHELSEA W., Weedsport, N. Y.; b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Priscilla Townsend; b. July 21, 1850; dau. David and Sabrina (Pulver) Townsend.

(7060) JERUSHA WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 1, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1867; m. June 1, 1837, Abram Miller.

9444, NANCY; b. June 12, 1838; m. Philip Douglass. 9445, LUCETTA, Sterling Station, N. Y.; b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. 1865, Robert B. Douglass. 9446, HULDAH; b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. 1862, John Douglass. 9447, ALVINA, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 1865, Benjamin Brundage. 9448, FRANCIS MARION, Butler, N. Y.; b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. (1) Caroline Neal; (2) ——— Sampson.

(7061) JOHN WARD. m. Jerusha Hill.

9450, RANSOM. 9451, EUNICE; b. 1847. 9452, JULIETTE; b. 1849. 9453, ALICE.

(7062) DEBORAH HINKLEY WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Samuel S. Chapman; b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. May 4, 1895; son Stephen R. and Susannah (Scribner) Chapman.

9454, SARAH EMERGENE; b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1874, Simon O.

Digitized by Google

Isham, Phenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1842; son Timothy and Catherine (Hawes) Isham. 9455, IRA W. +. 9456, MARY S. +. 9457, FRANKLIN PIERCE, Hannibal, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1853. 9458a, MARIA J.; b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1859. 9458b, IDA ESTELLE; b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. May 26, 1881, Joel Herrington, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; b. June 26, 1860; son Norman and Electa (Alexander) Herrington. 9458, CATHERINE A. M. +.

(7063) HARRIET WARD. b. Dec. 22, 1826; m. Azel Slaght, N. Rose, N. Y.

9459, EVERETT; b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Nellie Dorrity. 9460, SARAH; b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Ishmael Gardner. 9461, ADELBERT; d. infancy.

(7068) URI WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 23, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1893; m. May 23, 1848, Amy Wright, Amity, N. Y.; b. June 19, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

9462, EURANE +. 9463, CHELSEA; b. June 10, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1864. 9464, MARY E.; b. July 3, 1853; d. May 19, 1858. 9465, JAMES MILLARD, Chicago, Ill.; b. May 23, 1856; m. July 4, 1876, Ida Graham. 9466, SARAH ADELLE; b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1860. 9467, FREDERICK EBER +.

(7069) ALEXIS WARD, Goshen, Ind. m. Helen Mott.

9468, CORA E. +.

(7070) EURANE WARD. m. Millard Weston, Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

9469, MILTON. 9470, URI WARD; m. Cora E. Ward, No. 9468. 9471, ALEXIS, Elk Point, Union Co., S. Dakota; m. Mrs. Cornelia Parker, Lincoln, Neb. 9472, GEORGE; m. Frances Mott. 9473, FRANKLIN REUBEN.

(7071) EZBON G. FULLER, Marysville, Cal. d. Jan., 1902; m. (1) July 3, 1834, Elizabeth Beech; d. Aug. 11, 1853; dau. Jesse Beech, Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; (2) Oct. 5, 1865, Elizabeth Maria Augusta Carley; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

1st marriage: 9474, ADA +. 9475, JESSE BEECH +. 9476, ALIDA ELIZABETH, Notre Dame, Ind.; b. Mar. 30, 1845; d. May 17, 1903.

(7072) HINKLEY FULLER. d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. ———.

9477, ADELBERT, Ovid, Mich.; d. July, 1878. 9478, ALTHEA; d. 1870.

(7073) MARY FULLER. m. William Saxton.

9479, LYDIA.

(7075) CLARISSA WARD. m. Chauncey Sabin.

9480, DORAS.

(7087) ELIZABETH CHOATE WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Merritt Brooks, Buffalo, N. Y.

9481, WARD GOODRICH +.

(7089) NANCY ELIZA ATHERTON, Chicago, Ill. b. Mar. 24, 1817; m. May 2, 1837, Cyrus Aiken.

Digitized by Google

9482, CHARLES; b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. Oct., 1838. 9483, GEORGE; b. Mar., 1839; d. 1841. 9484, HENRY; b. Dec., 1841; d. 1848.

(7099) (Rev.) EGBERT K. NICHOLS. b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Elizabeth G. Baugh.

9485, BERTHA LAURA +. 9486, MAUD M. +. 9487, JOHN BAUGH. 9488, CARROLL B., Philadelphia, Pa.

(7102) CLARINDA TOBEY. b. Apr. 8, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Wales Parsons.

9489, MARY ANN; m. Ely Purmont.

(7103) JESSE TOBEY. b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1825, Statira DeKalb; (2) Elizabeth Farnsworth.

1st marriage: 9490, SELINDA. 9491, DILLON. 9492, WALES. 9493, MARY ANN. 9494, JESSE. 9495, BEULAH; b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Warren Brinton, Milwaukee, Wis.; b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 21, 1895. 9496, PLINY. 9497, EDWARD. 9498, FRANKLIN WARD; m. Jessie Ransom.

(7106) SUBMIT TOBEY. b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. July 31, 1881; m. Apr. 19, 1852, John W. DeKalb, Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 15, 1808; d. July 4, 1878; son John and Lydia (Palmer) DeKalb.

9499, BETSEY ANN +. 9500, ERMINA C. +. 9501, LYDIA P. +. 9502, JOHN C.; m. Josie Stickney, dau. Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Sherman) Stickney. 9503, MARTHA +. 9504, MARY G. +.

(7107) ANNA TOBEY. b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. William Blanchard.

9505, WILLIAM. 9506, GEORGE M.; b. July 29, 1831. 9507, HELEN A.; m. Ransom Patterson. 9508, JESSIE TOBEY; b. Mar. 6, 1836.

(7108) GEORGE GIBBS TOBEY. b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1848; m. June 24, 1839, Harriet Finch; b. Dec. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1842; dau. Isaac and Martha (Barber) Finch.

9509, ANNA H.; b. Mar. 4, 1841. 9510, GEORGE G. F. +. 9511, FRANCES; b. June, 1845; m. June 25, 1872, Charles F. Jones, Tacoma, Washington. 9512, WALTER H. +. 9513, CARTER M. (M. D.); b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Ruth Abrams. 9514, HARRIET S. +.

(7111) CAROLINE TOBEY. b. May 7, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Albert Green.

9515, AMANDA A.; m. Sidney Sherman. 9516, CULVER F.

(7112) ADALINE TOBEY (twin). b. May 7, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Samuel H. Farnsworth.

9517, WILLIAM; m. Sarah Wilkinson.

(7114) SALLY WARD. b. June 16, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Melchiah Brindel, son Melchiah and Elizabeth (Hassler) Brindel.

9518, EMILY ADA; b. May 7, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1872; m. May 30, 1872, George W. Barnard, Detroit, Mich. 9519, ELIZABETH +. 9520, MARY; b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1903. 9521, ASA; b. June 17, 1840 (soldier

Digitized by Google

Civil War); died in service, Apr. 1863. 9522, FRANCES +. 9523, FLORENCE +.

(7115) ABBIE WARD. b. 1813; d. Feb., 1854; m. B. F. Owen.

9524, EBER; d. June, 1855. 9525, ELLEN +. 9526, TUBAL C. +. 9527, EMILY +. 9528, ORVILLE +.

(7116) EBER BROCK WARD (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter in "Biographical"). b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 2, 1875; m. (1) July 24, 1837, Mary McQueen; (2) 1869, Kate Lyon.

1st marriage: 9529, JOHN P. +. 9530, HENRY; b. Oct. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1890. 9531, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 29, 1846. 9532, MILTON; b. May 29, 1848; d. 1897. 9533, CHARLES +. 9534, FREDERICK; b. July 12, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1872. 9535, MARY +. 2d marriage: 9536, EBER BROCK, JR. +. 9537, CLARA M. +.

Owing to the sudden death of Eber Brock Ward's mother, the father's plan of moving to Kentucky was changed, and he went, with his family, to the equally unknown region of Michigan. There Samuel Ward, his uncle, was already laying the foundation of a fortune through his small sailing vessels, which carried the commerce of that time and locality. When Eber B. arrived at his majority, he was employed by his uncle, and soon showing his superior business talent, he was taken into partnership. After a few years the fleet of sailing vessels was changed and became one of steamers. Between 1843 and 1857 the E. B. & S. Ward Line of steamers were twenty-four in number, twenty of which they had built in their own shipyard on the St. Clair River. These boats were running from Detroit to Buffalo; to Cleveland; to Chicago; to Sault St. Marie; to Duluth, and on the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers. The first steamboat to touch the waters of Lake Superior was the "Sam Ward," which they carried across the portage on rollers some years before the great Sault Canal was built. In 1855, after the death of S. Ward, Eber B. turned his attention to iron and built the first iron rolling mill west of Pittsburgh, at Wyandotte, twelve miles below Detroit. He followed that by another rolling mill in Chicago in 1857, and immediately after by another one in Milwaukee; the two latter are now parts of the U. S. Steel Co.

In the midst of our Civil War he saw the necessity for making our own sugar and sent men to Germany and France to learn the methods of manufacture. He could not, however, persuade our farmers to raise the necessary beets. After that his imagination was stirred in regard to plate glass, which we were importing from France and Germany, and he held that America should manufacture what she used. After much search a suitable sand was found near St. Louis and a factory established and the little town which grew around it called Crystal City. There, about 1870, the first plate glass was made in this country. Had he lived longer it would have been a great success.

His lumber business in northern Michigan was immense and he governed all these large industries with the heart of a philanthropist and the wisdom of a statesman. He held that "the best philanthropist was he who provided the most labor," and the thousands of men in his employ felt that in him they had a staunch friend. By his unceasing energy and large comprehension of the possibilities of a great State, he did more than all the other men of his day to open up the then Northwest to the uses of civilization. An honest man, whose word was as good as his bond, he demanded honesty of those around him.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Emily Ward

Eber Brock Ward

Digitized by Google

David Ward

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

AMANDA W[illegible]

[illegible] Jones Har[illegible] b. Jul[illegible]

[illegible] W[illegible]

NATHAN W[illegible]

[illegible] AMANDA [illegible]

[illegible] SAMUEL WARD [illegible] b. June [illegible]

[illegible] Lydia L. Hinkling, b. Oct. 29 [illegible]

[illegible] Alfred D[illegible]

[illegible] GLEASON LEWIS, m. Caroline [illegible]

[illegible] William, 9566, Fillmore.

[illegible]132) PHEBE WARD, Marine City, Mich., b. Jan. [illegible] 18[illegible] [illegible] Knapp, Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

DAVID V[illegible]

Digitized by Google

He was a patriotic man who spent himself (and his money) to aid our country in those times of stress when it was yet uncertain whether we should spell Nation with a capital N. He was an honorable gentleman, as we of the old Puritan blood require our gentlemen to be. He was a hard student; a hard worker, and carried a warm sympathetic heart. He and his sister Emily stood heart and soul together during all their days, caring for the helpless and working the works of Righteousness.

(7118) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Jason Holt.

9538, JASON SMITH +. 9539, LORETTA +. 9540, HIRAM MURRAY +.

(7121) HARRIET WARD. b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. July 20, 1862; m. (1) James Peer; (2) ——— Eastman.

1st marriage: 9541, HARRIET A. +. 9542, DELIA A. +. 9543, EMMA; d. infancy. 9544, ELLA +.

(7123) ELVIRA WARD. b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Mar. 2, 1893; m. Alanson Warner; b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

9545, EDGAR WARD +. 9546, AMANDA M. +. 9547, JULIA ALVIRA +. 9548, PAULINE C.; b. Oct. 17, 1848. 9549, PERLIE ETTA +. 9550, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1866. 9551, MAY LYDIA; b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. May 13, 1884, Edgar Birdsell.

(7124) DAVID WARD (M.D.), Pontiac, Mich. b. Sept. 15, 1822; grad. Univ. of Michigan; d. May 29, 1900; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Elizabeth Perkins; b. Sept. 30, 1832.

Mr. Ward was a land and timber inspector in the early history of Michigan. He continued in this line of business for ten years, and owned an immense tract of land in the State. His holdings in lumber were so extensive that he constructed a standard guage railroad 150 miles long through his own timber lands.

9552, HENRY CLAY +. 9553, CHARLES WILLIS +. 9554, FLORA +. 9555, WILLIS C. +. 9556, HELEN +. 9557, PERLE +.

(7125) AMANDA WARD. b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1843, James Harvey Bacon; b. July 4, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

9558, FRANCES E. +. 9559, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. May 21, 1876. 9560, EMMA WARD +.

(7126) NATHAN WARD. b. Oct., 1827; d. Mar., 1900; m. ———.

9561, AMANDA; m. ——— McDonald. 9562, EDWIN. 9563, EDGAR. 9564, EBER.

(7127) SAMUEL WARD. b. June 5, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1882; m. June 5, 1853, Lydia L. Hinkling; b. Oct. 29, 1835.

9564a, ADOPTED DAUGHTER.

(7131) GLEASON LEWIS. m. Caroline Ensign.

9565, WILLIAM. 9566, FILMORE.

(7132) PHEBE WARD, Marine City, Mich. b. Jan. 26, 1813; m. Orrin Knapp, Asheville, Chautauqua, Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

9567, LOUISA +. 9568, MINERVA +. 9569, LOIS +. 9570, JENNIE +.

(7133) RHODA WARD. b. May 21, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Sardius Steward.

9571, HELEN A. +. 9572, WILLIAM W. +. 9573, SYLVIA M. +. 9574, LEVANTIA +. 9575, ANDREW WARD +.

(7136) SUBMIT WARD. b. July 8, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1902; m. May 23, 1839, (Capt.) George H. Cottrell, U. S. A.

9576, EBER WARD +. 9577, JOSEPHINE H. +. 9578, GEORGE H.; b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1856. 9579, MARIETTE +. 9580, JOSEPH P. +.

(7137) SAMUEL WARD. b. May 14, 1822; d. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Julia ———.

9581, JOHN. 9582, HOWARD. 9583, JULIA.

(7138) EBER WARD. b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1849, Jane Eliza Haines; d. June 10, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1856, Thurza Augusta Nichol; b. Dec. 26, 1839.

1st marriage: 9584, JAMES HAINES +. 2d marriage: 9585, MARY AUGUSTA +. 9586, FANNIE NICHOL +. 9587, HERBERT EBER; b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 17, 1893, Emily Nice.

(7139) MARY JANE WARD, Marine City, Mich. b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. May 26, 1906; m. Apr. 23, 1844, David H. Westcott; b. Apr. 21, 1823.

9588, GEORGE STEWART; b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1871; m. Loretta J. Westbrook; b. Aug. 20, 1840. 9589, CHARLES HENRY +. 9590, JOHN WARD +. 9591, SUSIE WARD; b. Feb. 19, 1851; d. July 10, 1853. 9592, SUSAN SYLVIA +. 9593, DAVID WILLIAM. 9594, EDWARD KAUTER; b. July 28, 1861. 9595, MARY JANE; b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Marcus Young.

(7142) JOHN BUTTON. b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1899; m. Jan. 22, 1848, Susan Ward.

9596, DAVID W.; b. Apr. 7, 1850. 9597, MARTHA; b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1872, E. Wedge.

(7143) CHARLOTTE BUTTON. m. George Daniels.

9598, MELVINA. 9599, RHODA. 9600, ALMEDA. 9601, BURRELL. 9602, FRANKLIN.

(7144) ESTHER BUTTON. m. Abner Glyddon.

9603, DUANE; m. Betty House. 9604, DILLON; m. Emma Eddy. 9605, EMMA; m. Eugene Polly. 9606, FRANK; m. Ella Osborn.

(7145) SARAH BUTTON. m. Abner Carpenter.

9607, EARL. 9608, LEVANT. 9609, NEWTON. 9610, ARTHUR. 9611, ELLA. 9612, EVA.

(7146) CHLOE BUTTON. m. ——— Kappel.

9613, ESTELLA. 9614, LILLIAN. 9615, GRACE. 9616, JOHN.

Digitized by Google

Amasa Rust

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

William A. [illegible] Mary [illegible]

[illegible] Oct. 15, 1898.

[illegible] DAVID W. RUST, [illegible]

[illegible] Elizabeth W. [illegible]

[illegible] AMASA RUST, Samuel [illegible]

[illegible]

And to consult together [illegible]

But these [illegible]

were filled with [illegible]

The parents and their children, consisting of [illegible], Nancy, David W., [illegible] John [illegible], and three daughters [illegible]

[illegible] R[illegible] later [illegible] to Saginaw.

[illegible] important factors in [illegible] of forest [illegible]

[illegible] the five brothers [illegible]

[illegible] different [illegible] was [illegible] noble and generous soul; a [illegible] of family and friends, and confidence [illegible] esteem [illegible] success. [illegible] kindness and [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Anna Rust

Digitized by Google

(7147) ALONEY RUST, Marine City, Mich. b. Dec. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1884; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1840, Elizabeth McQueen; b. 1822; d. Oct. 9, 1849; (2) Dec. 12, 1850, Jane Luff; b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

1st marriage: 9617, AMASA; b. May 11, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1842. 9618, WILLIAM A. +. 9619, MARY ELIZABETH +. 2d marriage: 9620, CORA MATILDA +. 9621, SAMUEL. 9622, ALONEY J., Chicago, Ill.; b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Jessie Williams. 9623, HORACE, Eau Clair, Wis.; b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1892. 9624, JOHN. 9625, MARK D.; b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1861. 9626, RALPH E., Eau Clair, Wis.; b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1898.

(7148) DAVID W. RUST. b. Mar. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1880; m. (1) June 3, 1850, Elizabeth W. Hagerman; b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1856; (2) Nov., 1863, Matilda Luff; (3) Jan. 4, 1869, Laura Luff.

1st marriage: 9627, GEORGE +. 9628, LAURA; b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. June, 1853. 9629, FLORENCE M. +. 9630, JOHN J. +. 2d marriage: 9631, DAVID W. +.

(7149) AMASA RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 27, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 19, 1849, Marietta Grout; b. June 11, 1833; dau. Elijah Kirkwood and Sophronia (Meeker) Grout.

9632, CHARLES A. +. 9633, MINERVA EMILY; b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Mar. 19, 1853. 9634, EZRA GARDNER +. 9635, WILLARD H.; b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1863. 9636, IDA GROUT +.

Amasa Rust, the subject of this brief sketch, was born in 1823 at Wells, Vermont, and like many sons of that noted State, was reared upon a barren little farm cropped largely with stones, which to till for the necessaries of life meant incessant toil and hardship.

But these early struggles and privations helped only to mould and develop in the children of Amasa Rust strong, honest and resolute characters. Their lives were filled with useful work and varied activities.

The parents and their children, consisting of five sons, Aloney, David W., Amasa, Ezra and John F., and three daughters, Laura, Esther and Minerva, came to Michigan in pioneer days (1836) and located at Marine City on the St. Clair River, the five sons later moving to Saginaw.

Beginning the duties of life early, the "Rust boys" as they were familiarly known to business associates, chose the vocation of lumbermen and in time became important factors in lumbering and in the manufacture of forest products. With strong ties of family feeling, these brothers held closely to each other, and were partners through life in many enterprises that gave employment to men and helped in the growth and development of Michigan. Of the five brothers, one, alone, is living, Ezra, full of years but still active and devoting much of his time and wealth to public good and civic needs.

Being one of the elder brothers, Amasa bore his share of responsibility and duty; and in the different partnerships, was wise in counsel, clean in methods, and a most equitable and generous soul; a believer in men in all walks and conditions of life. Love of family and friends, and confidence in mankind, were the virtues that gained him esteem and success. Passing away at three score and ten, he left behind him an enviable record in the business world for square dealing and probity, and to those who knew him in life, a memory appreciated for its gentleness, kindness and democratic spirit.

Digitized by Google

Like the fall of a great oak in the forest where its broad-spreading branches have given shade and shelter to all who came beneath, is the death, full of years, and these years full of love of friends, of staunch, warm-hearted Amasa Rust.

I can say of him, dead, what he would not, living, have permitted to be said, that no man in our community carried through life so open a heart and so open a hand as he.

And these virtues were not weakly held, for he had the port and presence of a man, with mental grasp and resolution to cope with large affairs, and his eye, that deep, peculiar turquoise blue, which melted like a woman's to love and to pity, deepened and darkened, and flashed the lightnings of his righteous wrath upon the man who would do him or his or humanity a wrong.

He was a man of deeds, not creeds, and in the largest sense charitable. He forgave always the penitent, as well as feeding always the needy. The faults of friends, with his broad bookkeeping, he balanced against the qualities he liked, and so left to their accounts a credit.

Losses, serious business losses, he had in middle life, but the well of his generosity never ran dry, and the resolute hand which again gathered together still scattered bountifully abroad.

As he walked down the vale of life we, who knew him, could see walking on the one side Generosity and on the other Integrity; and when he rests in "Oakwood" those words might well be written with his name upon the memorial stone above him.—Tribute of a Friend.

(7150) ESTHER RUST, Detroit, Mich. b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1886; m. May 6, 1845, William Kelley; b. Apr. 14, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1887; son Isaac and Jane (Lane) Kelley.

9637, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1849. 9638, LAURA GEORGIANNA +. 9639, CHARLOTTE JANE; b. Feb. 9, 1851; m. Nov. 12. 1889, William E. Crane, Los Angeles, Cal.: b. Dec. 14, 1843. 9640, FRANK HENRY; b. June 24, 1857; d. May 17, 1859. 9641, ALONEY JOHN; b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862. 9642, AMASA RUST; b. July 16, 1865; d. June 1, 1869.

(7151) LAURA RUST. b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. July 21, 1850, John Bihrbeck, N. York City; b. Oct. 1, 1827.

9643, EMILY WARD; b. Dec. 26, 1852. 9644, GEORGIANNA CRABBE +. 9645, ROSITA; b. Feb. 21, 1859. 9646, LAURA; b. Jan. 8, 1861. 9647, FRANK RUST; b. July 19, 1856.

(7152) MINERVA RUST. b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1896; m. Dec. 29, 1849, Thomas G. Butlin; b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 25, 1905.

9648, LAURA R. +. 9649, CHARLOTTE. 9650, THOMAS, Denver, Col.; b. Mar. 17, 1856. 9651, MINERVA, Chicago, Ill.; b. Dec. 23, 1865.

(7153) EZRA RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Emma Mather; b. Apr. 12, 1839.

9652, LAURA EMMA; b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1864. 9653, CARRIE; d. infancy.

Concerning Mr. Ezra Rust, a friend writes as follows:

More than three score and ten years has Mr. Rust lived, and over fifty of them he has spent in Saginaw. For the greater part of that time his

Digitized by Google

activities in a business way confined him closely to the management of his own affairs, but he has arrived at this station in life's journey a successful, kindly, generous and broad-gauged man. Success has not distorted his view of life nor have advancing years broken down his youthful optimism. He has a simplicity and charm of manner that is irresistible, the modesty of a school girl and the cheerful smile of a mellow humorist. He has buoyancy of spirit in abundance, keenest of intellect, loyalty to his home city, kindly regard for his fellows, and a ready ear for all sides of all questions, and those who twice this week heard him raise his voice at public meetings in favor of a great municipal need, came to see the ripened and mellowed character he possesses in a way that could not fail to make more firm the bonds of esteem and devotion that already attach Mr. Rust to those who have known him best.

It is more often, and sadly too, the rule to let just appreciation of worthy citizens remain unspoken until they are no more. Better is it to carry flowers to the living and to pay just tribute and appreciation to men of the sterling worth and attainments of mind and well rounded development of heart and nature, such as characterize Mr. Rust, in the days when they are bending their energies to improve the conditions of those about them and with whom they are in daily contact. It is the fond hope of those who know Mr. Rust that he will be spared many years in which to continue his benevolence and kindly work.

(7154) JOHN FRANKLIN RUST, Cleveland, Ohio. b. June 15, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Welthena Althea Smith; b. Apr. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1909.

9654, FRANK P.; b. July 1, 1865; d. Apr. 4, 1901. 9655, LAURA GERTRUDE +. 9656, CHARLOTTE JANE +. 9657, CLARA L.; b. July 25, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Harold H. Hill, Cleveland, Ohio. 9658, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. June 16, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1907, Irma L. Squire.

(7155) JOHN HOWARD WARD, Green Bay, Wis. b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Jan., 1906; m. Mar. 9, 1872, Eliza Hamilton; b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1891.

9659, ALFRED; b. Jan. 28, 1874. 9660, IDA; b. Apr. 13, 1876. 9661, ANNA +. 9662, DAVID S.; b. Aug. 10, 1879. 9663, JOHN; b. July 14, 1889.

(7156) T. LAWSON WARD. b. July 8, 1842; d. May 28, 1905; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Elizabeth Geck; b. June 3, 1856.

9664, LIZZIE M. +. 9665, IRVING L.; b. Apr. 2, 1878. 9666, NELLIE A.; b. July 31, 1881. 9667, CLARENCE E.; b. Apr. 15, 1886. 9668, RAYMOND O.; b. Apr. 16, 1896.

(7165) WALBRIDGE A. FIELD, Boston, Mass. b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Ellen Eliza McLoon, Rockland, Maine; d. Mar. 8, 1877.

9683, ELEANOR LOUISE. 9684, ELIZABETH. 9685, LENTHAL.

(7167) (Col.) FREDERICK G. FIELD, North Springfield, Vt. b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. July 2, 1872, Anna M. Tarbell, Cavendish, Vt.

9686, FREDERICK TARBELL; b. Dec. 24, 1876. 9687, BERTHA ISADORE; b. Nov. 29, 1878.

Digitized by Google

(7172) CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS. b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Edward Haskell; b. May 8, 1813; d. June 4, 1860; son Eli Bissell and Susan (Bissell) Haskell.

•9688, GEORGE WOODWARD +. 9689, FREDERICK TUDOR; b. June 7, 1846. 9690, EMMA WILLIAMS; b. July 10, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James S. Case. 9691, JESSICA +.

(7184) GEORGE WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Elizabeth Summers; b. June 6, 1821.

9710, FRANCES D. +.

(7187) MARTHA WARD. b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. July 16, 1905; m. Oct. 25, 1850, Jackson W. Bowdish, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

9711, CORNELIA A. +.

(7188) ANDREW P. WARD, Appleton, Wis. b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1897; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1839, Almira Sheldon; b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. June 30, 1857; (2) 1858, Amanda Sheldon; b. Dec. 2, 1828.

1st marriage: 9712, ANN +. 9713, HANNAH MARIA; b. May 5, 1846; d. June 25, 1863. 9714, MARY E., Campbellport, Wis. 9716, EDA L. +. 2d marriage: 9717, GEORGE H.; b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. June, 1891.

(7189) MARY ANN WARD. b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Feb 10, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1842, Philip Hoag; b. June 23, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

9718, NORA A. +. 9719, MARTHA +. 9720, FRANK P. +.

(7190) HANNAH WARD. b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. May 15, 1893; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1846, Harrison Sheldon; b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1853; son Luther and Mary (Bates) Sheldon; (2) Dec. 10, 1856, Cornell Waite; b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. Apr. 12, 1898; son George W. and Lucinda (Bentley) Waite.

1st marriage: 9721, MARION +. 9722, EMILY; b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Feb., 1882; m. Aug., 1867, ———. 2d marriage: 9723, MINNIE A.; b. Nov. 15, 1858. 9724, HENRY C.; b. May 26, 1861; d. 1895. 9725, IRVING P.; b. Sept., 1863. 9726, WILLIAM A. +.

(7191) THADDEUS WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Lois Deane; b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1900.

9727, GEORGE ERWIN +.

(7192) FRANCIS M. WARD. b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1903; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Charlotte M. Northrup; b. Oct. 18, 1840.

9728, JOHN P. NORTHRUP, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Frances C. Booth. 9729, JOSEPHINE EDSELL +. 9730, BENJAMIN FRANCIS +.

(7195) (Rev.) HENRY WARD, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Basha Barnes; b. Dec. 1, 1842; dau. of Joshua and Susan (Null) Barnes.

9731, AMY GERTRUDE; b. July 15, 1866. 9732, SARAH ELIZABETH +. 9733, MARY LOUISE +. 9734, HARRY BARNES +. 9735, (Rev.)

Digitized by Google

EDWARD JOSHUA; b. Mar. 9, 1880; m. June 4, 1908, Laura Elvira Fairchild, Silver Creek, N. Y.; b. Apr. 26, 1871; dau. of Orrin Albertus and Martha Harriet (Peck) Fairchild.

Dr. Henry Ward is a grad. Hamilton Col., Class of 1862, and of Auburn Theological Sem., 1865; served two years as head of Good Templars, Odd Fellow, Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Chaplain of Masonic Grand Lodge of New York; Pastor at Minneapolis, Minn., 1865-7; since 1867 Pastor of East Side Presbyterian Church in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. Edward J. Ward graduated from the public grade and high schools in Buffalo, and then entered Hamilton College. Here he came into prominence first in athletics, playing in every game of football on the 'Varsity throughout his course and establishing records in physical strength tests, some of which have not yet been broken. He also went in for track athletics with the weights. Later he took honors in debating and public speaking, winning the Clark prize, the highest honor at Hamilton, in original oratory. He was president of his class throughout his course and served on the editorial staff of every one of the Hamilton College publications. In spite of the large amount of time devoted to other activities than study, Mr. Ward left a record for scholarship which brought him four years later an invitation to join the faculty of Hamilton.

After graduation from Hamilton, Mr. Ward entered Auburn Theological Seminary and spent three years in study there. At the end of this time and before taking his position as a pastor, he took a "post-graduate course in practical sociology," traveling over the country investigating political, social and industrial conditions at first hand.

In the fall of 1905 Mr. Ward was ordained as a Presbyterian minister, being, perhaps the first man to be so ordained without assenting to the prescribed questions of the church, and was installed as the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Silver Creek, a little town on the shore of Lake Erie.

The year at Silver Creek was eventful. It began with a successful campaign for no-license that was led by Mr. Ward and dried up the town for the first time in its history. The feature of the year, however, was the establishment of a large men's club which used the Presbyterian manse as its headquarters. Wrestling mat, pool and billiard tables and other clubhouse furnishings taking the place of the usual furnishings of a parsonage.

A little later an invitation came to Mr. Ward to teach at Hamilton College. He remained there for a year. At the end of the year he left Hamilton to accept the position of supervisor of social centers and playgrounds in Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Ward's career in the city of Rochester is well known. In addition to establishing a movement which has become famous not only throughout this country, but abroad, he has found time to found and organize the City Lunch Club, which he hopes may grow into a great municipal organization.

He has been for over a year a member of the Board of Directors of the Playground Association of America. He has also recently been appointed to the chairmanship of the National Committee on School Extension of the National Municipal League.

In June, 1910, he was tendered and accepted the appointment of Director of "Social Center" work at the University of Wisconsin. The position is the

Digitized by Google

first of its kind in the country, perhaps in the world. It was created especially for Mr. Ward, largely as a result of his demonstration of the possibilities of the extended use of public school buildings in Rochester.—From Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle."

(7201) JAMES CHAMBERS CLEVELAND. b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1846, Sally Blanchard; b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1852; dau. David and Susannah (Baldwin) Blanchard; (2) Oct. 16, 1859, Mrs. Charlotte Gleason.

9736, CHILD; died before 1877.

(7202) CHARLES WARD CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn. (Soldier Civil War). b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Wood, Dunkirk, N. Y.; dau. of James Wells and Julia Ann (Winchester) Wood.

9737, JULIA LUELLA +. 9738, CLARK ABNER, St. Paul, Minn.; b. June 27, 1857. 9739, CHARLES EDGAR +. 9740, FRANK HENRY, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Mar. 18, 1866. 9741, NELLIE MAY; b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. June 12, 1887, Edwin Albert Keith, Fond du Lac, Wis.; b. Aug. 21, 1863; son of Horace and Elizabeth (Young) Keith. 9742, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; b. May 6, 1872. 9743, GRACE LENORA; b. Mar. 14, 1874. 9744, MARY AMANDA; b. Aug. 3, 1877.

(7207) (Rev.) HIRAM WARD CONGDON. b. 1841; d. 1900; m. 1873, Flora A. Potter.

9745, JOHN POTTER, Camden, N. Y.; b. Oct. 20, 1874. 9746, HARRIET RICE; b. Dec. 25, 1876. 9747, BERNARD EMERY; b. 1882; d. 1887.

(7213) ABIGAIL NANCY WARD, Oberlin, Ohio. b. 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1895; m. J. B. Y. Marsh; b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. May 18, 1888.

9748, CHARLES BRAINERD, Oberlin, Ohio; b. Apr. 22, 1887; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Daisy P. Roberts, dau. Ariel Bradley and Katharine (Reed) Roberts.

(7222) ANN L. WARD, Hillsdale, Mich. b. June 5, 1843; d. Oct., 1894; m. Sept. 1, 1877, William Wilson.

9749, ELMINA TEFFT, Baltimore, Md.; b. Oct. 4, 1880. 9750, JOHN WARD, Hillsdale, Mich; b. Oct. 12, 1886.

(7223) JOHN TEFFT WARD, Hillsdale, Colo. b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Mary E. Tewksbury Cowell; b. Apr. 6, 1847.

9751, MARY, Kyoto, Japan; b. May 2, 1878; m. Sept. 2, 1902, G. Sidney Phelps.

(7224) CHARLES EBENEZER WARD, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Florence Northrup, dau. Elam and Mary A. (Becker) Northrup.

9752, NELLIE +. 9753, GERTRUDE; b. Aug. 27, 1885.

(7237) JUSTIN LOOMIS WARD, St. Charles, Ill. b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. Oct. 23, 1851, Julia Eliza Merriman; b. Aug. 14, 1834.

9754, MARY LUCINDA +. 9755, EVA ANNETTE +. 9756, JESSIE L., Santa Paula, Cal.; b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Shelley A. Bond. 9757, WILFRED E. +.

Digitized by Google

CYRENUS OSBORN WARD

Digitized by Google

[illegible] ORPHA ANN WARD [illegible] m. James Henry Tukner.

[illegible] EDWIN BERRY [illegible] 9759. [illegible] Feb. 8, 1839. 9760. MERIR MA[illegible] Jan. 29, 1867.

[illegible] CYRENUS OSBORN WARD [illegible] 1839 [illegible] Mar. 19, 1862 [illegible] Oct. [illegible]

9762. ROSAMUND MAY [illegible] Apr. [illegible] York City, b. Oct. 7, 1872, m. [illegible] 1898, [illegible] Washington, D. C. [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] Composition, Dept. of Music, [illegible] Music, Columbia University, Member [illegible] York State Music Teachers' [illegible]

Mr. C. O. Ward [illegible] two years [illegible] [illegible] Mr. Ward [illegible] Sprague, Edwin G. Owen [illegible] at Gloversville, Pa., for which he [illegible] The business was later sold to [illegible] Watertown, N. Y., and Mr. Ward removed [illegible] of the business. During the [illegible] Brooklyn, New York. After [illegible] interested in the issue question. With [illegible] knowledge of [illegible] was enabled to settle the work [illegible] "A [illegible] [illegible] printed [illegible] [illegible] Charles O. Dana, Henry Ward [illegible] [illegible] in 18[illegible] was interested in [illegible] press," and contributed a series of [illegible] "A journey on Foot [illegible] "Wa[illegible] [illegible] "Journal." In 1880 he established a paper [illegible] New York [illegible] and became publisher of the "Voice," a Sabbath newspaper. In [illegible] he accepted a position in the Geological Survey in Washington. He afterwards became special agent of the Bureau of Labor [illegible] was then [illegible] director and librarian, meanwhile [illegible] "Ancient Worlds, or Pictures from the Earliest Known Times to the Adoption of Christianity" (Vol. I. "Instability and Continuance" 1889, Vol. II. "Progress of Society," 1901). On account of the conflicting views expressed in this work, he was again unable to find a publisher, and it was printed under his own supervision, much of the work being done by his own hand. Contained a mass of information collected from the [illegible] dug up during the [illegible] which revealed the customs and social and industrial organizations of the ancient tribes, this work was the first contribution to this [illegible] the English language and created great interest. He was also the [illegible] "Odes of Horace," a dramatic poem (1870), and "The Exploration of Human Aspirations and Powers of Adaptation" (1895). — From National Cyclopedia.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES DUNCOMBE WARD

Digitized by Google

(7238) ORPHA ANN WARD, Geneva, Ill. b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 26, 1846, James Hervey Tickner.

9758, EDWIN HERVEY +. 9759, ALBERT HENRY; b. May 10, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1859. 9760, MERTIE MAY +. 9761, BIRDIE; b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1867.

(7241) CYRENUS OSBORN WARD, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. Mar. 19, 1902; m. Oct. 25, 1857, Stella A. Owen.

9762, ROSAMUND MAY; d. Apr. 7, 1898. 9763, FRANK EDWIN, New York City; b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Mary Louise Corby; grad. High School, Washington, D. C., 1892; N. York College of Music, 1896; Columbia Univ. Dept. of Music, 1902; organist, composer and associate in Music, Columbia Univ.; Member American Guild of Organists, New York State Music Teachers' Ass'n. 9764, MARY EDITH; d. May 19, 1880.

Mr. C. O. Ward studied two years at Oberlin College, but lack of means compelled him to leave before graduation. He formed a partnership with his wife's brother, Edwin G. Owen, for the manufacture of wagon hubs at Meyersburg, Pa., for which he himself invented and constructed the machinery. The business was later sold to the Hotchkiss Manufacturing Co. of Addison, N. Y., and Mr. Ward removed thither to become manager of that branch of the business. During the Civil War he was machinist in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. After teaching for a number of years, he became interested in the labor question. With his knowledge of modern languages he was enabled to study the works of the great socialists abroad, and he embodied his own ideas in a book entitled "A Labor Catechism of Political Economy," which he printed himself. It met with a wide sale, and Mr. Ward soon found his services in demand as a lecturer. Having attracted the attention of Charles A. Dana, Henry Ward Beecher and Horace Greeley, he went to Europe in 1868 as correspondent of the New York "Sun" and of the "Witness," and contributed a series of letters entitled "A Mechanic Abroad" to the "Sun," and "A Journey on Foot Through the Papal States" to the "Witness." A second trip to Europe was made in 1869 as a correspondent for the New York "Tribune." In 1880 he established a printing business in New York, and soon afterwards became publisher of the "Voice," a Socialist newspaper. In 1884 he accepted a position in the Geological Survey in Washington. He afterwards became a special agent of the Bureau of Labor for one year and was then appointed its translator and librarian, meanwhile devoting himself to collecting data for his most important book," The Ancient Lowly: a History of the Ancient Working People From the Earliest Known Times to the Adoption of Christianity by Constantine" (Vol. 1. "Irascibility and Concupiscence," 1889; Vol. II. "Origins of Socialism," 1901). On account of the radical views expressed in this work he was again unable to find a publisher, and it was printed under his own supervision, much of the work being done by his own hand. Containing a mass of information culled from the inscriptions dug up during the last half century, which revealed the customs and social and industrial organizations of the ancient tradesmen, this work was the first contribution to this subject in the English language and created great interest. He was also the author of "Our Tragedy," a dramatic poem (1880), and "The Equilibration of Human Aptitudes and Powers of Adaptation" (1893).—From National Cyclopædia.

Digitized by Google

(7244) (Prof.) LESTER FRANK WARD, Providence, R. I. b. June 18, 1841; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1862, Lizzie Caroline Vought; b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1872; (2) Mar. 6, 1873, Rosamund Azenith Simmons; b. Dec. 12, 1840; dau. (Rev.) Darius and Mary (Caswell) Simmons.

1st marriage: 9765, ROY FONTAINE; b. June 14, 1865; d. May 17, 1866.

Mr. Ward was a soldier in the Civil War, 1862-5, and was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville; graduated at Columbia Univ. 1869; was chief of the Division of Navigation and Immigration, and Librarian of the Bureau of Statistics for the Gevernment at Washington, D. C.; degree of LL. B., 1871, and A. M., 1873, Columbia; Assistant Geologist U. S. Geological Survey, 1881-3; Professor of Botany, Columbia Univ., 1884-6; Curator of Botany and Fossil Plants in the U. S. National Museum, 1882; LL. D. Columbia, 1897; President International Institute of Sociology, 1903; author of many volumes upon sociological and scientific subjects. He is now Professor at Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

(7245) RACHEL HICKS. b. July 10, 1810; m. 1828, William Van Name, son John Van Name.

9766, CYNTHIA HICKS +. 9767, KATE C. +.

(7250) SARAH WARD. b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1886; m. Jan. 3, 1836, David McKee, Oak Hill, Va.; b. Dec. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 14, 1881; son of James and Laura McKee.

9768, WEALTHY +. 9769, JAMES WARD; b. Feb. 9, 1839, d. Dec. 30, 1903; m. Florence Bird, dau. of Henry and Louise (Warren) Bird. 9770, CAROLINE +.

(7251) ISAAC DAYTON WARD. b. May 15, 1818; d. June 19, 1888; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1840, Almena Bogue; b. Apr. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Permelia (Bailey) Bogue; (2) Oct. 12, 1876, Mrs. Laura (Fellows) Wheeler, dau. of Steven and Sabra (Stevens) Fellows; widow of Abram Wheeler.

1st marriage: 9771, CINCINNATUS; b. 1842; d. 1847. 9772, LAURA; b. Dec., 1844; d. 1844. 9773, PERMELIA +. 9774, MELVINA +. 9775, RACHEL +. 9776, HANNIBAL +. 9777, JAMES BELA +. 9778, VESTA +. 9779, HYLAS; b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. 1885, Mary Barber. 9780, KITTIE; b. Apr. 1, 1860. 9781, MARY +. 2d marriage: 9782, FRANCES +.

(7252) CAROLINE WARD. m. Mark Whitney, Lamont, Iowa.

9783, JULIA. 9784, DAVID M. 9785, ANGELINE. 9786, CAROLINE.

(7253) JAMES BELA WARD. b. July 17, 1826; m. Sept., 1847, Philena Pettie; b. Sept. 6, 1825; dau. Eleazur and Cyrene (Marsh) Pettie.

9787, JAMES HANNIBAL +. 9788, ISAAC DAYTON +. 9789, DAVID PETTIE +. 9790, MARK W. +. 9791, CYRENE +.

(7254) LOUISA ANN WARD. b. Dec., 1845; m. Elijah Morgan.

9792, ROYAL T. +.

(7256) MELISSA WARD. m. Amandus Bogue.

9793, LAURA. 9794, ALBERT. 9795, CARRIE.

Digitized by Google

(7258) LYDIA EDDY. b. May 20, 1820; d. July 21, 1897; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Lewis Gill; b. Sept. 4, 1818; son Samuel and Sally Gill.

9796, OPHELIA +. 9797, ROMELIA +. 9798, EDWARD KENNETH; b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Jan. 6, 1882, Mary Stark, dau. Osmer Stark.

(7259) LAURA EDDY. b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1851, George W. Nichols; b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1888; son Jacob and Mary Nichols.

9799, ASAHEL EDDY +. 9800, SELDEN G. +.

(7260) ASAHEL EDDY. b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1845; Sarah Cook; b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. June 20, 1907; dau. Joseph and Chloe Cook.

9801, AMANDA +. 9802, SPAULDING +. 9803, HENRY +. 9804, BELLE +. 9805, CAROLINE +. 9806, GEORGE +. 9807, FRANK +. 9808, MARY RACHEL +.

(7261) PARTHENIA EDDY. b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Joseph Dickerson; b. Oct. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1900; son Daniel and Olive (Pratt) Dickerson.

9809, GEORGE +.

(7263) JAMES WARD EDDY. b. 1832; m. ———.

9810, CAROLINE LUELLA +. 9811, GEORGE; b. 1868; d. 1893.

(7264) CAROLINE EDDY, Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y. b. June 3, 1834; d. May 21, 1907; m. May 14, 1856, Elliott J. Barber.

9812, JAMES EDDY; b. 1857; d. 1861. 9813, ALZINA +. 9814, ANTOINETTE B.; b. 1867; m. 1895, ——— Cutler.

(7265) JOHN EDDY. b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. May 31, 1862; m. Apr., 1859, Maryette Nichols, dau. Joshua and Margaret Nichols.

9815, LYDIA ADELLE +.

(7266) RACHEL EDDY. b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1861, Abram Thompson, Java, N. Y.; b. June 14, 1839; son Lucius and Cymanthia Thompson.

9816, TILTON ABRAM; b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1861. 9817, JESSIE PARTHENIA +. 9818, EARL DEAN +.

(7268) SARAH ANN WARD. b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1900; m. Jan. 7, 1843, William Loughlin.

9819, ELLA J.; b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. June 24, 1867; m. 1861, Charles Clark. 9820, MARY; b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. Nov., 1899; m. Nov., 1869, ——— Kane. 9821, HANNIBAL +. 9822, CELESTIA; b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1901. 9823, MARIA +. 9824, IDA +. 9825, FRANCES +. 9826, WILLIAM; b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1902. 9827, HATTIE +.

(7269) MARIA LOUISA WARD. b. Apr. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1899; m. Martin Preston.

9828, CHARLES S.; b. July 23, 1855; d. 1904. 9829, HENRY JAMES +.

Digitized by Google

(7270) ALTANA CORDELIA WARD, Boone, Iowa. b. Apr. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Justin C. Grover.

9830, ELLA C. +. 9831, IDA A.; b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Mar. 18, 1874, J. Monroe Hilts. 9832, LUCY J. +.

(7272) SYLVESTER WARD. b. May 29, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Lovina Johnson.

9833, IDA CELESTIA; b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1863. 9834, EDWARD E. +.

(7273) LAURA WARD. b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. 1867; m. Harrison Law.

9835, HENRY. 9836, LAURA. 9837, WILLIAM. 9838, JULIETTE. All died in infancy.

(7276) (Judge) JASPER DELOS WARD, Denver, Colo. b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1902; m. 1854, Emma Jane Raworth; b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1905; dau. Morris and Jane (West) Raworth.

9839, EMMA JANE; b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. William S. Ward, No. 7588. 9840, MARY RAWORTH +. 9841, FLORENCE OLMSTEAD +. 9842, JESSIE; b. May 29, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1893, George Augustus Luscombe; b. Sept. 13, 1863; son Tooke Cumming and Mary Louisa (Boylan) Luscombe.

Judge Ward was born in Java, N. Y. After leaving his father's farm, he studied law in Buffalo, N. Y., and later went West to Chicago. He was a successful lawyer and was interested and active in politics. In the spring of 1861 he "crossed the plains" to Colorado and the Pikes Peak gold region. He returned to Chicago and canvassed the State of Illinois for Abraham Lincoln, remaining in the campaign until its close. Elected Member of Congress in 1872; appointed U. S. Attorney for Southern Dist. of Illinois, May 9, 1875. In 1898, owing to failing health, he went to Colorado and was for several years in Leadville; lived the latter years of his life in Denver.

(7277) MELISSA M. WARD. m. June 4, 1850, Cyrus D. Turner; b. June 8, 1823; d. May 5, 1874; son William and Sally Turner.

9843, HARVEY W.; b. May 6, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1857. 9844, DEWITT C. +.

(7278) JULIA WARD. m. (1) Henry M. Keith; (2) ——— Lattimer.

2d marriage: 9845, CHARLES.

(7279) NEWTON WARD. m. ——— Lattimer.

9846, JULIA. 9847, HANNAH.

(7282) ELVIRA WILCOX. b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1839, Alvah Stevens; b. Jan. 20, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1895; son Thomas and Lois (Seward) Stevens.

9848, PHINEAS REVILLO +. 9849, MILLARD SEWARD +. 9850, EMMA MARY, Bergen, N. Y.; b. June 23, 1851.

(7283) ROSANNA WILCOX. b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Eben Storer; b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1890; son William and Mollie (Wilcox) Storer.

Digitized by Google

9851, CORDELIA A.; b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 21, 1878, John Hite. 9852, AMELIA L. +. 9853, GEORGE E.; b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Amelia Hazelton. 9854, MARY E. +. 9855, FLORENCE A.; b. Nov. 16, 1853. 9856, EUNICE A. +.

(7285) THANKFUL WILCOX. b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1909; m. May 27, 1852, George Halsey, Monrovia, Cal.; b. Oct. 10, 1818; son Lemuel Hudson and Lucy Starr (Cook) Halsey.

9857, G. CLINTON +. 9858, BURDETT +. 9859, AMY +.

(7286) CHARLES WILCOX, Bergen, N. Y. b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 17, 1907; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1852, Ruth Glasby; b. 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1854; dau. Patrick and Mary Glasby; (2) Nov. 28, 1855, Diana Townsend Hovey; d. Jan. 14, 1908; dau. Harley and Rachel (Gilbert) Hovey.

1st marriage: 9860, EDGAR +. 2d marriage: 9861, MINNIE RUTH +. 9862, NELLIE MAY; b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. M. U. Seward.

(7287) JULINE WARD. b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. William LeRoy Bishop, Le Roy, N. Y.; b. June 15, 1814; d. May 9, 1896; son William Bishop.

9863a, WILBUR; b. 1838; d. 1841. 9864, THERON +. 9864a, ELLA; b. 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1874. 9865, WILBUR +. 9865a, FLORENCE; b. 1854; d. May 21, 1896; m. Clarence Skelton.

(7288) HENRY JOY WARD, San Francisco, Cal. b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. April 11, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Sarah Ann Toomey; b. May 21, 1840; dau. Michael and Elizabeth J. (Ware) Toomey, Marysville, Cal.

9865c, CHARLES HENRY +. 9866, ADA AUGUSTA +. 9867, NETTIE MAY; b. Jan. 10, 1863. 9868, LIZZIE BELLE +. 9869, WILLIAM BURNETT +. 9870, EMILY GRACE +. 9871, JAMES AMBROSE; b. Dec. 4, 1877.

Mr. Henry J. Ward was a native of New York State and was one of the argonauts who crossed the plains in 1849. The party accompanying him hailed from Illinois and underwent many vicissitudes on their journey to the Golden West. The members of this company parted at Salt Lake City, one portion, of which Mr. Ward was a member going direct to Los Angeles. The remainder did not arrive until almost a year later, its members losing their bearings for many weeks in Death Valley. From Los Angeles the pioneer journeyed north to Sacramento and to the gold diggings along the Feather River.

In the course of time, he established the Central Hotel, a famous half-way hostelry between Marysville and Oroville in the flush days of the placer diggings. Later he moved to Alpine County, where he served as County Assessor and conducted a hotel and livery stable. He next went to Mendocino County, and remained at Cloverdale for fifteen years, being in the hotel business at that place. For eight years he was in the same business at Tiburon, and in 1891 arrived at San Jose. Mr. Ward was for forty years a member of the I. O. O. F., having been a charter member of the Ukiah Lodge of Odd Fellows, in which Lodge he was a Past Grand. He was also a Past Chief Patriarch in San Jose Encampment; a member of "Stella Rebecca," and also a member of the Santa Clara County Pioneer Society.

Digitized by Google

(7289) ALMERON FRANCIS WARD, Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. July 17, 1820; d. July 11, 1904; m. (1) May 28, 1840, Hannah Hinman, Lenox, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1881; (2) Mar. 18, 1882, Harriet Blair Smith; b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1890; dau. Alfred and Aletta (Hinman) Smith.

1st marriage: 9873, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1861. 9874, RALPH THATCHER +. 9875, HENRY ALMERON +.

(7290) EDWARD WARD, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1903; m. Mar. 11, 1854, Abigail Stevens, dau. Thomas and Lois (Seward) Stevens.

9876, CORLISS E.; b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1862. 9877, CORA M.; b. Feb. 22, 1859. 9878, GEORGE L.; b. May 10, 1861; d. Mar. 22, 1862. 9879, EDWARD E. +. 9880, LOTTIE MAY +.

(7291) EDWIN WARD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Jan. 3, 1822; m. Apr. 9, 1844, Maria Moore, dau. John C. and Elizabeth (Bovee) Moore.

9881, HENRY; b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1847. 9882, CHARLES HENRY; b. July 24, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1850. 9883, HOWARD; b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Minnie Crampton, dau. Jerry and Fallee (Gifford) Crampton. 9884, FREDERICK; b. July 19, 1855; m. June 26, 1889, Carrie Endemann. 9885, BYRON EUGENE; b. June 27, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1861. 9886, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1862. 9887, FRANK EDWIN; b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. June 12, 1889, Jennie Anderson, Wayne, Ill.

(7292) MARIA ABIGAIL WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 26, 1904; m. Levi Llewllyn; b. Feb. 14, 1820; d. June 11, 1898; son Lewis and Elizabeth (Gearhart) Llewellyn.

9888, CLARENCE H. +. 9889, ELWOOD G.; b. Apr. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1884. 9890, EFFIE MAY; b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1862. 9891, BURT L.; b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1908. 9892, HERBERT LEON; b. Nov. 12, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

(7293) EMILY WARD, Galesburg, Ill. b. Nov. 10, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Silas Olmsted; b. at Ward's Island, East River, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1884; son Silas and Nancy (Westervelt) Olmsted, Tarrytown, N. Y.

9893, OPHELIA +. 9894, FLORA EMMA; b. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1866, John Thomas Avery; b. Dec. 25, 1841; son George and Saraphina Princess May (Phelps) Avery. 9895, ELLA ADELE +. 9896, EVERETT WARD +.

About the middle of April, 1837, Mrs. Emily (Ward) Olmsted left Bergen, N. Y., for Illinois, in company with and under the guardianship of Mr. John C. Ward and his wife, Mary (Kellogg) Ward of Sheffield, Mass., friends, neighbors, and perhaps even distant relatives of the family. Her elder brother, Henry Joy Ward, accompanied them. The journey was made in a covered wagon, Henry driving, and in a single buggy driven by Mr. Ward. It was about the first of June when they reached their destination, Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill. Here it was that she later met Silas Olmsted, Jr., whom she married at Geneseo, Ill. They settled near Monmouth, Ill., where Silas Olmsted had a flour mill. They were members of the First Congregational

Digitized by Google

Church, "The Old First Church" of Galesburg, Ill. For many years he was leading tenor and she first soprano of the choir.

(7294) AMANDA WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. June 28, 1898; m. Apr., 1850, Timothy Field.

9897, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 7, 1854.

(7300) HARRIET MELVINA WARD, Galesburg, Ill. b. July 12, 1840; d. May 12, 1905; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1856, George Andrew Shader, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1873; (2) Aug. 31, 1875, Ezra Ferris Hubbard, Bergen, N. Y.; (3) Sept. 21, 1892, James Gilray; b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1898; (4) E. C. Stone (M.D.), Galesburg, Ill.

1st marriage: 9898, HOWARD WARD, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1901, Mame Butler; d. 1903. 9899, GEORGE CLAYTON, Petaluma, Cal.; b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Rebecca Lunhead Bowman, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Nov. 28, 1869. 2d marriage: 9900, GERTRUDE; b. July 2, 1876; d. infancy. 9901, FLORENCE; b. July 2, 1878; d. infancy.

(7302) DAYTON SHERMAN WARD, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Mary Coombe Barry.

9902, EDITH BARRY; b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 7, 1907; m. Nov. 18, 1899, Franklin Geoghegan.

(7308) CALISTA SABRINA MARSHALL, Canandaigua, N. Y. b. May 18, 1823; d. 1909; m. June, 1839, Joseph Herron.

9903, CORNELIA THEODASIA; b. Feb., 1841. 9904, FREDERICK MARSHALL +.

(7311) (Gen.) ELISHA GAYLORD MARSHALL, U. S. A. b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Hannah Viola Ericsson, Rochester, N. Y.; dau. Aaron and Hannah Ericsson; b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 25, 1873.

9905, NORA B.; b. June 21, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1865. 9906, AARON ERICSSON; b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. May 12, 1873.

General Marshall grad. West Point Military Academy, 1850; assigned to 6th Infantry and served on frontier duty and in Utah expedition of 1858; promoted to Captaincy May 14, 1861. On Apr. 20, 1862, became Colonel of 13th New York Regiment; engaged in the various campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; was severely wounded at Fredicksburg and received brevet of Lieut.-Col. Dec. 13, 1862; engaged in Richmond campaign May, 1864. One of the leaders of the assault after the mine explosion, he was captured after holding the crater most of the day; prisoner in Columbus, Ga., 1864-5. Breveted Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers and Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; became Major of 5th infantry June 12, 1865; retired as Colonel Sept. 11, 1867.—Appleton's Encyc.

(7313) JOSEPHA YOULE MARSHALL. b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Warren A. Tallmadge (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1838; son Jonathan Tallmadge.

9907, MARGARET LOUISA; b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1878. 9908, MARY; b. June 5, 1865; m. June 6, 1900, Francis M. Hyatt (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. May 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(7328) SARAH REDFIELD. b. May 17, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1833, Rensselaer William Wilcox, Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; son William and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Wilcox.

9909, GEORGE WYATT +. 9910, WILLIAM +. 9911, PHILO FLETCHER, Kenosha, Wis.; b. Dec. 2, 1838. 9912, MYRON HENRY; b. Oct. 18, 1840. 9913, ELVIRA JANE +. 9914, CHARLES RENSSELAER (Soldier Civil War); b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. 1865. 9915, MARY THERESA; b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1848. 9916, HOMER; b. Mar. 24, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1857. 9917, WALTER HOMER; b. Mar. 21, 1856; St. Louis, Mo.

(7331) ELIZA REDFIELD. b. Apr. 3, 1821; m. Joseph Forbes, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

9918, ELLEN +. 9919, JENNIE +.

(7332) DELIA REDFIELD. b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1844; Henry G. Hatch, Mumford, N. Y.

9920, GAYLORD; b. Nov. 5, 1845. 9921, CHARLES, Norfolk, Va.; b. Dec. 1, 1847. 9922, HARRIET MELINDA +.

(7333) MARVIN REDFIELD, Rubicon, Wis. b. Feb. 9, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1846, Mary Moody.

9923, MARY JANE; b. July 29, 1847. 9924, MARTHA LOUISA; b. Mar. 22, 1849. 9925, MARVIN NELSON; b. Sept. 27, 1856.

(7336) NELSON CHAPMAN REDFIELD, Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 29, 1832; m. Elizabeth Escritt, dau. William and Jane (Levrett) Escritt, Yorkshire, Eng.; b. 1838.

9926, WILLIAM SELDEN +. 9927, CHARLES HENRY +. 9928, FREDERICK E. +. 9929, GEORGE N. +. 9930, HEMAN J. +. 9931, HOWARD F. (D. D. S.), Rochester, N. Y.

(7337) JANE MARIA REDFIELD. b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1849, Hugh Delaney, Cassopolis, Mich; d. Jan. 10, 1859; (2) Oct. 17, 1859, Alonzo Milton Stacy.

1st marriage: 9932, FRANCES JOSEPHINE; b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1858.

(7338) FRANCES REDFIELD. b. Apr. 1, 1839; m. (1) Apr., 1855, Rufus N. Moffat, Hartford, Washington Co., Wis.; (2) ——— Kelley, Mumford, N. Y.

9933, HARRIET MABEL; b. Mar. 2, 1856. 9934, FLORA FREDERICA; b. Apr. 16, 1858. 9935, IDA ARMENIA; b. Apr. 5, 1859.

(7359) ELIZABETH GOULD REDFIELD. b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1845, Robert W. Lowber, New York City.

9941, ELIZABETH.

(7362) HEMAN REDFIELD, Monroe, Mich., "Raisinville." b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. July 1, 1855, Ellen Payson Pickering, Philadelphia, Pa.

9942, ABBY N.; b. Mar. 5, 1857. 9943, BELLE; b. May 16, 1859.

(7364) JANE REDFIELD. b. May 14, 1827; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Lawrence Turnure, New York City; d. Cairo.

Digitized by Google

9944, LAWRENCE +. 9945, MARY GLOWACKI +. 9946, JEANNIE +. 9947, REDFIELD; b. July 9, 1865. 9948, GEORGE EVANS; b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Elizabeth Lanier, dau. Charles Lanier. 9949, PERCY R. (M.D.); b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Sarah Price.

(7366) SARAH CORNELIA BATES REDFIELD. b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. July 16, 1855, (Rear Admiral) Ralph Chandler, U. S. N.; b. Aug., 1829; d. 1889; son Daniel Hicks and Mary Webster (Stark) Chandler.

9950, ELIZABETH LOWBER +. 9951, MARY STARK +. 9952, REDFIELD; b. Oct. 18, 1860. 9953, CORNELIA D.; b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1900; m. June 25, 1896, S. Dana Greene; d. 1900 (both were drowned). 9954, PORTER +.

(7372) JAMES METCALF REDFIELD. b. July 17, 1839; d. Feb., 1884; m. Mar. 11, 1861, Cornelia Jane Hewitt, Marshall, Mich.

9955, MAUD; b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1862. 9956, HEMAN JUDD +. 9957, JAMES METCALF, JR. 9958, FRANCES J.; b. May 25, 1875; m. (Rev.) Michael Furst, Transvaal, Africa.

(7373) FRANK BOLLES REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Caroline Eliza Dolbeare; b. Feb. 29, 1847; d. July 31, 1908; dau. William and Caroline (Smith) Dolbeare.

9959, CONSTANCE; b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Henry W. Chambers, Cleveland, Ohio; son Dexter and Florence (Work) Chambers. 9960, RACHEL DOLBEARE; b. May 29, 1877.

(7374) ABBIE LITTELL REDFIELD. b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Erskine Mason Sunderland, Washington, D. C.; son (Rev.) Byron and Mary (Tomlinson) Sunderland.

9961, ERSKINE MASON, JR., +. 9962, CONSTANCE REDFIELD +. 9963, DAVID OLIVER; b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Maud Mohun.

(7375) UNA CLARK REDFIELD. b. July 11, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Daniel Webb Tomlinson, Batavia, N. Y.

9964, DANIEL WEBB, JR.; b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. (1) Marion Gould; (2) 1907, Effie Cross. 9965, UNA REDFIELD; b. June 16, 1874. 9966, GRACE; b. Mar. 7, 1878. 9967, EVERETT REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y.; b. May 30, 1881. 9968, REDFIELD; b. Mar. 8, 1885.

(7377) HENRY COLE SMITH REDFIELD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Apr. 25, 1902; m. Jan. 6, 1857, Sarah H. Thayer; b. Feb. 23, 1836; dau. Nelson and Mary (Tryon) Thayer.

9960, HENRY THAYER; b. Feb. 2, 1861

(7408) ELIZA TARBOX. m. John Primrose, Raleigh, N. Carolina.

9961, WILLIAM STEWART +.

(7411) BARON H. CRANE, Mount Pleasant, Iowa (Soldier Civil War). b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1887; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Abby Eliza Mellen, Quincy, Ill.

9962, ANNA MABEL. 9963, HERBERT WILDER. 9964, LAURA EVELYN. 9965, FREDERICK BARON. 9966, GEORGE EBER. 9967, JULIUS HOWARD. 9968, RALPH KNOWLTON. 9969, HELEN VAN DOORN.

Digitized by Google

(7426) SENECA WING GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. June 16, 1898; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1835, Eunice B. White; d. Feb. 2, 1837; (2) Nov. 8, 1837, Julia Ann White; d. July 28, 1842.

2d marriage: 9970, JOHN F. +. 9971, JULIA ANN; b. May 3, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Thomas Ingalls, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1873. 9972, MARY AUGUSTA +. 9973, HELEN LOUISE; b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Allan Johnson, Greenwich, N. Y. 9974, CHARLES M. +.

(7427) THOMAS CORNELL GIFFORD, Cambridge, N. Y. b. Sept. 28, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1900; m. (1) Lydia Kenyon; b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1860; dau. Benoni and Hannah (Ketchum) Kenyon; (2) Nov. 10, 1861, Sarah Eliza Baker, dau. Truman and Chloe (Whitlock) Baker.

1st marriage: 9975, AUGUSTUS WESLEY; b. June 21, 1840; d. May 17, 1852. 9976, EDWARD WELLESLEY +. 9977, SARAH E. +.

(7428) MARY CORNELL GIFFORD, Plainfield, N. J. b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. June 2, 1906; m. Jan. 16, 1837, James S. Tallmadge, Scaghticoke, N. Y.; b. 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1853; son (Col.) Isaac and Lucinda (Canfield) Tallmadge.

9978, FRANCES +. 9979, CORNELIA H. +. 9980, ELIZABETH +. 9981, MATE G. GIFFORD +. 9982, HENRY J. +. 9983, ISAAC MERRITT; b. 1851; d. infancy.

(7429) JEDIAH PRENDERGAST GIFFORD. b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. Apr. 2, 1894; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Mary G. Barker; b. Aug. 28, 1836; dau. Benajah and Abigail (Kenyon) Barker.

9984, ALBERT B.; b. July 23, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1860. 9985, FREDERICK B.; b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1870. 9986, FRANK A. +. 9987, MABEL A.; b. Mar. 21, 1870; m. Apr. 20, 1892, John H. Hunter, Valley Falls, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1853; son Harvey and Catherine (Kewley) Hunter.

(7430) ROYAL CORNELL GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 13, 1905; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1853, Antoinette Hathaway; b. July 8, 1830; d. July 25, 1853; dau. (Capt.) James and Mary Ann (Van Schaick) Hathaway; (2) Apr. 1, 1854, Martha Warren; b. Mar. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1855; dau. James C. and Margaret (Andrew) Warren; (3) Oct. 28, 1856, Mary Barnum; b. Aug. 28, 1823; dau. Herman and Margaret (Dorr) Barnum.

1st marriage: 9988, MARTHA ANTOINETTE +.

(7431) IRA MERRITT GIFFORD. b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. (1) May 31, 1851, Martha Stratton; d. Oct. 6, 1855; dau. Nathan and Nancy (Dieturnelle) Stratton; (2) Mar. 10, 1858, Helen J. Lowery, Davenport, Iowa; d. Dec., 1907; dau. Waite and Hannah (Peck) Lowery.

1st marriage: 9989, NETTIE; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 9990, IRA LOWERY +. 9991, WAITE LOWERY; b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

(7432) SARAH A. GIFFORD, Johnsonville, N. Y. b. May 11, 1835; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Martin Baucus; b. June 24, 1823; son William I. and Phebe (Stover) Baucus.

Digitized by Google

9992, ELIZABETH +. 9993, CAROLINE G.; b. Mar. 8, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1878. 9994, AMANDA BRYAN +.

(7433) S. JANE GIFFORD, Schaghticoke, N. Y. b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1858, George Haner; b. May 29, 1835; son John R. and Hannah (Dater) Haner.

9995, GEORGE IRA, Johnsonville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Emma Quackenbush; b. June 2, 1863; dau. John A. and Harriet A. (Kinney) Quackenbush. 9996, KATE +.

(7434) RUTH GIFFORD. b. Apr. 19, 1815; m. Thomas Hunt.

9997, CHAUNCEY.

(7435) EMELINE GIFFORD. b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. William Robinson, son Joseph Robinson.

9998, EMILY; m. ——— Fielding (M.D.). 9999, ANNA. 10000, WILLIAM.

(7436) DEBORAH GIFFORD. b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Elijah Brownell.

10002, ALICE +. 10003, DEBORAH. 10004, DENNIS; m. ——— Fitch.

(7438) ANNA GIFFORD. b. May 14, 1825; m. (1) Dennis Brownell; (2) Charles Gifford.

1st marriage: 10005, JOHN. 10006, CHARLES.

(7439) IRA GIFFORD. b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Catharine Banker; b. Aug. 24, 1828; dau. Timothy and Mary A. Banker.

10007, ANNA +. 10008, ALFARETTA +.

(7442) HIRAM GIFFORD. m. Mar. 27, 1841, Lois Hall; b. Mar. 14, 1819; dau. Richard and Europa (Dennis) Hall.

10009, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1886, William Gow, New York City; son George and Jane (Clemison) Gow. 10010, EUROPA; b. Apr. 16, 1844.

(7443) HAVILAND GIFFORD (Soldier Civil War). m. (1) Permelia White; (2) Jane Becker.

1st marriage: 10011, FREDERICK. 2d marriage: 10012, PERMELIA +. 10013, ANNA +. 10014, BLANCHE; m. Charles Gould. 10015, BELLE.

(7444) ELISHA GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. m. Anna Hoag.

10016, GEORGE +. 10017, HELEN +.

(7445) ELIZABETH GIFFORD. Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. May 1, 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1840, Joseph Peckham; b. July 25, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1883.

10018, CHLOE AMELIA +. 10019, EMILY TOWNSEND; b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1901. 10020, MARY WILBUR; b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1853. 10021, LYDIA GIFFORD; b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. May 30, 1863. 10022, ALLEN GIFFORD +. 10023, JOHN J. (M.D.); b. July 28, 1851; m. (1) July 20, 1881, Emma Clay; d. 1902; (2) May 11, 1904, Frances Mackey, Avalon, Catalina Island, Cal. 10024, L. GARRISON; b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1876.

Digitized by Google

(7446) LYDIA GIFFORD. m. Sylvanus Batty, Crandalls Corners, Washington Co., N. Y.

10025, FREDERICK; m. Nellie Allen.

(7451) GERRIT GIFFORD. m. Corinne Hoag.

10026, ELLA.

(7452) MOSES GIFFORD. m. Emma Ives.

10027, WALTER. 10028, OSCAR. 10029, MINNIE.

(7453) ANGELINE AKIN. b. Apr. 15, 1816; m. Levi Sherman.

10030, MINNIE. 10031, DEBORAH; m. Sidney Durfee. 10032, HANNAH J.; m. Andrew Pratt.

(7455) ELIHU G. AKIN, Troy, N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Harriet Van Schaick.

10033, HARRIET; m. (Rev.) Henry Starks (2 chil.). 10034, CATHERINE; m. (1) Charles Stone (1 son); (2) (Capt.) ——— Cusack.

(7457) NATHAN G. AKIN, Johnsonville, N. Y. b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Phebe Hoag.

10035, ELLA; m. George Weatherwax. 10036, HOAG; d. Aug., 1895. 10037, MINNIE. 10038, ARTHUR; m. 1895, Emma Starks; dau. (see above).

(7458) SARAH CAROLINE AKIN. b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Abram Van Veghten.

10039, JAMES E. 10040, DERRICK. 10041, SARAH. 10042, LOUISE. 10043, ALVIN; m. V—— Lee. 10044, ELIDA. 10045, CALONTE; d. infancy. 10046, CARRIE; m. ——— Van Wert. 10047, WILLIAM; m. (1) ——— Hall; (2) Dora Groesbeck (4 chil.). 10048, BLANCHE; m. George Quay.

(7461) PATIENCE AKIN. m. William C. Shedd.

10049, ESTELLA; m. Jesse Corey. 10050, ALICE; m. (1) Palmer Purdy; (2) ——— Benson.

(7462) ABIGAIL AKIN. b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. Lansing Bennett.

10051, MYRON. 10052, LILLIAN; m. (1) Charles Black; (2) Charles Mickle. 10053, EDWARD. 10054, LOUISE. 10055, BLANCHE; m. William Wood (1 dau.). 10056, GEORGE.

(7463) PRISCILLA AKIN. b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. James Lake.

10057, AKIN J.

(7464) EDWARD AKIN. b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Lucinda Buckley.

10058, IRVING E. 10059, ADDIE; m. ——— Parish. 10060, CARRIE. 10061, MAY. 10062, EDWARD. 10063, ELIHU. 10064, KITTIE.

(7469) ELIZABETH HOAG. m. Benjamin Robinson, Oswego, N. Y.

10065, HOWARD. 10066, HELEN. 10067, ADA.

Digitized by Google

(7471) JONATHAN HOAG, Easton, N. Y. m. (1) Mary Wilcox; (2) ——— Robertson; (3) Lydia Dwellie; d. Aug., 1906.

1st marriage: 10068, FRANCES; m. Judson Whitby (2 chil.). 2d marriage: 10069, LIZZIE; b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Charles C. Allen, Schuylerville, N. Y.; b. Jan. 28, 1862; son James B. and Cornelia M. (Becker) Allen. 3d marriage: 10070, ALLEN.

(7472) HANNAH HOAG, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. July 3, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Ebenezer Atwood Balch; b. Mar. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 16, 1892; son Joseph and Betsey (Shrove) Balch.

10071, ALLEN C.; grad. "Cornell" Univ.; Monterey, Cal.; b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. Janet Jacks. 10072, ELIZABETH, Greenwich, N. Y.; b. Mar. 10, 1871. 10073, HOWARD J. (twin); b. Mar. 10, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1906. 10074, ABIGAIL; d. young.

(7473) LOUISA JANE GIFFORD. b. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Edward C. Allen.

10075, GIFFORD; m. Jane Little. 10076, CHARLES E.; m. Martha Little. 10077, LIZZIE; m. Christian Thiessen. 10078, GEORGE; m. M. Boyd.

(7475) MARGARET SEXTON GIFFORD. b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. (Judge) D. A. Boies, Greenwich, N. Y.

10079, ANNA LOUISE; m. Benjamin P. Sharpe, Greenwich, N. Y.

(7476) SUSANNAH R. GIFFORD. b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Frederick O. Ives, Easton, N. Y.

10080, PAUL D.; b. Dec. 11, 1868; m. Cora Crandall. 10081, BLANCHE A., Easton, N. Y.; b. Jan., 1872.

(7477) HENRY CLAY GIFFORD. b. July 28, 1839; m. Helen Akin.

10082, CLAYTON. 10083, ARLON.

(7478) EMMA HANNAH GIFFORD. b. May 19, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Simon Thompson, Cambridge, N. Y.

10084, EMMA H.; m. William Rich.

(7480) DEBORAH FORT. b. June 5, 1831; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Daniel F. Akin.

10085, SARAH A.; b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1883. 10086, NATHANIEL; b. May 30, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1863. 10087, LAMAR; b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1863. 10088, GERRIT; b. Dec. 23, 1864. 10089, EDWIN D.; b. Mar. 3, 1871.

(7484) ORSIMUS TURNER SEXTON. b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Sarah Middlebrook; b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1899; dau. Charles O'Hara and Sarah (Monroe) Middlebrook.

10089a, MARGARET TURNER +.

(7485) CATHERINE TURNER SEXTON. d. 1886; m. David Sands Aldrich, son Charles and Olive (Farmington) Aldrich.

10090, MARGARET SEXTON +. 10091, MARY; b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. July,

Digitized by Google

1896. 10092, CHARLES +. 10093, SUSAN; b. 1848. 10094, CATHERINE +. 10095, OLIVE; d. infancy. 10096, DAVID SANDS +. 10097, PLINY SEXTON, Palmyra, N. Y.; grad. Phillips Academy, 1875; two years at "Cornell"; b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Lilla Foster, dau. Joel and Phebe (Sweezy) Foster; College Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa; agriculturist.

(7502) HENRY MARTIN WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. July 25, 1821; d. May 14, 1857; m. June 5, 1845, Adelia Curtis; b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1880.

10098, JOHN HENRY +. 10099, EMMA CURTIS +. 10100, CLARA C.; b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1856. 10101, HARRIET SHELDON; b. July 13, 1857; d. May 28, 1888.

(7503) ORRIET JEANETTE WARD. b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1895; m. May 14, 1844, William O. Smith, Elkhart, Ind.; b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1890.

10102, CHARLES; b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1851. 10103, JULIA MARIETTA +. 10104, FRANCES AMANDA +.

(7506) CHARLES LEWIS WARD. b. June 13, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1898; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1850, Emily Parmelee; b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1853; dau. David W. and Alma (Franklin) Parmelee; (2) Jan. 17, 1856, Lucy Smith; b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. July 4, 1900; dau. Jesse and Julia A. (Morse) Smith.

1st marriage: 10105, HENRY EDWARD +. 10106, EMILY CECELIA +. 2d marriage: 10107, JULIA CORINNE +. 10108, BURTON CHARLES, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. May 13, 1866; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Nellie Stone; b. Mar. 19, 1870; dau. William J. and Madora (Bolles) Stone.

(7507) CYNTHIA ANN WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1906; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1860, Henry E. Crampton, No. 4620; (2) Jan. 9, 1878, Elijah H. Parish; b. May 27, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1889.

1st marriage: 10109, SARAH MARIETTA; b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1861.

(7509) HORACE MEIGS WARD, Hillsdale, Mich. b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 10, 1862, Ann M. Johnson.

10110, NELLIE VIDELLE; b. May 12, 1864. 10111, EDSON HORACE +. 10112, ROBERT ARTHUR, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. June 18, 1890. 10113, PERLEY FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

(7510) JEROME CLARK WARD, Rushville, Neb. b. Mar. 19, 1840; d. May 26, 1908; m. Sept. 1, 1860, Jerene Ballard; b. July 31, 1842.

10114, ORRIET ADELLE +. 10115, MARTIN VAN RENSSELAER +. 10116, ADA EUDORA; b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Thomas A. Armstrong, Rushville, Neb.

Mr. Ward had been a resident of Sheridan Co. for nearly twenty-five years previous to his death. He was a great lover of music, and himself skilled in the art. An excellent citizen, greatly respected in his community; of quiet disposition, a lover of peace, and devoted to his family.

(7511) ALMERIA VIENNA WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 10,

Digitized by Google

1861; m. May 12, 1845, Lathrop Ellis, Nebraska City, Neb.; b. Apr. 30, 1818; d. Mar. 2, 1894.

10117, EMMA JANE +. 10118, MYRON LATHROP, Byron, Wis.; b. Mar. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1899. 10119, MARY ADELE +. 10120, CELIA FRANCES +. 10121, DORA ALMERIA +. 10122, VINA MARILLA, Fond du Lac, Wis.; b. July 6, 1857.

(7513) ESTHER WARD, Oshkosh, Wis. b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. May 12, 1850, Ira Kezertee; b. June 4, 1825.

10123, FRANK; b. Mar. 2, 1851. 10124, IRENE +. 10125, LYMAN +.

(7514) CELIA L. WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 8, 1828; m. May 7, 1851, Edwin C. Hawley; b. Jan. 24, 1827.

10126, FRANK I., Rochester, N. Y.; b. Feb. 12, 1852. 10127, WARD B. +. 10128, EDWIN C. +. 10129, LOUIS BERTRAM (M. D.) +.

(7516) EMMA JEAN WARD. b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1860, William R. Hodges, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Aug. 23, 1840.

10130, JOHN; b. June 20, 1861. 10131, ABEL B. W. +. 10132, SUSAN EMMA +. 10133, ISABELLE MARY +. 10134, ESTHER CLARA +.

(7517) HORACE MEIGS PARMELEE. b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. July 1, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1842, Frances Messenger; b. Apr. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 15, 1900.

10135, MARY MESSENGER +. 10136, JOHN BROWN +. 10137, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 10138, ELLA MARIA, Highland, Cal.; b. Mar. 22, 1852. 10139, EMMA WARD, Highland, Cal.; b. Apr. 13, 1855. 10140, MARTHA GERTRUDE; b. July 31, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Frank Peet, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

(7518) ELIZA ANN PARMELEE. b. May 19, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Apr. 19, 1842, Allan Atwater; b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. Oct. 3, 1889; son Ichabod Atwater.

10141, BURTON, Iowa Falls, Iowa; b. May 4, 1843; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Lizzie Jones. 10142, MARY; b. May 4, 1845; d. July 11, 1897; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Jared Hinkley. 10143, ELIZABETH, Oak Grove, Wis.; b. June 30,1847; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lee Clark. 10144, EMORY; b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. 1907. 10145, HORATIO, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 2, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1874, Emma Hatch. 10146, REGINA, Brookins, S. Dakota; b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Aaron Hoover. 10147, ICHABOD; b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. June 5, 1904; m. Nov. 5, 1893, Ada Motwig. 10148, LILLIAN, Oconomowoc, Wis.; b. May 8, 1860; m. Aug. 1898, Jared Hinkley. 10149, LOUISA (twin); b. May 8, 1860; d. May 25, 1894.

(7519) EGBERT BENSON PARMELEE. b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Melissa D. Noyes; b. Oct. 26, 1826; dau. Henry Noyes.

10150, BENSON, Mankato, Minn.; b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Esey Hull. 10151, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 10152, MARTIN E. +. 10153, CHARLES, Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Irma Darling. 10154, ORPHEUS N., Mankato, Minn.; b. June 11, 1857.

Digitized by Google

(7521) MARY MEIGS PARMELEE. b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1902; m. Oct. 24, 1848, John Smith Craig; b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1901.

10155, MARY FRANCES +. 10156, CHARLES EDWARD +. 10157, FREDERICK WARD, Cleveland, Ohio; b. June 13, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1900, Edith Scarriet.

(7523) EUNICE ALVIRA PARMELEE. b. Mar. 31, 1829; m. Alfred Parmelee, Goldfield, Iowa; b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1908; son David Willis and Cynthia (Crampton) Parmelee.

10158, MILLARD; b. July 21, 1850; d. infancy. 10159, HOWARD, Lincoln, Neb.; b. July, 1852. 10160, JULIA; b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1908; m. Arthur Brackett (M.D.), Goldfield, Iowa. 10161, DAVID, Rosebud, S. Dakota; b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Mary Warner. 10162, WARD, Gilroy, Cal.; b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. Mattie McQuilkin. 10163, CLARA; b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. infancy. 10164, CASSIUS (twin); b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. infancy. 10165, MARY; b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Sept., 1890, Benjamin Borschinger, Gilroy, Cal. 10166, RUTH; b. Mar. 12, 1866; m. ———Engling. 10167, EFFIE; b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. W. V. Palmer, Goldfield, Iowa. 10168, ERNEST ALFRED.

(7525) JOHN PARMELEE, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Fannie Atwater; b. Aug. 28, 1837; dau. Bethia and Betsey (Richards) Atwater.

10169, JENNIE FRANCES; b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1872. 10170, MELLIE GRANT; b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865. 10171, ORELLE MAY; b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1904. 10172, EARLE WARD +.

(7526) AMELIA HELEN WARD. b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. June 9, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Henry Howell.

10173, ALICE LUCINA +. 10174, ADELE GELSTON +. 10175, DORA A.; b. 1853; d. Apr. 5, 1908; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Roscoe A. Perry; b. Feb. 9, 1840; son Alexander W. and Leonora (Sanford) Perry.

(7527) ELIZA JANE WARD. b. June 2, 1831; m. Micah J. Lyman, Ontario, Southern California; b. Apr. 22, 1831.

10176, WARD T.; b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1873. 10177, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 5, 1862; d. June 23, 1906. 10178, MARY ELIZA +. 10178a. F. LYLE; b. Feb. 7, 1873.

(7529) LUCRETIA WARD. m. John S. Hannah.

10179, MINNIE +. 10180, ABBIE; m. Winfield Ephlin. 10181, WILLIAM P. 10182, JESSIE +.

(7530) ORLANDO WARD. b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1852, Marian C. Miles; d. Feb. 11, 1909; dau. Solomon S. and Eliza Ann (Gilmore) Miles.

10183, DELIA E., Geneseo, Ill.; b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1880. 10184, LUCY A.; b. Oct. 19, 1864; d. Jan. 27, 1881. 10185, PHILO M. +. 10186, SADIE A. +.

(7533) HARVEY EDWARD PARMELEE. d. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Apr.

Digitized by Google

Cassius H. Dibble

Condit Woodhull Dibble

Digitized by Google

Mary [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible] R. W. [illegible]

[illegible] 1871, [illegible] Sarah [illegible]

[illegible] CHARLES CON[illegible]

[illegible] Woodruff [illegible]

Rev. C. H. [illegible] Pastor Presbyterian Church [illegible] Kappa Society [illegible]

[illegible] NEWTON WARD [illegible] [illegible] 7, 1870, [illegible] J. [illegible]

[illegible]. MARY LOUISE, b. [illegible] John and H[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] CHARLES HORATIO WARD, [illegible], Nov. 9, 18[illegible] May 15, [illegible], Isabel M[illegible].

[illegible] GUY, b. 18[illegible]. [illegible] PERCY, b. 1871; d. 1871. [illegible] b. 1873; d. 1877. [illegible] R[illegible] CH[illegible], b. July, 187[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]210. CONSTANCE [illegible] RICHARD, b. Feb. 1880. [illegible] KENNETH G., b. June, 1881. [illegible] R[illegible] R., b. June, 1[illegible]

[illegible] MILO WOODRUFF WARD, [illegible], b. Nov. [illegible] m. Jan. 1[illegible] 1873, Susan W[illegible] [illegible] b. [illegible] 20, 1850; dau. (Rev.) [illegible] C. and Sophia (R[illegible]) Drake.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1, 1847, Mary Gillette; b. Nov. 19, 1828; dau. Amos and Sallie (Van Sleight) Gillette.

10187, DAUGHTER; d. infancy.

(7534) LUCINDA ELVIRA PARMELEE. b. June 26, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Wellington Seward; b. Sept. 27, 1828; son Calvin and Nancy (McKean) Seward.

10188, ELLA LUCINDA +. 10189, IDA ALMIRA +. 10190, MARY. 10191, ELVIRA; b. July 21, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1863. 10192, WILLIAM HARVEY; b. July 17, 1860; d. Mar. 16, 1885. 10193, JENNIE ADELLE +. 10194, MYRON UDELMAR +. 10195, CARLOS EVERETT +. 10196, ALMER CALVIN +.

(7536) CHARLES ADELBERT DIBBLE, E. Bloomfield, N. Y. b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Bertha M. Atwater; b. Sept. 7, 1830; dau. Jared and Nancy (Bowen) Atwater.

10197, MARY LUCINA; b. May 6, 1862.

(7539) SINEAS B. DIBBLE, N. Adams, Mass. b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. May 27, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Frances M. Wells, dau. Rufus E. and Mary Ann (Walden) Wells.

10198, EDITH ADELLA +. 10199, R. WELLS, Cambridge, Mass.; b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. June 12, 1902, Florence Evans, dau. Wilmot and Florence (Fowler) Evans.

Mr. R. Wells Dibble is a grad. of Harvard, 1901, with degree of A. B.; engaged in banking.

(7540) (Rev.) CASSIUS H. DIBBLE, Perry, N. Y. b. June 21, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Alice Mary Condit; b. Jan. 1, 1845; dau. (Rev.) Jonathan B. and Sarah Strong (Woodhull) Condit.

10200, CHARLES CONDIT; b. Feb. 15, 1874; d. Mar. 2, 1901. 10201, CONDIT WOODHULL +. 10202, ANNA MARIE; b. May 29, 1880.

Rev. C. H. Dibble grad. "Hamilton," 1868; Auburn Theological Sem., 1871; Pastor Presbyterian Church, Perry, N. Y., 1872-1902; member Phi Beta Kappa Society; published "Letters From Foreign Lands."

(7541) NEWTON WARD DIBBLE, Ionia, N. Y. b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Emma J. Bennett, dau. Abel and Jane Bennett.

10203, MARY LOUISE; b. July 6, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Edwin Briggs, son John and Harriet Briggs. 10204, LESLIE WARD +. 10205, HARRY KEITH +.

(7542) CHARLES HORATIO WARD, Pasadena, Cal. b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. May 15, 1866, Isabel Miles.

10206, GUY; b. 1869. 10207, PERCY; b. 1871; d. 1871. 10208, WINIFRED; b. 1873; d. 1877. 10209, RAHLEIGH CHARLES; b. July, 1877; d. 1898. 10210, CONSTANCE +. 10213, RICHARD; b. Feb., 1880; d. 1887. 10214, KENNETH G.; b. June, 1881. 10215, RALPH R.; b. June, 1888.

(7543) MILO WOODRUFF WARD, Des Moines, Iowa. b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Susan Wright Drake; b. Sept. 20, 1850; dau. (Rev.) George C. and Sophia (Robb) Drake.

Digitized by Google

10216, CLARA LOUISE; b. Apr. 17, 1876. 10217, GEORGE HORATIO; b. Dec. 6, 1879. 10218, HELEN MARY; b. June 25, 1882.

Mr. Ward is a graduate of Michigan University, 1871; Director of the Iowa State Traveling Men's Assn; commercial salesman for twenty-three years; Secretary of Commercial Club of Des Moines, 1897-1908; Commander Kinsman Post, G. A. R. In the beginning of his business efforts he represented the Hurlburt Ward Drug Company, and is interested professionally at present as the superintendent of the Interstate Railroad Advertising Company, secretary of the Des Moines Winterset & Creston Electric R. R. Company, and secretary of the Auditorium Company. He served six months in the Civil War and was corporal at the age of seventeen. He entered the Michigan University in 1868. Buying a drug store at Winterset, Ia., that fall, he sold it in 1875, and located at Montezuma, Ia., where he was prominent in the organization of the Bank of Montezuma. He was vice-president of the institution. Later he came to Des Moines, and was a partner in the wholesale drug firm of C. H. Ward & Co. A few years later the firm was consolidated with the Hurlburt-Hess Company, and Mr. Ward became city salesman for that firm, retaining the position until 1897.

(7545) FRANCES MARIA WARD, Marietta, Ohio. b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. May 1, 1854; m. June 16, 1853, John H. Westcott.

10219, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1854; d. 1854.

(7546) JOSEPH BUELL WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. May 11, 1852, Eliza Carter; b. Jan. 12, 1832.

10220, WILLIAM SLOCOMB; b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1854. 10221, MARY FRANCES +.

(7547) WILLIAM HAND WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. (1) Amelia Hills, dau. Isaac and Susan (Gregory) Hills; d. Jan. 6, 1858; (2) Margaret Sawyer, dau. James W. and Margaret (Caldwell) Sawyer.

1st marriage: 10222, SUSAN GREGORY; b. 1857.

(7552) MARY FRANCES SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 9, 1823; d. Mar. 26, 1890; m. (1) July 26, 1842, (Hon.) Samuel S. Stevens, Albany, N. Y., Lieut.-Gov. State of New York; (2) Oct. 1, 1861, John F. Butterworth.

1st marriage: 10223, WARD SMITH +. 10224, SAMUEL FRANKLIN; b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Laura Duval. 10225, MARIE DE GRASSE +. 10226, GEORGE HAND; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. Anna R. Taylor. 10227, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA.

(7553) GEORGE HAND SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Ella E. Truesdale.

10228, DUDLEY HAND WARD; b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

(7557) ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1907; m. Oct. 22, 1857, William Henry Crabbe.

10229, MARY AUGUSTA +. 10230, HENRY SELDEN; b. Jan. 27, 1861.

(7558) MARIA WARD CHAPIN. b. May 31, 1819; d. May 27, 1842; m. Mar. 9, 1841, Eli Smith, son Eli and Polly (Whitney) Smith.

Digitized by Google

Charles H. Smith

Digitized by Google

[illegible] CHARLES H. WARD, New [illegible] Conn. [illegible] "Yale," 1863; [illegible] on [illegible] 7, 1869; [illegible] Hamden, b. Sept. 7, [illegible] (Kane) Mann. [illegible] is Professor of American History [illegible] University; member of [illegible] Fraternity and Patriotic [illegible] H. D. "London" [illegible] Yale University"; 2d [illegible] New Haven Association.

[illegible] ALONZO ELIZA [illegible] CHAPIN, Brooklyn, N. Y. [illegible] Mar. [illegible] 1876; [illegible] (Kane) Issue [illegible] Pasadena) [illegible].

[illegible] MARY WARD, [illegible] Univ., [illegible] 1892; [illegible] Genesee, N. Y.; b. [illegible] 1923; [illegible] 1920; Cameron, Chicago, Ill.; [illegible] Oneonta Lodge [illegible] Chapter [illegible] Dorcas [illegible] Stevens [illegible] 1925; [illegible].

[illegible] CLARKE FRANCIS WARD, [illegible] 22, 1855; d. Feb. [illegible] 1889; m. Aug. [illegible] 1880, [illegible] N. Y. son [illegible] and Josephine (Hard) Ward.

[illegible] ELLEN WARD, b. [illegible] 1867; [illegible] Mar. [illegible] 23, 1868; [illegible] Mary [illegible] Oct. [illegible] 1873; [illegible] 1871; [illegible] Oct. [illegible] 1873; [illegible] 243, Isaac Wakeman Ward, New York City; [illegible] Oct. [illegible] 1888; [illegible] Univ.; Chatham National Bank, New York City; [illegible] 1888; [illegible] Langdon [illegible] Brooklyn; [illegible] 1892; [illegible] 45, Brooklyn; [illegible] b. Oct. 20, 1882.

[illegible] LEVI FREDERICK WARD, [illegible] Mass. [illegible] 22; b. Apr. [illegible] 1907; m. Oct. [illegible] 1884, [illegible] Iowa (Page) Smith.

[illegible] LEVI SMITH [illegible] LAURA P. [illegible] Mass. [illegible] New York son (Judge [illegible] Mackenzie) [illegible] 1928, FREDERICK [illegible].

[illegible] (Rev.) GEORGE KEMP WARD, New York City; b. [illegible] 1854; [illegible] "Princeton" 1869; A. M., 1873; Theol. [illegible] son 1873; College Fraternity Delta [illegible]; Pastor at [illegible], N. Y. [illegible] Church, 1873-1876; secretary of Assn. [illegible] of America [illegible]; author of "The Rooms of a Life," "Vital New Year's [illegible] of Andrew Ward Family Genealogy"; m. May 20, 1883, Caroline [illegible] Rochester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1862; [illegible] Jonathan Edwards [illegible] Caroline (Hawkins) [illegible].

[illegible] EDWARDS PLIMPTON, [illegible] 1925; LEVI ALLEN, New York City; b. Mar. 11, 1876; grad. Dunsbee, N. Y., High School; manager Corn Exchange Bank (Bronx Branch), New York; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Julia P. Bishop, dau. Franklin Bishop of Rochester, N. Y. 1925; RUTH [illegible] 1922; CHARLES SLOAN [illegible] 1923, KENNETH SLOAN; b. May 18, 1887; Guaranty Trust Co. (Fifth Ave. Branch), New York.

[illegible] FRANK ADDISON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 25, 1851;

Digitized by Google

George H. Sweet

Digitized by Google

10231, CHARLES H., New Haven, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1865; b. May 14, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Elizabeth Munn; b. Sept. 7, 1843; dau. John and Sarah (Filkins) Munn. Mr. Smith is Professor of American History at Yale University; member of the order of "Founders and Patriots"; degree LL. D. "Bowdoin"; author of "History of Yale University"; 2d Vice-President Andrew Ward Association.

(7560) CAROLINE ELIZABETH CHAPIN, Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 27, 1822; d. Apr. 1, 1896; m. Feb. 19, 1850, (Rev.) Darwin Chichester; b. Apr. 2, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1876; son (Dr.) Isaac and Eunice (Wakelee) Chichester.

10232, MARIA WARD; b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Abram Goodwin, Geneseo, N. Y.; b. Dec. 14, 1829; son Abraham and Sarah (Myers) Goodwin. 10233, CAROLINE CHAPIN, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1853. 10234, EDWARD LOUIS +. 10235, CHARLES DARWIN +. 10236, SUSAN SELDEN +. 10237, MAY DWIGHT +.

(7564) HARRIET AUGUSTA WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1866, William Augustus Waters, Rochester, N. Y.; son Isaac and Josephine (Hatch) Waters.

10238, ELLEN WARD; b. June 6, 1867. 10239, JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA; b. July 23, 1868. 10240, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 25, 1869. 10241, MABEL WARD; b. Aug. 1, 1871. 10242, ETHEL CHAMBERLAYNE; b. Oct. 17, 1873. 10243, ISAAC WARD, New York City; b. May 10, 1876; grad. "Rochester" Univ.; Gallatin National Bank, New York City; m. Sept. 5, 1908, Kaethe Ludovica Supplies, dau. Edouard Supplies. 10244, HENRY LANGWORTHY, Pittsburg, Pa.; b. Aug. 26, 1878. 10245, ELIZABETH KEMP; b. Oct. 20, 1881.

(7566) LEVI FREDERICK WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 10, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1907; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Alice Smith, dau. Anson Denny and Laura (Page) Smith.

10246, LEVI SMITH +. 10247, LAURA PAGE; b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Francis S. Macomber, Rochester, N. Y.; son (Judge) Francis and Mary (Selden) Macomber. 10248, FREDERICK KEMP +.

(7569) (Rev.) GEORGE KEMP WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 9, 1848; grad. "Princeton," 1869; A. M., 1872; Theological Seminary, Princeton, 1873; College Fraternity Delta Psi; Pastor at Dansville, N. Y., Presbyterian Church, 1873-1898; Secretary of "Assn. of Descendants of Andrew Ward"; author of "The Record of a Life," "After Nine Years"; compiler of "Andrew Ward Family Genealogy"; m. May 20, 1873, Caroline Editha Pierpont, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1852; dau. Jonathan Edwards and Caroline (Hawkins) Pierpont.

10249, EDWARDS PIERPONT +. 10250, LEVI ALFRED, New York City; b. Mar. 11, 1876; grad. Dansville, N. Y., High School; manager Corn Exchange Bank (Bronx Branch), New York; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Julia P. Bishop, dau. Franklin Bishop of Rochester, N. Y. 10251, RUTH +. 10252, CHARLES SLOAN +. 10253, KENNETH KEMP; b. May 18, 1887; Guaranty Trust Co. (Fifth Ave. Branch), New York.

(7570) FRANK ADDISON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 25, 1851;

Digitized by Google

grad. "Princeton," 1870; A. B.; College Fraternity Phi Kappa Sigma; President Ward Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N. Y.; member of Rochester Common Council, 1900-1910; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Mary Hawley Douglas; b. Apr. 29, 1852; dau. William B. and Charlotte C. (Ferris) Douglas.

10254, WILLIAM DOUGLAS +. 10255, FRANK HAWLEY, A. B., Albany, N. Y.; b. Dec. 13, 1876; grad. "Princeton," 1896; "Elm Club." 10256, CHARLOTTE FERRIS +. 10257, EMMA WILDER; b. Oct. 28, 1881; grad. "Dobbs Ferry"; m. Apr. 29, 1909, William Gordon Woolfolk, Columbus, Ga.; b. Aug. 11, 1877; son Joseph Washington and Josie (Wilkins) Woolfolk. 10258, EDWARD SMITH; b. Apr. 27, 1884; grad. "Princeton," 1905; "Cap and Gown Club." 10259, GEORGE MERRITT; b. Dec. 18, 1885; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Ins.; member Chi Phi Fraternity; "Suburban Construction Co.," N. York City. 10260, MARIE ANTOINETTE; grad. "Dobbs Ferry"; b. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1909, Harold D. Bentley, Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 20, 1885; son Sardius DeLancey and Martha (Breck) Bentley. 10261, SUTHERLAND DOUGLAS; b. Mar. 27, 1891; d. Dec. 24, 1891. 10262, CORNELIA DEKOVEN; b. Feb. 6, 1893. 10263, DUDLEY LIVINGSTON; b. Aug. 11, 1894.

(7572) HERBERT LIVINGSTON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. June 1, 1855; Attorney at Law; grad. Albany Law School; m. May 23, 1883, Minnie L. Pells, dau. Abram Van de Burg and G. Elizabeth (Murdock) Pells.

10264, SHERMAN CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1887; grad. Rochester High School; Attorney at Law; grad. Albany High School. 10265, HERBERT PELLS; b. Jan. 21, 1888; grad. Rochester High School. 10266, MARGERIE LOUISE; b. Sept. 9, 1889.

(7575) MARIAN MEIGS WARD, St. Paul, Minn. b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1909; m. Mar. 17, 1859, Daniel Wesley Ingersoll; b. June 13, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1894; son Gilbert and Elizabeth (Predmore) Ingersoll.

10267, TRUMAN WARD +. 10268, HENRY GILBERT, New York City; b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Mar. 7, 1906, Mary Catherine Packer; attended Univ. of Minnesota; Insurance Broker, New York City. 10269, ISABEL DWIGHT +. 10270, MARIAN WARD; m. W. W. Case, No. 9007. 10271, DANIEL WINTHROP, Schirmerville, Ill.; b. Nov. 22, 1870. 10272, HELEN ELISE; b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Mar. 13, 1873.

(7576) (Prof.) HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1834; d. July 4, 1806; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1860, Phebe Howell; b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. May 20, 1891; dau. John M. and Eunice (Elderkin) Howell; (2) 1897, Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley, Chicago, Ill.; b. Jan. 31, 1845.

1st marriage: 10273, CHARLES HOWELL +. 10274, HENRY LEVI +. 10275, BERTHA; b. 1865; d. 1866. 10276, ALICE MABEL; b. June, 1875; d. May, 1901.

Prof. Ward was a grad. of Williams Col. and Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard Univ. At the latter institution he was assistant to Prof. Louis Agassiz in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. He went to Europe in 1854, studied zoology in Paris and mineralogy in Freiburg. He traveled through Palestine, Egypt, Nubia and Arabia, down the west coast of Africa

Digitized by Google

HENRY AUGUSTUS WALL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Henry Augustus Ward

Digitized by Google

from Morocco to Guinea, and up the river Niger. Professor of Natural Science, Univ. of Rochester, 1865-75; degree of A. M. from "Williams," 1861. He established a laboratory in Rochester for the production of fac-similes of fossils, which he had copied from the collections in the great world museums. From this enterprise was developed the well-known Ward Natural Sc. Establishment at Rochester, which prepares systematic Natural History Cabinets in every department of nature for institutions of learning and public museums. In 1871 Prof. Ward was naturalist of the U. S. expedition to Santo Domingo. Fellow of the geological and zoological societies of London, Eng., and Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science since 1875. He was the author of the works entitled, "Notice of the Megatherium Cuvieri" (Rochester, 1863), and "Description of the Most Celebrated Fossil Animals in the Royal Museums of Europe." He prepared also many pamphlets and articles upon scientific subjects.

(7580) (Rev.) CHARLES RUSSELL CLARKE, Sandwich Islands. m. 1859, Marie L. Thompson.

10277, RUSSELL WARD. 10278, WARREN THOMPSON; b. 1863. 10279, CHARLES JOSEPH.

(7581) WILLIAM WARD CLARKE. m. Mary Hackett.

10280, LEE. 10281, MARY. 10282, WILLIAM.

(7582) FERDINAND LEE CLARKE. m. Clara A. Fisher.

10283, MARY AGNES. 10284, CORNELIA. 10285, SARAH CATHERINE. 10286, JOSEPHINE.

(7583) CATHERINE ELIZABETH CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1881; m. Mar. 29, 1860, Charles Benedict Hill; b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1904; son Charles J. Hill, Rochester, N. Y.

10287, EFFIE CLINTON, La Grange, Ill.; b. Sept. 2, 1861. 10288, CHARLES JUDSON +. 10289, EMILY WILLISTON +. 10290, WALTER PHELPS; b. Feb. 24, 1868. 10291, WEALTHA BURNELL; b. Mar. 16, 1870. 10292, GEORGE RUSSELL +. 10293, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1881. 10294, WILLIAM ELY; b. Feb. 12, 1876. 10295, DAVID MORGAN; b. Mar. 13, 1877.

(7586) SARAH WARD, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 16, 1838; m. Sept. 13, 1866, John H. Brinton (M.D.); b. 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1907.

10296, GEORGE; b. Apr. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1890. 10297, JOHN H.; b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1898. 10298, WARD (M.D.); b. May 27, 1873. 10299, JASPER YEATES (twin); b. May 27, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1876. 10300, JASPER YEATES; b. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Alice Bates McFadden, dau. John Howard McFadden. 10301, SARAH +.

(7588) WILLIAM SHAW WARD, Denver, Col. D. Sc. b. May 25, 1843; m. Apr. 28, 1880, Emma Jane Ward, No. 9839.

10302, JANE; b. May 25, 1883. 10303, JASPER DUDLEY; b. Sept. 12, 1885. 10304, WILLIAM SHAW, JR.; b. Jan. 4, 1888. 10305, MORRIS RAWORTH; b. Sept. 12, 1890.

In 1863, after completing an honorable record as an officer in the fleet of Admiral David Porter, then commanding the Mississippi squadron, Mr.

Digitized by Google

W. S. Ward again took up his studies, entering Williston Seminary at East Hampden, Mass., in the Class of 1866. He entered the Class of 1869, Princeton Univ., and left before graduation to become a special student in the Columbia College School of Mines. Finishing this latter course, he began active work as directing chemist for the Rumford Chemical Works at Sekonk, R. I. From here he received an appointment as Assayer in the U. S. Assay Office in New York, where he remained ten years. While there, he was editor of the "Technologist," scientific editor of Appleton's Journal and a contributor to the American Encyclopedia under the editorship of Messrs. Dana and Ripley. In 1889 he was appointed a Commissioner from the State of Colorado to the Paris Exposition, and served as vice-president of Jury No. 49. In 1892 he was appointed Director in Chief of the Mining and Mineral Exhibit of Colorado, at the Chicago Exposition and collected and arranged that exhibit, which secured for the State very honorable recognition. In 1893 he was made a Doctor of Science by Princeton University. He was afterwards appointed Assistant Director of the Department of Mines and Metallurgy at the Paris Exposition of 1900. In this capacity he had much to do with the collection of the American Mineral and Metallurgical Exhibit and its installation at Paris. When in that city, though acting as Assistant Director of Mining and Metallurgy, he was assigned as a member of Jury No. 72 on Ceramics. This, as in the previous Paris exposition, gave him abundant opportunity for familiarizing himself with exposition methods. As a personal recognition of his services in Paris, he received a gold medal as Assistant Director of the Department of Mining and Metallurgy and was named for the honorable appointment of "Officer de L'Instruction Publique." When in Paris Dr. Ward was appointed Field Assistant for the Division of Mining and Mineral Resources in the U. S. Geological Survey, with headquarters in Denver, Col., and was engaged in obtaining statistical and general information regarding the mines and minerals of the Rocky Mountain regions, when appointed Field Director of the Department of Mines and Metallurgy at the St. Louis Exposition. After his return from Chicago in 1903, Dr. Ward acted as Chief of the Mining Bureau of the Colorado & Southern Railway. In 1908 he was made Director of the Art and Mineral Sections of the Colorado Museum of Natural History, located at the City Park, Denver, Col., which position he still holds. During his life, he has been honored by membership in a number of scientific societies, including the American Geographical Society, the New York Society of Natural History, the Oxford Scientific Society of Oxford, Eng., the American Institute of Mining Engineers and others. He is at the present time a Director of the Colorado State Historical Society and a member of the University Club.

(7590) FERDINAND WARD, New York City. b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1878, Ella Green, dau. Sidney and Mary (Demming) Green; (2) Mar. 21, 1894, Isabel Augusta Storer; b. Sept. 15, 1864; dau. John Wesley and Rachel Jane (Shea) Storer.

1st marriage: 10306, CLARENCE; grad "Princeton," 1905; b. May 4, 1884; m. July 15, 1907, Helen Eshbaugh, dau. Daniel Eshbaugh, Portland, Maine.

(7591) LEVI WARD CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. July 28, 1894; m. Mary E. Hall; b. May 11, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1901; dau. John Meigs and Melissa Ann (Gilbert) Hall.

Digitized by Google

10307, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 4, 1864. 10308, MARY GABRIELLE; b. May 11, 1879.

(7593) FREEMAN DE WITT CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. May 27, 1889; m. July 14, 1863, Jane E. Clarke, Albion, N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1840; dau. Roswell and Eliza Maria (Veeder) Clarke.

10309, FREEMAN; b. July 4, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1902; m. Louise Williams, dau. George and Georgianna (Stillson) Williams. 10310, ROSWELL SHERMAN; b. Oct. 5, 1866. 10311, ELIZABETH SHERMAN; b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1875.

(7597) MARY HENRIETTA CLARKE. b. July 11, 1848; m. June 25, 1879, William W. Webb, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 16, 1850; son Chas. H. and Caroline (Bloss) Webb.

10312, WILLIAM CLARKE; b. June 7, 1880. 10313, FREEMAN CLARKE; b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1883. 10314, MABEL; b. June 6, 1884.

(7598) CAROLINE SUSAN CLARKE. b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Frederick P. Allen, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Feb. 26, 1853; son Samuel Percival and Harriet (Stanley) Allen; d. May 2, 1905.

10315, HENRIETTA WARD +. 10316, MARY PERCIVAL; b. Mar. 3, 1878. 10317, FREEMAN CLARKE; b. Dec. 19, 1884. Grad. Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1904; president James McDowell Co. and Beckley-Allen Realty Co.; owner of Pullman Automatic Ventilator Co.; all of Rochester, N. Y.; member of Genesee Valley, Rochester Athletic and Rochester Country Clubs.

(7604) EDWIN HULL CRAMPTON. b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. May 1, 1884, Ella Reynolds.

10318, EMMA REYNOLDS; b. Mar. 7, 1885.

(7606) EUGENE WILTON CRAMPTON. b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ida Foster.

10319, FOSTER; b. Sept. 27, 1877. 10320, CECELIA; b. June 23, 1880; d. Mar. 21, 1898.

(7613) MARY LOUISA GRAVES. b. Apr. 9, 1829; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1848, Peter Mabie Van Zile; b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1865; (2) James A. Cook; b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

1st marriage: 10321, MARIA LOUISA; b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1868, William E. Woodruff; (2) ———. 10322, JESSE ALBERT; b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. infancy. 10323, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. 1895; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1873, Barney B. Hawkins; (2) June 4, 1884, John H. Bodwell. 10324, EDWARD LEWIS; b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. July 11, 1878. 10325, ELMER EVERETT; b. June 2, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1881. 10326, PETER MABIE; b. June 17, 1864; d. Apr. 10, 1865.

(7614) DEBORAH ELIZABETH GRAVES. b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Sept. 27, 1856, William Wirt Watkins; b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1892.

10327, WILLIAM WIRT; b. Sept. 27, 1857; d. June 18, 1860. 10328, EDWIN SEAVER; b. July 5, 1861; m. June 30, 1887, Augusta L. Forman.

(7616) JESSE ALBERT GRAVES. b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Mar., 1895; m. May 5, 1861, Eleanor Douglas Harris.

Digitized by Google

10329, ELIZA BOOKHOUT; b. May 22, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1886, William Andre. 10330, ALBERT CRAMPTON; b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Emma B. LaBarre. 10331, JOSEPH HARRIS; b. Apr. 19, 1869.

(7617) FRANCES JEANETTE GRAVES. b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Feb. 11, 1862, James Wilcox; b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. 1895.

10332, ALBERT G.; b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1863. 10333, JAMES H.; b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 29, 1892, Margaret May Vroom. 10334, ARTHUR H.; b. July 21, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Augusta E. Boyd.

(7618) ADELIA ANN GRAVES. b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. July 15, 1880; m. May 29, 1867, John H. Bodwell.

10335, SARAH EDWINA; b. Sept. 6, 1868. 10336, ADELE; b. Oct. 25, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Frank Sturtevant. 10337, WILFRED; b. Apr. 6, 1874.

(7620) SAMUEL LE GRAND CRANE. b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1854, Harriet A. Ellis; d. 1860; (2) Oct. 21, 1862, Susan J. Underwood.

1st marriage: 10338, HARRIET ELLIS; b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. July 28, 1892, Colin Bruce Pitblade. 2d marriage: 10339, ROSWELL UNDERWOOD; b. Dec. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1873. 10340, FRANCES BURDETT; b. Dec. 23, 1874.

(7621) WARREN BURDETT CRANE. b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. July 27, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Sarah A. Cone; d. Feb. 14, 1875.

10341, ALICE REBECCA; b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1883, Herman Julius Mercklein.

(7622) MARY AUGUSTA CRANE. b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Jan. 24, 1857, Charles Brace.

10342, MARY CRAMPTON; b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 26, 1882, George F. Scarborough.

(7624) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON (M.D.), New York City. b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1899; m. (1) July 10, 1861, Dorcas Matilda Miller, dau. Jacob Miller; d. May 6, 1882; (2) June 5, 1883, Ellen Eliza Marling, dau. (Rev.) F. H. Marling, D. D.

1st marriage: 10343, JENNIE LOUISA; b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1863. 10344, SARAH JEANETTE +. 10345, JACOB MILLER +. 10346, MARY EDITH SCHUYLER +. 10347, DORA LOUISE +. 10348, HENRY EDWARD +. 10349, CHARLES WARD GRINNELL +.

Dr. Henry E. Crampton was born in the 4th Ward, New York City. He was descended on his father's side from one of the earliest settlers in Guilford, Conn., and on his mother's from a prominent member of a Dutch settlement in Harlem. His medical studies were pursued in New York Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil War, the young physician joined the Northern Army, and served until he had typhoid fever. He was a member of Alexander Hamilton Post of the G. A. R. At the time of his death he was treasurer of the New York Academy of Medicine and a member of the New York County Medical Society. He devoted much time to philanthropic work, especially in connection with the "Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor" of which he was for

Digitized by Google

Dr. Henry E. Champion

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Mar. [illegible] Lo. [illegible] Harris b. A[illegible]

[illegible] CRANE, [illegible] Apr. [illegible] Mar. 27 [illegible] Dec. 1, 18[illegible] 1868. [illegible] Oct. [illegible]

[illegible] GRAVES, b. Dec. 13, 18[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible] Pleasant. [illegible] Wa[illegible]

[illegible] CRANE, b. Nov. 12, [illegible] Oct. [illegible] Harris b. N[illegible] 1858 [illegible] Barnes [illegible]

[illegible] CRANE, b. Oct. [illegible] Mar. 12, 18[illegible] Nov. [illegible] Hen[illegible]

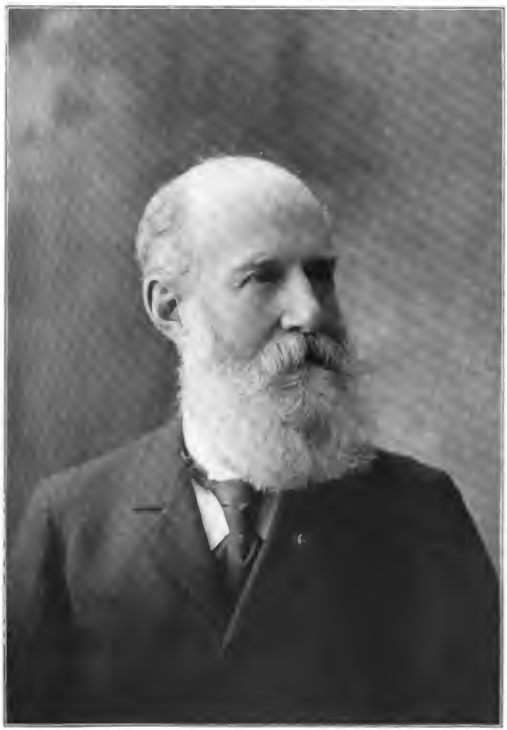
[illegible] CRANE, b. Jan. 23, 18[illegible] Mary [illegible] 8, 1856 [illegible] Oct. 2[illegible]

[illegible] M.D. [illegible] July 11, 18[illegible] 1881 [illegible] June 8, 1883 [illegible] D. D.

[illegible] Jacob M[illegible] Helen Edward [illegible] Grinnell [illegible]

[illegible] born in the 4th Ward, New York [illegible] from one of the earliest settlers [illegible] a prominent member of [illegible] His medical studies were pursued in New York [illegible] in 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil [illegible] of the Northern army and served until he [illegible] member of Alexander Hamilton Post [illegible] treasurer of the New York Academy of [illegible] of the New York County Medical Society [illegible] work, especially in connection with the [illegible] Condition of the Poor" of which he [illegible]

Digitized by Google



Dr Henry E. Crampton

Digitized by Google

many years a vice-president, with particular charge of the department of hygiene, whose spacious buildings and grounds at Coney Island, called Sea Breeze, were largely due to his energetic superintendence. He was a director of the Dry Dock Savings Bank. For a considerable time he was an Elder in the 14th St. Presbyterian Church, and served as teacher and superintendent of its Sunday School. In politics, a steadfast Republican.

(7627) ROBERT BALDWIN CRAMPTON, Montana. b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Martha Jones.

10350, HENRY BALDWIN; b. July 10, 1875; d. Aug., 1889. 10351, SARAH LOVE; b. Oct. 31, 1877. 10352, HERBERT TRUMAN; b. Jan. 8, 1880.

(7640) TAMAR GILBERT. m. July 5, 1866, Franklin H. Rockwell.

10353, ANNA GILBERT; b. July 23, 1867. 10354, MARY LAVINIA; b. May 30, 1868.

(7644) IRA LE GRAND WARD, Gilbertsville, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1841, Josephine R. Brown; d. Sept. 24, 1901; dau. John Brown.

10355, ARTHUR BROWN +.

At the age of twelve years Mr. Ira L. Ward came with his father to a farm near Gilbertsville. For a time he worked on the farm. In 1871 he went into the marble business with John M. Park under the firm name of "Park & Ward." Mr. Ward was for many years a vestryman and warden in Christ Church, Gilbertsville. He was for a number of years treasurer of the Society. He was a member of the fire department, at its incorporation. He was Highway Commissioner for one term and was one of the original trustees of the village at its incorporation in 1896.

(7645) W. FRANCIS WARD. b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1867, Nancy Clinton; b. Oct. 6, 1847; dau. E. R. Clinton.

10356, RALPH CLINTON; b. July 30, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1876. 10357, HELEN FRANCES +.

(7646) MARY A. WARD. m. DeLand A. Harding.

10358, LEON I.; m. Ida Puttsley. 10359, ARTHUR.

(7673) MARY LOUISA WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Wells Campbell; b. Dec. 14, 1850; son James and Esther (Griswold) Campbell.

10360, FREDERICK WELLS, New Haven, Conn. grad. "Yale," 1902; b. June 22, 1880; engaged in real estate. 10361, LOUISA NORTH; b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1893. 10362, WINIFRED MAY; b. May 4, 1884. 10363, MARY STUART; b. Apr. 5, 1888. 10364, MALCOLM ROBERT; b. July 7, 1891; d. Feb. 24, 1893. 10365, ALICE MARGUERITE; b. Mar. 26, 1895.

(7676) HENRY WARD. m. June 1, 1864, Martha Potter Bush; b. Nov. 24, 1848; dau. Lewis Potter and Maria (Jones) Bush.

10366, MARY +. 10367, CHRISTOPHER L. +. 10368, HENRY; b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Oct., 1904, Mae Watson, b. July 20, 1880. 10369, JAMES H.; b. Dec. 15, 1872.

Digitized by Google

(7677) ELIZA JANE WARD. b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. July 17, 1846, Cyrus Bennett.

10370, MARY. 10371, CHARLOTTE. 10372, WILLIAM.

(7678) LEWIS WARD. b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1851, Harriet Skinner.

10373, CLARENCE. 10374, LEWIS. 10375, ELIZA.

(7679) SARAH WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. June 19, 1851, George W. Weed, New Milford, Pa.; son Samuel and Mary Weed.

10376, CHARLES. 10377, FLORENCE. 10378, LILLIAN.

(7680) WILLIAM T. WARD, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 11, 1836; m. Caroline Olmsted.

10379, FRANK. 10380, ANNA.

(7682) CAROLINE WARD. b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1861, George W. McCollum.

10381, CAROLINE.

(7683) GEORGE W. WARD, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Nettie Robinson; b. Oct. 29, 1857; dau. Nathaniel Lewis and Mary (Burch) Robinson.

10382, WILLIAM CARLOS +. 10383, JOHN SCOTT; b. Aug. 16, 1877. 10384, EDNA BROWNING +. 10385, GEORGE B. McClellan; b. Oct. 9, 1890.

(7684) ISABELLE WARD. b. June 22, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1856, Robert E. Reynolds, son Thomas J. and Martha (Hornell) Reynolds; (2) Feb. 4, 1863, James W. Burnham, Hornell, N. Y.; b. Aug. 15, 1836; son George W. Burnham.

1st marriage: 10386, WILLIAM H. +. 2d marriage: 10387, CARRIE LOUISA; b. Apr. 14, 1864; d. July 28, 1865. 10388, BERTHA; b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1866. 10389, ROBERT; b. Sept. 29, 1868. 10390, KATE +. 10391, SOPHIE M.; b. July 19, 1877; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Harry A. Newpher, Cleveland, Ohio.

(7688) ANNA MARIA LEACH. m. (Gen.) William Henry McCartney.

10392, FREDERICK; d. 1875. 10393, ANNIE; d. 1891. 10394, JESSIE (twin); d. 1889.

(7690) SARAH E. DIMOCK. b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. July 24, 1906; m. Dudson R. Lathrop, Montrose, Pa..

10395, BENJAMIN; b. Aug. 15, 1855. 10396, WALTER; b. May 23, 1868; m. June 14, 1893, Edith Beckee.

(7691) ANNA M. DIMOCK. b. May 5, 1836; d. 1882; m. William L. Cox.

10397, CHARLES H. +. 10398, WILLIAM C.; b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1904, Susan Brooks.

(7693) FRANCES J. DIMOCK. b. June 1, 1840; m. (1) 1858, John Cox; (2) June, 1885, James Gee.

1st marriage: 10399, FANNIE C. +.

Digitized by Google

(7694) ALBERT H. POST, Montrose, Pa. b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Katharine Lynch.

10400, WILLIAM L.; b. June 1, 1876. 10401, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Charles Post. 10402, GEORGE; b. Aug. 4, 1881. 10403, MARGARET; b. Aug. 15, 1887.

(7695) FRANCES MAHALA WARD. b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1892; m. May 7, 1872, (Capt.) Leon Eugene Cameron Moore, Jersey City, N. J.

10404, ARTHUR LEON +. 10405, HORACE WARD; b. Sept. 26, 1875. 10406, MAUD EUGENIA +. 10407, FRANK MARTIN; b. 1880. 10408, FRANCES LOUISE; b. Mar. 12, 1883.

(7696) ELIZABETH J. WARD, Troy, Pa. b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1864, F. L. Ballard; d. June 14, 1891.

10409, CHRISTOPHER WARD +. 10410, FRANK L. +. 10410a, BELLE E.; b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1896, George S. Little, Newport, Pa.; (2) Oct. 23, 1906, Samuel Edward Whitmer (M. D.). 10411, HOWARD SPAULDING (M.D.), McKeesport, Pa.; b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Anna McGaughray.

(7698) FREDERICK L. WARD, Scranton, Pa. b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. Mar. 27, 1828, Emma Lucina Cornwall; b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1882, No. 6234.

10412, ROLLO; b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 13, 1882.

(7699) FRANK JOSEPH WARD, Salem, Mass. b. May 17, 1857; m. Apr. 26, 1882, Mary Augusta Prince.

10413, HELEN FRANCES; b. Feb. 15, 1889. 10414, LOUISE MAY; b. May 29, 1891.

(7700) ALLEN WARD, Hallstead, Pa. b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1893, Helen Hayward.

10415, RUTH AMANDA; b. 1899.

(7702) MARY WARD, Towanda, Pa. b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. June 12, 1879, Rodney A. Mercur.

10416, LOUISE; b. Apr. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880. 10417, SARAH DAVIS; b. June 14, 1881. 10418, MARY; b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. Oct. 7, 1883. 10419, AMY HART (twin); b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1883. 10420, RODNEY AUGUSTUS; b. June 24, 1884.

(7703) EDWARD OVERTON WARD, Terre Haute, Ind. b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. (1) June 29, 1886, Florence Bradley; (2) Jan. 1, 1902, Annie McLaren.

10421, ANNIE RAYNOR.

(7704) THOMAS CLYMER WARD, Baltimore, Md. b. June 14, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Juliet Clapp.

10422, MARIE LOUISE; b. Oct. 12, 1890. 10423, JAMES MONROE; b. July 10, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(7705) LOUISE WARD, New York City. b. May 23, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Foster Milliken; b. May 9, 1865; son Samuel and Hettie (Fullerton) Milliken.

10424, FOSTER; b. Aug. 14, 1892. 10425, RUTH; b. Dec. 15, 1894.

(7706) ELIZABETH WARD, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 2, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1905; m. May 23, 1893, John Guadeloupe Lynch; b. Mar. 19, 1870; son Andrew and Louise (Van Loon) Lynch.

10426, LOUISE VAN LOON; b. Nov. 2, 1895.

(7707) ELIZABETH W. WARD, Madison, Wis. b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1874, Charles D. Atwood; d. Feb. 6, 1878.

10427, DAVID; b. Aug. 30, 1875; m. Aug. 31, 1903, Harriet Eleanor Carpenter.

(7717) MOSES WANZER. m. (1) Anna Haight; (2) Mary Jones.

2d marriage: 10427a, ARABELLA; m. ——— Baker.

(7718) EDWARD WANZER. m. Hannah Taber, dau. Akin and Abby (Ayers) Taber.

10427b, MARGARET HOLCOMB; d. 1905.

(7719) LYDIA WANZER. m. James Haight.

10427c, JENNIE; m. Samuel P. Hallock. 10428, EMILY; m. Franklin P. Shapter.

(7720) SARAH WANZER. m. Daniel Congdon.

10429, MARY. 10430, JAMES. 10431, EDWARD.

(7721) PHEBE WANZER. m. Jehu Hoag.

10432, NICHOLAS. 10433, PHEBE; m. Nicholas Wanzer.

(7722) JANE WANZER. m. Gurdon Swift.

10434, ELIZABETH +.

(7723) ANNA WANZER. m. (1) William Swift; (2) Hiram Howland.

1st marriage: 10435, ZEBULON; m. Rebecca Sammis. 10436, WILLIAM; m. Wealtha Bosworth. 10437, MARY; m. ——— Barney (M.D.), Erie, Pa.

(7724) ELIZABETH WANZER. m. Joseph Griffen.

10438, NICHOLAS; d. infancy. 10439, BENJAMIN +.

(7734) RICHARD WILLIAMSON AKIN. m. Caroline Thorne, No. 7745.

10440, BURR; d. childhood. 10441, CATHERINE, N. Y. City.

(7735) MARTHA AKIN. m. Chauncey Crapo.

10442, FRANK. 10443, CAROLINE +.

(7736) CATHERINE AKIN. m. Henry Q. Hawley, Albany, N. Y.

10444, LYNDON. 10445, WILLIAM. 10446, MARGUERITHA.

Digitized by Google

MARY (SNEDEKOR) WARE

Digitized by Google

[illegible] MARY SNEED KOR. b. [illegible]

[illegible]

1[illegible]. MARGARET [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible]

[illegible] 12, 1973 m. M[illegible]

[illegible] MARGARET CRAWFORD [illegible]

[illegible] GREEN.

[illegible] JANE [illegible] WOODSON b. [illegible]

[illegible] d. Dec. 28, 1898; m. [illegible]

[illegible] 9, 1848; [illegible] Mar. 17, 1880; dau. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2. WILLIAM [illegible] b. Nov. 17, [illegible]

[illegible] 1075; [illegible]

[illegible] Mar. [illegible] 1884

[illegible]

[illegible] JOHN WASHINGTON [illegible]

[illegible] Mar. 28, 1878; m. Dec. [illegible]

[illegible] Mary [illegible]

[illegible] 7, Charles Francis [illegible]

[illegible] JOHN WESLEY BRYTON [illegible]

[illegible] 1847, [illegible] Eliza [illegible]

[illegible] 59, Jan. 12 [illegible] b. Sept. 2, [illegible] d. Jan. [illegible]

Francis; b. June 13, 1[illegible]

John [illegible] 1[illegible] Thomas Hu[illegible]

[illegible] 1873, [illegible] Sylvia [illegible]

[illegible] 67, Mary Christina [illegible] b. [illegible]

[illegible] 8, Roy Martin [illegible]

[illegible] JOHN MUREED FOOT, [illegible]

[illegible] 6, 1838; [illegible] James A. Hi[illegible]

[illegible] Samuel Arch July 20, 18[illegible]

[illegible] 1831, [illegible] Mary Felicity b. Aug. 2[illegible] 1837; [illegible] 1882; [illegible]

[illegible] John A.; b. Aug. 29, 184[illegible]

7789. Adm. 49. ANDREW BUTLER [illegible] b. [illegible] 12, 18[illegible] d. [illegible] 26, 18[illegible]; [illegible] June 22, [illegible] b. [illegible] Aug. 29, 1896; d. Nov. 4, 18[illegible]; [illegible] Adm. 49, No. 7789

[illegible] 1885, Joseph [illegible] b. [illegible] 18[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible]

[illegible] 486, Joseph [illegible] June 28, 18[illegible]; [illegible] 1887; [illegible] Russell Street; b. Apr. 4, 1847; [illegible] 488, William [illegible]

Dec. 17, 1868.

Admiral Farragut was a Captain in the U. S. Navy [illegible] 2. He served the naval service in Japan [illegible] 1852; [illegible] and the Civil War "Navy" [illegible] 1861; superseding [illegible] on [illegible] Commander in 1866; [illegible] position of Commander [illegible] Navy Yard, 1878-81; at Port Hudson, 1862 led the [illegible] in the [illegible] and [illegible] the attack of Gen. Grant's [illegible] took part in the [illegible] action

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(7742) MARY SNEDEKOR. b. May 13, 1835; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Robert Ward.

10447, ARABELLA; b. Nov. 15, 1866. 10448, STANLEY +. 10449, ARGYLE; b. July 12, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1877. 10450, HOLCOMB +.

(7749) EMMA CRAWFORD, m. William Henry Taber, Pawling, N. Y. 10451, FREDERICK.

(7750) DANIEL WOOLSEY BLATCHLEY, Waymart, Pa. b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. Mar. 28, 1844, Sylvia Ann Comstock; b. Mar. 9, 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1886; dau. Zebulon and Asenath (Jocelyn) Comstock.

10452, WELBOURNE; b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. June 26, 1848. 10453, WARREN DALLAS +. 10454, GEORGE MARSHALL +. 10455, HENRY DANA, Caldwell, Idaho; b. Mar. 2, 1854; m. Carrie Gwin. 10456, MELBOURNE EUGENE +.

(7752) STEPHEN WASHBURNE BLATCHLEY, Dickson City, Pa. b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Mary Wall; b. June 15, 1831; dau. Thomas and Marville (Wilbur) Wall.

10457, CLARA FRANCES +. 10458, CHARLES HENRY +.

(7753) JOHN WESLEY BLATCHLEY, Steele City, Neb. b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. June 17, 1857, Emily McCreary; b. Sept. 18, 1838.

10459, IDA MAY; b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. June 27, 1878. 10460, NINA FRANCES; b. June 11, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861. 10462, ABRAHAM LINCOLN +. 10463, THOMAS HARVEY +. 10464, RUTH EMMA; b. Oct. 5, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1873. 10465, SYLVIA ANN +. 10466, NATHAN HENRY +. 10467, MARY CENTENNIAL; b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. Aug., 1877. 10468, ROSA MABEL +.

(7783) JOHN ALFRED FOOTE, Cheshire, Conn. b. Mar. 22, 1803; m. Oct. 6, 1826, Frances A. Hitchcock, dau. Silas and Mary Hitchcock.

10478, SAMUEL A.; b. July 20, 1829. 10479, LOUISA CAROLINE; b. Oct. 1, 1831. 10480, MARY EUDOCIA; b. Aug. 29, 1835. 10481, FRANCES AURELIA; b. Aug. 5, 1837. 10482, CORNELIA ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 30, 1840. 10483, JOHN A.; b. Aug. 29, 1843. 10484, ANDREW HULL.

(7784) (Admiral) ANDREW HULL FOOTE. b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. June 26, 1863; m. (1) June 22, 1828, Caroline Flagg, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Apr. 29, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1838; dau. Bethuel and Elizabeth Flagg; (2) Caroline Augusta Street, No. 7789.

1st marriage: 10485, JOSEPHINE; b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1836. 10486, JOSEPHINE; b. June 28, 1837. 2d marriage: 10487, AUGUSTUS RUSSELL STREET; b. Apr. 4, 1847. 10488, WILLIAM LEFFINGWELL; b. Dec. 17, 1848.

Admiral Foote was a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. He entered the naval service as midshipman; in 1849-50. Commanded the brig "Perry," engaged in suppressing the slave trade on the coast of Africa; made Commander in 1856; held position of Commander Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1858-61; at Fort Henry in 1862 led the gunboats in the attack and captured the fort before the arrival of Gen. Grant's troops; took part in the reduction

Digitized by Google

of Fort Donelson; co-operated with Gen. Pope in the capture of "Island No. 10"; in 1862 was promoted to rank of Rear Admiral; author of work entitled "Africa and the American Flag," 1854.

(7795) (Rev.) CHARLES WILLIAM WARD. b. Apr. 25, 1849; d. May 4, 1887; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1871, Ellen Amelia Seabury; (2) Mary E. Blodgett; (3) Katharine Spencer; (4) Orpha Van Schaak.

1st marriage: 10489, CHARLES SEABURY, Morris Plains, N. J.; grad. St. John's Military Academy at Ossining, N. Y.; b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. Dec. 27, 1907; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Ethel Howard Tweddle, N. York City.

Mr. Chas. Seabury Ward's mother was the daughter of the Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., who was directly descended from Bishop Seabury, the first Episcopal Bishop in America. He passed his early days in Michigan, Florida and New Jersey, in the parishes successively held by his father. At the age of fourteen he lost his father, and the remainder of his youth was spent in charge of his aunt, Mrs. Keziah Weeks of New York City. During his school days the young man was full of activity. He had an absorbing interest in everything electrical, and mastered all that related to the commercial application of electricity. He began his business education in New York City. Here his keen insight, close application and unfailing energy indicated the success which soon followed. He acquired experience in various lines, including the railroad business. Then came an opportunity to manufacture electrical supplies, and to follow out his youthful ambitions. This occupied him for several years.

While still in his twenties, Mr. Ward entered Wall Street, where he took up his last and most important work as a member of the brokerage firm of "Schalk & Ward." In this position his business faculties and his winning personality counted in the strenuous daily life of the great financial center.

During the last few years of his life, Mr. Ward retired from the more active position which he first occupied with his firm, and devoted himself to other congenial pursuits. He acquired a stable of fine horses in which he took the greatest pride. He was an accomplished "whip" and enjoyed nothing better than to coach about the fine roads of New Jersey.

In these later years he also found much pleasure in travel and he spent a large part of his time away from home. Within the last two years, he became a devotee of motoring and this was the cause of his death.

Those who were more than casually acquainted with the man, who really knew him, have without exception, looked upon him as unusual in many ways. He certainly had a distinctive character and was of marked independence. He was also possessed of more or less intuition which enabled him to unerringly measure and "size up" men and things. His keenness in this respect has been often remarked.

Mr. Ward also had an individual way of expressing himself. His style, pointed, but suggestive of humor in every word, always lingered with those who might have met him but once.

At the time of his death Mr. Ward was the efficient chairman of the Executive Committee of the Andrew Ward Association.

3d marriage: 10490, ELIZABETH SPENCER, Hartford, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1882; grad. Yonkers High School, Yonkers, N. Y., 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1906, Warren D. Chase; b. Apr. 15, 1878; son Charles D. Chase.

Digitized by Google

Charles Samuel Ward

Digitized by Google

(7[illegible]) FRANCIS F[illegible] MY[illegible] [illegible] June 17, 186[illegible] [illegible] Fr[illegible] H. and [illegible] (P[illegible]

1[illegible] Nora (M[illegible]

2[illegible] Gabriel P[illegible]

3[illegible]

4 Nov. [illegible] Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible]

5[illegible], dau. Jam[illegible]

[illegible] civil engineer.

(7[illegible]) HENRY SAN[illegible] [illegible] m. Oct. 17, 1871, [illegible]

10765. Lo[illegible] Chart[illegible]

Geo. Barlett.

(78[illegible]) GE[illegible]RGE AUG[illegible]

[illegible] June 9, [illegible] Fr[illegible]

1[illegible]; dau. John Brownlee [illegible]

10[illegible]4. Brownlee Robert[illegible]

1[illegible]8; grad. Yale [illegible] 1885, [illegible]

1094; Co[illegible] Mec[illegible]

Wars.

(78[illegible]) CHARLES SAMUEL [illegible] Pro[illegible] Oct. 28, 1842; d. Jan. [illegible] 18[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible] 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1874, [illegible] U.S. [illegible]

10[illegible]5. Edith: b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. [illegible]

Dr. Charles S. Ward was a grad. of [illegible] Army, mustered out 1864, [illegible] absent [illegible] on Nav[illegible] York [illegible] Asylum [illegible] grad. [illegible]; consult[illegible] physician [illegible] number of corps of medical examiners. Col. of [illegible] York City, 1883-85. He spent many [illegible] Wind Islands. [illegible] this volume by the late Mr. Edward [illegible] West Cal.

(7[illegible]) CHARLOTTE JAMES PAGE. b. Nov. [illegible] d. Dec. [illegible] 1[illegible] m. Oct. 10, 1855, L. Walter Clarke, son [illegible] Lee (Moore) Clarke.

10[illegible]. Minnie Moore [illegible]

(78[illegible]) LILLIAN WARD. b. June [illegible], 1854; m. 1880, L. W. [illegible] [illegible]as, Texas.

1[illegible]7. Marion Ward: b. Mar. 31, 18[illegible]

(78[illegible]) MINNIE WARD. b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1883, James L. Clemens, Macon, Miss.; b. 184[illegible]; son of Dr. [illegible] M. and Henrietta (Long-street) Clemens.

10[illegible]8. Jeffry: b. May 21, 1885. 10[illegible]9. Ward: b. Mar. [illegible], 1886; d.

Digitized by Google

Lorin Sewell Ward

Digitized by Google

(7796) FRANCES ELIZABETH SMYTHE. b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. June 17, 1863, Henry Isham (M.D.); b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1867; son David L. and Irene (Pratt) Isham.

10491, NORMAN MORRISON, Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, dau. John Henry and Rhoda S. (Allen) Ormsbee. 10492, HENRY SMYTHE, New York City; b. Mar. 16, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1897, Mrs. Carrie A. (Thompson) Garrett; b. Mar. 25, 1843; dau. James and Julia A. (Ford) Thompson. Mr. Isham is a mechanical engineer.

(7798) HENRY SANFORD WARD, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. b. July 29, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Emma Frances Chapin; d. Sept. 5, 1907.

10493, LOUISE CHAPIN; b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 17, 1898, Edward Otis Bartlett.

(7802) GEORGE AUGUSTUS WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1883; m. June 9, 1864, Eliza Dickson Robertson; b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1905; dau. John Brownlee and Maria Mabel (Heaton) Robertson.

10494, BROWNLEE ROBERTSON (M.D.), New Haven, Conn.; b. July 19, 1868; grad. "Yale," 1888; degree of Ph. B. "Yale," 1889; Ph. D. "Yale," 1904; Columbia Medical School, 1893; member of Society of Colonial Wars.

(7803) CHARLES SAMUEL WARD (M.D.), Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1893; m. 1873, Julia Marian Tuttle; b. June 30, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1874; dau. (Rev.) Isaac H. and Sarah C. (Beecher) Tuttle.

10495, EDITH; b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

Dr. Charles S. Ward was a grad. of "Yale," 1863; medical cadet in U. S. Army; mustered out 1864; began medical practice in New York City 1868; obstetric surgeon New York Lying-in Asylum, and assistant surgeon Woman's Hospital, 1870-1891; consulting physician to Manhattan Hospital, 1888-91; member of corps of medical examiners, Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1883-85. He spent many years in gathering data of the Andrew Ward family. His voluminous papers were put into the hands of the compiler of this volume by the late Mr. Edward Trumbull Warde of Santa Barbara, Cal.

(7806) CHARLOTTE JAMES PAGE. b. May 9, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1907; m. Oct. 16, 1855, L. Walter Clarke, son William Leavitt and Emeline (Moore) Clarke.

10496, MINNIE MOORE +.

(7814) LILLIAN WARD. b. June 27, 1854; m. 1886, L. W. Lutterloh, Dallas, Texas.

10497, MARION WARD; b. Mar. 31, 1887.

(7815) MINNIE WARD. b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1883, James L. Clemens, Macon, Miss.; b. 1844; son of Dr. A. M. and Henrietta (Longstreet) Clemens.

10498, JERRY; b. May 21, 1885. 10499, WARD; b. Mar. 23, 1886; d.

Digitized by Google

June 15, 1904. 10500, EMILY; b. Dec. 21, 1888. 10501, LILLIAN; b. Aug. 8, 1892. 10502, HENRIETTA; b. Feb. 29, 1896.

(7816) WILLIAM WARD, Starksville, Miss. b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 13, 1889, Annie C. Connell.

10503, WILLIAM ENOCH; b. Feb. 4, 1892. 10504, ROBERT LAMPKIN; b. Apr. 5, 1894; d. June 24, 1895. 10505, KATIE PRINCE; b. Dec. 21, 1895. 10506, EMILY ANTOINETTE; b. Dec. 18, 1897. 10507, LOUISA TINSLEY; b. Feb. 4, 1900. 10508, ANNIE CONNELL; b. Nov. 27, 1901.

(7819) MARY GRACE WESSELLS. b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1895; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Howard E. Gates; b. June 15, 1840; son Aaron and Anna Gates.

10509, ANNIE HOWARD, Colorado Springs, Col.; b. June 13, 1868.

(7825) KILBOURNE WARD, Syracuse, N. Y. b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Mary Frances Hamlin; b. Mar. 28, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1895; dau. Horatio and Jane P. (Mead) Hamlin.

10510, JENNIE LOUISA +. 10511, CHARLES HENRY; b. June 18, 1883. 10512, FREDERICK KILBOURNE; b. Sept., 1887.

(7826) ANNA SHEPHERD WARD. b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1880, William Henry Morse, Auburn, N. Y.

10513, HENRY WILLIAM; b. Mar. 10, 1881; died on board transport ship "Sherman" from China, Oct. 9, 1899; military funeral at Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.

(7827) WILLIAM HENRY WARD, Auburn, N. Y. b. July 4, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1881, Caroline Mary Robine; b. Nov. 28, 1862; dau. John and Mary (Merson) Robine.

10514, MARY LOUISE; b. Nov. 28, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1903, James Stanley Wilcox, Albany, N. Y.; b. Jan. 16, 1881; son Benjamin Martin Wilcox. 10515, LEWIS EDWIN; b. Oct. 8, 1885. 10516, WILLIAM HARRY; b. Jan. 6, 1893.

(7829) ALLEN NORTON LEETE. b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Emma Luckey.

10517, EDWARD.

(7830) CHARLES WARD LEETE, Potsdam, N. Y. b. 1823; m. 1850, Eliza Willes; b. 1827; d. 1894; dau. Jabez and Betsey (Tupper) Willes.

10518, HARRIET A. +. 10519, CHARLES HENRY +. 10520, EDWARD WILLES, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Jan. 13, 1859.

(7831) ALLEN NORTON LEETE, Clarksville, Iowa. b. Apr. 24, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Abigail Button; b. Jan. 8, 1833; dau. Charles and Permelia Ann (Dutcher) Button.

10521, CHARLES; b. July 3, 1852. 10522, JENNIE; b. Oct. 24, 1854.

(7833) WILBUR FISK LEETE, Oneida, N. Y. b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1898; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Antoinette Church; b. Oct. 24, 1845; dau. Calvin E. and ——— (Follet) Church.

10523, WILLIAM CHURCH, Binghamton, N. Y.; b. June 3, 1870; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Anna M. Scheild. 10524, WILFORD ARTHUR +.

Digitized by Google

(7835) WILLIAM STONE LEETE, Oneida, N. Y. b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Rose A. Fleming; b. Dec. 5, 1845; dau. Ira H. and Ceriza (Palmer) Fleming.

10525, ADELINE ROSELLA; b. Jan. 23, 1878.

Mr. Leete is a descendant of Governor William Leete of Connecticut, and on the maternal side, of William Stone, who with Gov. Leete and others known as the Guilford Company, settled at Guilford, Conn., in 1639. On his mother's side he is also descended from Col. Andrew Morehouse and Capt. John Langdon of the Revolutionary Army.

He was born at Vernon, N. Y., and was educated in the public schools and in Vernon Academy. At the age of 17 years he enlisted in Co. "A," 117th Regt. N. Y. Vol., Aug. 8, 1862, and served until the close of the war, nearly three years; was in the sieges of Fort Wagner and Charleston, S. C., battles of Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Cold Harbor, Fort Gilmer, Chaffins Farm, Darbytown Road, and the various engagements attending the siege of Petersburg and Richmond; was in both expeditions for the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., the last of which, Jan. 15, 1865, was successful after an engagement lasting over seven hours. He resides at Oneida, N. Y., and is engaged in manufacturing; was a member of the New York Legislature in 1886-7. In Masonry is an active member of all of the bodies of the York Rite; has served as W. M. of his lodge and for twelve years was M. E. H. P. of his Chapter of R. A. M. He is a Past Post Commander of the G. A. R. and a frequent delegate to its annual encampments; he is Vice-President of the Oneida Valley National Bank and has received many honors at the hands of his fellow citizens.

(7837) ROBERT B. LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. July 19, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Dec. 22, 1852, S. E. Cummings.

10526, JESSIE; b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. G. M. Lewis (M.D.), Verona, N. Y. 10527, HARLEY; b. Dec. 1, 1863. 10528, CARRIE; b. July 12, 1866.

(7839) MARY ANN LEETE. b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Edwin Alonzo Leete, Guilford, Conn.; b. Dec. 21, 1822; son Alvan and Mrs. Rebecca (Butler) Leete.

10529, EDWARD MORRIS; b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Eva S. Bishop; b. Apr. 19, 1859; dau. Elisha C. and Charlotte G. (Fowler) Bishop. 10530, CATHERINE WARD; b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Frederick William Hotchkiss Seward; b. June 27, 1851; son Samuel Lee and Sarah (Bartlett) Seward. 10531, ELIZABETH MORRIS; b. Feb. 10, 1867. 10532, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Carrie H. Barnes.

(7842) MARTHA ELIZABETH LEETE. b. June 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Samuel Spencer Parmelee, Augusta, Ga.; b. Mar. 21, 1843; son Uriah Nelson and Nancy (Spencer) Parmelee.

10533, LAURA CORNELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1870. 10534, ELIZABETH MORRIS; b. Dec. 29, 1872. 10535, KATE WARD; b. Apr. 10, 1875.

(7844) LEWIS WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Apr. 19, 1835, Mary Ann Curtis, Huntington, Conn.

10536, JAMES BURTON +.

(7845) LAUREN WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 4,

Digitized by Google

1898; m. Mar. 22, 1840, Emily Hotchkiss; b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
10537, ELIZA J. +. 10538, WATSON L. +.

(7846) MARIA WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. May 17, 1907; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Ralph Smith, Washington, Conn; d. Apr. 11, 1889.
10539, EDWARD R. +.

(7847) MARY WARD. b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Aug. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1841, Gnu Potter, Plainville, Conn.
10540, MARY.

(7848) WILLIAM WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1909; m. May 2, 1852, Elizabeth Ann Hine; b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. Mar. 3, 1905.

10541, EMMIE E.; b. May 6, 1853; m. May 20, 1873, Walter P. Hatch; b. July 27, 1852; son Levi P. and Caroline (Pitcher) Hatch. 10542, ALICE M. +. 10543, JOSEPHINE W.; b. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Clarence C. Isbell, New York City; b. Oct. 8, 1861; son Castle Orrin and Cornelia (Phalen) Isbell.

In his boyhood Mr. Ward attended the local public schools and after leaving school went to work in a satinette mill owned by William DeForest and Company. From there he went to Litchfield County where for 18 months he was in the employ of a wagon maker, learning the trade, which he thereafter followed for several years in Naugatuck and New Haven, remaining in the last named city from the autumn of 1849 to 1864. During this time he managed, through industry, assiduity and economy to accumulate sufficient capital to enable him to embark in business on his own account, and went on a prospecting tour to Colorado, where he remained 22 months. In 1866 he returned to Naugatuck and formed a partnership with his brother, Lauren Ward, for the manufacture of curtain rings and other small wares of brass. The business proved profitable, but was discontinued after the death of Lauren Ward, in 1898. The partnership between the two brothers existed for 32 years.

Mr. Ward was president of the Naugatuck Savings Bank and also president of the Naugatuck Water Company. He was one of the commissioners of the Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Grounds. For more than 20 years he was a member of the Republican town committee and during the greater part of that time was its chairman.

He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was prominently identified with the restoration of the ancient cemetery, which was rapidly going to decay and was one of the incorporators of the Grove Cemetery Association.

He always took a great interest in borough affairs and in matters of local history he was an acknowledged authority. He possessed a remarkable memory and was thoroughly familiar with the town's oldest landmarks. In his archives he had scores of ancient deeds, and the genealogy of the old families of New Haven County was an open book to him. Lawyers frequently consulted him as an antiquarian. A few years ago he published a history of the district schools of Naugatuck and for some time before he was taken sick was engaged in the preparation of a history of Naugatuck. The gavel used in calling the meetings of the board of wardens and burgesses to order, was the

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM WA[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

William Ward

Digitized by Google

gift of Mr. Ward to the borough. It was made out of mud-sills of the first bridge built across the Naugatuck River in this town.

In the death of Mr. Ward, Naugatuck lost one of its best citizens and although not unexpected, the news that he had passed away was received with sorrow by his many friends. Mr. Ward died in the same house in which he was born.

(7857) WILLIAM DAVID WARD, Muscatine, Iowa. b. Apr. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1845, Mary J. Simpson, New Haven, Conn.

10544, MARY E.; b. Aug. 24, 1846. 10545, CHARLES TITUS +. 10546, WILLIAM W.; b. Mar. 29, 1851; d. Sept., 1863. 10547, LILLIAN M.: b. Sept., 1853; d. Mar., 1854. 10548, FRANK S.; b. Mar., 1856; d. Aug., 1856. 10549, WYNN MARY +.

(7858) CHARLES TITUS WARD, Macon, Ga. b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1854, Eliza C. Dibble.

10550, HATTIE FREDERICA +.

(7859) MARIA JEANETTE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. May 25, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Frank C. Smith.

10551, HENRY FRANKLIN; b. May 28, 1844; d. Apr. 20, 1845. 10552, OLIN CRAIG; b. Apr. 11, 1846. 10553, HATTIE ALTON; b. June 5, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1860. 10554, FRANK HENRY; b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. June 29, 1854.

(7860) MARY ANN WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. May 27, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Thomas S. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.; b. July 23, 1822.

10555, HENRY WARD +. 10556, ANNA MAY +. 10557, INEZ HENRIETTA +. 10558, THOMAS SMITH; b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. 1853. 10559, TRUMAN; b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. 1859. 10560, CHARLES TIFFANY +. 10561, HATTIE SMITH; b. July 4, 1867; d. infancy. 10562, BERTHA HAMILTON; b. July 29, 1869; d. infancy.

(7870) SARAH E. WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. (1) Thomas Antoine; (2) Feb., 1842, ——— Holt.

2d marriage: 10563, ELLA; b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Louis Dingerer.

(7871) JOHN WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Apr. 19, 1847, ———.

10564, JOHN. 10565, ELIZA ANTOINETTE. 10566, GEORGE. 10567, GEORGE LOCKWOOD. 10568, FANNIE E. 10569, CHARLES MILTON. 10570, MARY E. 10571, IDA H. 10572, IDA MAY. 10573, WILLIAM H.

(7875) HARRIET WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. June 18, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1855; m. 1848, Monson Wakelee.

10574, SUSAN; b. 1850, Cuba, W. I.

(7899) WILLIAM BRUCE WARD. b. July 24, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1872, Esther R. Bradley.

10575, JESSIE M.; b. May 22, 1876.

Digitized by Google

(7904) ELI WARD, Mendon, Mo. b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Mary A. McGibbons; b. Apr. 29, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1905.

10576, CHARLOTTE +. 10577, ELIZABETH A. +. 10578, WILLIAM H.; b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Sydna Grubbs. 10579, FURMAN S. +. 10580, ROYAL G. +.

(7908) SARAH JANE WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Joseph Seals Reece, Mendon, Ill.; b. Nov. 21, 1838; son Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Seals) Reece.

10581, GEORGE WASHINGTON +. 10582, EMMA ESTELLE; b. Nov. 16, 1868.

(7909) FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD, Partridge, Kansas. b. June 22, 1840; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Sarah Cort, dau. David and Mary Elizabeth (Harold) Cort.

10583, FRANKLIN L.; b. Apr. 6, 1870. 10584, GEORGE I.; b. Mar. 14, 1872. 10585, HENRY; b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Dec. 12, 1877. 10586, SARAH J.; b. Nov. 28, 1875. 10587, MARY E.; b. Mar. 28, 1878; m. June 13, 1901, Solomon Gillick. 10588, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR.; b. June 22, 1881. 10589, CORA M.; b. Jan. 11, 1884. 10590, RAY V.; b. Dec. 9, 1889.

(7910) AMELIA ANN WARD. b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1866, William Henry Reece.

10591, LYDIA ANN; b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Charles Runyon. 10592, WILLIAM JEROME; b. June 8, 1870; m. July 15, 1892, Alberta Ausmus. 10593, MARY ELLEN; b. Sept. 3, 1873. 10594, EMMA OLIVE; b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1897, Charles M. Hester.

(7911) PERRY CLARK WARD, Mendon, Missouri. b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. May 9, 1908; m. Mar. 16, 1866, Rebecca Grotz; b. May 27, 1840; d. May 30, 1888.

10595, MARY VIOLET; b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Mar. 16, 1884, James M. Bartlett, Mendon, Mo.; b. Oct. 16, 1859. 10596, WALTER JEROME +. 10597, DORA MAY +. 10598, ANNA MARIA +. 10599, SARAH CATHERINE +. 10600, EMMA ELLEN +. 10601, CLARK EDWARD +.

(7912) MARY ELLEN WARD, Mendon, Ill. b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Clark E. Rogers; b. Mar. 28, 1829; son Thomas and Margaret (Ballew) Rogers.

10602, LILLIE BELLE; b. July 24, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1890; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Arthur Thompson; b. May 24, 1862; son Lewis and Katharine (McAdams) Thompson. 10603, LAURA MELVINA +. 10604, WILLIAM HARRISON +. 10605, AMELIA MAY; b. Jan. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 15, 1897. 10606, CHARLOTTE ELLEN +.

(7930) JAMES M. WARD, Hotchkissville, Conn. b. Mar. 3, 1840; m. Sarah E. ———.

10607, HATTIE M.; b. Sept. 27, 1870. 10608, GEORGE V.; b. May 22, 1874. 10609, FLORENCE; b. Oct. 12, 1877.

(7931) GEORGE S. WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Kate Eliza Hill.

Digitized by Google

10610, JENNIE AMELIA; b. May 10, 1867. 10611, MINNIE GRACE; b. Jan. 14, 1869. 10612, GEORGE LEWIS; b. July 26, 1872. 10613, JESSIE GERTRUDE; b. Mar. 22, 1876.

(7938) PETER WARD, Seymour, Conn. b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. May 10, 1871, Hannah Eugenia Reynolds; b. Mar. 8, 1850; dau. Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Short) Reynolds.

10614, JESSIE M.; b. May 16, 1874. 10615, ALICE L.; b. July 23, 1878.

(7962) CAROLINE STARR HOPKINS. b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Sept. 15, 1875, (Capt.) Louis Constantine Beck, Olsnitz, S. W. Saxony, Germany; b. Sept. 28, 1843; son Johann Georg and Karolina Regina Ulrika (Kurschner) Beck.

10616, HILDE CAROLINE +. 10617, ARWIN WALTER, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. May 21, 1907, Mrs. Gertrude (Roblee) Harrison, North River, N. Y. 10618, HEDELIND ELSA +.

(7963) FRANKLIN WHETSTONE HOPKINS, Alpine, N. Jersey; b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Jennie Chandler White, dau. S. V. and Eliza (Chandler) White.

10619, ELSIE WHITE +. 10620, STEVEN VAN CULEN, Alpine, N. J.; b. Nov. 2, 1886.

(7964) ALLISON RUTHERFORD HOPKINS, Boonton, N. Jersey. b. Aug. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. Eva Claflin.

10621, MILDRED. 10622, ALLISON R.

(7968) BENJAMIN POTTER. b. Oct. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 17, 1885; m. May 19, 1840, Cornelia Weeden; b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1864; dau. James and Elizabeth Weeden.

10623, RUTH WEEDEN +.

(7981) JOHN MAWNEY KING, Providence, R. I. b. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Jan., 1849, Emeline Frances Angell; b. 1825; d. June 29, 1851; dau. William and Elsie (Olney) Angell.

10624, JAMES SMITH. 10625, WILLIAM FRANCIS +.

(7983) MARY ANNA KING. b. Mar. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1884; m. 1836, Charles Dexter Cooke; b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. June 10, 1889; son (Capt.) Benoni and Amey (Brown) Cooke.

10626, ISAAC BROWN, Olneyville, R. I.; b. May 24, 1837. 10627, CHARLES ALBERT; b. Sept. 12, 1841. 10628, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Sept. 6, 1843.

(7984) ELIZA SMITH KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. June 6, 1869; m. Oct. 21, 1839, Joseph Alger Weeden; b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1887; son Henry Dunham and Joanna (Alger) Weeden.

10629, GEORGE HENRY; b. Dec. 9, 1840. 10630, SAMUEL WARD; b. Mar. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1866. 10631, JOSEPH ALGER; b. Aug. 27, 1845. 10632, CATHERINE ANGELL; b. July 27, 1850.

(7986) CHARLES ROLLIN KING, Providence, R. I. b. May 8, 1822; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1842, Calista Ardelia Pettis; d. Dec. 12, 1843; dau. James

Digitized by Google

M. and Phebe (Alverson) Pettis; (2) Jan. 12, 1852, Marcella Pettis, dau. (see above); d. Aug. 10, 1852; (3) Oct. 8, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Irons; d. Apr. 16, 1869; dau. Samuel A. and Sarah (Aldrich) Irons; (4) Oct. 6, 1870, Sarah Baker, dau. Sterry and Almira (Atwood) Baker.

1st marriage: 10633, ALBERT WARD; d. May 20, 1843. 3d marriage: 10634, CALISTA ARDELIA; b. July 30, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1887. 10635, ADA FRANCES; b. Sept. 17, 1860. 10636, CATHERINE ANGELL; b. Apr. 11, 1862. 10637, SARAH IRONS; b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1865. 10638, ELIZA SMITH; b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1868.

(7989) CATHERINE MARIA WATERMAN KING. b. June 29, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, Bailey Winslow Evans; b. Oct. 7, 1818; Providence, R. I.; son David and Martha (Hathaway) Evans.

10639, KATE LOUISE; b. Sept. 27, 1850. 10640, FREDERICK BAILEY; b. Apr. 10, 1853. 10641, MARTHA WARD; b. May 29, 1855. 10642, ELIZABETH ARNOLD; b. May 16, 1857.

(7991) FRANCES ELVIRA KING. b. July 26, 1832; d. June 7, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1856, Lloyd Chamberlain, N. York City; b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. July 7, 1883.

10643, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Feb. 27, 1857. 10644, CATHERINE EVANS; b. July 10, 1859.

(8017) OLIVER DE LANCEY WARD, New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1873; m. May 9, 1836, Emily Potter; b. Apr. 20, 1816; dau. Richard Humphrey and Elizabeth (La Trapp) Potter.

10645, LOUIS CALLET; b. Mar. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1838. 10646, ELIZA BINGLEY; b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1844. 10647, CLARA +. 10648, EUGENE +. 10649, JULIA HUNTINGTON; b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1875. 10650, ALICE DUDLEY; b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. Stephen A. Harrison, Milwaukee, Wis. 10651, EMILY WINTHROP; b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1891; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Harry Gates Newton. 10652, FREDERICK; b. Nov. 22, 1852. 10653, WALTER DELANCEY; b. June 1, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1855. 10654, HELEN DELANCEY; b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. George Moar Bascom, Pasadena, Cal.; son John Bascom, D. D., President Madison Univ., Madison, Wis., and Emma (Curtis) Bascom. G. M. Bascom is 8th in descent from Miles Standish.

(8019) WILLIAM ALEXANDER WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. 1864; m. (1) 1830, Ann Sampson; b. 1808; d. 1850; (2) 1855, Sarah Patten; d. 1885; dau. Thomas Patten.

1st marriage: 10655, MARIE LOUISE; b. 1837; d. 1851. 10656, CAROLINE GRIFFIN; b. 1839; d. 1868. 10657, AUGUSTUS HENRY +. 10658, OLIVER WILLIAM; b. 1843; d. 1897; he was a soldier of the Army of the Potomac in the Civil War; was captured and made prisoner of war; confined in Andersonville prison; afterwards released and lived until his death at Alameda, Cal. 10659, CHARLES DUDLEY; b. 1845; d. 1848. 10660, MARY ESTHER; b. 1847; d. 1850. 10661, VICTORIA ANN; b. 1850; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 10662, SIDNEY C.; b. 1857. 10663, ADELAIDE; b. 1859; d. 1867.

Digitized by Google

William A. Ward was a member of the Army of the Potomac in the Civil War, and took part in many of its principal battles. He was taken prisoner in 1864, confined in Andersonville prison, Georgia, and died there.

(8022) CAROLINE GRIFFIN WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1894; m. May 28, 1846, James William Giffing Clements (M.D.); b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1882.

10664, HAMILTON MURRAY; b. July 28, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1848. 10665, ESTELLE; b. Jan. 19, 1849. 10666, HENRY WARD; b. Nov. 16, 1850. 10667, HARRIET MATILDA; b. Dec., 1851; d. Jan., 1853. 10668, CAROLINE DELANCEY; b. Dec., 1853; d. June 14, 1859. 10669, EDWARD WARD +. 10670, WILLIAM HERBERT; b. Feb. 19, 1862.

(8024) MOSES WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. July 4, 1869; m. Lucia Louise Williston; b. Nov. 10, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1907; dau. (Rev.) Ralph and Magdalena (Resler) Williston.

10671, KATHARINE ALTAR; b. May 7, 1852. 10672, WILLET COLES; b. May 5, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1876.

(8025) WILLET COLES WARD. b. May 31, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1903; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Elizabeth Fowler Warner; b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1903; dau. Elijah and Christiana (Anderson) Warner.

10673, CHRISTIANA ANDERSON +. 10674, ELIZABETH WARNER +. 10675, MARY COLES +.

(8026) ROBERT MORRELL WARD. b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Charlotte Louise Peck; d. 1908.

10676, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA; m. (1) John Hammond; (2) ——— Bartlett. 10677, CHAUNCEY COLES. 10678, ELIOT.

(8028) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. b. 1818; m. Thomas D. Doubleday.

10679, MARY AUGUSTA +. 10680, STEPHEN WARD +.

(8029) WILLIAM HENRY WARD. b. Apr. 1, 1820; d. June 6, 1904; m. 1850, Eliza Palmer Lee; b. 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1903; dau. Allen C. and Jane (Pray) Lee.

10681, AMELIA PRAY; b. 1852. 10682, MARY AUGUSTA; b. 1854. 10683, WILLIAM LEE +. 10684, HENRY; d. July 28, 1858. 10685, ALLEINE. 10686, ANDREW; d. June 20, 1879. 10687, LUCY TRACY. 10688, ELIZA PALMER +.

(8031) ABIGAIL MARIA WARD. b. 1824; m. William H. Phelps.

10689, CLARA COLES. 10690, HENRY WARD. 10691, AUGUSTUS WARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10692, WILLET WARD. 10693, WILLIAM ELIOT. 10694, CLARENCE VAIL.

(8032) ANN CROWLEY WARD. m. William Gerring.

10695, ANNIE WARD. 10696, KATE, Lakeville, Conn. 10697, WILLIAM ELIOT. 10698, WARD.

(8033) ELIZA FRANCES WARD. b. July 24, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1903; m. David Rowland, Plainfield, N. Jersey.

Digitized by Google

10699, ELIZA ELIOT +. 10700, CLARA COLES +. 10701, HENRY WARD. 10702, DAVID HALL +. 10703, EDITH. 10704, WILLIAM COLES.

(8035) ANNA MAGDALENA WARD. b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Joseph Francis Johnson, N. York City; b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1904.

10705, WILLIAM FRANCIS. 10706, LILY. 10707, AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.; b. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Louise Hubbard. 10708, MARY AUGUSTA +.

(8036) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. m. Alfred H. Easton.

10709, ANNA LOUISE +.

(8037) CORNELIA GERTRUDE WARD. b. 1838; m. Jan., 1872, John H. Hall, New York City; d. 1891; son John Valentine and Eliza Katharine Hall.

10710, JOHN HUDSON +. 10711, CHARLES WARD +. 10712, CORNELIA KATHARINE +. 10713, MARTHA JANE; m. Apr. 29, 1907, George McCracken, son (Prof.) Henry M. and Catherine McCracken.

(8038) EMILY LOUISA WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Henry W. Ford, Morristown, N. J.; son William Henry Ford.

10714, LOUISA +. 10715, ANNA. 10716, HENRY WARD +. 10717, CORNELIA GERTRUDE +. 10718, FREDERICK R. W. +. 10719, EMILY.

(8039) EDMUND A. WARD, Richfield Springs, N. Y. b. 1843; d. June 16, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1869, Frances King; b. Oct. 11, 1846; dau. (Gen.) Rufus and Susan (McKnown) King.

10720, EDMUND; b. Oct. 28, 1870. 10721, HENRIETTA KING +. 10722, ANNE WILLISTON; b. Dec. 26, 1873. 10723, SUSAN ELLIOTT +. 10724, FRANCIS; b. Nov. 18, 1880.

(8051) HARRIET PELL. m. Horatio Hodson.

10725, JOSEPH FREDERICK PELL (M.D.). 10726, WISEMAN PELL.

(8052) PHEBE FISHER WARD. d. 1909; m. (1) Daniel Sands; (2) Samuel Stoutenburg.

1st marriage: 10727, DANIEL +. 10728, CHARLES.

(8056) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. d. 1903; m. Agnes Limerick.

10729, ELIZA; m. ——— Tansell, Alexandria, Va. 10730, SUSIE OPHELIA +. 10731, HENRY. 10732, BENJAMIN. 10733, MARTHA.

(8057) GILES SEAMAN WARD. d. May 27, 1903; m. 1886, Lizzie Watts.

10734, CHARLES. 10735, ANNIE. 10736, BENJAMIN; d. infancy. 10737, LILLIAN. 10738, LUCY. 10739, GILES CLINTON; d. infancy. 10740, MAY (twin); d. infancy.

(8058) SUSAN OPHELIA WARD. m. John Miller.

10741, CHARLES. 10742, ELIZA.

Digitized by Google

(8059) (Col.) DE WITT CLINTON WARD, New York City. b. 1833 (Soldier Civil War); d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. Apr. 11, 1869, Mariana Johnson; b. Oct. 20, 1849; dau. Henry D. and Mary Ann (Perairea) Johnson.

10743, DEWITT CLINTON; b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. infancy. 10744, ADELAIDE KITTREDGE; b. Sept. 27, 1874.

Col. Ward was a lifelong Republican and active in the affairs of his District, the 7th New York. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and well known in Wall Street. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange, the Harlem and Yorkville Republican Clubs, the National Military Association and the 71st Regt. Veteran Association.

(8061) HETTY WARD. b. 1833; m. George H. Durbrow, New York City.

10745, LAMONT, Norwood, Ohio. 10746, CLARA ESTHER. 10747, HARRY. 10748, GEORGE H.

(8062) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. b. 1836; m. Sarah ———.

10749, SARAH GREENWOOD; m. Charles Armes, Oakland, Cal. 10750, EDITH VERNON; m. ——— O'Neil, Oakland, Cal.

(8063) ELIJAH WARD. b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Dec., 1869; m. Mary Harris.

10751, EMILY AGNES +. 10752, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +.

(8064) PETER WARD, Pelham, N. Y. m. Ellen T. Reeve, dau. Selah T. and Mary (Haviland) Reeve.

10753, MARY LOUISA. 10754, ELLEN REEVE. 10755, ELIZA ROBERTSON. 10756, CHARLES CONWAY +. 10757, BELLE. 10758, MARGERY. 10759, GRACE.

(8070) ALICE WARD. b. 1851; m. 1875, St. Clair M. S. Mac Leay, son J. Mac Leay, Esq., Diplomatic Service.

10760, ST. CLAIR ALAN; b. Oct., 1876; d. Feb., 1908.

(8072) BAILEY PEYTON WARD. m. 1892, Laura Maria Perry, dau. Walter Woodcock Perry, Springfield, Chelmsford, Eng.

10761, DUDLEY VIVIAN PEYTON; b. Oct., 1893. 10762, HAZEL PATIENCE; b. 1902; d. 1903.

(8073) VIRGINIA WARD. b. 1855; m. 1877, Reginald Peter Northall Laurie, son Peter Northall Laurie, Tayhill Park, Sussex, Eng.

10763, DUDLEY; b. 1879. 10764, GLADYS MARY. 10765, VERA SAIDIE; b. 1884. 10766, EILEEN FRANCES; b. 1885. 10767, ESME; b. 1888; d. 1888.

(8077) CORNELIA WRIGHT. b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. July 16, 1890; m. Oct. 5, 1842, (Rev.) Henry Benjamin Whipple (Bishop of Minnesota), Faribault, Minn.; b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1901; son of (Hon.) John Hall and Elizabeth (Wager) Whipple.

10768, SARAH ELIZABETH +. 10769, CORNELIA WARD +. 10770, JANE M. WHITING +. 10771, CHARLES HENRY +. 10772, FRANCES RANSOM, Faribault, Minn.; b. June 5, 1853; m. (1) June 19, 1873, Frank G. Craw; d. 1890; (2) Aug. 4, 1891, Freedom W. Jackson; b. Aug. 16, 1858;

Digitized by Google

son of Abram and Emily (Ware) Jackson. 10773, JOHN HALL, Faribault, Minn.; b. Mar. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

Right Rev. Henry Benjamin Whipple, D.D., LL.D., was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1822; ordained Deacon in Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849; ordained Priest in Christ Church, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., July 16, 1850; both rites by Bishop DeLancey. Consecrated first Bishop of Minnesota, in St. James Church, Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1859. At date of his consecration he was the youngest Bishop of the American Episcopate; received the degree of A. M. from Hobart College and that of D. D. from Racine College; received the degree of D. D. from Durham University, England; also at Cambridge University, England, on July 18, 1888, the degree of LL. D.; was Chaplain General Society of Colonial Wars, and also of Sons of the Revolution at time of his death; also Trustee of Peabody Educational Fund.

(8078) SARAH CATHERINE WRIGHT. b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1842, (Hon.) George R. Fairbanks; b. July 5, 1820; son of Jason and Mary (Massey) Fairbanks.

10774, FLORIDA; b. July 24, 1848. 10775, CHARLES M.; b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1881. 10776, GEORGE WARD; b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1853. 10777, GERTRUDE; b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. May 27, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Horace Drew; b. Jan. 20, 1854; son of Columbus and Marietta Hume (Mayo) Drew. 10778, SARAH CATHERINE; b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. (Rev.) Andrew E. Cornish; b. Dec. 4, 1861.

(8080) (Rev.) BENJAMIN WRIGHT. b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 22, 1852; m. June 24, 1850, Susan Beard.

10779, ANNA; b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1872, Lee Cotton.

(8082) LAVINIA WRIGHT. b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. 1893; m. (1) A. H. Jones; (2) John Horn.

1st marriage: 10780, BENJAMIN CHEW.

(8084) JASPER WARD HUGHES; m. Mary Conelly.

10781, HARRIET M. 10782, DIXON GEDNEY +. 10783, STEPHEN D. 10784, EMMA AUGUSTA. 10785, JASPER WARD. 10786, CATHERINE LOUISE. 10787, HENRY WARD.

(8089) (Judge) ALBERT WARD, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y. m. Catherine Ursula ———.

10788, ELIZABETH. 10789, MARY; d. May 19, 1909. 10790, KATE KEARNEY.

(8101) SARAH WARD LYON, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1899; m. Apr. 24, 1861, (Gen.) William Farrar Smith.

10791, CLARA WARD FARRAR; b. July 10, 1868. 10792, STUART FARRAR; b. Oct. 12, 1874.

(8102) SUSAN RAY LYON, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. June 6, 1871, Thomas Ludlow Ogden; b. July 23, 1840; son of Thomas W. and Ruth (Schuyler) Ogden.

10793, THOMAS LUDLOW; b. Apr. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 20, 1873. 10794,

Digitized by Google

ALICE LYON (twin); b. Apr. 1, 1872. 10795, HENRY HAIGHT; b. May 10, 1874; d. May 21, 1879. 10796, CONSTANCE; b. Oct. 17, 1876. 10797, RUTH SCHUYLER; b. Mar. 22, 1882.

(8103) KATHARINE WALLEN LYON. b. June 17, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1895; m. Nov. 13, 1873, S. B. Dana, West Roxbury, Mass.

10798, HAROLD WARD, Boston, Mass.; b. Nov. 14, 1877.

(8105) EDWARD LYON, N. Y. City. b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. May 12, 1875, Katharine Taylor.

10799, KATHARINE; b. Feb. 19, 1876. 10800, ETHEL; b. Apr. 22, 1878. 10801, SAMUEL EDWARD; b. Oct. 22, 1880.

(8107) WILLIAM SCRUGHAM LYON, Manilla, P. I. b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Emma Mellus.

10802, KATHARINE WARD; b. Oct. 17, 1878. 10803, WARD; b. Oct. 21, 1886.

(8109) CAROLINE M. WARD. m. William Russell.

10804, WILLIAM W.

(8112) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Gertrude M. Pinneo.

10805, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 10806, EGBERT H. P.; b. 1881.

(8115) (Capt.) JASPER WARD COOK, Greenfield, Mich. b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. July 22, 1859, A. Isabella Do Ville-Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.

10807, THEODORE AERSON, Sodus, N. Y.; b. June 12, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1864. 10808, CHARLES AUGUSTUS +. 10809, WILLIAM EGBERT; b. Apr. 23, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1864. 10810, MARY MINERVA +. 10811, FRANCES MELVINA; b. Aug. 30, 1869.

(8117) MARY CAROLINE COOK. b. May 12, 1839; m. June 6, 1866, William Hayward Rogers, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Nov. 5, 1813.

10812, WILLIAM COOK +. 10813, CAROLINE HERMIONE, Williamson, N. Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1869. 10814, OLIN VAN AERSON; b. Nov. 20, 1871. 10815, ANNA HARRIET; b. Nov. 9, 1874.

(8118) SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS COOK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 30, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Ellen C. Bates.

10816, WILLIAM RAYMOND; b. June 14, 1881; d. July 29, 1882.

(8121) MELVINA HAMMOND COOK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Alfred D. Smith.

10817, EDNA DEAN; b. Oct. 1, 1870. 10818, ALFRED HERMON; b. Mar. 4, 1872.

(8131) MOSES WARD. b. June 3, 1774; m. Elizabeth Townsend.

10819, WILLIAM. 10820, THOMAS. 10821, MARY; m. G. Luyster.

(8132) ABIGAIL WARD. b. 1776; m. David Morgan, son Caleb and Abigail (Drake) Morgan.

10822, ELIZA. 10823, EDWIN. 10824, MARTHA. 10825, CLARISSA. 10826, ABIGAIL JANE. 10827, ADELIA.

Digitized by Google

(8154) EMILY WARD. b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Ward Burnett (Soldier Mexican War).

10828, LOUISE; b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. (Major) William Stanton, Ft. Meade, S. Dakota. 10829, AARON + (took name of "Ward").

(8155) MARY HELEN WARD. m. (1) Rufus Linus Todd, Ossining, N. Y.; (2) Abraham Hyatt.

1st marriage: 10830, CHARLES WATSON. 10831, EDWARD LINUS +. 10832, MARY W.; d. Mar. 2, 1851. 2d marriage: 10833, VIRGINIA HYATT; m. William Henry Rowe, Ossining, N. Y. 10834, GEORGE, Ossining, N. Y.

(8158) CATHERINE WARD. b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1871; m. Marcus L. Cobb, Ossining, N. Y.; b. July 29, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1890.

10835, MARY VIRGINIA +. 10836, EMILY L.; b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 27, 1862. 10837, WINSLOW; b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1862. 10838, EMILY +. 10839, ALFRED WARD.

(8159) FANNIE AGNES WARD. b. Dec. 22, 1829; d. Nov. 12, 1904; m. June 24, 1851, Samuel Jackson Randall, Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.; b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Apr. 13, 1890; son Josiah and Ann (Worrell) Randall.

10840, ANN +. 10841, SUSAN WILLIAMS; b. May 5, 1869; m. July 2, 1906, Henry Bacon, Goshen, N. Y. 10842, SAMUEL JOSIAH +.

(8160) VIRGINIA CADSBY WARD. b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 5, 1872; m. 1852, George A. Brandreth, Ossining, N. Y.; b. 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1897.

10843, MARY WATSON +. 10844, LILY VIRGINIA +. 10845, FRANCES RANDALL +. 10846, HELEN WARD +.

(8193) WILLIAM OAKLEY, New York City. b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. June 4, 1894; m. Mar. 20, 1844, Mary Eliza Hobby.

10847, GILBERT; b. Jan. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1866. 10848, CHARLES H.; b. Mar. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1868. 10849, SUSAN ELIZA +. 10850, MARTHA; b. July 25, 1851. 10851, WILLIAM; b. July 27, 1855; d. Dec. 5, 1865. 10852, GEORGE WASHINGTON +.

(8194) SARAH ANN OAKLEY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. May 1, 1819; d. May 22, 1902; m. Apr. 14, 1844, John B. Hobby; b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Apr. 19, 1890.

10853, JACOB OAKLEY +. 10854, SARAH FRANCES +. 10855, CLEMENCE +. 10856, RACHEL HENDERSON +.

(8195) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY, N. York City. b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. July 21, 1858; m. abt. 1854, Rachel Henderson; b. abt. 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1897; dau. John Henderson.

10857, THOMAS CURREY +. 10858, JOHN HENDERSON; b. Feb. 3, 1858.

Rachel Henderson was born in Ireland. After she became a widow, she married John W. Oliver, July, 1863,; he was proprietor of the "Yonkers Statesman."

(8196) GILBERT OAKLEY, New York City. b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Jan.

Digitized by Google

3, 1895; m. (1) Sarah Briggs; (2) 1885, Mrs. Rebecca Elizabeth (Osborn) Currey, see No. (8210).

1st marriage: 10859, MARY BRIGGS; m. Apr. 22, 1878, Amasa D. Ward. 10860, WALTER RANDOLPH +. 10861, GILBERT +. 10862, THOMAS CURREY +. 10863, JOHN BURTIS HOBBY; m. 1895, Frances Seaman.

(8197) WALTER OAKLEY, Kansas. b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1898; m. Louise Thompson.

10864, FRANK. 10865, GERTRUDE; d. abt. 1890.

(8198) JAMES OAKLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. b. Apr. 5, 1827; m. (1) Mary Baird; (2) ———.

1st marriage: 10866, CHILD.

(8200) FRANCES OAKLEY. b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1902; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1850, William Henry Hobby, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. May, 1851; (2) Robert MacKellar.

2d marriage: 10867, ANNIE E.; b. Apr. 5, 1862. 10868, MARY EMMA; b. Feb. 4, 1865. 10869, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Mar. 15, 1869; m. Apr. 25, 1894, Annie Muxlow.

(8205) ANN ELIZA CURREY. b. May 12, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1855; m. 1841, Robert Mackellar.

10870, ARCHIBALD +. 10871, SUSAN; b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. 1903. 10872, ROBERT +.

(8206) FRANCES HART CURREY. b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Gilbert Darrow.

10873, FRANCES H.; b. 1853; d. June, 1907.

(8207) SUSAN CURREY. b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Charles L. Ingersoll, Janesville, Wis.

10874, SUSAN +.

(8208) JAMES HART CURRY (M.D.), Shrub Oaks, N. Y. b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1900; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Emily M. Minor, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1888; dau. Truman and Eunice (Peet) Minor.

10875, CORNELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. infancy. 10876, EMILY; b. Apr. 10, 1856. 10877, FRANCES MOORE +. 10878, EUNICE; b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. infancy. 10879, TRUMAN MINOR +. 10880, SUSAN +. 10881, GENEVIEVE +. 10882, STANTON (M.D.), Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Dec. 26, 1869; m. Constance Holden.

(8209) REBECCA CURREY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. May 13, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Henry Everinghim; d. abt. 1900.

10883, JAMES DELAPLAINE +. 10884, MARIA ELIZABETH +. 10885, BENJAMIN CURREY +.

(8210) (Rev.) THOMAS MOORE CURRY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1868; m. abt. June, 1864, Rebecca Elizabeth Osborn.

10886, OSBORN ANDERSON +. 10887, GROVE PRICE MITCHELL +.

Digitized by Google

(8211) JOSHUA MARSDEN CURREY. b. Nov. 17, 1833; d. abt. 1888; m. June 1, 1856, Martha J. Tompkins.

10888, ARTHENA +. 10889, JENNIE MITCHELL +. 10890, ANNIE H. +. 10891, MARTHA +. 10892, KATIE; m. Jacob Wallace Horne.

(8213) SARAH ROAKE CURREY. b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. Gilbert Darrow.

10893, ANN ELIZA; m. Charles H. Hendy. 10894, SUSAN; m. Edward B. Odell.

(8215) MARY ROMER CURREY. b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Egbert Secor; b. June 4, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1884; son Allison and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor.

10895, ADELINE; b. Sept. 7, 1863. 10896, STEPHEN C.; b. Jan. 30, 1865. 10897, MARIE L.; b. Oct. 31, 1866.

(8216 BENJAMIN CURREY, Adams Corners, N. Y. b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. (1) Alida Gale; (2) Elizabeth Pierce; (3) Mary E. Boddington.

1st marriage: 10898, STEPHEN ALLEN. 10899, ABRAM LINCOLN. 10900, LEANDER GALE. 10901, RUTH. 10902, JEANETTE.

(8219) SARAH ANN BARMORE, Aurora, Ill. b. Apr. 21, 1825; m. John Moore Curry; b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1892; son John and Amy (Rinehart) Curry.

10903, FRANCIS EDWARD, Colorado; b. May 25, 1856. 10904, STEPHEN C.; b. Jan. 28, 1860. 10905, JANE +. 10906, RICHARD LEWIS +.

(8223) GEORGE BARMORE, Adams Corners, N. Y. b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Mary Armstrong, dau. Alexander Armstrong.

10907, MARY +. 10908, EMMA +. 10909, CATHERINE; m. Sanford Perry. 10910, LEWIS ARMSTRONG +. 10911, GEORGE FRANK +.

(8224) JANE ELIZA CURREY. b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Mar. 8, 1859, Jesper Allen Tallman; b. Sept. 10, 1829.

10912, EDWARD ROSS +. 10913, HANNAH GRACE; b. Apr. 11, 1868; d. Feb. 12, 1896; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1886, Robert Kerr; (2) May 8, 1892, Theodore A. Stickle; b. Nov. 29, 1859.

(8225) PHILIP CURREY, Arkansas. b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1863, Helen Pearl; b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1879; (2) Dec. 27, 1888, Margaret A. Gaither; b. Dec. 5, 1850.

1st marriage: 10914, RUTH +. 10915, REBECCA PEARL, Chicago, Ill.; b. Nov. 27, 1866. 10916, ALBERT L., Tacoma, Wash.; b. May 30, 1870. 10917, CHARLES ORSON, Tacoma, Wash.; b. Nov. 5, 1872; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Elizabeth Ebbert. 10918, JOHN F.; b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1878.

(8226) ELLEN AUGUSTA CURREY, Aurora, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Albert Wilson Mighell; b. July 30, 1832; d. May 23, 1896; son Ezekiel and Lucinda (Todd) Mighell.

10919, OLIVE +. 10920, IDA, Chicago, Ill.; b. Mar. 5, 1868. 10921, LEE +. 10922, WYNN CURREY +. 10923, JESSIE; b. Dec. 10, 1877; d. July 13, 1904.

Digitized by Google

J. Seymour Currey

Digitized by Google

[illegible] JOHN PHILO CHANNING [illegible] Nov. 14, [illegible] and Rebecca (Pierce) [illegible]

[illegible] CHANNING [illegible] b. [illegible] 18[illegible]; [illegible] Hewins; b. [illegible]

[illegible] OBADIAH OAKLEY [illegible] 1905, [illegible] Walter [illegible] 1893; M. [illegible] Apr. 17, 1893.

[illegible] JOHN [illegible] LAMONT CU[illegible] Nov. 4, 1855; [illegible] June 29, [illegible]

[illegible] JOHN GAYLIN [illegible] CURRY [illegible] Olympia, Wa[illegible] M. [illegible] Ca.

[illegible] M[illegible] b. [illegible]

[illegible] OLIVER CURRY [illegible] b. [illegible] Co., b. Jan. 30, [illegible]

[illegible] Nov. 21, 1850; [illegible] Dec. 27, 1878; [illegible]

[illegible] DAVID COLBOURN BRANNIN [illegible] Pennsylvania; d. [illegible]

[illegible] Jr., [illegible] m. Timothy [illegible] (2) GRACE, m. [illegible]

[illegible] HENRY CURRY [illegible] Nov. [illegible] Ave., L., 1873; Caroline [illegible]

[illegible] HENRY FRANCIS, b. June [illegible] m. George F. Cooper. [illegible]

[illegible] WILLIAM CLARENCE, [illegible] Wa., Nov. [illegible] b. Jan. 27, [illegible]

[illegible] JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURRY [illegible] b. [illegible] Nov. 23, [illegible] Vera Ella Cook [illegible] 1885, dau. Joseph and Eliza Jane (Hewins) [illegible]

[illegible] Lucius Marcellus; b. May 27, 18[illegible] m. [illegible] 1906, Ella I. Dec. [illegible] 1906, Harold Yo[illegible] 7, Frank S. Alvord [illegible] 1888, Ro[illegible] b. Oct. 25, 18[illegible] m. Oct. [illegible] b. July 15, [illegible] Norton N. and Hel[illegible] (White) [illegible] 1909; [illegible] Nov. 5, 1889; [illegible] Dec. [illegible] 1908; [illegible] CHANNING, b. Sept. [illegible] 1908; [illegible] STONE; b. July 28, 18[illegible]

[illegible] EDWARD COKE CU[illegible] Y. [illegible] Wa., b. Nov. 4, 18[illegible] d. Dec. 11, 1901; m. [illegible] Hewins [illegible] b. [illegible] 8, 18[illegible] Jo[illegible] Mary Jane (Bl[illegible]) Wright

Digitized by Google

J. Sayd del Cerro

Digitized by Google

(8227) JOSEPH CHANNING CURRY, Kansas. b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1901; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Caroline R. Eglington; b. Aug. 2, 1842; dau. John and Rebecca (Pierson) Eglington.

10924, GILBERT CHANNING; b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. June 22, 1872. 10925, EVALYN BERTHA; b. July 11, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1895; m. Mar. 21, 1893, Calvin B. Taggart; b. abt. 1868. 10926, ALICE BELLE +. 10927, HOWARD; b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. July 3, 1900, Bertha Allen.

(8228) JACOB OAKLEY CURRY, Boston, Mass. b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1865, Clara Bessie Eglington (sister of preceding); b. Nov. 7, 1846.

10928, JESSE WALTER +. 10929, OAKLEY, Aurora, Ill.; b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Mildred Pierce; b. Aug. 5, 1871. 10930, FRANCES +. 10931, JANE +. 10932, HARLAN BARNES +. 10933, MARY ELSIE; b. Apr. 17, 1883.

(8229) JOHN FREMONT CURREY. b. Apr. 26, 1849; m. Jan. 3, 1870, Agnes Malcolm; b. Mar. 4, 1851.

10934, ETHEL; b. June 26, 1874.

(8230) BENJAMIN CURREY. b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Hannah Marie Page, Olympia, Washington; b. Jan. 15, 1860; dau. Andrew N. and Mary Page.

10935, MAURYCE LOUISE; b. Apr. 11, 1888.

(8231) GEORGIA CURRY; b. 1840; m. James Armstrong, New York City; b. July 20, 1830.

10936, MINNIE; d. 1893; m. Perley W. Powers; b. Oct. 30, 1860. 10937, DANIEL CURRY. 10938, FLORENCE.

(8232) DAVID OSBORN BRONSON. b. May 2, 1838; m. June 13, 1866, Martha Hodgden; d. May 2, 1902.

10939, JULIA; m. Timothy Gaskell. 10940, GEORGE. 10941, GRANT. 10942, GRACE; m. ——— Taylor.

(8234) THOMAS CURREY BRONSON. b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1905; m. Apr. 17, 1871, Caroline Piatt, Omaha, Neb.; b. Dec. 2, 1850.

10943, HELEN FRANCES; b. June 30, 1872; m. George F. Copper. 10944, WILLIAM CLARENCE, Omaha, Neb.; b. July 27, 1878.

(8236) JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY (see Currey letter in "Biographical"), Evanston, Ill. b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Mary Ella Corell; b. Sept. 11, 1852; dau. Joseph and Eliza Jane (Davis) Corell.

10945, HELEN MARGUERITE; b. May 27, 1877; m. Aug. 26, 1909, Floyd Dell. 10946, HAROLD YOUNG +. 10947, FRANCES MOORE +. 10948, RACHEL; b. Oct. 25, 1883; m. Oct. 26, 1907, Paul Day; b. July 15, 1875; son Martin N. and Henrietta (Walker) Day. 10949, FREDERICK SEYMOUR; b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1888. 10950, RICHARD CHANNING; b. Sept. 20, 1891. 10951, RUTH SEYMOUR; b. July 28, 1896.

(8237) EDWARD COKE CURREY, Sioux City, Iowa. b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. July 21, 1885, Harriet T. Wright; b. Feb. 8, 1857; dau. John and Mary Jane (Bridges) Wright.

Digitized by Google

10952, MILDRED; b. Apr. 15, 1890. 10953, GORDON BROOKS; b. Mar. 4, 1895.

(8238) FRANCES ELIZABETH CURREY. b. July 23, 1849; m. abt. 1868, John LeFevre Miller; b. Oct. 4, 1836; son John C. and Deborah (Coutant) Miller.

10954, SARAH +. 10955, ISABELLA ANNA +. 10956, IDA MAY; b. May 23, 1875. 10957, JOHN COUTANT +. 10958, OTIE CURREY +. 10959, BENJAMIN LEFEVRE; b. Apr. 25, 1884. 10960, ELSIE DAYTON; b. Dec. 5, 1889.

(8239) ANNA MULBERRY CURREY, Richmond, Va. b. July 10, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1910; m. June 4, 1873, Anson Liswell Marcy; b. May 9, 1851; son Grosvenor Marcy.

10961, ANNA MABEL; b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. 1902, George R. Townsend.

(8240) MARY SHERMAN CURREY, Dallas, Texas. b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Apr. 25, 1889, Charles Frederick Goessling; b. Dec. 25, 1862; son William F. and Louise (Junge) Goessling.

10962, WARD CURREY; b. Aug. 16, 1891. 10963, SEYMOUR FERRIS; b. Oct. 21, 1896.

(8241) ARTHUR LINCOLN CURREY, Chicago, Ill. b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Ada May Kimberley; b. Sept. 23, 1867; dau. Edwin O. and Ada Pratt (Murdock) Kimberley.

10964, GROVER MURDOCK; b. May 25, 1888. 10965. MADELAINE; b. June 14, 1895.

(8242) MONTGOMERY SCOTT CURREY, San Francisco, Cal. b. July 17, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1898; m. Sept., 1882, Louise Alexander, dau. (Gen.) Barton S. (U. S. Engineers) and Sarah (Bolton) Alexander.

10966, JULIA ALEXANDER; b. 1888; m. Oct., 1908, Guy Reginald Bolton.

(8243) ROBERT JOHN CURREY. b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. July 28, 1882, Lillie Buckbee; b. May 1, 1854; dau. (Rev.) Charles Alvah and Laura Chapman (Griggs) Buckbee.

10967, EDITH; b. May 13, 1883; m. June 24, 1908, Otto T. Schulze (M.D.); b. Sept. 3, 1881; son Oscar Carl and Caroline (Todt) Schulze. 10968, CORNELIA SCOTT; b. Dec. 25, 1886. 10969, ROBERT SPENCER; b. Jan. 13, 1889. 10970, LAURA CHAPMAN; b. Aug. 18, 1893.

(8248) ELIZABETH LAVINIA WARD. b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1897; m. Andrew Jackson Birdsall; b. Oct. 23, 1834; son John and Sarah Birdsall, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.

10971, JANE A.; b. June 2, 1849; d. Oct. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Herbert Griffin. 10972, ELLA; b. July 29, 1851. 10973, EMMA FIELD +.

(8251) CAROLINE MATILDA AUGUSTA WARD. b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Joseph Hudson, Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y.; b. Feb. 20, 1837; son Obadiah and Sarah Ann (Craft) Hudson.

10974, EMMA ISABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1858, Peekskill, N. Y. 10975, HERBERT; b. Nov. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

Digitized by Google

(8255) JANE LOUISA WARD. b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. (1) 1863, John H. Thiel, White Plains, N. Y.; b. 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1870; (2) Dec. 3, 1872, Stephen Martin Jewell, Chatham, N. Y.; son Peter W. and Cornelia (Martin) Jewell.

1st marriage: 10976, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. Mar. 2, 1866. 10977, FRANK; b. 1869; d. July, 1871. 10978, WARD STEPHEN; b. June 21, 1881; d. 1889. 10979, NELSON PETER, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 29, 1890.

(8276) MARIA DOUGLAS WARD, St. John, New Brunswick, Can. b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Mar. 9, 1898, O. Van Dusen Jones, son John and Bene (Belyea) Jones.

10980, ERIC LANO; b. Dec. 8, 1899. 10981, ELSIE MARJORIE; b. Feb. 21, 1901.

(8284) MARY PERRY. b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1884; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1833, Charles Gregory; b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. May 25, 1838; son Elijah and Hannah (Benedict) Gregory; (2) Nov. 18, 1841, Thomas Miller; b. Mar. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1872; son Hiram and Ruth (Tompkins) Miller.

1st marriage: 10982, JOSIAH P. +. 2d marriage: 10983, MARY F.; b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. July 18, 1848. 10984, SALLIE A. +. 10985, RUTH +. 10986, ARITA P. (twin); b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1895. 10987, BONNETT +. 10988, MARGARET B. +. 10989, MARY A. 10990, SUSIE V. +.

(8286) EUNICE PERRY, Somers, N. Y. b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Jan. 27, 1837, Ira Beyea; d. Nov., 1888; son John Beyea.

10991, ARITIE PERRY +. 10992, CYRUS +.

(8287) MIAH PERRY, Weston, Conn. b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. (1) June 7, 1842, Mary B. Godfrey, Weston, Conn.; dau. Joseph Godfrey; (2) Aug. 30, 1852, Catherine Tompkins, Somers, Conn.; dau. John Tompkins.

10993, SARAH JOSEPHINE. 10994, PETER BURR. 10995, CHARLES FRANCIS. 10996, IRA BEYEA.

(8289) BURR PERRY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 1, 1901; m. (1) July 3, 1866, Laura H. Gildersleeve; b. 1829; d. 1869; dau. Dr. Thomas and Ann Gildersleeve; (2) Dec. 28, 1870, Emily Catherine Peet; b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1882; dau. Milo and Harriet (Saunders) Peet; (3) Dec. 9, 1885, Loretta Brundige; d. Feb. 17, 1899; dau. Joseph and Thurza Brundige, Lewisboro, N. Y.

1st marriage: 10997, LAURA; b. Dec., 1869; d. July, 1870. 2d marriage: 10998, LORETTA BRUNDIGE, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 19, 1872. 10999, FRANCIS BURR +. 11000, ROBERT H.; b. Apr. 5, 1875; d. Apr. 6, 1875. 11001, ALFRED SILLIMAN +. 11002, SUSAN DERBY; b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. June 25, 1908, John Maurice Deyo, grad. "Yale," 1908; son J. E. and Lizzie (Forsyth) Deyo. 11003, SARAH JOSEPHINE +.

(8290) MORDICA PERRY, Yorktown, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Mar., 1903; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Joanna Beyea; b. 1829; d. Oct., 1906.

11004, JAMES, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; b. Apr. 18, 1851. 11005, MINETTA; b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 22, 1857. 11006, ARITY +. 11007,

Digitized by Google

MUNSON, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Nov., 1896, Mary Austin. 11008, CARRIE V.; b. Jan. 6, 1861. 11009, AMY; b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. Aug., 1885. 11010, NETTIE; b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1880.

(8294) (Rev.) TALMON CORNELIUS PERRY. b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah Conger Clark, dau. William and Mary (Bogart) Clark. He was graduated from Yale College in the class of 1846. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. After many years of preaching he held professorships at Biddle Institute, Charlotte, N. C., and St. Andrews Academy, Canada. Later he was American Secretary of the French Evangelical Society of Canada until age incapacitated him. A ripe scholar of the Greek, Latin, Hebrew and French languages. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati by hereditary right. He retained his affiliation with the Westchester Presbytery throughout his life. His theological course was taken at Princeton. Many relics handed down through four early colonial families are preserved and cherished in his own family. He was descended from Richard Perry of New Haven Colony.

11011, SARAH CORNELIA; b. Sept. 11, 1852. 11012, MARY CLARK; b. Apr. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 28, 1883. 11013, ELIZABETH BOGART +. 11014, LYDIA CONGER; b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1858. 11015, EMELINE POTTER +. 11016, CHARLOTTE MANDEVILLE; b. Sept. 12, 1861. 11017, HELEN PHELPS; b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. infancy. 11018, EDWARD CORNELIUS (M.D.), Avon, N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Eva Adele Gaige; b. Sept. 5, 1864; dau. George E. and Jennie Elizageth (DeMaine) Gaige. 11019, WILLIAM CLARK; b. June 12, 1868. 11020, CHRISTINE OLIVER; b. Feb. 1, 1871. 11021, CHRISTOPHER (twin); b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

(8296) LUCRETIA MARQUAND PERRY. b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Henry Dexter, New York City.

11022, ORRANDO PERRY; b. Oct. 31, 1854.

(8297) MARY JOSEPHINE PERRY, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1876; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Elijah Downs, son Levi and Esther (Bulkley) Downs.

11023, CLARISSA J.; b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. May, 1905; m. 1881, Algernon Burr, son Henry Burr. 11024, HELEN BULKLEY; b. May 16, 1864; m. William Taylor. 11025, ALEXIS FITCH; b. July 3, 1867; m. ——— Jennings.

(8298) DELIA FRANCES PERRY. b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. Jan., 1903; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1867, Theron Barnum, South East, N. Y.; (2) Aug. 13, 1878, Frederick Morehouse, Westport, Conn.; d. Oct., 1895.

1st marriage: 11026, ELI CLARK, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Jan. 30, 1869. 11027, CLARISSA; b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 24, 1871.

(8300) JANE COVERT PERRY, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 26, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Henry P. Robinson.

11028, MARY; m. ——— Osborn. 11029, JANE; m. ——— Holly.

(8301) THOMAS PERRY, Indianapolis, Ind. b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. Jan.

Digitized by Google

1, 1861, Frances Josephine Clark; b. Sept. 27, 1840; dau. M. Jarvis and Sarah (Holliday) Clark.

11030, HENRY ALFRED; b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1862. 11031, MARY ELOISE; b. June 23, 1867. 11032, (Prof.) FRANCES MELVILLE, Wellesley, Mass.; b. Mar. 10, 1869. 11033, EMELINE; b. Mar. 7, 1871; d. July 11, 1903.

(8302) ALFRED PERRY. d. July, 1893.

11034, HENRY. 11035, FRANK.

(8303) FREDERICK M. PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. d. Sept., 1904; m. Feb., 1889, Kate Burroughs; d. Feb., 1892.

11036, BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 10, 1890.

(8305) JAMES GREGORY, Marion, Ala. b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Isla Virginia Carrel; b. Mar. 18, 1837.

11037, WILLIAM C. +. 11038, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. May 12, 1860. 11039, KATE; b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. June 19, 1891. 11040, DANIEL; b. Apr. 24, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1864. 11041, ADA +. 11042, ANNA +. 11043, MARY DELIA +. 11044, NATHAN; b. July 25, 1870; d. July 31, 1870. 11045, ISLA MARION +.

(8319) ELBERT PERRY. b. 1829; d. June 24, 1855.

11046, HOWARD, N. York City.

(8329) (Judge) JOHN HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. July 26, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Frances Virginia Bulkley; b. Sept. 25, 1850; dau. George and Elizabeth (Andrews) Bulkley.

11047, GEORGE BULKLEY; b. July 6, 1876. 11048, JOHN WALTER; b. Apr. 10, 1879. 11049, RICHARD ANDREWS; b. Feb. 1, 1882. 11050, VIRGINIA BULKLEY; b. Apr. 2, 1884. 11051, HOYT OGDEN; b. July 19, 1893.

Judge Perry is a grad. of "Yale," 1870; received degree M. A., Yale, 1873; attorney at law.

(8340) HENRY HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1874, Florence Sanborn; b. Mar. 30, 1851; d. July 19, 1881; dau. William and Pamela (Black) Sanborn; (2) Aug. 29, 1883, Isabel Hall Douglas; b. Nov. 6, 1855; dau. Charles E. and Henrietta E. (Edwards) Douglas.

1st marriage: 11052, CAROLYN SANBORN; b. July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1907, Edward H. Roberts, Minneapolis, Minn.; b. June 24, 1869; son Daniel Hough and Elizabeth Paul (Austin) Roberts. 11053, OLIVER HENRY; b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1899.

(8346) SARAH ISABELLA PERRY. b. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1858, (Col.) David M. Carter.

11055, MARY LATHAM; b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. (Col.) Rufus W. Wharton.

(8347) LINDA MARQUAND. b. May 1, 1852; m. (Rev.) Roderick Terry.

11056, EUNICE. 11057, RODERICK, JR. +.

Digitized by Google

(8351) MABEL MARQUAND. b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. (Judge) Henry Galbraith Ward, New York City; b. Apr. 19, 1851; son Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) Ward.

11058, GALBRAITH; b. Aug. 9, 1891. 11059, MARQUAND; b. Dec. 9, 1895.

Henry G. Ward is a grad. of the Univ. of Pa., 1870; attorney at law, New York City; appointed Judge of Circuit Court, New York, in 1907.

(8374) STEPHEN WAKEMAN VAN DE VENTER. b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. June 26, 1887; m. Eliza McElwee, Townsend, N. Y.; b. Apr. 23, 1814; dau. William and Elizabeth (Scott) McElwee, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

11060, ABRAHAM F. +. 11061, KATHARINE E. +.

Digitized by Google

# NINTH GENERATION

(8378) MARIETTE HOYT, Bethel, Conn. b. 1836; d. 1893; m. 1859, James H. Knapp; b. 1832; son James and Martha (Bailey) Knapp.

11062, HOWARD HOYT +. 11063, PHILIP NICHOLS +. 11064, MARTHA ELIZABETH +. 11065, JESSIE; d. childhood. 11066, JAMES HOYT +. 11067, SYBIL; b. 1874; d. 1876.

(8393) JOHN ABRAHAM GILBERT. b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 4, 1887; m. (1) Sarah L. Churchill; b. June 5, 1826; (2) May 23, 1872, Mary Eliza Wood; b. Apr. 24, 1839.

1st marriage: 11068, FRANK A.; b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Apr. 11, 1882. 11069, RICHARD A. +. 2d marriage: 11070, NATHAN SMITH RAYMOND +. 11071, JOHN ORPHEUS; b. Nov. 25, 1878.

(8396) HENRY SPENCER WELLS, Quincy, Ill. b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Frances Neff.

11072, MAUDE GILBERT +. 11073, LOIS +. 11074, CLARENCE ARTHUR +. 11075, ROSS IRVING; b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Florence Floyd. 11076, JOSEPH HERBERT +. 11077, JUSTUS NEFF +.

Henry S. Wells, private Co. K, 27th N. Y. Infantry, July 9, 1861. Captured at 1st "Bull Run," July 21, 1861; prisoner at Richmond to Sept. 21, thence to "Old Parish Prison," New Orleans, to Feb. 6, 1862; thence to Salisbury, N. C., to May 31, reaching the Federal lines June 3, 1862. In "Fredericksburg" battle, "Burnside's Mud Campaign," "Chancellorsville," that part of it which was in the 6th Corps; at Fredericksburg and "Salem Church." The 27th, being a 2-years' regiment, was mustered out on May 31, 1863. Re-enlisted as a veteran in the 4th Mich. Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, with the rank of Sergeant. At "Spottsylvania"; wounded at "North Anna"; right guide of company in charge at "Cold Harbor"; hit three times but not hurt; in assault and siege of "Petersburg"; explosion of mine battle (not in assault on crater but in plain sight); capture of Weldon railroad and the subsequent battles to retain same; wounded and disabled at "Peebles Farms," Sept. 30, 1864; belonged to the brigade commanded by Gen. Strong Vincent at "Little Round Top" and this was the brigade which received the arms of Lee's army at "Appomatox." He was not there, having been sent back on account of wounds not entirely recovered; discharged June 10, 1865.

(8402) CHARLES OSCAR TORREY, Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa. b. July 8, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Susan Almira Roe; b. Feb. 23, 1841; dau. Watson and Eleanor (Platts) Roe.

11078, EDITH MARIA; b. Apr. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1863. 11079, CLARENCE ALMON, Chicago, Ill.; b. Aug. 28, 1869; grad. Manchester High School, 1886; Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1890; principal Mt. Vernon Public Schools, 1890-1892; entered Univ. of Chicago at its opening in 1892 as a graduate student, pursuing studies in mathematics and astronomy; since 1894 Inspector of Departmental Libraries, Univ. of Chicago; member of Sigma Nu Fraternity; for several years treasurer of

Digitized by Google

Chicago Library Club. 11080, BERTHA ELEANOR; b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. June 4, 1882. 11081, ELMER OSCAR; b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. Apr. 19, 1882.

After his marriage Mr. C. O. Torrey settled on a farm north of Manchester, Iowa. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. F, 27th Iowa Regt.; served three years; was wounded at battle of Pleasant Hill, La. After the war returned to Iowa and soon thereafter moved to Manchester, and was for about thirty years one of the most prominent business men in the county. Mr. and Mrs. Torrey are among the most liberal contributors to the Methodist Church in their town, of which they are members, he having been for about forty years an officer in the church; active in G. A. R.; Assessor and Member of Town Council.

(8403) FRANCES EMELINE TORREY. b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1864, Delano F. Goodrich, Brandon, Vt.

11082, CHARLES DELANO; b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. June 4, 1879. 11085, ABBOTT BUTLER +. 11085a, ETTA EMMA +. 11085b, GRACE FRANCES; b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. May 29, 1901, Rutherford Hayes Everest, Brandon, Vt. 11086, BERTHA RACHAEL +.

(8404) ELHANAN WINCHESTER CLIFFORD, Pittsford, Vt. b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1892; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Ella Dunkley.

11087, VERTON. 11088, MERRITT W., Pittsfield Mills, Vt.; b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Bessie Kinsman, Rutland, Vt.

(8406) FRANK LEROY CLIFFORD, Bellingham, Wash. b. March 16, 1853; m. abt. 1875, Eliza Smith, Cherokee, Iowa.

11089, ROY.

(8406a) THOMAS CARNLEY SCOTT. b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Margaret Jane Dunning; b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1876.

11089a, E. LOUISE.

(8408) HARRIET M. CURTIS. b. 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Harvey Linsley; b. Apr. 18, 1827; son Harvey J. and Laura (Clark) Linsley.

11090, SARAH M.; b. Sept. 4, 1851.

(8409) MARIA CURTISS MOSELEY. b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. May 2, 1906; m. Nov. 6, 1839, George Hinman; b. Nov. 6, 1818; son George and Flora (Burritt) Hinman.

11091, GEORGIA MARIA +. 11092, CHARLES GRAHAM; b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Hannah Sheafe Gerrish; b. Nov. 3, 1844; dau. Robert Follett and Sarah Caroline (Lewis) Gerrish. 11093, WILLIAM MOSELEY; b. July 25, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1886, Georgie Nichols; b. Apr. 27, 1858; dau. Curtis Coe and Mary Elizabeth (Dorr) Nichols.

(8411) JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY, Boston, Mass. b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta Perry; b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 11, 1903; dau. Augustus Burt and Rebecca (Hill) Perry.

11094, CAROLINE AUGUSTA; b. July 9, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1893, Francis Augustus Pierce; b. Dec. 14, 1861; son Phineas and Harriet A. (Paty) Pierce. 11095, HELEN GRAHAM; b. Feb. 17, 1865.

Mr. Moseley was born at Sullivan, Maine, where his parents had removed

Digitized by Google

from Southbury, Conn., in 1825. His education was obtained at the district and high schools of his native town, which in those days were quite primitive. In his early years he assisted his father in his business of carrying on a country store dealing in lumber and granite and building vessels until 1852 when he removed to Boston, obtaining employment in the offices of various mercantile firms until 1860 when his father, having removed to Boston, took him as a partner and established the lumber commission and contracting business under the firm name of W. G. Moseley & Co. This partnership continued until 1864, when it was dissolved, and he entered a new partnership formed by his father-in-law under the firm name of Aug. B. Perry & Co., for the carrying on of the wholesale grocery and shipping business. In 1867 the grocery business was given up and the firm gave their entire attention to the shipping business, owning, fitting and managing vessels, and at one time had quite a large fleet of vessels employed in general business, many of them being in the West India and South and Central American trade. This partnership continued until 1887, when the senior partner died and the firm was dissolved and he continued the business for about fifteen years; since that time he has been practically out of business.

His father-in-law, Col. Perry, was of Connecticut ancestry, having been born in Oxford, Conn., in 1803; they had two children born in Boston, Caroline Augusta and Helen Graham. He was liberal in his religious views, having always attended the Universalist or Unitarian Church; his pastors have been Dr. A. A. Minor, Rev. Theodore Parker, Dr. James Freeman Clark and Dr. Edward Everett Hale, whose church he has attended for over twenty years, and still attends. In politics he has always been a Republican; he became a member of that party at its formation and has voted for every Republican President; has taken a strong interest in its policies; and has for a number of years been a Delegate to its State Conventions.

He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, of the Boston Marine Society, of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and other social and business organizations. His descent is from purely New England ancestry, largely of Puritan and Pilgrim stock.

(8427) JANE WAKEMAN SKINNER, New Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1866, (Rev.) Timothy Dwight; b. Nov. 16, 1828; son James and Susan (Breed) Dwight.

11096, HELEN ROOD; b. Dec. 8, 1868. 11097, WINTHROP EDWARDS; b. Dec. 23, 1872.

Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., is a grad. of "Yale," 1849; studied theology, 1850-53; studied at Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1856-58; prof. of Sacred literature and New Testament Greek, "Yale," 1858; chosen President of Yale College, 1886; editor of "New Englander" since 1856; member of American Committee for revision of the English version of the Bible, 1878-85.

(8428) MOSES HENRY WHEELER. b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Harriet Nash Middlebrook; b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1905.

11098, ROBERT BROWN, Boston, Mass.; b. Feb. 2, 1860. 11099, MARY KATHARINE; b. Sept. 21, 1861. 11100, ELIZABETH NASH; b. Feb. 7,

Digitized by Google

1864. 11101, HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK +. 11102, WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK; b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 28, 1878.

(8432) GERTRUDE LOUISA WELLS. b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. May, 1892, Lyman Arthur Edward Clark; b. Apr. 3, 1864; son Geo. E. and Emily A. (Webb) Clark.

11103, RUTH IRENE; b. June 11, 1893. 11104, ALICE DOUGAL; b. Aug. 1, 1899. 11105, MIRIAM FRANCES; b. May 16, 1903.

(8434) CHARLES WALTER WELLS. b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Oct., 1899, Jessie Ellen Johnson, dau. Albert and Aimee Fidelia Travers (Koons) Johnson.

11106, WILLIAM HOWARD; b. Aug. 22, 1901.

(8436) SAMUEL H. WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. ——— Rumsey.

11107, AMELIA RUMSEY; b. Mar. 31, 1877. 11108, THEODORA; b. July 29, 1889. 11109, NATHANIEL; b. Jan. 30, 1891. 11110, ELLEN RUMSEY; b. Feb. 24, 1893.

(8446) STERLING SUMMERS SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Anne Bynum, Cortland, Ala.; b. Nov. 11, 1853; dau. Oakley H. Bynum.

11113, STERLING; b. July 7, 1880. 11114, OAKLEY BYNUM; b. Feb. 14, 1882. 11115, EFFIE MCDONALD; b. July 4, 1884.

(8462) JULIA TYLER SHEARMAN. b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Dec. 1, 1847, (Judge) Charles H. Doolittle, son (Dr.) Harvey W. and Hannah (Hutchinson) Doolittle.

11116, CHARLES A. +. 11117, MARYETTE A. +. 11118, WILLIAM S.; b. Dec. 25, 1855. 11119, JULIUS T. A.; b. Oct. 18, 1861. 11120, MARY ISABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1864.

(8463) EDWARD HEATON, New Orleans, La., and New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Dec. 30, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Louisa Jennison; b. Apr. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1888; dau. Levi and Prudence (Fuller) Jennison, Walpole, N. H.

11121, JOHN EDWARD, New Haven, Conn.; member of Vestry, Trinity P. E. Church, New Haven; member of following organizations: Society of The Cincinnati, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Lieut. U. S. V., G. F. G., 1898.

(8465) ANN GENNETT PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Allen Tobias Lacey, Marshall, Mich; b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. Apr. 18, 1872; son Isaac Lacey, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.

11122, PIERREPONT EDWARD +. 11123, ELIZA PIXLEY; b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. infancy.

(8467) JOHN LEWIS PIXLEY, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. July 6, 1812; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. (1) Ann Eliza Foote; (2) Oct. 23, 1849, Fannie Munn, Gates, N. Y.; b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1893.

2d marriage: 11124, EDWIN MUNN +. 11125, WILLLIAM; b. July 11,

Digitized by Google

1852; d. Mar. 27, 1854. 11126, MARY CORNELIA; b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. Jan. 20, 1893.

(8468) MARTHA CORNELIA PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. July 21, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Edward DeWitt Lacey; b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1862; son Samuel Lacey.

11127, JOHN MORTON +. 11128, EDWARD SAMUEL +. 11129, LAURA +. 11130, WILLIAM PIXLEY +.

(8469) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIXLEY, Augusta, N. Y. b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Jane Eliza Lewis; b. Oct. 15, 1823; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Bowers) Lewis.

11131, ANN GENNETTE, Janesville, Wis.; b. July 23, 1850. 11132, FRANK LEWIS +. 11133, SUSAN; b. June 2, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1863. 11134, GEORGE KEMP; b. Jan. 26, 1864. 11135, JANE; b. Feb. 25, 1867. 11136, JOHN; b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. Mar. 5, 1870.

(8470) ARISTEEN PIXLEY. b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Edwin George Munn (M.D.); b. Apr. 7, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1847; son Jason Munn.

11137, FRANCES EMILY +. 11138, JOHN PIXLEY +.

(8472) ABBY PIXLEY, Gates, N. Y. b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Jan. 25, 1843, William Haynes Hanford; b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1903; son William Haynes and Ellis (Robinson) Hanford.

11139, FRANKLIN +. 11140, ELLIS +. 11141, CHARLES LEWIS +. 11142, NANCY JANE; b. July 1, 1858. 11143, MARY FRANCES (twin); b. July 1, 1858. 11144, EMMA +.

(8474) CHARLES HART PIXLEY, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1854, Nancy Shaw; b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1863; (2) Apr. 19, 1866, Matilda Mosher; b. May 29, 1837.

1st marriage: 11145, WILLIAM; b. May 10, 1855. 11146, ALICE JANE, North Rush, N. Y.; b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. May 29, 1889, Arthur Milton Stokoe, son Abram S. Stokoe, Scottsville, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1850. 2d marriage: 11147, ALBERT HENRY +. 11148, FRANK CHARLES; b. May 29, 1872; d. Mar. 28, 1876.

(8475) CHARLOTTE HART, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. May 19, 1883; m. Apr. 6, 1831, (Rev.) Francis Higgins Cuming; b. Oct. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1862; son Fortescue and Phebe (Harrison) Cuming.

11149, HENRY COLEMAN, New York City; b. June 5, 1832; d. Aug. 2, 1833. 11150, ELIZABETH JEANETTE; b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. Mar. 1, 1846. 11151, MARY HART; b. Apr. 7, 1838. 11152, CHARLOTTE ROCHESTER +. 11153, FRANCES SINCLAIR +. 11154, EMILY JANE; b. Mar. 6, 1848. 11155, ANNIE WADSWORTH; b. Apr. 5, 1851.

(8477) JANE HART. b. July 31, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Apr. 17, 1833, Henry Elic Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. June 3, 1889; son Nathaniel and Sophy (Beatty) Rochester.

11156, HENRY HART; b. June 21, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1856. 11157, LOUISA BEATTY +. 11158, ROSWELL HART +. 11159, NATHANIEL CHARLTON; b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. Apr. 11, 1844. 11160, JANE ELIZA; b. May 15, 1844.

Digitized by Google

11161, ANNA MUMFORD +. 11162, FANNIE COOPER +. 11163, EDWARD HUNGERFORD, Canawaugus, N. Y.; b. Apr. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

(8479) GEORGE WILLIAM HART, New York. b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Diantha Bunnell, Ossian, Livingston Co., N. Y.

11164, JULIA MATTHEWS; b. Oct. 10, 1857. 11165, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Aug. 28, 1897, Florence Louise Manchester, dau. Mrs. Milton (Sheldon) Manchester. 11166, HENRY HAIGHT, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 15, 1868. 11167, MARY STRANAHAN +. 11168, CORNELIA STERLING; b. Feb. 6, 1872.

(8480) MARY ELIZA HART. b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mortimer F. Reynolds, Rochester, N. Y.; son Abilard Reynolds, founder Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y.

11169, MARY (adopted); m. Josiah Anstice, Rochester, N. Y.

(8481) ROSWELL HART, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1883; Member of Congress 1866-68; m. June 27, 1849, De Etta Phelon; b. Aug. 4, 1824; dau. Joseph and Alcena (Denslow) Phelon.

11170, (Rev.) EDWARD PHELON, Rochester, N. Y.; grad. "Rochester Univ.," 1870; b. July 6, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1901, Angelica Church; b. May 7, 1870; d. June 8, 1902. 11171, MARY ELIZA; b. Sept. 21, 1854. 11172, ANNA DE ETTA +. 11173, FLORENCE ALCENA; b. Oct. 9, 1861.

(8482) WILLIAM PIXLEY. d. Sept. 14, 1881; m. Emma Catherine O'Reilly, dau. Henry and Martha (Brooks) O'Reilly; Henry O'Reilly was author of "Sketches of Rochester."

11174, WASHINGTON FRANK. 11175, WILLIAM ISAAC. 11176, HENRY O'REILLY. 11177, ARISTEEN.

(8484) HARRIET ELIZABETH PIXLEY. b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. Ambrose Topping.

11178, AMELIA MARGARET +. 11179, FRANK PIXLEY, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Jan. 8, 1873; m. June 28, 1905, Caroline Belle Paine.

(8487) HENRY CARRON HICKOX, California. b. Oct. 31, 1819; m. Mar. 27, 1849, Mary M. DeFoe; b. July 7, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1872.

11180, VIRGINIA R.; b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1872. 11181, MARY E.; b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1863. 11182, JOHN F. +. 11183, ARISTEEN; b. May 20, 1858; d. June 20, 1863. 11184, TRUMAN V.; b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. Apr. 2, 1863. 11185, CHARLES C.; b. Sept. 13, 1863. 11186, MARTHA EMILY; b. Aug. 27, 1867.

(8489) HARRIET ELIZA HICKOX. b. Jan. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Henry M. Myers, Booneville, Mo.; d. Sept. 2, 1858.

11187, HELEN HICKOX +. 11188, MARTHA ARISTEEN +. 11189, MARY C. (twin); b. May 11, 1849. 11190, LAURA VIRGINIA +.

(8490) MARTHA ARISTEEN HICKOX. b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1847, (Rev.) Thomas Abbott, Mt. Vernon, Ind.; b. Sept. 21, 1818.

11191, ARCTURUS; b. July 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1862. 11192, VICTOR; b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. July 18, 1862. 11193, GROSVENOR; b. May 23, 1863;

Digitized by Google

d. June 25, 1863. 11194, ABBEN L. (twin); b. May 23, 1863. 11195, JULIA S.; b. Mar. 20, 1865.

(8491) HENRY DAVID PIXLEY, Utica, N. Y. b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. June 1, 1864, Mary Sill Hart; b. Sept. 4, 1837; dau. Charles E. Hart, Clinton, N. Y.

11196, FRANK HART; b. Aug. 9, 1865. 11197, GEORGE WHITING +. 11198, MARY HART +. 11199, HENRY DAVID; b. Aug. 26, 1874. 11200, AMELIA; b. May 13, 1881.

(8496) ELLEN DOUGLAS PIXLEY. b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. Jan. 15, 1845, William Fox, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Aug. 24, 1822.

11201, WILLIAM ELDON, Phelps, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1863. 11202, SYLVESTER PEW, Westfield, Iowa; b. July 30, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Susan Jane Hart; b. Apr. 5, 1849. 11203, CHARLES EDWARD, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Phebe Louisa Cook; b. July 3, 1850. 11204, TRUMAN VALENTINE, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Evangeline Galusha; b. Mar. 24, 1854. 11205, MARY ARISTEEN; b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Henry Green Chapman, Sioux City, Iowa; b. Aug. 21, 1852. 11206, SARAH ONA; b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Mar. 21, 1877, William H. Dean, Oaks Corners, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1848. 11207, LUCY NANCY; b. Mar. 27, 1857.

(8497) MARTHA ARISTEEN PIXLEY, Manchester, N. Y. b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Charles Carpenter Babbitt; b. Dec. 10, 1832; d. 1905.

11208, CHARLES OBADIAH, Watertown, N. Y.; b. May 6, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1862. 11209, SEWARD +. 11210, SON; b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1871. 11211, SON (twin); b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

(8498) MARY THERESA PIXLEY, Buffalo, N. Y. b. May 1, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1855, Andrew Oliver Norcott, Penn Yan, N. Y.; b. Dec. 4, 1832.

11212, SANFORD O. L., New York; b. Aug., 1856. 11213, FRANK WEBB +. 11214, ADELIA GERTRUDE; b. Dec. 20, 1865. 11215, ANDREW FREEBORN; b. July 3, 1869.

(8499) CHARLES LESTER PIXLEY, Detroit, Mich. (soldier Civil War). b. May 30, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Eugenia A. White; b. Oct. 20, 1846.

11216, ETHEL TRACY, California; b. Sept. 2, 1876.

(8504) SHELTON PIXLEY CURTIS. m. Sarah McEwen; b. Aug. 10, 1872; dau. Noel and Tryphena (Gorham) McEwen.

11217, ROBERT W. 11218, ALFRED H. 11219, CHARLES B. 11220, FREDERICK.

(8507) MARY ELIZABETH CURTIS. b. Nov., 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Apr., 1833, Nathan Birdsey; b. May, 1810; son Philo and Betsey (Curtis) Birdsey.

11221, EZRA; b. Feb., 1834; d. 1835. 11222, EZRA; b. Mar., 1836; d.

Digitized by Google

1858. 11223, MARIAN LOUISA; b. Sept., 1839; d. July, 1854. 11224, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Aug., 1847; d. Mar., 1848.

(8510) ELIZABETH CURTIS PIXLEY. b. June 5, 1815; d. 1878; m. ——— Watts.

11225, WILLIAM. 11226, BENJAMIN. 11227, CASWELL. 11228, ELIJAH. 11229, KATE. 11230, SALLIE.

(8511) CATHERINE JANE PIXLEY. b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. ——— Bird.

11231, WILLIAM SEDGWICK; b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. June 15, 1888. 11232, MARGARET PIXLEY; b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. ———, Lincoln, Clay Co., Va. 11233, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. (Gov.) Alexander M. Dockery, Gov. Missouri, 1902. 11234, CLARA; b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Witten McDonald, Kansas City, Mo. 11235, IDA BELLE; b. Apr. 22, 1853. 11236, GEORGE FACKLER; b. June 22, 1858. 11237, CARRIE Moss; b. Oct. 2, 1860; m. ——— Orr.

(8512) MARY JULIA PIXLEY. b. Sep. 17, 1818; m. ——— Gill.

11238, ALICE ADAMS. 11239, THOMAS BENTON. 11240, MARGARET. 11241, MARIAN. 11242, JAMES.

(8513) WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIXLEY. b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1887; m. Sarah Jane Price, Clay Co., Mo.

11243, WILFRED ARTHUR. 11244, WILLIAM EBENEZER. 11245, MARY ELLA; b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. F. F. Laird (M. D.), Utica, N. Y. 11246, RICHMOND OWENS. 11247, SARAH PRICE.

(8514) PETER CHILTON PIXLEY. b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. June 15, 1872; m. ———.

11248, EDWIN. 11249, WILL TOM. 11250, LILIAN ROBERTSON. 11251, PETER. 11252, WALLER. 11253, ALLAN. 11254, CARRIE. 11255, PETTY. 11256, ANNIE.

(8515) MARGARET OWENS PIXLEY. b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. ——— Hughes.

11257, WILLIAM. 11258, BRUTUS. 11259, CASSIUS. 11260, NANNIE.

(8517) CAROLINE JUDSON PIXLEY. b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. ——— Matson.

11261, WILLIAM. 11263, KATE. 11264, BRANHAM. 11265, EVA.

(8521) CAROLINE OLMSTEAD. b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Sept. 19, 1848, Thomas Calef, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Benjamin and Susannah (Eells) Calef; b. Apr. 12, 1822; d. June 6, 1905.

11266 MARY JULIA +. 11267, HARRIET BREWSTER; b. Apr. 7, 1853. 11268, CAROLINE JUDSON; b. June 24, 1860.

(8525) JAMES PIXLEY OLMSTEAD, California. b. Apr. 24, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

11269, JAMES P. 11270, AMY GERTRUDE.

(8526) CHARLES PIXLEY. b. Mar. 18, 1828.

11271, CHESTER.

Digitized by Google

(8527) ELIZA W. PIXLEY. b. Apr. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1853, George W. Watson.

11272, HELEN E. +. 11273, CHARLES P. 11274, GEORGIANNA. 11275, JENNIE B.

(8528) WILLIAM A. PIXLEY. b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. ———.

11276, MARY C. 11277, FREDERICK. 11278, HELEN WHITING. 11279, CHARLES GILBERT. 11280, SEYMOUR; b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. infancy.

(8530) FRANK B. RAY, Utica, N. Y. m. ———.

11281, BINA J. 11282, ADELLE.

(8532) CHARLES BALDWIN NICHOLS. b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. Apr. 19, 1843, S. Elizabeth Chatfield; b. Nov. 15, 1825; dau. Zina and Eunice (Whitney) Chatfield.

11283, FREDERICK CLARK +. 11284, HENRY CHATFIELD; b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. May 12, 1852.

(8541) AMANDA NICHOLS. b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Jan. 12, 1893; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1836, Samuel Burritt; b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. June 20, 1863; son Blackleach and Sally (Hubbell) Burritt; (2) Daniel Carpenter.

1st marriage: 11285, LOREN; b. July 25, 1837; d. Nov. 9, 1889, (Lieut-Col. U. S. C. Vol. Civil War); m. July 25, 1876, Delphine Raynsford; dau. Edward and Charlotte Meade (Drake) Raynsford. 11286. IRA NICHOLS +. 11287, PHILO +. 11288, ALICE (M. D.), Washington, D. C.; b. Nov. 7, 1842; grad. New York Medical Col. and Hospital for Women, 1879; member of "Amer. Institute of Homeopathy" and "National Press Assn."; practiced profession fourteen years in Oakland, Cal.; twice elected Vice-Pres. California State Med. Soc. 11289, PAYSON +. 11290, NEWELL; b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1903; m. Aug. 25, 1890, Carrie Cohn, Goetenburg, Neb.; b. Aug. 2, 1872; dau. Magnus Jacob and Marie Louise (Uhlman) Cohn. 11291, ANNA BLANCHE; b. July 25, 1855. 11292, LILLIAN +. 2d marriage: 11293, SHUBAEL. 11294, ELAH.

(8542) ELLIOTT EDGAR BEACH, Lansdown, Pa. b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Aug. 13, 1870, Mary Harned; b. July 24, 1849; dau. Jacob L. and Sarah E. (Townsend) Harned.

11295, MARTHA EDWARDS. 11296, EDGAR ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. May 14, 1908, Pearl G. Ellett; b. Mar. 26, 1883; dau. William H. and Sadie P. (Ellett) Ellett.

(8543) SHELDENA AMANDA BEACH, Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. m. ——— Macrae.

11297, EUPHAN, W. Omaha, Neb. 11298, MINNIE +. 11299, JOHN +. 11300, MARTHA BEACH. 11301, DENA. 11302, RICHARD MONCURE LEE CARTER.

(8545) SAMUEL SHELTON HURD. b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. Oct. 7, 1842, Mary Amelia Smith, Danbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 25, 1823.

11303, MARY ELIZABETH +. 11304, BENJAMIN SMITH +. 11305,

Digitized by Google

MARTHA COOK; b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. July 24, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Charles Walker.

(8546) FREDERICK NICHOLS HURD, b. Jan., 1823; d. July 29, 1891; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Eunice Wakeman, Fairfield, Conn., d. May 16, 1895.

11306, EUGENE; b. May 24, 1845. 11307, JULIA CAROLINE; b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 17, 1900, William Wertz.

(8547) EDWIN CLARK HURD. b. July 4, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1879; m. 1850, Ann Beardsley, Monroe, Conn.

11308, PERRY LINSON, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1851. 11309, MELISSA ANN, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1852. 11310, EDWIN ARNOLD, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1856.

(8548) CAROLINE HURD. b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Nathan Gould; b. July 12, 1819.

11311, JOHN CONSIDER; b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1880, Florence Wright; b. Sept. 18, 1846; dau. G. W. T. Wright. 11312, MARIETTA, Northfield, Minn.; b. May 15, 1858; m. May 25, 1882, J. H. Lathrop; b. Nov. 30, 1850; son (Rev.) Noah and Sarah Frances (Hargrave) Lathrop. 11313, CARRIE MARIA; b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Charles W. Lyman; b. Apr. 30, 1864; son C. W. and Martin (Deming) Lyman.

(8552) FRANCES ANN CHAPMAN. m. Edward Filley, East Windsor, Conn.; son Horace and Thyrza (Thorp) Filley.

11314, CHARLES CHAPMAN; b. Oct. 15, 1843. 11315, CHARLOTTE, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Henry Kip. 11316, EDWARD TOMLINSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Adele ———.

(8553) CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN. m. Samuel McLane, New York City.

11317, ANNIE; b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. John Buckingham, Waterbury, Conn. 11318, THOMAS; m. Harriet Halsey Creighton.

(8554) (Hon.) CHARLES CHAPMAN, Hartford, Conn., mayor of of Hartford and member of Legislature; m. Mrs. Harriet (Brownell) Thomas; dau. Right Rev. Bishop Brownell of Conn.

11319, LILLIE. 11320, WILLIAM.

(8563) EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS GIBSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; grad. of "Yale," 1864; b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Frances C. Burbank; b. Oct. 17, 1869.

11321, FRANCES HASTINGS; b. Feb. 14, 1896.

(8564) CHARLES DANA TOWNSEND GIBSON, (M. D.) (twin); grad. of "Yale," 1864; Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Myra Tugwell; b. July 15, 1865.

11322, EDNA SANFORD; b. May 8, 1888.

(8568) WILLIAM HAMILTON GIBSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. July 16, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Emma Ludlow Blanchard; b. May 29, 1851; dau. Charles A. L. and Lucretia B. (Smith) Blanchard.

Digitized by Google

11323, WILLIAM HAMILTON; b. Apr. 29, 1882; 11324, DANA BLANCHARD; b. Oct. 12, 1889.

(8569) JULIET SANFORD GIBSON. b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Clarence Meigs Noble, New York City; son (Gen.) William H. Noble, Bridgeport, Conn.

11325, HENRIETTA L.; d. young. 11326, EDITH; b. Dec. 2, 1882. 11327, KENNETH BROOK; b. Feb. 2, 1885.

(8573) CLARA DIBBLE. m. (Lieut.) Philip Inch.

11328, AGNES. 11329, ROBERT.

(8574) MARIA CUSHMAN DIBBLE. b. June 18, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1852, (Rev.) James Pierpont, San Francisco; grad. of "Hamilton," 1849; b. July 28, 1819; son (Rev.) Hezekiah and Mary (Molloy) Pierpont.

11330, MARIA D.; b. May 27, 1854. 11331, MARY L.; b. June 22, 1856. 11332, CLARA S.; b. May 13, 1859.

(8575) SARAH LOUISA TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1899; m. Nov., 1863, Charles F. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 27, 1838; son Charles and Phoebe Maria (Sanford) Wheeler.

11333, JENNIE LOUISA +. 11334, ANNA MARIA; b. July 21, 1872; m. June 17, 1890, Frank L. Schubert; b. Dec. 18, 1860; son Frank and Catherine (Moran) Schubert.

(8585) MARTHA HUNGERFORD. m. May 7, 1856, Walter Fletcher; b. Mar. 1, 1833.

11335, DAISY. 11336, JANE HUNGERFORD +. 11337, MARTHA LOUISE. 11338, WALTER SCOTT.

(8589) EDITH ANNA WHEELER. b. July 2, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Charles Mallett Cole, Bridgeport, Conn.

11339, HOBART FAIRCHILD; b. Nov. 13, 1897.

(8590) DANIEL FAIRCHILD WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Mabel Louise Dore; b. May 25, 1876; dau. Alfred Ernest and Adelaide Fuller (Sergeant) Doré.

11340, DORIS ANTOINETTE; b. Jan. 19, 1901. 11341, JULIA ADELAIDE; b. Mar. 10, 1903. 11342, DANIEL FAIRCHILD, Jr.; b. May 5, 1907.

Mr. Wheeler is a grad. of Bridgeport High School, 1890; Pres. and Treas. Bridgeport Land & Title Co.; director and member Executive Com. Bridgeport Trust Co.; 32d degree Mason, and member I. O. O. F.

(8599) ROYAL CANFIELD PEABODY, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. 1879, Georgia Sniffin.

11342a CHARLES SAMUEL.

Mr. Peabody entered the dry goods house of T. K. Horton & Co.; later with Walbridge & Co., hardware; with commission house of White, Payson & Co.; secretary and vice-pres., Brooklyn Edison Co.; identified with many prominent manufacturing interests in Greater New York.

Digitized by Google

(8601) ELLIOTT PLUMB CURTIS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 26, 1853; m. June 14, 1883, Belle Hatch Hall; b. Oct. 22, 1855; dau. Ormal Alanson and Rebecca Nichols (Hatch) Hall.

11343, CLARA MELVILLE; b. Dec. 11, 1884. 11344, ELLIOTT PLUMB, JR.; b. May 7, 1886. 11345, MILDRED REBECCA; b. Aug. 16, 1888. 11346, LOUISE HALL; b. Jan. 15, 1890.

(8606) LIZZIE JOSEPHINE SHERWOOD. m. Isaac W. Birdsey, Bridgeport, Conn.

11347, ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE.

(8635) ELIZABETH HULL SMITH, Syracuse, N. Y. b. June 23, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Mansfield J. French; b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1903; son (Rev.) Mansfield and Augusta (Winchell) French.

11348, EDMUND LEAVENWORTH +. 11349, MANSFIELD JOSEPH, Utica, N. Y. b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Alma Louise Klock; b. Feb. 24, 1873; dau. Henry S. and Alma (Rich) Klock. 11350, ELIZA MINERVA, Syracuse, N. Y.; b. May 27, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1906; m. June 15, 1904, Edwin Earl Thurston. 11351, ALEXANDER WINCHELL; b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. Mar. 4, 1904. 11352, SYLVESTER PERRY; b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. infancy. 11353, HAMLINE LANSING; b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 24, 1884.

(8636) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Caruss, dau. James and Hannah Caruss, Derby, Conn.

11354, SARAH BREWSTER, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Ernest James Hutchinson, son James and Mary S. (Wright) Hutchinson. 11355, GRACE LEAVENWORTH +. 11356, JOSEPH HULL +.

(8639) FRANK GRANT, Westfield, Mass. b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. May 25, 1875, Ellen Frances Peebles, dau. Lyman and Ursula (Sackett) Peebles.

11357, ROBERT LYMAN; b. Jan. 2, 1879. 11358, RAYMOND WINDSOR, Chester, Mass.; b. Sept. 22, 1884; d. May 25, 1885.

(8642) BRADLEY D. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. July 29, 1845, Delia Gould.

11359, FRANCIS E. +.

(8643) DANIEL S. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Charity Johnson.

11360, JOHN S.

(8648) ELIZA A. BARLOW. b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1857, George C. Winship, son Thomas Jefferson and Charlotte (Haight) Winship.

11361, SARAH LOUISE; b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1865. 11362, CATHERINE; b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1865; 11363, MARIETTA; b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1867. 11364, HERBERT ROSCOE; b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lina L. Carrie, dau. Washington and Susie Carrie. 11365, WILBER CLINTON; b. Jan. 8, 1869. 11366, EDNA MAY; b. Sept. 31, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1886. 11367, LINA BARLOW; b. Apr. 28, 1883

(8650) SAMUEL J. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1841; d.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 28, 1899; m. (1) May 30, 1868, Jennie Smith; b. Jan. 5, 1845, dau. Harvey K. and Mary Ann Smith; (2) Aug. 20, 1891, Cynthia Trowbridge; b. Apr. 3, 1845, dau. Thomas B. and Sarah H. (Banks) Trowbridge, Weston, Conn.

1st marriage: 11368, MARY A.; b. Sept. 5, 1869. 11369, OLIVER R.; b. Apr. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Harriet E. Kershaw.

(8652) THOMAS D. BARLOW, Waterbury, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1873, Emma Miller; b. Jan. 11, 1851, dau. Rufus and Betsey Ann (Loveland) Miller; (2) Feb. 14, 1899, Caroline Bidwell; b. Dec. 25, 1872, dau. George Edwin and Martha A. (Wadhams) Bidwell.

1st marriage: 11370, CLARA LOUISE; b. Dec. 25, 1878. 11371, BESSIE LOUISE; b. June 21, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Augustin A. Crane. 11372, HOWARD DEWITT; b. Aug. 12, 1882. 2d marriage: 11373, DEBORAH SANFORD; b. Oct. 22, 1900. 11374, THOMAS BIDWELL; b. Dec. 19, 1902; d. Feb. 28, 1906.

(8668) ISAAC PLATT SANFORD, Redding, Conn. b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 10, 1887, at Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1834, Mary Jennings Royall, Elmira, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1883; dau. Timothy and Christina (Crane) Royall.

11375, TIMOTHY ROYALL, Elmira, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. May 11, 1858, Mary E. McDonald, Akron, Ohio. 11376, ISAAC HULL; b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Mary Miller Osgood, dau. Harry and Elizabeth (Really) Osgood. 11377, MARY FRANCES, Dunkirk, N. Y.; b. Mar. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1868, George H. Saxton, Grand Haven, Mich; b. at Deerfield, Mass., May 21, 1831, son Jonathan Ashley and Miranda (Wright) Saxton. 11378, GEORGE DAVIS; b. at Kent, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1842; d. at Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 22, 1909; m. May 1, 1873, Frances Stoner, dau. Jacob and Anna (Webb) Stoner. 11379, DAVID PLATT; b. at Akron, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Anna Dykhins, Grand Haven, Mich. He was Serg. Co. B. 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, Civil War. 11380, HENRY CARLTON; b. at Akron, Ohio, June 14, 1846; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Eugenia Beckwith, Grand Haven, Mich., dau. Edward Mortimer and Helen (Boughman) Beckwith. 11380a, EMMA MARIETTA, Akron, Ohio; b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Jan. 24, 1884, James Pease Brayton, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Nov. 23, 1847; son James Colgrove and Julia (Barnard) Brayton; Mrs. Brayton is Michigan State Regent, D. A. R., member of "Society of Colonial Dames," Society of "New England Governors," Society of "Founders and Patriots." 11381, ADELINE WHEELER; b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1852. 11382, CHARLES EDMUND; b. June 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1884.

(8676) MARIA CHARITY JESUP. b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. June 4, 1864, Edward W. Russell, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 2, 1834.

11383, MARY JESUP; b. July 16, 1865. 11384, ABBY DELANO; b. July 18, 1867. 11385, FRANK HOWE; b. Dec. 4, 1869.

(8677) CHARLES MORTIMER JESUP, New York City. b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Mar. 7, 1878, Sarah Catherine Owen, dau. Edward H. Owen, New York City.

11386, RICHARD MORTIMER; b. Dec. 3, 1878.

Digitized by Google

(8678) EMORY McCLINTOCK, Morristown, N. Jersey. b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. (1) 1868, Zoe Darlington; (2) 1890, Isabella Bishop.

1st marriage: 11387, (Lieut.) John; b. Mar. 26, 1872.

Mr. Emory McClintock is a grad. of "Columbia," 1859; has degrees Ph. D. "Univ. of Wisconsin," L.L. D. "Columbia" and "Yale"; appointed U. S. Consular Agent at Bradford, Eng., 1863-66; actuary Asbury Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1867-71; actuary Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-79; ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. of America; honorary fellow Amer. Academy of Science and Arts; actuary Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1889; and at the present time vice-pres. of the above company.

(8681) ABRAM WAKEMAN, N. York City. b. Apr. 23, 1850; m. Apr. 10, 1876, Louise S. Vail, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Mar. 21, 1852, dau. George O. and Helen Nancy Vail.

Mr. Wakeman is a coffee merchant in business on Water St., New York City.

(8685) CAROLINE WAKEMAN. m. (1) Daniel P. Ketcham; (2) Apr., 1887, Irving M. Smith.

1st marriage: 11388, ELIZABETH. 11389, DANIEL P. 11390, HAROLD.
2d marriage: 11391, KENNETH. 11392, NATHALIE.

(8688) KATHERINE WAKEMAN. m. Frederick Albert Parker.

11393, FREDERICK ALBERT, JR.

(8689) EUGENE WAKEMAN. m. ——— Wolcott.

(8691) ELBERT WAKEMAN, Oyster Bay, N. Y. b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Clara Livingston Canaday, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1857; dau. Lloyd and Matilda (Livingston) Canaday.

11394, SALLY SKIDMORE; b. Mar. 11, 1893.

(8693) EMILY ISABEL WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. May 14, 1902, Randolph Hartley; b. June 19, 1870.

11394a, RANDOLPH WAKEMAN; b. Mar. 16, 1909.

(8696) WILLIAM MORRISON WILSON, Black Rock, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Apr. 9, 1878, Ella Beyerley, Portsmouth, Ohio; b. Oct. 8. 1858.

11395, EARL; b. Jan. 29, 1879.

(8697) GEORGE KEELER WILSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1910; m. July 19, 1883, Nellie Gray Silliman; b. Nov. 15, 1862; dau. Eugene R. and Sarah (Gray) Silliman.

11396, GEORGE KEELER; b. Mar. 8, 1884. 11397, FREDERICK SILLIMAN; b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1886. 11398, CHARLES ALLAN; b. June 12, 1889. 11399, WILLIAM BRADLEY; b. July 31, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1896. 11400, JOHN CURTIS; b. Feb. 6, 1900.

Mr. Wilson was a druggist in Stratford, Conn., for nearly twenty years. He first entered the employ of Mr. Tuttle, and later worked in the store of S. E. St. John, afterward conducting a store of his own. Member of A. D. A. W.; he was prominent in lodge circles, having held office in most of the Stratford lodges, being a member of St. John's Lodge F. & A. M.,

Digitized by Google

Oronoque Lodge I. O. O. F., Okenuck Tribe of Red Men, and the State Association of Pharmacists.

(8698) EDWIN RUTHVEN MARLETTE (M. D.) Syracuse, N. Y. b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Mar. 31, 1855, Frances Ann Wright; b. July 15, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1874.

11401, FLORENCE JENNIE +.

(8699) HELEN ELIZA MARLETTE, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 2, 1834; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Horatio Newton Heustis; b. 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1874.

11402, JENNIE ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 15, 1857. 11403, WILLIAM NEWTON +. .11404, EDWIN MARLETTE; b. May 30, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Alta Minerva Munger.

(8701) SARAH JANE MARLETT. b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. (1) William George Wyatt; (2) June 27, 1876, (Judge) Russell Smith Taft, Burlington, Vt.; b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1902.

11405, RUSSELL WALES +.

Mrs. Taft grad. from the Syracuse High School in 1858; was a teacher continuously in Syracuse and Albany Normal School and in Burlington, Vt.; was instructor in music, both vocal and instrumental; attended Art School at LeRoy, N. Y., and was the recipient of seals from the Chautauqua L. S. C. Judge R. S. Taft, Burlington, Vt., was State Senator, 1865-1866; city attorney, two years; vice-pres. New England Hist. & Gen. Soc.; Lieut-Gov. of Vermont; judge of Supreme Court in 1880; and chief judge in 1899; degree of A. M. in 1877, and LL. D. in 1889, "Univ. of Vermont."

(8710) ANNA J. COE. b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. May 30, 1872; m. Oct. 13, 1862, Erastus Sterling Woodford.

11406, LOUISA HALE +.

(8715) MARY JANE TAYLOR. b. Apr. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1854, (Maj.) Elias Wellington Hale, Towanda, Pa.

11407, JAMES TRACEY +. 11408, MARY WEALTHA; b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858. 11409, BENJAMIN TAYLOR +. 11410, JANE; b. Aug. 31, 1861. 11411, ELIAS WELLINGTON +. 11412, ANNE ELIZA +. 11413, JULIA ELLEN; b. July 23, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

(8716) JOHN HALE TAYLOR. b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Maria N. Tuttle.

11414, JULIA; b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1857. 11415, JOHN HALE +.

(8719) WILLIAM TAYLOR. b. Apr. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Apr. 25, 1862, Catherine Davis.

11416, SARAH HALE; b. Mar. 24, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1892, John E. M. Childs. 11417, JULIA RANDALL +.

(8724) WILLIAM HENRY HALE. b. July 5, 1833; m. ———.

11418, ELIZABETH; b. 1865; d. infancy. 11419, WILLIAM A. 11420, CAROLINE. 11421, EDWARD. 11422, MABEL.

(8726) GEORGE HOLLISTER HALE, Carrington, N. Dakota. b. Mar. 24, 1836; m. ———.

Digitized by Google

11423, JOHN ALBERT; b. 1866. 11424, EDWARD; d. infancy.

(8727) JOHN HORATIO HALE, Waukon, Iowa. b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. ———.

11425, CHARLES JENKINS; b. 1868. 11426 WILLIAM; b. 1870.

(8738) (Prof.) HENRY BEDINGER CORNWALL, Princeton, N. J. b. July 29, 1844; grad. of "Columbia," 1864; m. June 3, 1875, Mary Hall Porter, dau. Henry and Alice Porter; professor of chemistry in Princeton Univ.; degree A. M. "Columbia," 1867; degree Ph. D. "Columbia"; translator of Plattner's "Blowpipe Analysis"; author of "Determinative Mineralogy."

11427, HENRY ELLSWORTH; b. Apr. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1878. 11428, MARIAN; b. Apr. 21, 1880. 11429, DONALD RUTHERFORD; b. Feb. 2, 1882; d. May 12, 1884. 11430, ELLSWORTH BEDINGER; b. Oct. 21, 1884.

(8747) ENOCH SAGE. b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Sarah Wilcox; b. July 29, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1899; dau. Luther and Lucy (Burt) Wilcox.

11431, FRANCES M.; b. Dec. 31, 1837. 11432, PHILIP; b. Nov. 4, 1850.

(8748) CHARLES HENRY SAGE. b. May 5, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Eliza Hall; b. June 27, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1885; dau. Jessie and Harriet (Cheney) Hall.

11433, JOHN HALL +.

(8753) HENRY LAURENS PENFIELD. b. May 5, 1836; d. Jan. 2, 1897; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Louise Augusta Farrington; d. Mar. 21, 1892.

11434, LAURENS BRADY; d. infancy. 11435, HENRY RUST, Manitou, Colorado; b. Nov. 4, 1868. 11436, GEORGIANNA YOUNG, Chicago, Ill.; b. June 6, 1871.

(8756) DANIEL EDWARD PENFIELD, Warren, Mass. b. May 21, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alice Buck; b. May 26, 1845.

11437, KATIE LOUISE, Warren, Mass. b. Feb. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1874.

(8759) CHARLES PELTON. m. ———.

11438, CHARLES.

(8760) OLIVER PELTON. m. ———.

11439, EDWARD H.

(8762) PRUDENCE PELTON, Lowville, N. Y. m. James Boshart.

11440, JENNIE, Fayette, Idaho. m. D. Webster Lane. 11441, FRANK, Lowville, N. Y. 11442, EBEN, Billings, Montana.

(8769) EDWARD PARKER PENFIELD, Chelsea, Oklahoma. b. 1836; m. 1865, Lydia Middleton, dau. John and Sophia (Mandeville) Middleton.

11443, JOHN +. 11444, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 21, 1872. 11445, SOPHIA; b. Oct., 1875. 11446, GEORGE; b. Oct., 1878.

Digitized by Google

(8771) LOUISE M. PENFIELD, New Britain, Conn. b. 1841; m. Charles Penfield.

11447, FRANCIS.

(8782) OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE (see Gildersleeve's letter in "Biographical"). b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Mary Ellen Hall, dau. (Hon.) Alfred and Maria (Whiting) Hall.

11448, ALFRED +. 11449, WALTER; b. Aug. 23, 1874. 11450, LOUIS; b. Sept. 22, 1877. 11451, EMILY HALL; b. June 9, 1879; d. Aug. 12, 1880. 11452, ELIZABETH JARVIS; b. June 6, 1882; d. Jan. 18, 1883. 11453, CHARLES; b. Dec. 11, 1884. 11454, NELSON; b. Sept. 14, 1887. 11455, OLIVER, JR.; b. Mar. 9, 1890.

(8783) EMILY SHEPHERD GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1846; m. (Capt.) Herschell Fuller, Osterville, Mass.

11456, ANNIE. 11457, HENRY. 11458, JENNIE.

(8786) SYLVESTER GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1852; m. (1) Minerva Johnson; (2) Emma Johnson (see above).

11459, FLORENCE; b. 1880. 11460, MADELINE; b. 1888. 11461, HENRY S.; b. 1890. 11462, LILLIAN; b. 1892. 11463, SYLVESTER. 11464, ELSIE MINERVA.

(8787) LOUISE REBECCA GILDERSLEEVE. b. May 9, 1857; m. Charles Lavelotte Jarvis; b. May 17, 1857.

11465, HENRY GILDERSLEEVE; grad. "Yale," 1906. 11466, MARSHALL NORTHAM. 11467, PAULINE.

(8788) HENRY GILDERSLEEVE, Harlem, N. Y. b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Elizabeth Harvey; b. Mar. 5, 1863.

11468, WILLARD HARVEY; grad. "Wesleyan," 1908. 11469, ARTHUR LLOYD; b. June 20, 1888. 11470, GENEVIEVE NORTHAM; b. Sept. 6, 1890. 11471, AMY WARNER; b. May 6, 1892. 11472, SAMUEL BARRETT; b. July 12, 1894. 11473, EVELYN LOUISE; b. Nov. 10, 1903.

(8805) CATHERINE WILLARD PERKINS. b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1873, James Dougherty, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1873; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdredge, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

2d marriage: 11474, ALBERT SEWARD; b. Mar. 29, 1878. 11475, ISABEL; b. Oct. 25, 1879. 11476, KATHERINE; b. Dec. 25, 1882. 11477, JOHN TRUMBULL.

(8808) JOHN BYRON CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 4, 1848; d. May 25, 1903; m. Mar. 2, 1865, Anna Van Valkenburg Gardinier, Fultonville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 11, 1849.

11478, BYRON EDWARD +.

(8813) GEORGE H. CORNWALL, N. York City; b. Jan. 8, 1860; m. Mary H. Davis, Oil City, Pa.

11479, HELEN E.; b. Dec. 13, 1885.

(8814) ALFRED LAWRENCE CORNWALL. b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Martha Lee Friend.

11480, CREE.

Digitized by Google

(8840) ANGELINE BURR CORSE, N. York City. m. 1872, Cadwalader Evans, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. June 13, 1909.

11481, ISRAEL CORSE. 11482, MARY ABIGAIL. 11483, KATHERINE KETCHAM. 11484, MARGARET KETCHAM.

(8881a) JOHN W. CAMP. b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. Apr. 3, 1860, Eliza Knipe; b. Oct. 12, 1837; dau. Archibald and Eliza (McKee) Knipe.

11485, CHARLES HENRY. 11486, JULIA E.; b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1899, Paul Shotland, New York City; b. Apr. 10, 1870; son Ficher and Jennie (Winter) Shotland. Mrs. Shotland belongs to the D. A. R.; is the author of a work entitled "Restdale," which has been dramatized. 11486a, CHARLES H.; b. Feb. 19, 1861.

(8882) MARY LOUISE TOUCEY; b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1910; m. Sept. 11, 1860, James DeWitt Kase, Elysburg, Pa.; d. July 9, 1900; son John and Eleanor (DeWitt) Kase.

11487, JOHN MALCOLM; b. May 31, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1876. 11488, LAURA TOUCEY +. 11489, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1865. 11490, ELEANOR DEWITT; b. May 19, 1867. 11491, WALTER TOUCEY +. 11492, SARAH GARDINER; b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. June 10, 1896, Matthew B. Carrington, son (Col.) Henry A. and Charlotte (Cullen) Carrington, Richmond, Va. 11493, HELEN MABEL; b. Mar. 22, 1875. 11494, JAMES DEWITT; b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. June 26, 1907, Mary Allyn Watkins, Franklin, Va., dau. Dr. John and Elizabeth (Moore) Watkins.

(8885) LAURA BURR TOUCEY. b. May 16, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Robert Dunlap Magill, Danville, Pa.; b. Jan. 4, 1838; son Dr. William Hazlett and Mary (Montgomery) Magill.

11495, WILLIAM HAZLETT +. 11496, HELEN TOUCEY; b. May 10, 1874.

(8886) WALTER BURR TOUCEY. b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Sarah E. Peck, Portchester, N. Y., dau. James Hervey and Phebe Coe (Moseman) Peck.

11497, GRANVILLE BROWN; b. July 22, 1890.

(8887) HELEN HILDRETH TOUCEY. b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1875, William N. Taylor, Minersville, Pa.

11498, EUNICE MAY; b. Dec. 29, 1883.

(8891) GEORGE FREDERICK LEWIS (M. D.), Palo Alto, Cal. b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1870, Katherine Bunnell.

11499, ROBERT; b. 1883.

(8892) HELEN JUDSON LEWIS. b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Luman S. Catlin, Bridgeport, Conn.

11500, SHELDON; b. July 8, 1873; m. June 14, 1905, Elsie Kiefer, Pittsburg, Pa. 11501, LUCY JEANETTE; b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Egbert Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn. 11502, GEORGE, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 15, 1878. 11503, CORNELIA +.

(8893) JULIA ELIZABETH LEWIS. b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1869, Charles Kitchell Bishop, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. June 14, 1844.

Digitized by Google

11504, FREDERICK COURTNEY +. 11505, HENRY LEVERITT; b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Feb. 25, 1901, Florence Klein, dau. Moses and Fannie Klein. 11506, JULIA LEWIS; b. Sept. 18, 1878. 11507, KATHARINE LEWIS; b. Apr. 14, 1880.

(8894) JANE AUGUSTA LEWIS. b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. (Judge) Frederick Byron Hall, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1843; son Jonathan and Lavonia (Hayward) Hall.

11508, ALICE BURR +. 11509, DWIGHT HUBBELL; b. July 1, 1875; m. Dec. 4, 1902, Christine Dimond, dau. George and Louise Dimond. 11510, LEWIS FREDERICK; b. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Eleanor Lewis Beers, dau. Philo Beers.

(8903) MARY L. WOOLSEY. b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1853, John H. Proud.

11511, MARY W.

(8904) SARAH J. WOOLSEY. b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Aug. 28, 1854, R. S. De Lamater.

11512, RICHARD W.

(8911) WILLIAM H. BURR (C. E.), New York City. b. July 14, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1876, Caroline Kent Seelye; d. 1894; (2) 1900, Gertrude Gold Shipman.

1st marriage: 11513, MARION ELIZABETH; b. June 29, 1881. 11514, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD; b. Feb. 7, 1884. 11515, GEORGE LINDSLEY; b. Aug. 29, 1889.

(8917) FREDERICK BEACH JENNINGS, New York City. b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. July 27, 1880, Laura Hall Park; b. Sept. 8, 1858; dau. Trenor and Laura (Hall) Park.

11516, PERCY HALL; b. May 16, 1881. 11517, ELIZABETH; b. June 28, 1887. 11518, FREDERICK BEACH, JR.; b. Feb. 19, 1891. 11519, EDWARD PHELPS; b. Mar. 20, 1895.

Mr. Jennings, grad. "Williams," 1872; degree A. M. 1875; Harvard Law School, 1874; officer and director Continental Trust Co.; member of International Trust Co.; Trust Co. of America; Gen. Counsel Erie R. R. Co. and various other railroads, banks and corporations; Republican in politics.

(8919) CHARLES G. ROCKWOOD JENNINGS, Elmira, N. Y. b. Nov. 17, 1859; grad. of "Harvard," 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1885, Mary Jeanette Gardner, dau. Abraham B. Gardner, Lieut.-Gov. Vermont.

11520, MARGARET; b. Aug. 1, 1889. 11521, ARTHUR GARDNER; b. Oct. 14, 1894.

(8920) ROBERT GOULD JENNINGS, Elmira, N. Y. b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. May Eschelby.

11522, ISABEL.

(8921) PHILIP BURTON JENNINGS, New York City. b. Dec. 7, 1865; m. (1) June 25, 1891, Edith Trumbull Robinson, N. York City, dau. Daniel Robinson; (2) Mrs. Annette Outhwaite.

Digitized by Google

1st marriage: 11523, ELIZABETH TRUMBULL; b. July 25, 1895.

(8922) WILLIAM BIGELOW JENNINGS, New York City. b. July 20, 1871; m. July 19, 1899, May Stevens Sanford.

11524, NANCY BEACH. 11525, MARIA ROBINSON. 11526, MAY SANFORD. 11527, ANNETTE.

(8932) HENRY GOULD CURTIS, Sandy Hook, Conn. b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Anna E. Beers, Newtown, Conn., dau. George and Sarah (Peck) Beers.

11528, HARRY BEERS; b. May 30, 1879. 11529, WILLIAM ROBERT; b. May 17, 1883.

(8934) HOBART HENRY CURTIS. b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Ruth A. Nichols.

11530, MARION; b. May 14, 1897.

(8945) HOWARD GOULD NORTHRUP. b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. June 5, 1888, Mary De S. Richey.

11531, HOWARD RICHEY; b. Aug. 10, 1889. 11532, HELEN MARGARET; b. Mar. 14, 1891. 11533, FRANCES GOULD; b. Mar. 26, 1892. 11534, MARION DE S.; b. Jan. 1, 1895. 11535, SARAH BURR; b. Dec. 25, 1896; d. Dec. 16, 1899. 11536, EMILY. 11537, CECELIA; b. 1897; d. infancy. 11538, WILLIAM BACOT; b. Dec. 23, 1898.

(8948) REID NORTHROP. b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1887, Mary Sells.

11540, MURRAY; b. June 29, 1889. 11541, ANNA BEAUMONT; b. July 24, 1891.

(8949) MARY GOULD NORTHROP. b. May 22, 1862; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Walter Nunns Walker.

11542, SANFORD NORTHROP; b. Apr. 17, 1900.

(8950) ALICE NORTHROP. b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. May 19, 1897, (Prof.) Charles Henry Snow; b. Mar. 14, 1863; son Charles L. and Mary A. (Smith) Snow.

11543, HELEN; b. Aug. 17, 1898. 11544, HENRY GORDON; b. July 29, 1900. 11545, HOWARD; b. June 11, 1902.

(8951) SANFORD NORTHROP. b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. June 1, 1892, Abby Coffin Ringel.

11546, NANCY.

(8959) GEORGE JAY GOULD, New York City. b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Edith Kingdon.

11547, KINGDON; b. Aug. 15, 1887. 11548, JAY; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 11549, MARJORIE GWYNNE; b. Sept. 11, 1890; m. Apr. 19, 1910, Anthony J. Drexel, Jr. 11549a, HELEN VIVIEN; b. May 2, 1892. 11550, GEORGE JAY; b. Mar. 28, 1896. 11551, EDITH KATHARINE; b. Aug. 3, 1901.

(8960) EDWIN GOULD, New York City. b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Sarah Caroline Shrady.

11552, EDWIN; b. Sept. 27, 1893. 11553, FRANK MILLER; b. Feb. 6, 1899.

Digitized by Google

(8963) ANNA GOULD. b. June 5, 1875; m. (1) Mar. 4, 1894, (Count) Boniface de Castellane; (2) July 7, 1908, (Prince) Helie de Sagan.

1st marriage: 11554, BONIFACE; b. Jan. 19, 1895. 11555, GEORGE GUSTAVE; b. Dec. 27, 1897.

(8973) MAY GOULD. m. June, 1900, Charles Leslie Easton.

11556, CHARLES LESLIE, JR.

(8983) NATHANIEL EUGENE WORDIN (M. D.), Bridgeport, Conn., grad. of "Yale," 1870; b. May 26, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Eliza W. Barnes, dau. Julius Steele and Laura (Lewis) Barnes.

11557, LAURA BARNES; b. May 9, 1882.

Dr. N. E. Wordin has degree M. A. "Yale," 1873. Member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Issues annually Proceedings Conn. Medical Soc.

(8990) GEORGE B. STERLING. b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1898; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Sallie Whitcomb; b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1893; dau. Joshua and Sarah (Coggswell) Whitcomb.

11558, ETHEL REBECCA; b. Apr. 14, 1890. 11559, CAROLYN; b. May 4, 1891.

(8991) EMMA R. STERLING. b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. Oct., 1890, (Rev.) Robert Carter, Washington, Conn.; b. May, 1865; son Samuel T. Carter.

11560, ALICE; b. July 4, 1891. 11561, HELEN; b. Feb. 23, 1894. 11562, EDWARD STERLING; b. Feb. 27, 1895. 11563, REBECCA; b. Apr., 1899.

(8993) FREDERICK S. HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. June 22, 1887, Margaret W. Chalmers; b. Jan. 10, 1863; dau. James and Eliza J. (Gowdy) Chalmers.

11564, FREDERICK BRONSON; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 11565, EDGAR MORGAN; b. Oct. 2, 1890. 11566, THOMAS GARDINER; b. May 22, 1892.

(8994) SUSAN J. HAWLEY. b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Charles D. Davis, Bridgeport, Conn.; son John B. and Josephine (Chatfield) Davis.

11567, CONSTANCE H.; b. Feb. 1, 1894; d. May, 1896. 11568, BRONSON H.; b. Mar. 2, 1896. 11569, ESTHER K.; b. June 18, 1897.

(8995) HELEN L. HAWLEY. b. July 27, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Victor S. Curtis, New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 12, 1871; son John C. and Adaline (Stuart) Curtis.

11570, KATHARINE HART; b. Sept. 13, 1894.

(8996) FRANK E. HAWLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1895, Glenora Stokes, Watertown, S. Dakota; b. Nov. 12, 1872; dau. William H. Stokes.

11571, G. STERLING; b. Dec. 10, 1899. 11572, FRANK E. JR.; b. Oct. 18, 1901.

(8997) WILLIAM CURTIS HAWLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Mary T. Burr, No. 6362; dau. William and Catherine (Sherwood) Burr.

Digitized by Google

11573, WILLIAM BURR; b. June 17, 1906. 11574, THEODOSIA BURR; b. June 22, 1909.

(8999) HARRIET B. HAWLEY. b. May 27, 1877; m. Nov., 1903, Arthur B. Duncan, Portsmouth, N. Hampshire.

11575, GEORGIANNA; b. Oct. 9, 1904. 11576, HELEN; b. Feb. 17, 1906. 11577, PRISCILLA; b. Aug. 10, 1907. 11578, HARRIET; b. Aug. 21, 1909.

(9003) ALEXANDER WILLIAM HAWLEY, Pioneer, Iowa. b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. Martha Waller; b. Oct., 1881; dau. George and Mary (Beeman) Waller.

11579, SUSAN WALLER. 11580, RICHARD WALLER; b. Mar. 7, 1909.

(9007) WILLIAM WARREN CASE, Winnetka, Ill. b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll; b. Nov. 26, 1868. No. 10270.

11581, MARIAN ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 27, 1893. 11582, ISABEL BURR; b. June 28, 1894. 11583, WINTHROP WARREN; b. Aug. 30, 1897. 11584, EMILY INGERSOLL; b. Jan. 15, 1899.

(9019) HARRIET ELIZA GOULDEN. b. May 6, 1847; m. June 20, 1867, Franklin Gray Whitmore, Hartford, Conn.; b. Sept. 18, 1846; son Josiah Crooker Whitmore.

11585, WILLIAM FRANKLIN +. 11586, FREDERICK CULVER; b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1898. 11587, HARRIET GOULDEN +. 11588, FRANKLIN GRAY; b. July 31, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1896. 11589, HAROLD BURTON; b. May 8, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1906, Marie Christine Pearce; b. Aug. 17, 1878; dau. of Christian Pearce, Mayville, Ky. 11590, RUTH +.

(9021) WILLIAM STURGES GOULDEN. b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1879, Virginia Turney, Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 16, 1880; (2) Nov. 8, 1881, Laura Dean, Stamford, Conn.; b. Nov. 25, 1860.

1st marriage: 11591, FREDERICK STURGES; b. Dec. 28, 1878. 2d marriage: 11592, HARRIET DEAN +.

(9022) EDWARD MORRIS GOULDEN, Stamford, Conn. b. June 25, 1854; m. June 15, 1874, Isabelle Tait, Stamford, Conn.; b. Jan. 12, 1855.

11593, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Aug. 6, 1876. 11594, GRACE BELLE; b. May 3, 1881. 11595, HARRIET EUNICE; b. May 6, 1884.

(9024) JOSEPH DAVIS GOULDEN, Stamford, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Evelyn C. Reece, Stamford, Conn.

11596, WALTER REECE.

Mr. Joseph D. Goulden represented Stamford in the Gen. Assem, 1894-5.

(9025) HENRY AUGUSTUS GOULDEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1885, Edith Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 29, 1860.

11597, HELEN LOUISE; b. June 6, 1886. 11598, ALLYN STURGES; b. Apr. 30, 1889. 11599, EDITH HOYT; b. Dec. 1, 1894.

(9026) HELEN WARDWELL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. June 4, 1884, William B. Glover.

11600, WILLIAM BROWN; b. Mar. 4, 1888. 11601, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 8.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Eliza Gibbs, Gen. W. 1908.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Harriet Eliza (Goulden) Whitmore

Digitized by Google

Yours faithfully

Henry Fairfield Osborn

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible] HENRY [illegible] New York [illegible] Sept. [illegible] Alexander [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] and Surgeons [illegible] President Amer. Museum [illegible] Vice-Pres. New York Zoolog. Soc. [illegible]

[illegible] WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN [illegible] 1883 [illegible]

[illegible]

Mr. Osborn is a [illegible] New York City; President Children's Aid Soc. of New York; [illegible] Museum of Art.

[illegible] MARY LOUISE WAKEMAN, [illegible] Walter [illegible] Eng. [illegible]

[illegible] WALTER R[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] THOMAS BURR OSBORNE [illegible] Elizabeth Annah [illegible] and [illegible] (B[illegible])

[illegible] ARTHUR D[illegible]

[illegible] WALTER [illegible] Sept. 2[illegible] Louisa Sherm[illegible]

[illegible] JOSEPHINE TURNER [illegible] Oct. [illegible] Brown [illegible]

[illegible] EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 18[illegible] [illegible] TURNER, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

Digitized by Google

With faith

Henry Mansfield Osborn

Digitized by Google

1890. 11602, KATHARINE STURGES; b. Jan. 5, 1893. 11603, DEBORAH NORRIS; b. Dec. 3, 1894.

(9027) WILLIAM H. WARDWELL. b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Virginia Sniffen; b. July 21, 1856.

11604, RUTH WHITMORE; b. Mar. 18, 1884.

(9028) THEODORE STURGES WARDWELL. b. June 13, 1848; m. Apr. 13, 1886, Mary P. Denham; b. Oct. 10, 1865.

11605, MARGUERITE; b. Jan. 28, 1887.

(9031b) HENRY FAIRFIELD OSBORN, New York City. b. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1881, Lucretia Thatcher Perry; b. Apr. 19, 1858; dau. (Gen.) Alexander A. and Josephine (Adams) Perry.

11605a, VIRGINIA STURGES; b. Aug., 1882. 11605b, ALEXANDER PERRY; b. June, 1884. 11605c, HENRY FAIRFIELD, JR.; b. Jan., 1887. 11605d, JOSEPHINE ADAMS; b. July, 1890. 11605e, GURDON SALTENSTAL; b. 1895; d. 1896.

Prof. Osborn is a graduate of "Princeton Univ.," 1877; College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Bellevue Medical College, New York City, 1876-80; degrees: D. Sc. 1880; LL. D. 1901; LL. D. "Trinity" 1901; LL. D "Columbia" 1907; Hon. D. Sc. "Cambridge Univ." 1904; Professor Comparative Anatomy "Princeton," 1881; Da Costa Professor of Zoology at "Columbia"; President Amer. Museum of Natural History, New York City; Vice-Pres. New York Zoological Soc.; Paleontologist, U. S. Geographical Survey; author, Scientific and Natural History Treatises.

(9031d) WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN. b. Dec. 21, 1862; grad. "Princeton," 1883; Harvard LL. B. 1889; m. June 3, 1886, Alice H. Dodge.

11605f, GRACE; b. 1887; d. 1889. 11605g, FREDERICK HENRY; b. 1889. 11605h, AILEEN C.; b. 1892. 11605j, EARL DODGE; b. 1894. 11605k, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1895.

Mr. Osborn is a member of the law firm of Dexter, Osborn & Fleming, New York City; President Children's Aid Soc. of New York City; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art.

(9035) MARY LOUISE WAKEMAN. b. May 24, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Walter William Shaw, London, England; b. Feb. 20, 1868.

11606, WALTER REGINALD COURTENAY; b. Sept. 25, 1895.

(9054) THOMAS BURR OSBORNE. b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 23, 1886, Elizabeth Annah Johnson; b. Sept. 17, 1862; dau. (Prof.) Samuel W. and Elizabeth Erwin (Blinn) Johnson.

11607, ARTHUR DIMON +.

(9064) OLIVER TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Kate Louisa Sherman.

11609, HELEN SHERMAN +.

(9065) JOSEPHINE TURNEY. b. July 14, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1775, John Wilson Brown; b. Oct. 29, 1839.

11610, EMMA ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 16, 1876. 11611, ALBERT TURNEY; b. Oct. 13, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(9085) ELLEN LOUISE SANFORD, New Haven, Conn. b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Sherwood Stratton Thompson; b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1907; son Jeduthun and Amanda C. (Hotchkin) Thompson.

11612, PAUL SANFORD +.

(9097) SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. July 15, 1865; m. Aug., 1886, George N. Morehouse.

11613, CLAYSON; b. 1887; d. infancy. 11614, IVAN LEE; b. May 27, 1888. 11615, VERNON STARR; b. Apr. 22, 1889.

(9100) FRANK W. BEARDSLEY. b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Emma E. Reeves, dau. John and Sarah (Holt) Reeves.

11616, EMMA EDNA; b. Jan. 14, 1891.

(9101) FANNIE F. BEARDSLEY. b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. July 7, 1881, John Frank Olmstead, son John and Juliet (Sherman) Olmstead.

11617, HAROLD J. +.

(9102) SEYMOUR B. BEARDSLEY. b. July 13, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1906; m. July 22, 1886, Annie E. Wilson; b. Jan. 15, 1866; dau. Thomas H. and Mary A. (Cochrane) Wilson.

11618, ALICE GLADYS; b. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Feb. 12, 1910, Percy C. Farwell, son John M. and Mary A. (Dockray) Farwell. 11619, JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1895. 11620, WILSON; b. May 23, 1900.

(9105) GEORGE M. RUDD. b. Mar. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Mary E. Brown; b. May 18, 1865.

11621, CLARA B.; b. Sept. 20, 1900.

(9120) ROBERT DIMON HOSKINS, Fargo, N. Dakota. b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Florence Mabel Armstrong; b. Nov. 19, 1865; dau. John Adams and Laura Valeria (Hollenbeck) Armstrong.

11622, OLIVER BROOKS; b. May 14, 1887. 11623, HENRIETTA WILSON; b. Mar. 10, 1890.

(9130) MABEL BEERS. b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. June, 1900, Jean Dumartier (M. D.), Norwalk, Conn; grad. "Univ. of Ghent."

11624, JULIENNE; b. July 19, 1901. 11625, JEAN; b. May, 1904.

(9132) EVERETT JUDSON STURGES. b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Florence Canfield; b. June 1, 1869.

11626, ETHEL PERRY; b. July 29, 1892.

(9171) JULIA DELACOUR HILL, N. York City. b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1903, Granville Whittlesey; b. July 11, 1864; son Ebenezer Russell and Ann Eliza (White) Whittlesey.

11627, GRANVILLE; b. Dec. 4, 1903. 11628, JULIAN HILL; b. Oct. 27, 1905.

(9174) CHARLES DAVID HILL, Lynn, Mass. b. Mar. 4, 1883; m. June 29, 1905, Linda Wiley Halstead.

11629, LINDA WILEY; b. Apr. 16, 1906.

(9179) HELENA CHARLOTTE HILL. b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. Dec. 16,

Digitized by Google

1896, Walter Harvey Weed; b. May 1, 1862, son Samuel Richards and Nellie (Smith) Weed.

11630, ELEANOR HILL; b. Aug. 24, 1898. 11631, WALTER HARVEY; b. July 28, 1900. 11632, MARY HILL; b. Sept. 7, 1903.

(9181) JOSEPH WOOD HILL, Westport, Conn. b. May 28, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1878, Jessie Katharine Adams; b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1902; (2) Feb. 11, 1903, Laura E. McEwan.

1st marriage: 11633, JOSEPH ADAMS, grad. "Yale," 1902; b. Aug. 19, 1880. 11634, GEORGE WAKEMAN; b. Feb. 18, 1890. 11635, BENJAMIN WOOD; d. Feb. 19, 1891.

(9182) JULIA ISABELLA HILL. b. June 5, 1858; m. George Smith Brooke, Spokane, Washington; b. Feb. 12, 1855; son (Rev.) Robert Dunbar and Mary (Watson) Brooke.

11636, ROBERT DUNBAR; b. Apr. 30, 1884. 11637, REBECCA; b. Mar. 19, 1886. 11638, JULIA ELTINGE; b. May 28, 1890. 11639, PHILIP SLAUGHTER; b. Aug. 30, 1892. 11640, MARY WATSON; b. Nov. 2, 1895. 11641, GEORGE MAGRUDER; b. Mar. 15, 1898.

(9231) CLARISSA HART FOWLER. b. May 15, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1869, George Linsley Griswold, Guilford, Conn.; b. Nov. 24, 1842; son Lewis and Lucretia (Linsley) Griswold.

11642, ROBERT ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 16, 1870. 11643, CATHERINE LINSLEY; b. Oct. 4, 1872. 11644; CHARLOTTE GRIFFING; b. Sept. 5, 1878.

(9233) AMOS FOWLER. b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 1, 1893; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Marie Lisa Washburn; b. Aug. 17, 1863; dau. Elihu and Adele (Gratiot) Washburn.

11645, ELIHU WASHBURN; b. Oct. 28, 1886. 11646, JOHN ELIOT; b. Sept. 29, 1890. 11647; SALLY; b. Feb. 4, 1898.

(9243) FREDERICK BEECHER PERKINS. b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. May 21, 1857, Mary A. Westcott.

11648, THOMAS H.; d. infancy. 11649, THOMAS ADIE; b. July 22, 1829. 11650, CHARLOTTE A.; b. July 3, 1860. 11651, JULIA DEWOLFE; d. Oct., 1886.

(9244) EMILY BEECHER PERKINS. b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1852, (Rev.) Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Roxbury, Mass; b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. June 10, 1909; son Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale.

11652, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 18, 1853. 11653, ELLEN D.; b. Feb. 11, 1855. 11654, ARTHUR +. 11655, CHARLES A.; b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. infancy. 11656, EDWARD E. +. 11657, PHILIP LESLEY +. 11658, HERBERT DUDLEY, Logansville, N. Jersey; b. July 22, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1908; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Margaret Marquand, dau. John Philip and Margaret (Curzon) Marquand. 11659, HENRY K.; b. June 6, 1868; d. infancy. 11660, ROBERT; b. Sept. 5, 1869.

Dr. Edward E. Hale prepared for college at the Boston Latin School; graduated at Harvard with degree of A. B. in 1839; studied theology and was licensed to preach in 1842 by Boston Association of Unitarian Congregational Ministers; settled over "Church of the Unity," Worcester, Mass., 1846-56;

Digitized by Google

South Congregational Church, Boston, 1856-99; Pres. of National Conference of Unitarian Churches, 1894-5; overseer of Harvard Col., 1866-75 and 1876-87; member of American Philosophical Soc. and Mass. Historical Soc.; fellow of American Academy of Arts; engaged in literary and editorial work; was the author of many standard works along educational lines; chaplain of U. S. Senate for a number of years preceding his death.

(9245) CHARLES E. PERKINS. b. Mar. 23, 1832; m. Aug. 28, 1855, Lucy M. Adams, Boston, Mass.; d. Mar. 1893; dau. Thomas Adams.

11661, MARY RUSSELL; b. July 22, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1887 (Rev.) Sidney D. Hooker, grad. "Trinity," 1877; b. Jan. 12, 1855; son James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker. 11662, EMILY H.; m. Howard H. Knapp. No. 11062. 11663, ARTHUR, grad. "Yale," 1887; b. May 16, 1864; m. 1895, Amy Denniston, dau. Evans E. Denniston. 11664, LUCY A., Hartford, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1865. 11665, THOMAS C.; b. May 16, 1873; m. June, 1902, Edwina Cooke, dau. Edward B. Cooke.

(9246) CATHERINE BEECHER PERKINS; b. May 9, 1836; m. Sept. 14, 1859, William C. Gilman.

11667, THEODORA; d. infancy. 11668, BESSIE; d. infancy. 11669, HOUGHTON; b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Charlotte Perkins Stetson. 11670, FRANCIS; b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. July, 1904, Emily Wilson.

(9251) GEORGIANNA MAY STOWE. b. May 25, 1843; m. 1866, (Rev.) Henry Freeman Allen, grad. "Harvard," 1860; Florence, Italy; son Freeman and Harriet (Reed) Allen.

11671, FREEMAN, (M. D.), grad. "Harvard," 1893; "Harvard Medical School, 1899; b. Sept. 27, 1870.

(9252) (Rev.) CHARLES EDWARD STOWE, grad. "Harvard," 1875, Bridgewater, Mass. m. 1879, Susan Mitchell Monroe; b. 1853; dau. Charles W. and Susan (Hall) Monroe.

11672, LYMAN BEECHER, grad. "Harvard," 1904; b. Dec. 22, 1880. 11673, LESLEY MUNROE; b. Mar. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 29, 1887. 11674, HILDA; b. Jan. 19, 1887.

Rev. Charles Edward Stowe is the youngest child of Harriet Beecher and Calvin Ellis Stowe, and was born in Brunswick, Maine, July 8, 1850.

He early developed a fondness for the sea, and made a number of voyages to various parts of the world, following a sailor's life for four years.

At the age of nineteen, he abandoned the sea and fitted for Harvard College, from which institution he was graduated in 1875. The next three years were spent in travel and in study at the universities of Bonn and Heidelberg in Germany. Here Mr. Stowe made a special study of the history of philosophy and of literature. He has always been fond of adventure, and had exciting experiences among the fishermen and lumbermen of Maine; in wrecking vessels on the Florida Reefs; among the Indians of the Everglades, and the spongers of the Bahama Banks. In 1898, Mr. Stowe went abroad a second time, for three years, and devoted his time to travel and study.

He is the author of a "Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe," and stories, sketches, and poems that have appeared in various publications.

(9253) HARRIET BEECHER. m. (Rev.) Samuel Scoville.

Digitized by Google

11675, HARRIET BEECHER +. 11676, ANNIE HOWARD; b. Jan. 27, 1866; grad. "Wellesley," 11677, SAMUEL +. 11678, WILLIAM HERBERT +.

(9254) HENRY BARTON BEECHER. m. Harriet Benedict.

11679, KATE. 11680, MARGARET. 11681, HENRY WARD. 11682, EDITH, New York City. 11682a, SUSAN.

(9255) WILLIAM CONSTANTINE BEECHER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grad. "Yale," 1872; Columbia Law School, 1875; b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Jessie H. Bigelow, Brooklyn, N. Y.

11683, GERTRUDE ROXANNA; b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 22, 1909, Chas. Francis Park, Jr., Englewood, N. J. 11684, BERTHA; b. Dec. 10, 1885. 11685, EUNICE A.; b. Mar. 10, 1892.

(9258) GEORGE STEADMAN COMSTOCK, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; b. July 10, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1887, Julia Watts, dau. William M. and Anna M. (Reed) Watts.

11686, EDITH WATTS +. 11687, KATHARINE FOOTE; b. Nov. 5, 1880. 11688, GEORGE STEADMAN, JR.; b. Nov. 10, 1884. 11689, JOHN REED; b. Mar. 28, 1890.

(9261) LUCILE AGNIEL FOOTE, Detroit, Mich. b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, William Henry Hinkle; grad. "Yale," 1869; son Anthony Hughes and Frances (Schillinger) Hinkle. Mr. Hinkle is a miniaturist; exhibited works in Boston, New York, and Salon, Paris, France.

11690, EDWARD FOOTE; b. May 22, 1876; grad. "Yale," 1899; m. Apr. 21, 1907, Olive Lockwood Murray.

(9270) KATHARINE DIANA WARD ROCKWELL. b. July 28, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Elliott Sumner. No. 9388.

11691, ALBERT ROCKWELL; b. Apr. 21, 1909.

(9273) ANDREW WARD FOOTE, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Winifred Burt; b. June 18, 1866; dau. Pitts H. and Kate Winifred (Thompson) Burt.

11691a, KATHARINE WINIFRED; b. Nov. 19, 1903.

(9274) HARRIET WARD FOOTE, Upper Montclair, N. J. Designer and teacher; b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 23, 1902, Herbert Addison Taylor; b. Oct. 6, 1876; grad. "Cornell," 1897; son Dr. Addison and Emma (Herbert) Taylor, Princeton, N. J.

11692, HARRIET WARD FOOTE; b. Nov. 3, 1903; the youngest charter member of the Andrew Ward Ass'n. 11693, ADELINE HERBERT; b. Aug. 13, 1906. 11694, HERBERT ADDISON, JR.; b. Sept. 12, 1907.

(9278) HARRY WARD FOOTE, New Haven, Conn.; grad. "Yale" S. 1895; m. June 22, 1904, Martha Jenkins; b. Oct. 6, 1879; grad. "Bryn Mawr," 1902; dau. William and Katharine (Babcock) Jenkins.

11695, WILLIAM JENKINS; b. Apr. 27, 1905.

(9281) FLORENCE FOOTE, Franklin, Pa.; grad. New Britain Normal Col., 1899; b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. John Bell; b. July 4, 1875; son Temple and Rachel (Likens) Bell.

Digitized by Google

11696, CLARENCE WARD; b. Oct. 31, 1906.

(9285) JOSEPHINE HAWLEY FOOTE. b. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Sept 22, 1907, Henry Watson Burn; b. Apr. 4, 1870; son Henry and Jane (Jacobson) Burn.

11697, HENRY JACOBSON; b. Feb. 18, 1909.

(9292) ELIZABETH TOWNSEND FOOTE. b. Sept. 9, 1883; m. June 1, 1907, Rodman Swift; grad. "Harvard," 1904; Grass Valley, Cal.

11698, AGNES; b. May 14, 1908.

(9321) EDWARD CHALMERS MORRIS, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1869; m. July 1, 1857, Anna Lamson Ely; b. July 19, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1864; dau. Jonathan and Hannah (Lamson) Ely, Long Meadow, Mass.

11699, EDITH ELY; b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1891. 11700, ANNA MARJORIE +. 11701, WILLIAM LAMSON; b. June 11, 1859; d. July 25, 1897.

(9325) MARY ELIZA MORRIS. b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. July 13, 1876; m. Sept. 22, 1868, (Gen.) Henry M. Cist, U. S. A.; b. Feb. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1902, at Rome, Italy; son Charles and Jane (White) Cist.

11702, GERTRUDE MORRIS; b. July 8, 1869. 11703, BERTHA ALICE; b. Sept. 12, 1871. 11704, EDITH MARY +. 11705, HELEN LOUISE; b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Oliver Dustin Barker (M. D.), Parkersburg, W. Va.; b. Jan. 26, 1880; son Jesse Bart and Martha Owens (Trent) Barker.

(9328) LE DRU R. CHITTENDEN. b. July 20, 1849; m. Jennie L. Lord; b. Mar. 12, 1846.

11706, BESSIE; b. Oct. 23, 1877.

(9334) LUCIA BATES CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Henry L. Curtis, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; son Henry Barnes and Elizabeth (Hogg) Curtis.

11707, ADA; b. Apr. 7, 1870; m. June 8, 1905, John Tainter Foote, son George Ward and Margaret (Moore) Foote. 11708, CARITA; b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. Mar. 22, 1894. 11709, HENRY, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; b. Apr. 11, 1875. 11710, WALTER, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; b. May 2, 1879.

(9338) ELIZABETH B. CHITTENDEN. b. June 21, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Frank Payne Crunden, St. Louis, Mo.; son Benjamin and Mary (Morgan) Crunden, London, England.

11711, WALTER MORGAN; grad. "Yale," 1908; b. June 18, 1887; degree "Yale" B. A.; firm of "Crunden-Martin Water Works Co.," St. Louis, Mo., member Zeta Psi Fraternity. 11712, MARY BALDWIN; grad. Briarcliff Manor; b. June 19, 1890. 11713, ELIZABETH BATES; b. Sept. 7, 1892. 11714, ARTHUR CHITTENDEN; b. Nov. 1, 1894. 11715, GEORGE FANCHON; b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. Apr. 14, 1901. 11716, CATHERINE LOUISE; b. Jan. 3, 1903.

Mrs. Crunden is grad. Keokuk, Iowa, High School, 1884.

(9339) MARY M. CHITTENDEN. b. June 18, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1866,

Digitized by Google

David Turner, La Porte, Ind; b. Sept. 29, 1839; son David and Sarah (Blair) Turner.

11717, ARTHUR EDWIN; b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Aug., 1892, Mrs. Nellie Campbell. 11718, JEANETTE BLAIR, Alexandria, Mo.; b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 27, 1905; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Henry Francis Cassell; b. Jan. 28, 1870. 11719, MARY FINETTE; b. Sept. 14, 1872. 11720, GEORGE CHITTENDEN +. 11721, HELEN MAR +. 11722, LUELLA; b. Aug. 21, 1877.

(9340) WILLIAM H. CHITTENDEN, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. Jan., 1867, Cecelia Whaley.

11723, JOHN R.

(9341) ISLA JUDITH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1870, John A. Platt, son Matthew Hoyt and Harriet (Ingersol) Platt.

11724, HOYT WILLIAM; b. June 20, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Sarah Baird.

(9342) HELEN M. CHITTENDEN. b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Mar. 27, 1895; m. May 22, 1873, Robert E. Flood; d. Mar. 24, 1895; son Martin E. Flood.

11725, ROBERT EMMETT; b. Dec. 31, 1875; m. Nellie Sullivan, dau. Cornelius and Anna (Melvey) Sullivan. 11726, WILLIAM CHITTENDEN; b. Aug. 14, 1877.

(9344) CLARA ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN. b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Charles W. Sowles, Urbana, Ohio; son David W. and Sarah J. (Hunter) Sowles.

11727, ADELE CHITTENDEN; b. Jan. 27. 1884; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Barzillai Worth Weller, Cincinnati, Ohio; son Jacob and Eunice (Worth) Weller. 11728, ELOISE CHITTENDEN; b. Apr. 14, 1894.

(9345) JOSEPH CHITTENDEN WILKINSON, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. May 11, 1839; d. May 5, 1873; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Abbie Wood, dau. William Benjamin and Abbie (Worthington) Wood.

11729, JOSEPHINE +. 11730, ELY W. +.

(9350) ARCHIE H. ELLIOTT, S. Pasadena, Cal.; b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1885, Kate Stearns, Olmstead, Ohio; b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1902; dau. Buell and Elizabeth Stearns; (2) Dec. 18, 1902, Mrs. Belle M. (Ormiston) Smith, Des Moines, Iowa; dau. Alexander and Lucretia Ormiston, and widow Henry C. Smith.

1st marriage: 11731, EDWIN HENRY; b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1887. 11732, ALBERT BUELL; b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. Aug. 28, 1898. 11733, HENRY RICHARD; b. May 10, 1895.

(9351) WILL NELSON ELLIOTT. b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1901; m. Apr. 14, 1892, Bertha Emma Demoline; d. June 14, 1901.

11734, REUBEN WILL; b. Jan. 27, 1894. 11735, NELSON ALGER; b. Apr. 6, 1899.

(9357) WILLIAM ELLIOTT, Rutherford, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Julia Hubbard Prentice; b. Jan. 23, 1874; dau. Henry Prentice.

11736, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 13, 1902.

Digitized by Google

(9369) FLORA MELOVIEDOR ELLIOTT. b. July 16, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1900, J. N. Dodd, London, England; b. July 19, 1868.

11737, DOROTHY; b. Sept. 10, 1902. 11738, ALEXANDRA; b. Apr. 3, 1904.

(9379) JOHN BROOKS WOODWARD. b. May 9, 1864; m. Helen L. S. Pettit, Chicago, Ill.

11739, VIRGINIA; b. 1892; d. young.

(9389) GRAHAM SUMNER. b. Oct. 25, 1876; grad. "Yale," 1897; "Harvard" Law School, 1900; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Laura Woolsey Yardley, dau. Henry A. and Jane (Woolsey) Yardley, Newport, R. I.

11740, GRAHAM, JR.; b. 1907.

(9390) ROBERT FORBES PERKINS. b. Aug. 9, 1865; m. ANNIE RODMAN BOWDITCH; b. 1871.

11741, FRANCIS BOWDITCH; b. 1893. 11742, EDITH FORBES; b. 1895. 11743, ANNA BOWDITCH; b. 1898. 17744, ROSE FORBES; b. 1906.

(9392) EDITH FORBES PERKINS. b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Edward Cunningham, Westwood, Mass.; b. Aug. 14, 1869; son Edward and Frances (Cary) Cunningham.

11745, EDWARD, JR., b. 1893.

(9393) MARGARET FORBES PERKINS. b. July 8, 1876; m. George T. Rice.

11746, MARGARET PERKINS; b. 1897. 11747, GEORGE T., JR.; b. 1899.

(9397) THOMAS NELSON PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1891; b. May 6, 1870; m. Louisa Adams, dau. (Hon.) Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams.

11748, ELLIOTT; b. 1901. 11749, JAMES HANDASYD; b. 1903. 11750, THOMAS NELSON, JR.; b. 1907.

(9399) JAMES HANDASYD PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1898; b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. (1) Alice Mandell Stone; dau. Henry D. Stone; (2) Katrine Coolidge; b. 1883.

1st marriage: 11751, ELEANOR; b. 1901.

(9400) JOHN FORBES PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1899; b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. Mary Coolidge.

11752, KATHARINE; b. 1907.

(9408) MARY ELLIOTT BETTS. b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Jan. 28, 1892, Russell H. Hoadley.

11753, SHELDON ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 20, 1894. 11754, LOUISE; b. May 12, 1896. 11755, HELEN; b. May 20, 1898.

(9409) WYLLYS ROSSITER BETTS; b. May 12, 1875; m. Apr. 1, 1899, Ada Godfrey.

11756, WYLLYS ROSSITER, JR.; b. Dec. 4, 1900.

(9410) (Rev.) CHARLES HALL EVEREST, D. D. b. Feb. 14, 1837; d.

Digitized by Google

June 10, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1862, Maria Louisa Wadhams; b. May 31, 1831; dau. Moses and Louisa Maria Wadhams.

11757, MARY +. 11757a, EDWARD; b. June 1, 1867.

(9411) EMMA SANFORD RATHBONE. b. June 30, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1905; m. Eugene R. E. Carpenter.

11758, EDGAR R. 11759, ANNIE R.; b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. (1) ——— Carleton; (2) Alonzo Williams, N. York City. 11760, ELLIOTT R.; b. 1864; m. 1904, Mrs. Mary Sattley, Chicago, Ill. 11761, NORAH R.; b. 1866.

(9412) SARA GOULD RATHBONE. b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Mordica L. Hopkins.

11762, EMMA; b. Nov. 13, 1858; d. Mar. 6, 1868. 11763, ANNIE +. 11764, MYRON HARRIS +. 11765, LEE; b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 6, 1877. 11766, ALFRED R.; b. July 1, 1868; d. June 1, 1869. 11767, CORNELIA R.; b. Sept. 21, 1870.

(9413) ALFRED DAY RATHBONE. b. June 14, 1842; d. Oct. 14, 1902; m. June 13, 1867, Orcelia Adams.

11768, ALFRED DAY +. 11769, WILDER S.; b. 1869; d. 1869.

(9417) LUCY J. WARD. b. Mar. 25, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1854, Lewis Miller; b. May 19, 1823; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1862, George Raynor; b. Dec. 30, 1835; son of Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor.

1st marriage: 11770, MENZO; b. Dec. 11, 1855. 11771, LORENZO, Deposit, N. Y.; b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. July 13, 1907. 2d. marriage: 11772, LILLIE, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. June 8, 1867. 11773, JENNIE +. 11774, MERNEY WARD +.

(9418) REUBEN WARD, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1901; m. (1) Frances Burr, dau. Lewis Burr; m. (2) Maria Raynor, dau. Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor; m. (3) Mrs. Nabbie (Dow) Viele.

1st marriage: 11775, BENNIE. 3d marriage: 11776, REUBEN, Wolcott, N. Y.

(9419) SOPHIA S. WARD. b. July 27, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1876; m. Matthew Raynor, son Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor.

11777, ELEANOR; b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. May 27, 1858. 11778, CLARA A. +. 11779, CHARLES W.; b. May 23, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1899. 11780, JOHN WARD; b. May 17, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1890. 11781, ELMER WILLARD +. 11782, JOSEPH R., Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Clara Van Alstyne. 11783, WILLIAM W., Red Creek, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1872. 11784, FRANKIE, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1875.

(9421) ARIA VIRGINIA WARD. b. May 19, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1906; m. (1) Andrew King (soldier civil war), killed in battle; (2) (Rev.) Sylvester Raynor, son Azor Raynor.

2d marriage: 11785, ELBERT J. +. 11786, SARAH +. 11787, ANDREW, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Nellie Day, Batavia, N. Y. 11788, BERTHA +.

Digitized by Google

(9422) SARAH A. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Chester Phillips, son John Phillips.

11789, ZELLA; d. infancy. 11790, DOCIA M. +. 11791, WALLACE WARD +. 11792, GRACE L., Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. William De Forest. 11793, JESSIE M., Wolcott,, N. Y.

(9423) JOSEPH N. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Anna Cook, dau. Hiram Cook.

11794, EDMUND C. +. 11795, MARY; d. infancy. 11796, EDITH B.; b. Nov. 23, 1886.

(9434) EMILY C. WARD; b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Sept., 1865, (Rev.) Martin K. Holbrook, son of Stephen and Charlotte (Kellogg) Holbrook.

11797, ERNEST M.; b. Mar. 29, 1867; d. Oct., 1892. 11798, CHARLOTTE K., Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Dec. 22, 1874.

(9435) URI L. WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. 1866, Anna A. Roesch.

11799, MAUDE +. 11800, CARLOS M.; b. 1869; d. 1880. 11801, HERBERT N. +. 11802, CHARLOTTE; b. 1876. 11803, MINERVA (twin): b. 1876; d. infancy. 11804, CLARENCE S.; b. 1878. 11805, GRACE E. (twin); b. 1878. 11806, RUTH E.; b. 1882.

Mr. U. L. Ward is engaged in the culture of fruit. He is an honorary ex-member of the Ohio Legislature; Mayor of Kelly's Island; member of Masonic order, Knight Templar and Maccabees.

(9437) MARY WARD, Portland, Oregon. b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1868, Henry S. Wordin, son Oliver D. and Mary (Remington) Wordin.

11807, HARRY E. +. 11808, ALBERTA; b. Nov. 15, 1871. 11809, GRACE +. 11810, EDNA, Pittsburg, Iowa; b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1878.

(9438) EDWARD WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1887, Jennie Duysing, dau. Anton P. and Margaret (Raab) Duysing.

11811, STEWART; b. Mar. 25, 1889.

(9439) ADELBERT WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Mar. 13, 1855; d. Mar. 22, 1901; m. Dec. —, 1878, Kate Mahar, dau. John and Margaret (Casey) Mahar.

11812, ROY; b. 1879. 11813, LAURA; b. 1881. 11814, NINA; b. 1883.

(9455) IRA W. CHAPMAN, Phenix, Oswego Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Ella Allen; b. 1855; dau. Seneca and Elizabeth (Coonrod) Allen.

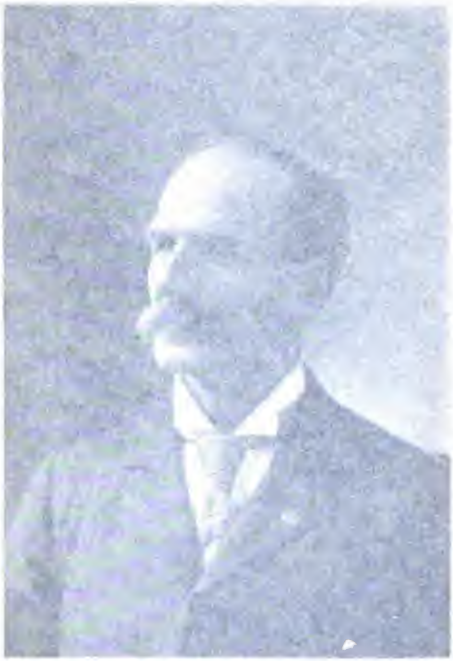
11815, NETTIE MAY, Spring Lake, N. Y.; b. July 24, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Marion Johnson. 11816, HARRY, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1881.

(9456) MARY S. CHAPMAN. m. William Augustus Milliman; b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1899; son Ashley and Dorinda (Moffatt) Milliman, Wolcott, N. Y.

11817, RAYMOND A., Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Jesssie Worden. 11818, BERTHA D.

(9458) CATHERINE A. M. CHAPMAN, Hannibal, N. Y. b. Jan. 26,

Digitized by Google



Lyman L. Wade

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Uri L. Ward

Digitized by Google

1865; m. John Flint; b. 1860; son Daniel and Catherine (Van Auken) Flint.

11819, MAUDE; b. Apr. 14, 1884; d. Nov. 13, 1884. 11820, EDSON J., Hannibal, N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Bertha Brown; b. May 7, 1886; dau. Edward R. and Etta (Colvin) Brown.

(9462) EURANE WARD, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. May 13, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1880, William Borden.

11821, LAURA A.; b. Mar. 26, 1882.

(9467) FREDERICK EBER WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Margaret Deane, dau. John Deane.

11822, WORDEN D.; b. Sept. 5, 1888.

(9468) CORA E. WARD, Ravenswood, Ill. m. Uri Weston. No. 9470.

11823, GRACE HELEN. 11824, FANNIE.

(9474) ADA FULLER. b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. May 7, 1863; m. (Major) J. W. Church, Texas; d. June, 1905.

11825, CHILD.

(9475) JESSE BEECH FULLER. b. May 16, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1862, Carrie A. Cressy; d. Sept. 10, 1867; (2) Mar. 11, 1873, Mary I. Cressy, (sister of above).

1st marriage: 11826, MARY CRESSY +. 2d marriage: 11827, JOHN H., San Francisco, Cal.; b. June 24, 1874. 11828, ADA IRENE; b. July 5, 1876; m. Aug. 31, 1905, Jacob Lawrence Mery. 11829, Justin K., San Francisco, Cal.; b. Aug. 28, 1888.

(9481) WARD GOODRICH BROOKS, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Euphemia Hague.

11830, ISABEL; b. Aug. 14, 1892. 11831, GERALD WARD; b. Nov. 17, 1894.

(9485) BERTHA LAURA NICHOLS, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. Jan. 6, 1891, Russell Harley; b. Jan. 12, 1858, son of Charles R. and Sarah (McMullin) Harley.

11832, GEORGE; b. Feb. 16, 1892.

(9486) MAUD M. NICHOLS. b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Alfred E. Maris; b. Feb. 4, 1862, son of Edward and Eleanor King (Wood) Maris.

11833, EDWARD; b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 7, 1907. 11834, CARROLL B.; b. Feb. 26, 1901.

(9499) BETSEY ANN DE KALB. m. Wesley Ferrin.

11835, EBER WARD. 11836, HENRY C. 11837, JOHN F.

(9500) ERMINA C. DE KALB. b. 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Mar. 4, 1858, William W. Purmont; b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1902; son Nathaniel and Parmelia (Harwood) Purmont.

11838, WILLIAM N., Enid, Oklahoma.; b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1887, Anna Wagner; d. Nov. 23, 1889. 11839, WALLACE, Enid, Okla.; b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. May 5, 1886, Adda Sigler.

Digitized by Google

(9501) LYDIA P. DE KALB. b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Augustus De Kalb, Granville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 13, 1828; son William and Martha (McCumber) DeKalb.

11840, IDA L. +. 11841, MATTIE. 11842, HELEN. 11843, EMILY +. 11844, JENNIE E. m. (1) DARIUS STEVENS; (2) C. W. RACE. 11845, BESSIE L.

(9503) MARTHA DE KALB. b. May 12, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Rufus M. Broughton, Poultney, Vt.

11846, WILLIAM W. +.

(9504) MARY G. DE KALB. b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. May 24, 1867, (Hon.) Henry A. Griffin, Cleveland, Ohio.

11847, AGNES.

(9510) GEORGE G. F. TOBEY, Burlington, Vt. b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Matilda Weston.

11848, ANNA GRACE. 11849, JESSE W.; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Evelyn Smith, N. York City. 11850, LUCILE; m. Nov. 4, 1908, George Churchill, Burlington, Vt. 11851, GEORGE WALTER.

(9512) WALTER H. TOBEY (M. D.), Boston, Mass. b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Mary Baber.

11852, MARY B; b. June 2, 1886. 11853, HARRIET FINCH; b. Sept. 13, 1887. 11854, WALTER PHILIP; b. Apr. 3, 1891.

(9514) HARRIET S. TOBEY, Jay, N. Y. b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Jerome Stickney.

11855, WALTER JEROME. 11856, ANNA LAURA; b. Oct. 30, 1881. 11857, GEORGE CARTER; b. Oct. 21, 1889.

(9519) ELIZABETH BRINDEL. b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. May 19, 1857, L. C Aubrey, Wyandotte, Mich.; b. Apr. 10, 1869.

11858, FRANK L. +. 11859, ARTHUR CLEMENT; b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1861. 11860, CLARENCE ASA +. 11861, EMILY MARY +.

(9522) FRANCES BRINDEL; m. Apr. 24, 1874, L. A. Hurlburt.

11862, FLORENCE W.; b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. infancy.

(9523) FLORENCE BRINDEL. b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Prof. D. P. Mayhew, Detroit, Mich.; b. Mar. 9, 1817; d. May 28, 1887; son Abiah W. and Joanna (Locke) Mayhew.

11863, WILLIAM C.; b. Mar. 14, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1866. 11864, EMILY WARD +. 11865, DAVID PORTER, Colorado Springs, Col.; b. June 24, 1870; m. Apr. 19, 1904, Katharine Camp.

(9525) ELLEN OWEN. b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. June 19, 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Orrin W. Potter; b. Dec. 25, 1836.

11866, EDWARD CLEMENT +. 11867, AGNES LYON +. 11868, GERTRUDE WHITING +. 11869, MARGARET HORTON; b. May 20, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1902, John D. Black; b. Sept. 11, 1872.

Digitized by Google

(9526) TUBAL C. OWEN. b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Aug. 23, 1866, Anna Foote; b. Aug. 14, 1847.

11870, EBER WARD; b. June 13, 1868. 11871, RICHARD LAWRENCE; b. May 29, 1870. 11872, ABBIE IRENE; b. July 30, 1872.

(9527) EMILY OWEN. m. Justin Whiting.

11873, ELLEN P.; b. May 8, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1901, William E. Burtless, (M. D.). 11874, JOHN P.; b. Nov. 18, 1871; m. Feb. 2, 1897, Jeanette Adams. 11875, PARMELLA +. 11876, BLANCHE O. +. 11877, BRUCE F.; b. Oct. 8, 1878. 11878, ROSAMONDE WHITNEY; b. Aug. 3, 1880. 11879, JUSTIN RICE; b. Mar. 29, 1886. 11880, CATHERINE. 11881, EMILY FRANCES; b. June 30, 1888.

(9528) ORVILLE W. OWEN. b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Mabel Van Camp; b. Feb. 27, 1880.

11882, GLADYS WARD; b. Feb. 2, 1894. 11883, GWENDOLYN VAN CAMP; b. Apr. 21, 1895. 11884, LANGDON WHEELER; b. Nov. 5, 1897. 11885, MABEL ORVILLA; b. Feb. 12, 1901.

(9529) JOHN P. WARD. b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Delia English.

11886, MABEL +.

(9533) CHARLES WARD. b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. ———.

11887, ANNIE G. 11888, FREDA.

(9535) MARY WARD. b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. May 12, 1899; m. William B. Ely.

11889, WILLIAM B., JR.; m. Bessie G. Chapman.

(9536) EBER BROCK WARD. b. Sept. 8, 1870; m. (1) May 1, 1889, Eugenie Hugel; (2) Sept. 22, 1897, Victorine Amelie Herault; (3) Mar. 10, 1904, Jeanne Marie Marthe Mainfret.

1st marriage: 11890, EUGENIE PHYLLIS. 11891, ESMEY LYON (twin).

(9537) CLARA WARD. b. Feb. 14, 1873; m (1) May 21, 1890, Joseph de Requet, Prince de Caramen-Chemay; (2) Aug. 17, 1904, Guiseppe Ricciardi.

1st marriage: 11892, MARIE; b. May 30, 1891. 11893, JOSEPH.

(9538) JASON SMITH HOLT. b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. May 6, 1898; m. Eliza Downing.

11894, GILBERT +. 11895 ESTELLA; b. Feb. 18, 1873.

(9539) LORETTA HOLT. b. Feb. 11, 1883; d. Apr. 29, 1899; m. Peter Stover.

11896, MANDANA +. 11897, HIRAM PETER; b. May 22, 1860; m. Henrietta Whiteley. 11898, JAMES; b. Jan. 9, 1873. 11899, THURZA LORETTA +.

(9540) HIRAM MURRAY HOLT. b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Rebecca Milliken.

11900, LOUVICA CHARLOTTE +. 11901, LORETTA ELIZABETH +.

Digitized by Google

(9541) HARRIET A. PEER. m. (1) Hiram Stover; (2) ——— Randall.
1st marriage: 11902, EMMA +. 11903, FRANK +.

(9542) DELIA A. PEER. b. 1842; m. 1860, (Capt.) Samuel Burnham.
11904, FREDERICK JAMES; b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1862. 11905, SUSAN DELIA.

(9544) ELLA PEER. b. June 12, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1881, George Smith.
11906, HAROLD G.; b. Mar. 7, 1883. 11907, RAYMOND; b. July 9, 1885. 11908, SUSIE; d. Dec. 24, 1888. 11909, NORA E.; b. Nov. 9, 1892.

(9545) EDGAR WARD WARNER. b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Sarah A. Cottle.
11910, VINNIE M. +. 11911, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1877. 11912, PEARL MAY; b. July 12, 1882. 11913, LEILA F.; b. May 26, 1885.

(9546) AMANDA M. WARNER. b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1866, Dwight Ball; (2) ——— Johnston.
1st marriage: 11914, EDGAR BYRD; b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1886. 11915, BAYARD; b. Oct. 18, 1870; d. Mar. 4, 1874. 11916, COURTLAND D. +.

(9547) JULIA ELVIRA WARNER. b. May 14, 1845; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1867, William T. Strout; (2) Dec. 5, 1901, George W. Willis.
1st marriage: 11917, LYDIA WARD +. 11918, WILLIAM WARNER; b. Sept. 25, 1873. 11919, PERLIE A.; m. June 25, 1899, William A. Barron.

(9549) PERLIE ETTA WARNER. b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. July 2, 1872, (Hon.) George B. Tallman.
11920, ROY WARNER; b. July 6, 1876.

(9552) HENRY CLAY WARD, Pontiac, Mich. b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Mary Day Scott, dau. R. D. Scott.
11921, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN +. 11922, FREDERICK L. 11923, ELIZABETH DE LORIS; m. Oct. 26, 1904, (Lieut.) Owen Glenn Collins, U. S. A.

(9553) CHARLES WILLIS WARD, Detroit, Mich.; b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. July 15, 1886, Wilhelmina Struss.
11924, ETHEL MARIE; b. Jan. 16, 1888. 11925, DAVID STRUSS; b. July 25, 1891. 11926, ALMA WILHELMINA; b. Feb. 20, 1893

Mr. Ward was born in a lumber camp upon the site of the present village of Alma, Mich. His father was engaged in logging operations and his mother did the cooking for the crew. At eleven years of age he went into the woods with his father to assist him in his land looking and surveying expeditions, and he followed the woodman's life until he was 28 years of age. At 18 years of age he engaged in the business of logging and manufacturing lumber, being associated therein with his father, the late David Ward of Pontiac, Mich., and also his eldest brother, Henry C. Ward of the same place. In 1884, his health having failed him, he was sent to Europe to recuperate, and remained there more or less of the time during the following three years, travelling somewhat extensively, studying the French and German languages,

Digitized by Google

Chas Little Esq

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Chas Willis Ward

Digitized by Google

Frances E. (Bacon) Hamlin

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Chatham [illegible] plants [illegible] interest in [illegible] of the following [illegible] Peony [illegible] Society [illegible] Society of A[illegible] Peony Society, American [illegible] has held various offices [illegible] New York [illegible] State [illegible] N. Y. His business [illegible] President [illegible] Co. [illegible] Charleston, W. Va. [illegible] Western R. R. [illegible] Ward [illegible] of Charleston, W. Va. [illegible] New York [illegible] Mr. Ward [illegible] His [illegible] American [illegible] has been well recognized [illegible] and Japan.

[illegible] FLORA WARD, [illegible] N. Y. [illegible]

[illegible] Dorothy Ward, [illegible] June 24, 1890 [illegible] Ward, b. Sept. 28 [illegible]

[illegible] WILLIS C. WARD, b. [illegible]

[illegible] Marjorie L[illegible]

[illegible] HELEN WARD, b. [illegible] 186[illegible] Lucretia [illegible]

[illegible] WARD, b. [illegible] Charles and Alice [illegible] 1909, Leicester.

[illegible] FRANCES F. BACON, b. [illegible] Thomas S. Hastings, D. D. [illegible] 1841 [illegible] 7, 1911 [illegible] Salome and Christiana [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

and devoting some little time to the study of practical forestry as carried on by the Swiss and German people. Upon returning to America, he took up his residence upon Long Island, and eventually established the Cottage Gardens Nurseries at Queens. In conducting this business he has practiced extensively the hybridization of carnations and other plants, and has produced many improved varieties of the carnation. He has also taken a rather active and extensive interest in horticultural matters in general, and is at the present time a member of the following horticultural societies: Horticultural Society of New York, American Institute, Brooklyn Institute, Mass. Horticultural Society, Penn. Horticultural Society, American Pomological Society, American Geographical Society, Society for the Advancement of Science, American Breeders' Assn, Society of American Florists, American Forestry Assn., American Peony Society, American Carnation Society, Michigan Forestry Assn.; he has held various offices in many of these associations in past years. The only political offices he has held have been Pres. of the Board of Education of the Creedmore School District at Queens, and member of the Board of Control of the New York Agricultural Experiment Station at Geneva, N. Y. His business offices are as follows: President of the Cottage Gardens Co., Queens, L. I.; President and Mgr. of the Au Sable Forest Farm Co., Lovells, Crawford Co., Mich.; Vice-pres. and director of the Kelly's Creek Colliery Co., Charleston, W. Va.: Vice-pres. and director of Kelly's Creek, and North Western R. R. of Ward, W. Va.; director of Hughes' Creek Colliery Co., of Hugheston, W. Va. He is a member of the following social and business clubs: New York Florists' Club, Detroit Club, Detroit, Mich.; Saginaw Club, Saginaw, Mich.; Pres. St. Helen Shooting Club of St. Helen, Mich. Mr. Ward has taken an active interest in the conservation movement in which he thoroughly believes. Has been awarded a score of gold and silver medals for his improvements in the American carnation, and his work has been well recognized in America, Australia, England, France, Germany and Japan.

(9554) FLORA WARD. b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. June 6, 1883, Frederick Hollister Fay, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Feb. 6, 1857; son Edwin R. and Jane M. (Van Vechten) Fay. Mr. Fay is a banker at Auburn, N. Y.

11927, DUDLEY WARD; b. May 10, 1884. 11928, HAROLD VAN VECHTEN; b. June 24, 1890. 11929, HELEN WARD; b. May 7, 1892. 11930, WILLIS WARD; b. Sept. 28, 1893.

(9555) WILLIS C. WARD. b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Mabel Lee.

11931, MARJORIE LEE; b. July 12, 1892. 11932, HAROLD LEE; b. Mar. 26, 1897.

(9556) HELEN WARD. b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Louis Henry Pelouze.

11933, LUCILE; b. Dec. 30, 1898.

(9557) PERLE WARD. b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Apr. 4, 1888, George Kent Root, son Charles and Alice (Haskell) Root.

11934, EUGENIE.

(9558) FRANCES E. BACON. b. May 31, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1873, (Rev.) Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., Washington, D. C.; b. May 31, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1907; son Salmon and Christiana (Slingerland) Hamlin.

Digitized by Google

11935, ELBERT BACON; b. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Elizabeth Russell Shields, dau. Nelson Turner Shields, (M. D.) Mr. Hamlin grad. at Westminster "Academy," Simsbury, Conn., in 1892; "Yale," 1896; New York Law School, LL. B., 1898; admitted to New York Bar the same year; member N. York City Bar Association; "Delta Kappa Epsilon" Fraternity. 11936, FRANCIS BACON; grad. "Yale," 1909; b. Nov. 5, 1887.

Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin was educated in Michigan at the public schools and grad. in 1868, at the State Normal School, at Ypsilanti, Mich., where, after teaching for two years, she was married. From that time on her life was spent in the East, with the exception of two years, when Dr. Hamlin was called to the West Auburn Church of Cincinnati, Ohio. Her early life in the West fitted her to understand the Home Mission needs of all pioneer countries. She entered with zeal into the formation of the Woman's Executive Com., now the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; for twenty-five years she has been one of its most valued vice-presidents. After thirteen years in Troy, N. Y., where her husband was pastor, and two in Cincinnati, Dr. Hamlin was called to the newly organized Church of the Covenant, in Washington, D. C.; it then had ninety members and its church was not built; together with her husband she worked in building up this organization. She was for twenty-two years President of the Society of the Covenant, an organization of ladies in which all of their benevolent work was done. As a pastor's wife she gave her best efforts to the good of the congregation and city. She was elected President of the Presbyterial Home Missionary Society, which included all of the Churches of the Presbytery; in this office she has served for twenty-three years. She is very conversant with the Morman question, and was one of the first to sound the alarm when Mr. Roberts, the polygamist, was elected to Congress. Mrs. Hamlin organized the Young People's Christian Endeavor Societies of the Presbytery into a Presbyterial Union; she also helped to organize the Woman's Interdenominational Union of Washington, in which great public interests are considered. She also assisted in the organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was elected the first Chaplain-General; re-elected 1903-1905; re-elected 1905-1907. She offered the dedicatory prayer at the laying of the cornerstone of the Continental Hall, and later, rendered the same service for the vestibule of the Thirteen Columns, given by the original thirteen States. She was one of those who organized the "Children of the American Revolution," and was Chaplain-General of its Board for ten years. Since the death of her husband she has lived in Washington, D. C. In 1890 she began the search for the ancestors of Rev. David Ward, and for sixteen years gave her vacations to tracing his descendants. This research led to the publication of a chart of his ancestors and descendants. She is a good speaker and much sought after for missionary addresses. The results of her investigations along the line of David Ward, have, through her courtesy, been largely embodied in the present genealogy of the Andrew Warde family.

(9560) EMMA WARD BACON. b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. May 31, 1877, (Rev.) John Gordon, D. D.

11937, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 4, 1881. 11938, HAMLIN; b. Sept. 8, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(9567) LOUISA KNAPP. b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1852, Patrick H. Tully; (2) ——— Lewis.

1st marriage: 11939, JANE E.; b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 18, 1854. 11940, EUGENE H.; b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1878. 11941, JAMES B.; b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857. 11942, JESSIE M.; b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1879. 11943, JOSEPH FRENCH. 11944, EDITH; b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1861. 11945, WILLIAM WARD +. 11946, MARY C.; m. John C. Blanchard. 11947, FANNIE M.; m. George M. Baldwin.

(9568) MINERVA KNAPP. b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Ashley, Asheville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

11948, BELLE +. 11949, CORA PERSIS +. 11950, ALICE LOUISA +. 11951, JENNIE AUGUSTA; b. July 29, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1894, George L. Stark. 11952, LOIS MINERVA +. 11953, CARRIE MAY +. 11954, KITTIE MAUD +. 11955, NELLIE EDITH; b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1877. 11956, JOHN CHARLES +. 11957 EDNA; b. Sept. 16, 1880.

(9569) LOIS KNAPP. b. Mar. 2, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1868, William H. Sabine.

11958, LILLIAN K.; b. Oct. 7, 1880.

(9570) JENNIE KNAPP. m. Sept. 30, 1874, John McNary.

11959, GLENN; b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. June 24, 1889. 11960, MYRTIE; b. Mar. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 21, 1878. 11961, MYRTIE; b. Sept. 19, 1879. 11962, MABEL; b. Jan. 24, 1884. 11963; JOHN L. ; b. Apr. 29, 1887; d. Apr. 10, 1888. 11964, THURZA W.; b. May 12, 1890. 11965, DON; b. Aug. 4, 1895.

(9571) HELEN A. STEWARD. m. Oct. 19, 1857, J. H. Polly.

11966, FREDERICK WARD; b. Jan. 14, 1864.

(9572) WILLIAM W. STEWARD. m. Mar. 17, 1863, Helen A. Baker.

11967, MARY LEONA +. 11968, EDWIN.

(9573) SYLVIA M. STEWARD. m. Dec. 5, 1861, H. B. Loomis.

11969, EDWIN S. +.

(9574) LEVANTIA STEWARD. m. Mar. 1, 1865, J. A. Abbott.

11970, SARDIUS STEWARD; b. May 10, 1869. 11971, ARCHIE ALLEN; b. Apr. 20, 1874. 11972, FLORENCE RHODA; b. Mar. 17, 1886.

(9575) ANDREW WARD STEWARD. m. Feb. 8, 1871, Emma Wemple.

11973, VELMA M. +. 11974, JOSEPHINE.

(9576) EBER WARD COTTRELL. b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Ellen Smith.

11975, GEORGE WILLIAM +. 11976, HELEN GRACE; b. Aug. 25, 1881; d. Dec. 12, 1885. 11977, THOMAS PALMER; b. Mar. 21, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1885. 11978, IRENE WHITEFIELD; b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. Apr. 13, 1892.

(9577) JOSEPHINE H. COTTRELL. b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Amos Robinson.

Digitized by Google

11979, SUBMIT M. +. 11980, GEORGE CHAUNCEY; b. Nov. 23, 1868.

(9579) MARIETTE COTTRELL. b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1892; m. Romer Bell.

11981, JOSEPH C. +. 11982, NELLIE +.

(9580) JOSEPH P. COTTRELL. b. Apr. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Janette Patton; b. June 21, 1854.

11983, COLTON ABRAHAM; b. Nov. 12, 1882. 11984, ANNIE PATTON; b. June 12, 1884. 11985, GRACE SUBMIT; b. Jan. 10, 1886. 11986, MARIETTA ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 8, 1888; d. Apr. 29, 1893. 11987, JOSEPH P. JR. +.

(9584) JAMES HAINES WARD. b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. July 26, 1887, Joanna Nast.

11988, EBER; b. Aug. 17, 1888.

(9585) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Ross Wilkins.

11989, THURZA WARD; b. Apr. 25, 1890. 11990, ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE; b. Apr. 24, 1896. 11991, ROSS, JR.; b. Mar. 27, 1905.

(9586) FANNIE NICHOL WARD. b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. June 2, 1886, Sprague S. Lester.

11992, EBER WARD; b. Mar. 12, 1887. 11993, FRANCES; b. Aug. 17, 1895.

(9589) CHARLES HENRY WESTCOTT. b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Harriet E. Agnus; b. May 14, 1841.

11994, LOUIS A.; b. Mar. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 10, 1872.

(9590) JOHN WARD WESTCOTT. b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. (1) Sybil E. Farrer; (2) Dec. 30, 1878, Henrietta E. Crane.

1st marriage: 11995, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Apr. 25, 1874. 2d marriage: 11996, MARIE LOUISE; b. Sept. 26, 1879. 11997, HENRIETTA EAGLES +. 11998, JOHN WARD, JR.; b. Dec. 22. 1883. 11999, CHARLES H.; b. June 7, 1889.

(9592) SUSAN SYLVIA WESTCOTT; b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 28, 1868, Albert A. Graves.

12000, GRACE LORETTA +.

(9618) WILLIAM A. RUST, Eau Claire, Wis.; b. May 3, 1844; d. Mar. 3, 1903; m. Aug. 30, 1871, Dora Drummond, Boston, Mass.

12001, FRANK LEE DRUMMOND; b. May 30, 1875; m. Jan., 1904, Ethel Haskins. 12002, PAUL DRUMMOND; b. May 30, 1875. 12003, GUY WILLIAM; b. May 10, 1878; d. 1885. 12004, LOUISA; b. Feb. 11, 1880. 12005, EZRA; b. Apr. 4, 1881; d. 1885. 12006, CHARLES CHAPMAN; b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. 1885.

(9619) MARY ELIZABETH RUST. b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Frank W. Gilchrist, Alpena, Mich.

12007, FRANK RUST +. 12008, WILLIAM A; b. Oct. 17, 1875; m.

Digitized by Google

Charles A. Rust

Digitized by Google

## NOTES CONTINUED

[illegible]

[illegible] GEORGE MAYHILDY [illegible]

[illegible] Sidney Rust [illegible]

[illegible] Kate Wade [illegible]

[illegible] Louis Ralph [illegible]

[illegible] GEORGE RUST [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Isaac, b. Aug. [illegible]

1907. Children:

[illegible] FLORENCE M. R[illegible]

Charles Hains.

[illegible] Doris Rust [illegible]

[illegible] JOHN J. RUSH, b. N[illegible] Oct. [illegible]

[illegible] Sarah Reply Sagamay M[illegible]

[illegible] Robert Reddy, New [illegible]

[illegible] DAVID W. RUSH, D[illegible]

[illegible] Mrs. M. F[illegible] Oct. 2[illegible]

[illegible] Lane 25, [illegible]

1867. Children: David W. [illegible]

June 20, 1902.

[illegible] CHARLES A. RUSH [illegible]

[illegible] m. Oct. 15, 1873 [illegible]

[illegible] Willie M. [illegible]

[illegible] Amasa Miller [illegible]

[illegible] GRANGER [illegible]

When he was [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] specimens from Marine Co[illegible]

[illegible] in the local public [illegible]

[illegible] department of the University of M[illegible]

[illegible] Psi Upsilon fraternity [illegible]

[illegible] throughout his life.

When he was prepared to enter [illegible] with his [illegible] the firm of Nelson Rust, and his uncles, in [illegible] He was [illegible] the firm of A. Rust & Bros. [illegible] partner in the firm of D. W. Rust & Co. and later in the firm of [illegible] & Co. The firm operated mills at Bay City and Saginaw. [illegible] manager in the mills developed upon the subject of this sketch.

He was also interested in timber in other states [illegible] lands of [illegible] the family took up extensive tracts [illegible] Washington, Oregon and Florida, which they still [illegible] 1894 Mr. Rust was interested in the Wilson Cypress Co., manufacturers [illegible] at Palatka, Fla. On the death of John [illegible] of Cleveland [illegible] ago, Mr. Rust succeeded to the presidency of the [illegible] which he held at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Gideon A. Rist

Digitized by Google

June 21, 1905, Blanche Bradley; d. 1906. 12009, RALPH E., Alpena, Mich.; b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. June 19, 1907, Hester Hill. 12010, GRACE A.; b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1910, Harry Fletcher, Alpena, Mich.

(9620) CORA MATILDA RUST. b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1895; m. Jan. 10, 1872, John S. Owen, Eau Claire, Wis.

12011, ALONEY RUST +. 12012, JOHN GREENLEAF; b. July 27, 1875. 12013, KATE WOODLAND; b. 1879. 12014, FRANK GILCHRIST: b. Aug. 6, 1887. 12015, RALPH; grad. "Princeton."

(9627) GEORGE RUST; b. Apr. 18, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Jessie Edsall.

12016, EDSALL; b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. Aug. 9, 1904, Helen Hoffman. 12017, FLORENCE.

(9629) FLORENCE M. RUST, Cambridge, Mass. b. June 18, 1854; m. Charles Harris.

12018, DAVID RUST. 12019, ROBERT.

(9630) JOHN J. RUST. b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1902; m. Aug., 1877, Sarah Ripley, Saginaw, Mich.

12020, ROBERT RIPLEY, New York City; b. 1878; m. Mary Cooke.

(9631) DAVID W. RUST, Detroit, Mich. b. May 13, 1873; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Mary M. Fish; b. Oct. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 11, 1904.

12021, LAURA; b. June 23, 1896; d. 1897. 12022, CHILD; b. Mar. 30, 1897. 12023, DAVID W., JR.; b. Oct. 29, 1899. 12024, HENRY FISH; b. June 20, 1902.

(9632) CHARLES A. RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 26, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1909; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Louise E. Miller; b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. May 23, 1905; dau. William M. and Harriet Elizabeth (Granger) Miller.

12025, AMASA MILLER, Saginaw, Mich.; b. Dec. 8, 1879. 12026, ELIZABETH GRANGER +.

When he was about five years of age, Mr. Charles A. Rust removed with his parents from Marine City to Saginaw, Mich. He received his early education in the local public schools and later graduated from the literary department of the University of Michigan in the class of '71. In college he was a Psi Upsilon fraternity man and he continued intimate relations with this fraternity during his life.

When he was prepared to enter business he engaged with his father, the late Amasa Rust, and his uncles, in the lumber business. He was made a member of the firm of A. Rust & Bros. He was also a partner in the firm of D. W. Rust & Co. and later in the firm of Rust Bros. & Co. The allied firms operated mills at Bay City and Saginaw. The active management of the mills developed upon the subject of this sketch.

He was also interested in timber in other States and upwards of 20 years ago the family took up extensive timber holdings in California, Washington, Oregon and Florida, which they still hold. In 1894 Mr. Rust became interested in the Wilson Cypress Co., manufacturers of cypress lumber, with mills at Palatka, Fla. On the death of John F. Rust of Cleveland a few years ago, Mr. Rust succeeded to the presidency of the company, which position he occupied at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Politically, Mr. Rust never aspired to office. He was elected, however, as a Republican to the post of alderman from his ward, in the old city of Saginaw, and served two terms. He was alderman when the first electric light ordinance was enacted and when the franchise was granted to the Union Street Railway company, which developed into the Saginaw Valley Traction Company.

As a student of literature and a lover of good reading, Mr. Rust read a great deal and it was a favorite pastime for him to peruse the pages of law books, along with his extensive general reading. In his library were many of the foremost books of English literature.

Mr. Rust had two distinct characteristics that were prominent throughout his entire business life—fairness and square dealing, with honesty apparent in his every business transaction. Underhand methods of business were scorned by him, and for trickery he had the deepest hatred. He was open in all his methods, and for this he gained a high respect of his fellow business men and held the fullest regard of all his associates.

He was a member of Saginaw Valley Lodge No. 154, F. & A. M., and Joppa Chapter No. 63, R. A. M., and belonged to the Saginaw Club and the Country Club.

(9634) EZRA GARDNER RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Kate Babcock; b. June 21, 1854; dau. Elisha Gardner and Jane (Clark) Babcock.

12027, CLARA LOUISA; b. July 4, 1878; d. June 8, 1879. 12028, GARDNER; b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. Dec. 19, 1880. 12029, MARIETTA +. 12030, EZRA; b. Apr. 25, 1886; d. May 20, 1891. 12031, KATHARINE; b. Feb. 5, 1888.

(9636) IDA GROUT RUST. b. July 19, 1869; m. June 3, 1891, James Grant McPherson, Saginaw, Mich; b. May 15, 1857; son John and Sarah Ann (Magee) McPherson.

12032, CHARLES RUST; b. Sept. 17, 1892. 12033, IDA; b. Sept. 10, 1895.

(9638) LAURA GEORGIANNA KELLEY. b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Apr. 30, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Merton P. Jaquith; b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1901.

12034, ESTHER KELLEY +. 12035, WILLIAM MERTON; b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1875. 12036, AMASA RUST +. 12037, CHARLOTTE KELLEY; b. Mar. 28, 1889.

(9644) GEORGIANNA CRABBE BIRHBECK. b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. June 14, 1883, Edward T. Moore, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

12038, BENJAMIN NICHOLS; b. May 21, 1884. 12039, FRANK RUST (twin); b. May 21, 1884. 12040, EDWARD CORBIN; b. Nov. 5, 1885. 12041, GEORGE BIRHBECK; b. Feb. 9, 1892.

(9648) LAURA R. BUTLIN; b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 14, 1876, George H. Leonard, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1907.

12042, THOMAS BUTLIN +. 12043, CHARLOTTE RUST; b. Apr. 17, 1879; m. May 6, 1904, Martin H. Fischer. 12044, HELEN; b. Apr. 8, 1891. 12045, GEORGE RUMSEY, Los Angeles, Cal.; b. July 21, 1903; d. 1908.

Digitized by Google

(9655) LAURA GERTRUDE RUST; b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. George N. Chandler, Cleveland, Ohio.

12046, KATHARINE; b. Sept. 7, 1893. 12047, MARIETTE; b. Oct. 10, 1900. 12048, JOHN RUST; b. May 11, 1904.

(9656) CHARLOTTE JANE RUST. b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. June 27, 1907, Wilson Potter, Philadelphia, Pa.

12049, RUST; b. Oct. 22, 1908.

(9661) ANNA WARD. b. Sept. 12, 1877; m. Mar. 14, 1908, John Percy Golding.

12050, GOLDIE BEATRICE; b. Mar. 1, 1909.

(9664) LIZZIE M. WARD; b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1903, E. E. Dell (M. D.).

12051, GAILARD; b. June 13, 1905.

(9688) GEORGE WOODWARD HASKELL; b. Mar. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1872, Mary Bodman; b. June 11, 1850; dau. Albert H. and Theodosia N. (Cleaveland) Bodman.

12052, GEORGINA; b. Apr. 23, 1875. 12053, HAZEL; b. July 16, 1880. 12054, SIDNEY CLEAVELAND; b. Jan. 21, 1887. 12055, THEODOSIA; b. Sept. 19, 1889.

(9691) JESSICA HASKELL; b. July 24, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Edward Morris Fuller, Madison, Wis.; b. May 13, 1847, son Morris Eliphalet and Amelia (Curtiss) Fuller.

12056, SHIRLEY; b. May 20, 1877; m. Aug. 14, 1902, Louis McLane Hobbins; b. June 20, 1874, son Dr. Joseph and Mary (McLane) Hobbins, grandson of Louis McLane, Sec. of the Treasury under Pres. Andrew Jackson, and Minister to England.

(9710) FRANCES D. WARD. b. June 3, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1896; m. Sept. 5, 1862, William A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 25, 1831; d. May 15, 1903.

12057, GEORGE H. +. 12058, MINNIE E. +.

(9711) CORNELIA A. BOWDISH. b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1886, Albert J. Wing, Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1857; son Albert and Maria (Carle) Wing.

12059, MARJORIE; b. May 9, 1887. 12060, ALBERT; b. Jan. 29, 1890; d. Apr. 15, 1890. 12061, HELEN; b. Dec. 26, 1890.

(9712) ANN WARD; b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1865, William Sproat; d. Aug. 20, 1867; (2) June 3, 1868, Robert Scott, Appleton, Wis.

1st marriage: 12062, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 22, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1866. 12063, CHILD; b. May 4, 1867; d. May 6, 1867. 2d marriage: 12064, WILLARD HENRY; b. Mar. 14, 1869. 12065, WALTER; b. Feb. 20, 1871. 12066, CHILD, (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1871. 12067, NELLIE MERLE; b. Dec. 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Alfred M. Lewis. 12068, JAMES ROBERT (M. D.), Appleton, Wis.; b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Laura Erb. 12069, ALMERE LOUISA; b. May 27, 1877. 12070, ANNA LAURA; b. Nov. 20, 1880.

Digitized by Google

(9716) EDA L. WARD; b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. June 30, 1885, Frank Potts; d. Mar. 28, 1892.

12071, HERBERT WARD; b. Apr. 4, 1889; d. May 4, 1892. 12072, MARIAN E.; b. Jan. 31, 1891.

(9718) NORA A. HOAG. b. July 17, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Gilbert Tabor, Dover Furnace, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. May 22, 1839.

12073, GEORGE P. +. 12074, WILLIAM F.; b. Dec. 26, 1867. 12075, WRIGHT P. +. 12076, MARY H. +.

(9719) MARTHA HOAG. b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Roselle Meade; b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1898; son Morris and Sarah (Hyatt) Meade.

12077, JENNIE +. 12078, NORA BELLE +. 12079, MARY +. 12080, MORRIS P. +. 12081, JERRY E.; b. Jan. 25, 1885. 12082, CARRIE A.; b. Jan. 2, 1890; d. May 5, 1890.

(9720) FRANK P. HOAG, Wings Station, N. Y.; b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Stark; b. Oct. 6, 1855.

12083, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 3, 1884. 12084, F. PHILIP; b. June 24, 1891.

(9721) MARION SHELDON. b. July 24, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1868, William D. Williams, son John and Mary (Traver) Williams.

12085, EMILY; b. June 21, 1869; d. June 6, 1877. 12086, MARY +. 12087, HARRISON S.; b. Dec. 29, 1873. 12088, EDWIN J.; b. Jan. 25, 1878.

(9726) WILLIAM A. WAITE, New York City. b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1891, Anna E. Davis, dau. Leonard and Eleanor (Hall) Davis.

12089, STUART D.; b. Dec. 30, 1892. 12090, ELEANOR A.; b. Dec. 9, 1894. 12091, LUCILE W.; b. Nov. 28, 1896.

(9727) GEORGE ERWIN WARD, Deposit, N. Y. b. July 25, 1863; m. Nov. 7, 1887, Ella M. Rosencrantz.

12092, AURIER MARGUERITE; b. July 29, 1888. 12093, FRANCIS IRWIN; b. June 3, 1893.

(9729) JOSEPHINE EDSELL WARD. b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Frederick William Lawrence; b. Jan. 14, 1862.

12094, MABEL FRANCES; b. July 16, 1886. 12095, JESSIE WARD; b. Mar. 9, 1889. 12096, FREDERICK J.; b. Apr. 23, 1894. 12097, CHARLOTTE NORTHRUP; b. May 2, 1896.

(9730) BENJAMIN FRANCIS WARD. b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Laura B. Yatman.

12098, JESSIE MARGARET; b. July 8, 1889.

(9732) SARAH ELIZABETH WARD. b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Wallace W. Freeman; b. Apr. 13, 1855; son Smith and Martha Rebecca (Butler) Freeman.

12099, AMY WARD; b. July 25, 1889. 12100, WARD BUTLER; b. Dec. 22, 1893.

Digitized by Google

(9733) MARY LOUISE WARD. b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. June 27, 1895, Albert H. Prentiss; b. June 3, 1869; son Jerome Ingersoll and Ellen Celestia (Hawley) Prentiss.

12101, SPENCER; b. Aug. 5, 1896. 12102, RUTH; b. Oct. 21, 1898. 12103, NELSON HAWLEY; b. Feb. 25, 1901.

(9734) (Prof.) HARRY BARNES WARD; Prof. "Hamilton" Col., Clinton, N. Y.; b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1899, Helen E. Benton, dau. James and Helen Eliza (Clute) Benton.

12104, HELEN BASHA; b. Jan. 19, 1902. 12105, EDWARD BENTON; b. Oct. 4, 1907.

(9737) JULIA LUELLA CLEVELAND. b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Thomas Edward Pierce, Ludington, Mich.; b. Jan. 31, 1839; son Wyle King and Sarah Jane (Foster) Pierce.

12106, OLLIE EDNA; b. Feb. 18, 1881. 12107, GRACIE MAY; b. Mar. 2, 1883.

(9739) CHARLES EDGAR CLEVELAND, Fort Wayne, Ind.; b. Oct. 13, 1861; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Laura Smith, Thompsontown, Juniata Co., Pa.; b. Oct. 18, 1858, dau. Samuel Evens and Mary (Bucher) Smith.

12108, MARY EDITH; b. Aug. 7, 1883. 12109, HARRY WARD; b. Jan. 25, 1885. 12110, FRANK SMITH; b. Sept. 30, 1886.

(9752) NELLIE WARD. b. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Oct. 19, 1904, Archie Holmes, son William T. and Mary (Salisbury) Holmes.

12111, FLORENCE SAREPTA; b. May 23, 1906.

(9754) MARY LUCINDA WARD. b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Sampson Ferson, Genda Springs, Kansas.

12112, LOWELL; b. May 8, 1883. 12113, ALICE; b. Nov. 23, 1885. 12114, PAUL; b. June 17, 1894.

(9755) EVA ANNETTA WARD. b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Richard B. Hazlehurst; b. Oct. 25, 1853; son James and Eunice (Barry) Hazlehurst.

12115, CHARLES B. +. 12116, JAMES L.; b. Dec. 24, 1880. 12117, WILLIAM DENICE +. 12118, RICHARD M.; b. Apr. 18, 1891.

(9757) WILFRED E. WARD, Colegrove, Cal. b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Mabelle Simmons; b. June 23, 1879; dau. Theodore B. and Roby A. (Cain) Simmons.

12119, JUSTIN LESTER, Colegrove, Cal; b. May 20, 1898. 12120, BESSIE R.; b. Feb. 22, 1902. 12121, WILLIAM E.; b. July 7, 1907.

(9758) EDWIN HERVEY TICKNER, Chicago, Ill. b. June 19, 1850; m. July 23, 1878, Elizabeth Griffin.

12122, MERTIE MABEL; b. May 27, 1880. 12123, EDITH CAMILLA; b. Feb. 13, 1882.

(9760) MERTIE MAY TICKNER, Geneva, Ill. b. Apr. 29, 1860; m. Nov 3, 1886, Edmund S. Bradley.

12124, EDWIN LEE; b. Oct. 7, 1889.

Digitized by Google

(9766) CYNTHIA HICKS VAN NAME. b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1909; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Charles Egbert Leonard; b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1896; son (Judge) John Jarvis Leonard, Detroit, Mich.

12125, IDA KATE +. 12125a, JENNIE HARRIET; b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Edgar Grey Colburn, Schenectady, N. Y. 12126, LEONA FREDERICA +. 12127, HELEN LOUISE +. 12128, SAMUEL; d. childhood. 12129, SUSAN BEATRICE +. 12130, EVA; d. infancy. 12131, EMMA; d. infancy.

(9767) KATE C. VAN NAME. b. June 3, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Charles Cloyes, Jamestown, N. Y.; b. Mar. 5, 1831; son (Col.) Jonas and Susan (Morse) Cloyes.

12132, EMMA +. 12133, HARRY +.

(9768) WEALTHA McKEE. b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. July 4, 1856, C. C. Bicknell, Cedar Springs, Mich.; son James and ——— (Cady) Bicknell.

12134, LORETTA +.

(9770) CAROLINE McKEE. b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. July 1, 1863, (Judge) Daniel D. Fisher, St. Louis, Mo.; son Thomas and Susan (Dwiggins) Fisher.

12135, KATHARINE +.

(9773) PERMELIA WARD. b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Dec., 1862, Edward Mock, son William Mock.

12136, CYRENA +.

(9774) MELVINA WARD. b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. John Austin.

12137, DAYTON +. 12138, MINNIE +. 12139, JOSEPH +. 12140, BELA +. 12141, ADIN; b. Nov. 25, 1882. 12142, FLORENCE; b. Jan. 11, 1889.

(9775) RACHEL WARD. b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Emerson Wright, son Samuel and Anna (Haines) Wright.

12143, ANNA +. 12144, SHERMAN; b. Mar. 20, 1881; m. June 27, 1907, Jennie Burns, dau. Patrick and Margaret (Welch) Burns.

(9776) HANNIBAL WARD. b. May 15, 1855; m. Mar. 12, 1878, Irene Atherton, dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (Ingraham) Atherton.

12145, RAY; b. May, 1880. 12146, STEPHEN; b. Dec., 1883.

(9777) JAMES BELA WARD; b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Emma Blackman, dau. of Wyman and Sarah (Towner) Blackman.

12147, PEARL +. 12148, RUBY +. 12149, DAYTON; b. Dec. 8, 1888; d. July 10, 1893.

(9778) VESTA WARD; b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 2, 1878, John W. Bell, son of Thomas and Mary (Gibson) Bell.

12150, JOHN; b. Nov. 8, 1878. 12151, FERN; b. Apr. 7, 1886. 12152, FLORENCE; b. July 22, 1892. 12153, GLEN; b. Sept. 27, 1895.

(9781) MARY WARD. b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Willson Miller, son John and Charlotte (Cooper) Miller.

12154, MATTIE +. 12155, EARL +. 12156, CHARLOTTE; b. Dec. 21,

Digitized by Google

1887. 12157, CHARLES; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 12158, LOLA; b. July 27, 1903.

(9782) FRANCES WARD. b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. Feb. 12, 1897, Arthur Simmons, son Theodore and Rhoda (Cain) Simmons.

12159, WARD; b. Apr. 18, 1898. 12160, VYLIA; b. May 18, 1900.

(9787) JAMES HANNIBAL WARD, New Castle, Neb. b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Feb. 24, 1872, Elizabeth A. Knapp; b. Nov. 4, 1844, dau. Eleazur and Cyrene (Pettie) Knapp.

12161, MABEL JULIA +. 12162, OLIVE JESSIE; b. May 21, 1875; m. Aug. 24, 1894, Burt E. Wigton, Estherville, Iowa; b. Mar. 23, 1873; son Charles H. and Frances (Drummond) Wigton. 12163, AMASA JAMES +. 12164, DAVID KNAPP, Tolchaco, Arizona; b. Oct. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1905, Alta C. Lanning; b. Mar. 3, 1882; dau. Lawrence Edward and Cloa Elmina (Wood) Lanning.

(9788) ISAAC DAYTON WARD, Grand Island, Neb. b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Marian Coleman.

12165, CARRIE. 12166, FREDERICK; m. Gertrude Weaver. 12167, EVERETT. 12168, VERNE.

(9789) DAVID PETTIE WARD, Pasadena, Cal. b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Apr. 12, 1864, Emma C. Hurlburt, dau. Eli H. and Lucinda C. (Tenny) Hurlburt.

12169, ROYAL VINCENT; b. Dec. 29, 1887. 12170, RUTH CLARISSA; b. June 21, 1890.

(9790) MARK W. WARD, Sioux City, Iowa. b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. (1) Ida Farr; d. July 18, 1889; (2) Ella Coleman.

1st marriage: 12171, CHARLES; b. May 31, 1879. 12172, FRANK; b. Jan. 19, 1881. 12173, GUY; b. 1884. 2d marriage: 12174, FLOSSIE; b. 1893.

(9791) CYRENE WARD. b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Mar. 30, 1879, Harry E. Smith, Waterloo, Iowa; b. Nov. 14, 1851; son C. W. and Philena (Pettie) Smith.

12175, DAISY B.; b. Jan. 8, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902. 12176, DORA P.; b. July 7, 1881; m. Aug. 10, 1898. 12177, MINERVA C.; b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. June 29, 1904. 12178, JASON D.; b. July 8, 1886. 12179, LILLIE M.; b. July 29, 1892.

(9792) ROYAL TUCKER MORGAN, Wheaton, Du Page Co., Ill. b. May 9, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Harriet Jane Gurnea.

12180, GEORGE GURNEA; b. Mar. 21, 1883. 12181, JAMES WARD; b. June 9, 1885; d. Apr. 8, 1886. 12182, ROYAL TUCKER, JR.; b. July 17, 1888. 12183, LEWIS VIVIAN; b. May 7, 1891. 12184, HARRIET DOROTHY JANE; b. May 19, 1894.

(9796) OPHELIA GILL. b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. (1) John Chappell; b. July 9, 1839; son Peter and Elizabeth Chappell; (2) McMaster Bryant; b. Jan. 11, 1826; son Damon and Anna Bryant.

1st marriage: 12185, FREDERICK +. 12186, EARLE; b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. July, 1894, Eugenia Armstrong. 2d marriage: 12187, HELEN LOUISE; b. July 28, 1884.

Digitized by Google

(9797) ROMELIA GILL. b. July 21, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Richard Chappell; b. Feb. 22, 1837; son Peter and Elizabeth Chappell.

12188, BERT ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Emma Stewart, dau. Edgar Stewart. 12189, MAGGIE L. +. 12190, CASSIE; b. Dec. 18, 1870. 12191, EDNA OPHELIA +. 12192, JOHN BOYD +. 12193, ALFRED EDDY; b. Jan. 2, 1881.

(9799) ASAHEL EDDY NICHOLS. b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Dorsana Rogers; b. Mar. 10, 1854; dau. Calvin and Clarinda Rogers.

12194, HURON COX +. 12195, HENRY SELDEN +. 12196, ELLIOTT JAMES +. 12197, EDYTHE BELLE +.

(9800) SELDEN G. NICHOLS. b. Dec. 30, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Jan. 30, 1881, Grace M. Woodworth; b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1903; dau. Melvin and Mary Grace Woodworth.

12198, CLARENCE SELDEN; b. Dec. 25, 1886; d. Jan. 27, 1900.

(9801) AMANDA EDDY. b. July 13, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Albert Watenpaugh; b. Dec. 22, 1845; son Isaac and Zoa Watenpaugh.

12199, IRVIN E.; b. Aug. 15, 1867. 12200, FRANK M.; b. June 2, 1870. 12201, HENRY; b. Apr. 15, 1872; d. Apr. 6. 1874. 12202, CHARLES A.; b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. July 6, 1907. 12203, DORA M.; b. Dec. 5, 1880.

(9802) SPAULDING EDDY. b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. Amanda Norton, dau. Aurenas and Sarah Norton.

12204, ALDA; b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. July, 1874. 12205, SARAH DELL; b. Oct. 19, 1873. 12206, LEE V.; b. Dec. 20, 1881.

(9803) HENRY EDDY. b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. May 9, 1877, Rebecca Peoples; b. Jan. 1, 1852.

12207, MONROE. 12208, IRENE; b. Oct. 28, 1883.

(9804) BELLE EDDY. b. June 17, 1854; m. July 2, 1873, Lyman Buck; b. Dec. 23, 1853.

12209, SARAH; b. Nov. 23, 1873. 12210, ORA; b. Oct. 15, 1882.

(9805) CAROLINE EDDY. b. Apr. 15, 1857; m. July 26, 1875, Edward Dunkin; b. June 29, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1907; son John and Ann Dunkin.

12211, BERTHA BELLE; b. Mar. 24, 1876. 12212, EARL V.; b. June 5, 1878. 12213, ANN E.; b. Oct. 9, 1880.

(9806) GEORGE EDDY; b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Martha Grant; b. Sept., 1860.

12214, LULU M. 12215, ASAHEL; b. Feb. 12, 1886. 12216, MAX; b. Mar. 13, 1896. 12217, MABEL; (twin); b. Mar. 13, 1896.

(9807) FRANK EDDY; b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Mary E. Hayes; b. Aug. 14, 1869; dau. S. B. and Nancy Hayes.

12218, PERRY; b. Nov. 23, 1887. 12219. KEN; b. Jan. 30, 1891; d. June 8, 1898. 12220, BELLE; b. Feb. 15, 1894. 12221, ELSIE; b. Oct. 27, 1898.

(9808) MARY RACHEL EDDY. b. Oct. 27, 1866; m. May 10, 1886, Bailey E. Vesey; b. Sept. 20, 1862; son J. J. Vesey.

Digitized by Google

12222, CECIL EMERSON; b. Aug. 20, 1888. 12223, CARL JOSEPH; b. Mar. 2, 1891. 12224, CARRIE DELLE; b. Aug. 17, 1893.

(9809) GEORGE DICKERSON. b. May 16, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1875, Emeline T. Kinney; b. Apr. 19, 1852; dau. Nelson Kinney; (2) Anna Orr; b. Oct. 8, 1860; dau. Francis and Emily Orr.

1st marriage: 12225, JOSEPH NELSON +. 2d marriage; 12226, EMILY PARTHENIA, b. Nov. 4, 1900.

(9810) CAROLINE LUELLA EDDY. b. May, 1858; m. Aug. 1883, George Gillette.

12227, EDDY; b. Oct. 1884. 12228, PURLE; b. 1890.

(9813) ALZINA BARBER. b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. June 11, 1879, Charles S. Dellinger; b. May 17, 1858; son Jacob and Adelphine Dellinger.

12229, FLOYD ELLIOTT +. 12230, ARTHUR EDDY, Canandaigua, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1883.

(9815) LYDIA ADELLE EDDY. b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. May 19, 1880, Webster D. Reed, son Addison and Rosetta Reed.

12231, NETTIE CORA; b. May 22, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Raymond Wells, son Volney and Elida Wells. 12232, JOHN ADDISON +.

(9817) JESSIE PARTHENIA THOMPSON. b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 28, 1882, John Emery Winchester; b. Oct. 1, 1852, Marlboro, Vt.; son Horace and Mary Winchester.

12233, DEAN EDDY, Gibbons, Neb. b. June 29, 1883. Mr. Winchester is B. Sc. Univ. of Nebraska; at present in Technological Divis. of the U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. 12234, MADGE; b. Mar. 16, 1885.

(9818) EARL DEAN THOMPSON, Berlin, Mich.; b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 3, 1898, Kate Mygatt; b. Mar. 9, 1873; dau. S. N. Mygatt.

12235, HAROLD; b. Sept. 21, 1900.

(9821) HANNIBAL LAUGHLIN. b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1877, ———; (2) Oct. 28, 1894, ———.

1st marriage: 12236, ROSA DREW. 11237, CELIA SWANSON. 2d marriage: 12238, GEORGE. 12239, WINIFRED. 12240, SYDNEY. 12241, CALVIN.

(9823) MARIA LAUGHLIN. b. July 31, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Charles Muttera; b. Nov. 1, 1856, son Peter J. and Minetta (Beck) Muttera.

12242, WILLIAM H.; b. Dec. 3, 1879. 12243, MINETTA A.; m. ——— Tucker.

(9824) IDA LAUGHLIN. b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1877, William Briggs.

12244, FRANK. 12245, FLORENCE; m. Thomas Sheldon.

(9825) FRANCES LAUGHLIN. b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1888, George B. Willard, Downer's Grove, Ill.; b. Feb. 22, 1860; son Whitney and Sarah (Pate) Willard.

Digitized by Google

12246, GEORGE B.; b. Apr. 16, 1891.

(9827) HATTIE LAUGHLIN. b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1889, Edward F. Willard; b. Sept. 11, 1858; son Orville and Eliza Willard.

12247, ELMER; b. May 8, 1898.

(9829) HENRY JAMES PRESTON. b. May 25, 1862; m. (1) Kate Morgan; (2) June, 1905, Madge Hanley.

1st marriage: 12248, CLINTON.

(9830) ELLA C. GROVER. b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 19, 1869, Horace Little.

12249, HARRY J. +. 12250, IDA J. +. 12251, HATTIE A. +. 12252, GRACE M. +. 12253, LUCY L. +. 12254, JOHN M. b. Mar. 28, 1883. 12255, LAURA A.; b. Oct. 4, 1892; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

(9832) LUCY J. GROVER. b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1881, John McPherson.

12256, CLYDE M.; b. Oct. 19, 1883.

(9834) EDWARD E. WARD. b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. May 8, 1884, Mary James.

12257, MABEL GWYNNE; b. Oct. 26, 1885. 12258, JAMES S.; b. Aug. 24, 1887. 12259, EDWARD E., JR.; b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. May 11, 1894. 12260, CYRIL B.; b. Jan. 3, 1894. 12261, F. KENDRICK; b. Oct. 31, 1896. 12262, L. ARNOLD; b. July 16, 1898.

(9840) MARY RAWORTH WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1857; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1878, Frank Mason Brown, Chicago, Ill.; b. 1845; d. July 10, 1889; (2) Feb. 3, 1892, Ephraim Coburn Gilman; b. 1846; son George Washington and Hannah Augusta (Coburn) Gilman.

1st marriage: 12263, WARD; b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. Emilie Conger. 12264, FRANK MASON; b. May 18, 1887. 2d marriage: 12265, COBURN; b. Sept. 3, 1893.

(9841) FLORENCE OLMSTEAD WARD. b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. June 3, 1891, Theodore Holland; b. Dec. 7, 1859; son Josiah Gilbert and Elizabeth (Chapin) Holland.

12266, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 15, 1892; d. Apr. 25, 1901. 12267, BARBARA (twin); b. Apr. 15, 1892. 12268, JOSIAH GILBERT; b. Nov. 16, 1900.

(9844) DEWITT C. TURNER, Reno, Nev. b. May 26, 1853; m. Alice C. Kinney.

12269, JARREL G.; b. Nov. 19, 1877. 12270, ANNIE M.; b. Mar. 9, 1879. 12271, DEWITT C., JR.; b. May 26, 1884.

Few men have the ability to make such a deep impression on the history and progress of a city as has DeWitt C. Turner upon the life and times of Reno.

Coming to Reno, Nev. from Seattle, he organized the Overland Banking and Realty Company, in which A. A. Hibbard is his partner. In that brief time he has done an immense amount of advertising for Reno, Sparks,

Digitized by Google

Yours truly
Dewitt C. Ellinwood

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Yours Truly
DeWitt Clinton

Digitized by Google

and all Nevada in fact, especially the new mining camps. This advertising has proved of incalculable benefit, alike to commonwealth and community, for it has been placed with the skill of a master hand.

With every passing year from the time he made Nevada his home, the company in which he is so prominent a factor has added to its possessions, and now, in addition to enormous real estate holdings, the mining and personal acquisitions of the Overland Banking and Realty company firm amount to a very large item.

Judge Turner was born in Buffalo, New York, and was named after the famous York, who was a personal friend of the judge's father. He was educated in the graded schools of Buffalo, and read law while yet a youth in the office of his maternal uncle, J. D. Ward, of Chicago. Ward was the man who beat the elder Carter Harrison in his first race for Congress, and was afterward United States district attorney for the northern district of Illinois.

Judge Turner moved to Greenfield, Mo., where he was admitted to the bar and became a partner of David A. De Armond, who has since achieved fame as the fighting member of Congress from Missouri. He afterward moved to the wider field afforded by Kansas City, where he practiced for several years; but the call of the West was strong in his blood, and he finally settled in Pueblo, Colo. Here he remained for twelve years.

Judge Turner became quite prominent in Republican politics in Colorado, and was particularly active in the State conventions of his party. In 1896, when the silver wave overswept Colorado, he refused to be carried off his feet, but stayed loyally by his party, being about the only leader of any prominence in that part of the State who did so. Ignoring the ill-will thereby earned for himself, he organized a McKinley club, and built up a strong membership. The result was shown on election day, when McKinley rolled up 1300 votes in that locality.

His loyal services were recognized by an offer of the consulship at Bogota, Bolivia, an offer which he declined, as he had no desire to get so far away from home.

From Pueblo, Judge Turner next made a voyage to the South Sea Islands where he took charge of a sugar plantation. From thence he returned to the United States and to Seattle, his last station before his advent in Reno.

(9848) PHINEAS REVILLO STEVENS, Blue Rapids, Kansas; b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Elsie Johnson; b. May 8, 1841; dau. Benjamin F. and Olive (Dudley) Johnson.

12272, ELVA ROSETTA +. 12273, EDNA MINERVA; b. Feb. 15, 1876. 12274, HARLAN BENJAMIN +. 12275, ORIN ALVA; b. Oct. 17, 1885.

(9849) MILLARD SEWARD STEVENS, LeRoy, N. Y. b. Apr. 24, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Huldah Jane Hahn; b. July 9, 1852; dau. John George and Jane Eliza (Temple) Hahn.

12276, JANE ELVIRA; b. July 28, 1886; d. Mar. 11, 1895. 12277, GEORGE MILLARD; b. Oct. 18, 1887. 12278, DONALD HAHN; b. Nov. 18, 1893.

(9852) AMELIA L. STORER. b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Luther M. Cudney.

12279, IDA E.; b. May 4, 1865. 12280, ENGLIN M.; b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. May 27, 1873.

Digitized by Google

(9854) MARY E. STORER. b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Eugene M. Curtis.

12281, ROSANNA E. +. 12282, CHARLES E.; b. July 31, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1873. 12283, FLORENCE AMY +. 12284, LAURA JANE +. 12285, FRANKIE M.; b. Mar. 24, 1880; d. Mar. 25, 1885. 12286, CADDIE; b. July 6, 1882; d. Mar. 19, 1885. 12287, EFFIE MAUD; b. Nov. 24, 1884; d. Apr. 14, 1885. 12288, IDA MAY; b. June 20, 1886. 11289, CLINTON B.; b. July 31, 1888. 12290, PERCIVAL E.; b. Feb. 17, 1893.

(9856) EUNICE A. STORER. b. Ap. 13, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Frank D. Bloss, Flint, Mich.

12291, MILO EBEN +. 12292, CLARE S.; b. Mar. 8, 1895.

(9857) G. CLINTON HALSEY. b. Apr. 28, 1854; m. May 13, 1880, Grace E. Morphy.

12293, MILO C. +. 12294, BESSIE A.; b. Feb. 18, 1884. 12295, A. LOUISE; b. Oct. 20, 1885. 12296, HARRY H.; b. Oct. 22, 1895. 12297, LEROY M.; b. Dec. 10, 1899.

(9858) BURDETT HALSEY. b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 18, 1889, Rose Shannon.

12298, EDITH; b. Feb. 19, 1880. 12299, GERTRUDE; b. Apr. 3, 1881. 12300, CLINTON; b. Dec. 25, 1894. 12301, ROBERT; b. May 9, 1896..

(9859) AMY HALSEY. b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. Apr. 28, 1889, William T. Kile.

12302, MARY; b. Oct. 14, 1891. 12303, RUTH; b. Mar. 2, 1893. 12304, ESTHER; b. Dec. 7, 1894. 12305, GRACE; b. Aug. 1, 1896. 12306, WILLIAM; b. July 12, 1898. 12307, MARTHA; b. Aug. 12, 1900. 12308, MIRIAM; b. Nov. 10, 1903. 12309, KENNETH; b. July 25, 1905. 12310, DWIGHT; b. Aug. 25, 1909.

(9860) EDGAR WILCOX, Kent, N. Y. b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. May 1, 1879, Rose Parmelee; b. May 30, 1855; dau. Elbert and Esther (Stevens) Parmelee.

12311, FOSTER +.

(9861) MINNIE RUTH WILCOX. b. June 30, 1864; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1884, Harry Betteridge; b. June 11, 1859; d. May 28, 1898; son William and Maria (Coleman) Betteridge; (2) Apr. 28, 1899, John Betteridge; b. June 15, 1847, (brother of above).

1st marriage: 12312, JOSEPH CHARLES; b. Dec. 8, 1885. 12313, HARRY EDWIN; b. Apr. 26, 1888. 12314, MARGARET WILCOX; b. Sept. 30, 1890. 12315, PEARL RUTH; b. Apr. 22, 1892. 12316, AMY MARIA; b. Oct. 29, 1895. 12318, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Dec. 30, 1897. 2d marriage: 12319, LEWIS THEODORE; b. Apr. 13, 1904.

(9864) THERON BISHOP, LeRoy, N. Y. b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Emily Gillette; b. Dec. 14, 1848; dau. Samuel and Susan (Board) Gillette.

12320, EVERETT WARD +. 12321, ERNEST GILLETTE; b. Oct. 31, 1873.

Digitized by Google

12322, HERBERT BENNETT; b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1901. 12324, NELLIE ADELL +. 12325, JOHN WENTWORTH; b. Nov. 30, 1881. 12326, WILLIAM HUDSON; b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Oct. 15, 1906, Clara Lord Hartwell; b. Oct. 16, 1875; dau. Benjamin W. and Stella (Dutton) Hartwell. 12327, HAROLD GIFFORD; b. Jan. 15, 1892.

(9865c) CHARLES HENRY WARD, Sonoma, Cal. b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1885, Matilda Breitenbach, dau. Franz and Johanne (Frohm) Breitenbach.

12328, ADA M.; b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. infancy.

(9866) ADA AUGUSTA WARD. b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Henry D. Grant, San Francisco, Cal.; son of John D. and Isabel (Fitch) Grant.

12329, RALPH D.; b. Sept. 18, 1888. 12330, HENRY WARD; b. Aug. 14, 1896.

(9868) LIZZIE BELLE WARD, Tiburon, Cal. b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. July 29, 1888, Grant E. Casto; son Timothy E. and Annabel Casto.

12331, HAROLD W.; b. Apr. 23, 1891. 12332, CHARLES S.; b. Feb. 23, 1895.

(9869) WILLIAM BURNETT WARD, San Francisco, Cal. b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1893, Minnie A. McCabe, dau. George W. and Miriam (Wilson) McCabe.

12333, CLARENCE MCCABE; b. July 16, 1894.

(9870) EMILY GRACE WARD. b. Mar. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1893, George T. Jamison, San Francisco, Cal.; son George and Elizabeth (Jameson) Jamison.

12334, LILA M.; b. July 19, 1894.

(9865) WILBUR BISHOP, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 15, 1867, Clara T. Russell; b. Mar. 19, 1842; dau. William G. and Sallie (McGilvary) Russell.

12335, WILBUR LEROY; b. May 17, 1870; m. 1889, Anna O'Grady, dau. Thomas O'Grady. 12336, LOUIS RUSSELL; b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mara Isham Hakes, dau. Elihu and Anna (Wadsworth) Hakes. 12337, ELLA GERTRUDE +.

(9874) RALPH THATCHER WARD, Lynn, Mass. b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1872, Malvina Josephine Chesney; b. July 21, 1856; dau. William and Maria Chesney.

12338, GEORGE HINMAN +. 12339, ALFRED FRANCIS; b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. June 18, 1898, Elizabeth Belle White, Pine City, Ohio; b. Sept. 20, 1878. 12340, RALPH THATCHER, JR.; b. May 18, 1881; d. Jan. 16, 1901. 12341, WILLIAM ALBERT; b. Mar. 10, 1890.

(9875) HENRY ALMERON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Apr. 5, 1880, Luella Smith; b. Oct. 13, 1859.

12342, KARL FRANCIS +. 12343, LAURA LUELLA; b. Feb. 1, 1884. 12344, HAZEL SUSAN; b. Apr. 5, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(9879) EDWARD E. WARD, Mobile, Ala. b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Aug. 31, 1892, E. Jane Dick, dau. Thomas and Anne (Duss) Dick.

12345, EDWARD JEAN; b. Dec. 21, 1900. 12346, ERNEST HAROLD; b. Aug. 10, 1902.

Mr. Edward E. Ward is a general contractor. He attended the Geneseo (N. Y. )Normal School for one winter's term, and grad. at the St. Louis, Mo. Academy of Architecture. Went to Mobile, Ala. about 1900, and since then has taken contracts for building. He constructed the "Mobile County Asylum for the Poor," and the East wing of the Medical Dept. of the Univ. of Alabama. Member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, A. F. A. M., Red Cross Lodge, K. of P., Lincoln Senate K. A. O. E.

(9880) LOTTIE MAY WARD. b. June 1, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Horace B. Wilcox, son Stephen and Ellen (Belden) Wilcox.

12347, ALMERON WARD; b. July 3, 1902. 12348, FLORENCE MAY; b. Oct. 7, 1906.

(9888) CLARENCE H. LLEWELLYN, Bergen, N. Y. b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Nettie Tompkins, Byron, N. Y.; dau. Daniel D. and Delina D. (Loomis) Tompkins.

12349, EARL TOMPKINS +. 12350, HERBERT PORTER; b. Apr. 15, 1880; d. Mar. 9, 1908; m. Lillian Ivison. 12351, EFFIE MAY +. 12352, LEE; b. Nov. 24, 1890.

(9893) OPHELIA OLMSTED. b. Oct. 4, 1843, near Monmouth, Ill.; m. Aug. 17, 1865, Lyman West; b. Jan. 20, 1840; son John and Amy (Rookes) West.

12353, HENRY WARD; b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 2, 1894. 12354, FLORENCE EMILY +. 12355, DAUGHTER; b. Sept. 28, 1873; d. infancy.

(9895) ELLA ADELE OLMSTED, Knoxville, Ill. b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Seth B. Conger; b. Aug. 5, 1845; son Lauren and Amanda (Hasbrook) Conger.

12356, FRANK LAUREN +. 12357, GUY PARKS; b. July 20, 1878.

(9896) EVERETT WARD OLMSTED, Ithaca, N. Y. Ph. B. Cornell, 1891; Ph. D., Cornell, 1897; b. May 12, 1869; m. June 19, 1895, Bula Hubbell, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1873.

12358, WARD HUBBELL; b. Aug. 29, 1897. 12359, RICHARD HUBBELL; b. July 24, 1900.

Prof. Olmsted was born at Galesburg, Ill. His father, Silas Olmsted, Jr., was a descendant of Richard Olmsted, who came to America from Essex, England, Sept. 16, 1632, in the ship "Lion," and who was later one of the founders of the towns of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., in which latter town the family settled and resided for many generations; the family was still residing in Norwalk when Silas Olmsted (father of Silas O., Jr.) was born, Dec. 5, 1780.

He received his first "schooling" at Philadelphia, Pa., and at Washington, D. C., but chiefly at Galesburg, Ill., where he later entered Knox College. After completing the sophomore year, he entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., where he graduated in 1891, with the degree of Ph. B. The

Digitized by Google

Yours most cordially

Everett Ward Olmsted.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] b. Oct. [illegible] 1848; m. [illegible] A[illegible] Anne [illegible] Dice.

[illegible] 12[illegible] Ezra [illegible] Hodges.

[illegible] He [illegible] and [illegible] the St. Lo[illegible] Mo[illegible] W[illegible] ur 1900. He [illegible] the [illegible] M[illegible] [illegible] Dep[illegible] [illegible] No. 18, A. F. A. Y. [illegible] K. A. M.

[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 14, 18[illegible] [illegible] Wi[illegible] [illegible] 1748. Eliphalet Mar.

[illegible] LLYN [illegible] N. Y., b. Jan. 8, [illegible] [illegible], b. [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] dau. Daniel [illegible]

[illegible] Apr. 1[illegible] [illegible] May [illegible] 12, [illegible]

[illegible] 1844, near Mount [illegible] [illegible] Jan. 20, 1890; son John [illegible]

[illegible] 1848; [illegible] Jan. 2, 1891. 12354 [illegible] [illegible] 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1873, d. [illegible]

[illegible] D. Kn[illegible] Ill. b. Sept. 2, 1850; [illegible] Co[illegible] b. Aug. 5, 1848; son Lauren and A[illegible]

[illegible] 57. Guy [illegible] 1868; b. July 20, 1878.

[illegible] ARD OLMSTED, Ithaca, N. Y. Ph. B. Cornell [illegible] 1891; b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. June 19, 1895, Bula H. [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] June 27, 1873.

[illegible] b. Aug. 29, 1897. 12359. Richard Hu[illegible]

[illegible] was born at Galesburg, Ill. His father, Silas Olmsted [illegible] of Richard Olmsted, who came to America from [illegible] 1642, in the ship "Lion," and who was later one of the [illegible] of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., in which latter [illegible] and resided for many generations; the family was [illegible] walk when Silas Olmsted, father of Silas O., Jr., was [illegible]

[illegible] his first "schooling" at Pittsburgh, Pa., and at Wes[illegible] [illegible] at Galesburg, Ill., where he later entered Knox Co[illegible] [illegible] the sophomore year, he entered Cornell University [illegible] he graduated in 1891, with the degree of Ph. B. The

Digitized by Google

Yours most cordially
Everett Ward Olmsted.

Digitized by Google

summer after graduation he went to Europe for the first time. Since then, he has been a frequent traveller in Europe, where he has devoted himself particularly to the study of the Romance Languages. From 1891 to 1893 he was master of French in Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y. In 1893 he became Instructor in French in Cornell Univ., which position he held until his marriage.

His wife, Bula Hubbell, is the daughter (and only child) of Dr. Alvin Allace Hubbell, M. D., Ph. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., and of Evangeline (Fancher) [Hubbell]. Through her father she descends in direct line from Richard Hubbell, who took the oath of fidelity in the New Haven Colony, Mar. 7, 1645, and who, in 1651, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Meigs. As an interesting genealogical fact, it may be well to note here that Tryal Meigs, the sister of Elizabeth, was the wife of Andrew Ward, Jr., and that through these two branches of the family, after so many generations, the blood of John Meigs again merges in the children of Everett Ward, and Bula (Hubbell) Olmsted.

He spent the year 1895-96 with his wife in travel and in study in Europe. Pursued post-graduate studies at the Sorbonne, College de France, Ecole des Chartes, Paris, and at Cornell, 1893-97. Received his Ph. D. at Cornell, 1897. Instructor in Romance Languages, 1896-98, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, 1898-1909, and Professor of the Romance Languages and Literatures since 1909, Cornell University.

He is a member of the Modern Language Association of America, of which he was vice-president 1908-09, the National Geographical Society, and the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; also of the Town and Gown Club, the Country Club, and the Savage Club of Ithaca, N. Y.; as well as of the Hispano-Americano Club and Book and Bowl, of Cornell Univ. He has served frequently upon the Executive Committee of the George Junior Republic, at Freeville, N. Y.

He is author of "The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet form, dissertation," 1897; "A Spanish Grammar," Henry Holt & Co., 1910; and of various magazine articles; and editor of "A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux," Macmillan, 1901; "Le Malade Imaginaire by Moliere," Ginn & Co., 1904, and "Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustave A. Becquer," Ginn & Co., 1907.

(9904) FREDERICK MARSHALL HERRON, Indianapolis, Ind. b. Aug. 15, 1842; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Clara Gordon; b. Mar. 29, 1845; dau. George Gordon.

12360, MAY; b. May 15, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1903. 12361, FREDERICK GORDON; b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Mar. 21, 1866. 12362, FREDERICK PARVIN; b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Emma Todd, dau. John M. and Lydia Todd. 12363, LYDIA WARD; b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1899. 12364, MARY KITTIE; b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Samuel Allen Fisher, son Samuel and Louisa Wright (Cooper) Fisher. 12365, WALTER WARD +. 12366, JOSEPHINE BRYSON; b. Dec. 19, 1873. 12367, GEORGE; b. Mar. 10, 1876; d. Feb. 19, 1877. 12368, CLARA JEANETTE +. 12369, LUCILE FULLER; b. Feb. 23, 1881. 12370, ROBERT HAMILTON; b. Nov. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 2, 1885. 12371, RUSSELL GORDON; b. Sept. 10, 1888.

(9909) GEORGE WYATT WILCOX, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 16,

Digitized by Google

1835; m. May 1, 1855, Mary Spaulding Phelps; b. Dec. 12, 1837; dau. Jedediah and Althea (Spaulding) Phelps.

12372, CHARLES HENRY. 12373, GEORGE JEDEDIAH; m. Jennie Rogers. 12374, MARY EMILY; m. George F. Kraufs. 12375, HARRIET ALTHEA; m. Frederick Meahne. 12376, FRANK PHELPS; m. Carrie Parmelee. 12377, ALBERT EDWIN; m. Sarah Sheahan. 12378, HELEN RUTH +.

(9910) WILLIAM WILCOX, Rochester, N. Y. b. Mar. 27, 1837; m. Julia Mallory.

12379, RENSSELAER WILLIAM. 12380, HOMER. 12381, MINNIE. 12382, HARRIET.

(9913) ELVIRA JANE WILCOX; m. ——— Long.

12383, SARAH.

(9918) ELLEN FORBES. b. Nov. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1884, James A. Guthrie, Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; son James and Elizabeth (Wylie) Guthrie.

12384, JAMES WYLIE; b. Mar. 17, 1886. 12385, GRACE JEANETTE; b. July 21, 1887.

(9919) JENNIE FORBES. m. Benjamin Ridley.

12386, FORBES.

(9922) HARRIET MELINDA HATCH. b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Charles Blackman, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

12387, CARRIE, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. ——— Grumeaux. 12388, FLORENCE, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. ———Howk. 12389, BERTHA.

(9926) WILLIAM SELDEN REDFIELD. b. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Ella McNaughton, Caledonia, N. Y.; dau. James and Susan McNaughton.

12390, ETHEL +.

(9927) CHARLES HENRY REDFIELD. b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Nellie Mogridge, Batavia, N. Y.; dau. Thomas Mogridge.

12391, MILDRED.

(9928) FREDERICK E. REDFIELD. m. May 30, 1888, Margaret Baumgardt, Rochester, N. Y.

12392, HARRY. 12393, LEROY.

(9929) GEORGE N. REDFIELD. m. Rose Henry, N. York City.

12394, NELSON. 12395, ELSIE.

(9930) HEMAN J. REDFIELD. m. Mrs. Anna Meagher, Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

12396, IRENE.

(9944) LAWRENCE TURNURE. b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Romaine Stone, dau. (Gen.) Roy Stone.

12397, MARGARET RICHMOND.

Digitized by Google

(9945) MARY GLOWACKI TURNURE. b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Duncan Cameron, son Sir Roderick Cameron.

12398, DAUGHTER.

(9946) JEANNIE TURNURE. b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. J. C. Mallory.

12399, GARRICK LAWRENCE.

(9950) ELIZABETH LOWBER CHANDLER. b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. June 18, 1881, LeRoy Parker; b. Dec. 15, 1844; son (Rev.) Orson Parker, D. D. and Eleanor (Atherton) Parker.

12400, GLOWACKI; b. June 1, 1882. 12401, RALPH CHANDLER: b. May 23, 1884.

(9951) MARY STARK CHANDLER. b. July 14, 1858; m. Marshall Martin.

12402, RALPHIA NORVELL; b. Nov. 13, 1890.

(9954) PORTER CHANDLER. b. May 15, 1869; d. Jan. 11, 1899; m. Mary W. Wadsworth, dau. Charles F. and Jessie (Burden) Wadsworth.

12403, PORTER RALPH; b. May 11, 1899.

(9956) HEMAN JUDD REDFIELD. b. Apr. 17, 1864; m. Apr. 19, 1892, Eva Flannagan; b. Apr. 9, 1870; dau. William Flannagan.

12405, HEMAN JUDD, JR. b. Jan. 4, 1893. 12406, WILLIAM FRANCIS; b. Apr. 21, 1894. 12407, JOHN JORDAN; b. Mar. 1, 1896. 12408, FRANCES WEBB; b. May 20, 1901. 12409, ALDEN DALLAS; b. Sept. 20, 1902.

(9961) ERSKINE MASON SUNDERLAND. b. July 27, 1872; m. Sept., 1904, Emma Virginia Norris.

12410, GRACE NORRIS; b. Jan. 28, 1906.

(9962) CONSTANCE REDFIELD SUNDERLAND. b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. (1) 1894, Alexander Featherston Parnell, Rochester, N. Y.; son (Rev.) Thomas Parnell; (2) 1899, William M. Conolly, Rochester, N. Y.

2d marriage: 12411, ABBY CONSTANCE; b. May 3, 1904.

(9961) WILLIAM STEWART PRIMROSE. m. Ella Parmelee Williams.

12412, JOHN SELBY, New York City. Stock broker, firm of "Primrose & Braun."

(9970) JOHN F. GIFFORD, Albany, N. Y. b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. Apr. 26, 1866, Mary L. Whish.

12413, JULIA ANNIE; b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. William J. Hough. 12414, JOHN J.; b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1873. 12415, CLARA MARY. 12416, SENECA W. 12417, HELEN LOUISE. 12418, MARY LOUISE. 12419, GERTRUDE INGALLS.

(9972) MARY AUGUSTA GIFFORD, Scaghticoke, N. Y. b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. (1) June 12, 1867, S. T. Mosher, (M. D.); d. Jan. 9, 1868; (2) Dec. 23, 1879, John Downs; d. Sept. 10, 1891.

2d marriage: 12420, HELEN LOUISE. 12421, ANNIE G.

Digitized by Google

(9974) CHARLES M. GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Clara Brownell.

12422, CHESTER B. 12423, CHARLES E.

(9976) EDWARD WELLESLEY GIFFORD, Cherokee, Iowa. b. July 18, 1847; m. Feb. 13, 1869, Elvinia A. Farr; dau. Lyman and Clarissa (Goodrich) Farr.

12424, CLARENCE WILLIAM A. +. 12425, LYLE CORNELL +. 12426, PEARL AGNES +. 12427, LESTER MAHLON, Cherokee Co., Iowa; b. Feb. 2, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1910; grad. Albany Business College; bookkeeper, Y. M. C. A.

(9977) SARAH E. GIFFORD. b. June 3, 1852; m. Aug. 23, 1870, Charles Edward Tingue, Cambridge, N. Y.; son Charles and Harriet (Boone) Tingue.

12428, CARLOTTA LYDIA; b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Richard Drace White, U. S. N., son Archibald H. and Anna (Drace) White.

(9978) FRANCES TALLMADGE. b. July 20, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1905; m. William H. Buckley, son Ezra and Mary (Burch) Buckley.

12429, MARY FRANCES +. 12430, MYRON EZRA +. 12431, THEODORE TALLMADGE +. 12432, GEORGE MONTGOMERY. 12433, WILLIAM JAMES +.

(9979) CORNELIA H. TALLMADGE. b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 17, 1895; m. William Bryan Miller, Albany, N. Y.; son Edward and Abigail (Bryan) Miller.

12434, JULIETTE LILLIAN +. 12435, HELEN ESTHER +.

(9980) ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1863, John Wesley Warner; b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1886; son William and Sally (Bulkley) Warner.

12436, SARAH E. +. 12437, LURANA BLAIR; b. Feb., 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1906, Morris W. Breese; b. June 12, 1857; son William and Anna (Jarvis) Breese. 12438, FLORENCE MAY +.

(9981) MATE G. GIFFORD TALLMADGE. b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. June 1, 1887, George Burt Cobb, Tryon, N. Carolina; son Charles Church and Sarah (Thayer) Cobb.

12439, CHARLES TALLMADGE; b. July 20, 1889.

(9982) HENRY J. TALLMADGE, Northfield, Minn. b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Lillian Mason; b. May 29, 1853; dau. Edward and Frances (Baker) Mason.

12440, EARL +. 12441, GIFFORD +. 12442, EDITH M.; b. Aug. 22, 1875. 12443, BERTHA F. +.

(9986) FRANK A. GIFFORD, Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. June 5, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Edith M. Stover; b. May 6, 1872; dau. David M. and Anna Jennette (Bryant) Stover.

12444, GORDON; b. Feb. 6, 1904. 12445, MABEL; b. Mar. 15, 1905.

(9988) MARTHA ANTOINETTE GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Aug.

Digitized by Google

29, 1855; m. Nov. 5, 1879, James Weir, son Elisha and Sarah (Donahue) Weir.

12446, MARGARET BARNUM +.

(9990) IRA LOWERY GIFFORD, Chicago, Ill. b. Apr. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Ella Lansing Webb; b. Apr. 6, 1861; dau. Charles Thaddeus and Charlotte Hueson (Lansing) Webb.

12447, CORNELIA LANSING; b. Feb. 10, 1889. 12448, JULIET SNOW; b. Nov. 26, 1890. 12449, IRA LOWERY, JR.; b. Dec. 28, 1893.

(9992) ELIZABETH BAUCUS. b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. (1) June 7, 1893, Vincent Long, Sycamore, Ill.; b. July 11, 1858; d. May 12, 1903; (2) Jan. 15, 1908, John B. Long, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. Oct. 10, 1852; son Berry and Margaret (Baker) Long.

1st marriage: 12450, MARGARET; b. Mar. 14, 1899. 12451, SARAH; b. May 18, 1903.

(9994) AMANDA BRYAN BAUCUS, Valley Falls, N. Y. b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Millard Hunter; b. Nov. 11, 1861; son Harvey and Catherine (Kewley) Hunter.

12452, MILLARD BAUCUS; b. Apr. 2, 1892. 12453, JOHN MARTIN; b. Apr. 27, 1904. 12454, ROBERT VINCENT; b. Jan. 21, 1908.

(9996) KATE HANER, Melrose, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Elisha S. Baucus; b. Jan. 28, 1856; son Elisha S. and Caroline (Diver) Baucus.

12455, FLORENCE; b. Sept. 16, 1887. 12456, MARION; b. June 2, 1892; d. Dec., 1897. 12457, HELEN M.; b. Oct. 10, 1894. 12458, GLADYS; b. May 10, 1897.

(10002) ALICE BROWNELL. m. Warren Fort.

12459, EDWARD. 12460, LEWIS. 12461, SOPHIA. 12462, JOHN. 12463, WARREN.

(10007) ANNA GIFFORD. b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. (1) John Lee; (2) Frederick Kendrick.

1st marriage: 12464, GIFFORD.

(10008) ALFARETTA GIFFORD. b. July 16, 1855; m. George Deuel.

12465, ANNA; m. 1905, ——— Rathbone, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

(10012) PERMELIA GIFFORD. m. O. W. Eldred.

12466, BELLE. 12467, MAUD. 12468, WINIFRED. 12469, HARRY.

(10013) ANNA GIFFORD. m. Justin Parker.

12470, AUSTIN. 12471, BERTHA.

(10016) GEORGE GIFFORD, Valley Falls, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Stella Buckley; b. Aug. 28, 1853; dau. Samuel and Angeline (Busch) Buckley.

12471, HOWARD; b. Dec. 19, 1875. 12472, FREDERICK; b. Feb. 22, 1877. 12473, DELLA; b. Mar. 16, 1879. 12474, ARTHUR; b. Oct. 24, 1882. 12475, GEORGE, JR.; b. Aug. 27, 1884. 12476, LESLIE; b. Dec. 9, 1886. 12477, ALLEN; b. Aug. 12, 1888. 12478, CLAYTON; b. Sept. 16, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(10017) HELEN GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Franklin Buckley; b. Dec. 8, 1855; son Spencer A. and Frances C. (Bosworth) Buckley.

12479, IDA; b. Feb. 16, 1878. 12480, ANNA G.; b. June 5, 1881; d. Feb. 2, 1895. 12481, MABEL F.; b. Jan. 26, 1883. 12482, IRVIN; b. Apr. 1, 1884. 12483, ALBERT G.; b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. June 20, 1908, Blanche S. Slocomb, dau. Albert and Anna (Ensign) Slocomb.

(10018) CHLOE AMELIA PECKHAM, Easton, N. Y. b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1869, William B. Sisson.

12484, BURTON L. (M. D.), Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 26, 1872. 12485, MABEL CORNELIA. 12486, MARY EMILY; d. 1874. 12487, LIZZIE P.; d. 1884.

(10022) ALLEN GIFFORD PECKHAM, (M. D.), Waterford, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1872, Mary Eddy; b. Aug. 17, 1847; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (McGuire) Eddy.

12487a, HARVEY; b. Oct. 15, 1873. 12487b, HAROLD; b. Dec. 27, 1882.

(10089) MARGARET TURNER SEXTON. b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Herman L. Riggs, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. July 14, 1853; son Miles Bradley and Martha (Warner) Riggs.

12488, PLINY SEXTON +. 12489, SARAH MIDDLEBROOK; b. Nov. 18, 1878. 12490, MARTHA WARNER +. 12491, MILES BRADLEY; b. Sept. 4, 1883. 12492, HERMIONE; b. Sept. 15, 1899; m. July 5, 1910, Russell Lord Tarbox, N. York City.

(10090) MARGARET SEXTON ALDRICH. d. 1878; m. Oct., 1863, (Admiral) William Thomas Sampson, U. S. N.; b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. May 6, 1902; son James and Hannah (Walker) Sampson.

12493, MARGARET ALDRICH +. 12494, CATHERINE; b. Dec., 1865; m. Richard Jackson, U. S. N. 12495, SUSAN; d. infancy. 12496, HANNAH +. 12497, OLIVE FARRINGTON +.

W. T. Sampson was grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1861. In July, 1862, commissioned 2d Lieut. Served in the "Patapsco" with South Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-5, and was in the vessel when she was destroyed in Charleston harbor, Jan., 1865. Asst. Supt. U. S. Naval Observatory, 1882-3; appointed Supt. U. S. Naval Acad., 1886. Became Commander of battleship Iowa, June 16, 1897. On outbreak of war with Spain commanded the North Atlantic Squadron with rank of acting Rear Admiral. Promoted Commodore July 6, 1898, and Rear Admiral Mar. 3, 1899. Honorary degree LL. D. "Yale," 1901.

(10092) CHARLES ALDRICH, St. Louis, Mo. b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. May, 1874, Minnie Thayer, dau. Charles P. and Julia Thayer.

12498, HERBERT THAYER; b. 1875; d. Jan., 1884. 12499, JULIA THAYER; b. July 17, 1877; m. Oct., 1900, ———.

(10094) CATHERINE ALDRICH; b. May 10, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Frederick Cleveland, Princes' Bay, Staten Island, N. Y.; b. Aug. 1, 1876; son Lowell and Sue (Brewster) Cleveland.

12500, FREDERICK, JR. +. 12501, CATHERINE ALDRICH +.

Digitized by Google

(10096) DAVID SANDS ALDRICH, Palmyra, N. Y. b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1896; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Ella Mercy Durfee; b. Oct. 16, 1861; dau. Sidney and Sylvia C. Durfee.

12502, DAVID SIDNEY; d. infancy. 12503, MARY SYLVIA; b. June 24, 1888. 12504, DURFEE SEXTON; b. Apr. 7, 1890. 12505, DAVID FARRINGTON; b. Jan. 27, 1895.

(10098) JOHN HENRY WARD, Batavia, N. Y. Cashier Farmers' Bank of Batavia. b. Mar. 14, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Isabel Dean Mann; b. Aug. 1, 1849; dau. Enoch and Emeline Jane (Wood) Mann. Mr. Ward is a member of the Masonic Order and B. P. O. E.

12506, EMMA GERTRUDE +. 12507, CHARLOTTE MANN; b. Nov 6, 1873.

(10099) EMMA CURTIS WARD. b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Arthur G. Clement.

12508, LOUISE WARD; b. July 23, 1884. 12509, EDITH MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1888. 12510, EMMA GERALDINE; b. Jan. 8, 1892.

(10103) JULIA MARIETTA SMITH, Elkhart, Ind. b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1876, E. C. Bickle; b. 1850; son Benjamin and Catherine Bickle.

12511, GERTRUDE; b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. 1904, Albert J. Baumgarten; b. 1867. 12512, ORRIET CATHERINE; b. Aug. 15, 1880. 12512a, HARRY NORMAN; b. Jan. 12, 1885. 12513, BONNIE BESSIE; b. Nov. 19, 1886.

(10104) FRANCES AMANDA SMITH, Fort Bragg, Cal. b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Frank A. Whipple.

12514, ALLEN FRANK; b. Mar. 31, 1882. 12515, GENEVIEVE; b. June 22, 1886. 12516, HENRY; b. 1893. 12517, FRANCES PACKARD; b. July 31, 1895.

(10105) HENRY EDWARD WARD, Mount Pleasant, Mich. b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. (1) May 9, 1876, Susan Dunn; b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1878; (2) Sept. 30, 1880, Clara Hager, dau. Lewis M. and ——— (Miller) Hager.

2d marriage: 12518, LEWIS MAXWELL; b. Oct. 9, 1881. 12519, ETHEL MAY; b. July 17, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1888. 12520, CLAYTON DAVID; b. Feb. 6, 1886. 12521, BERTHA ALMA; b. Apr. 8, 1888. 12522, GROVER CLEVELAND; b. Feb. 6, 1890. 12523, CHARLES HENRY; b. July 18, 1893. 12524, CELIA EMILY; b. Aug. 13, 1896. 12525, MARTIN EDWARD; b. Aug. 21, 1901.

(10106) EMILY CECELIA WARD. b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frank M. Griswold; b. Jan. 13, 1849; son William and Lucinda (Bannister) Griswold.

12526, DAUGHTER; b. May 8, 1873; d. May 9, 1873. 12527, DAUGHTER; (twin) b. May 8, 1873; d. May 10, 1873.

(10107) JULIA CORINNE WARD, LeRoy, N. Y. b. June 1, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1884, James B. McPherson; b. Feb. 8, 1856; son Alexander and Christie M. McPherson.

12528, KENNETH WARD; b. Aug. 19, 1886. 12529, SON; b. Mar. 16, 1894; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

Digitized by Google

(10111) EDSON HORACE WARD, Pacific Beach, San Diego Co., Cal. b. June 20, 1866; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Lilian M. Higbee; b. Feb. 22, 1872; dau. George H. and Mary R. (Strickland) Higbee.

12530, PHILIP WENDELL; b. Oct. 1, 1894. 12531, HERBERT ARTHUR; b. June 12, 1897. 12532, ANNA MARIE; b. Sept. 7, 1898. 12533, ELIZABETH VIDELLE; b. Aug. 13, 1907.

(10114) ORRIET ADELLE WARD, Chadron, Neb. b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William D. McIntyre; b. May 30, 1859; son Daniel Winfield and Martha Jane (Vandercook) McIntyre.

12534, WARD DANIEL, Mullen, Neb.; b. Sept. 28, 1884. 12535, WILLIAM CLARK, Mullen, Neb.; b. July 28, 1888. 12536, ADA JEANETTE, Rushville, Neb.; b. June 10, 1890. 12537, MARTIN LLEWELLYN, Rushville, Neb.; b. Feb. 1, 1896.

(10115) MARTIN VAN RESSELAER WARD, Rushville, Neb. b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. July 7, 1890, Helena A. Polzin; b. Sept. 20, 1864; dau. Richard G. and Albertina A. (Miller) Polzin.

12538, EMMA JULIETTE; b. Sept. 1, 1893. 12539, RICHARD JEROME; b. Dec. 2, 1894. 12540, ALBERTA JERENE; b. Jan. 8, 1899.

(10117) EMMA JEAN ELLIS, Delta, Col. b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Apr. 20, 1869, (Rev.) George M. Darley; b. Aug. 12, 1847; son John Sinclair and Jennette (Fleck) Darley.

12541, GEORGE SINCLAIR +. 12542, WARD +. 12543, DORA ISABELLA; b. May 5, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1876. 12544, WISSIE; b. Mar. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 15, 1900. 12545, WILLIAM MARSHALL; b. May 6, 1883.

(10119) MARY ADELLE ELLIS, Fond-du-Lac, Wis. b. May 15, 1850; b. Dec. 16, 1890; m. Apr. 20, 1871, James Hill McLellan, Nebraska City, Neb.; b. Aug. 17, 1842; son Samuel and Hannah (Faulkner) McLellan.

12546, J. ELLIS +. 12547, FREDERICK HILL; b. Feb. 27, 1875. 12548, VELEDA ADELE; b. July 24, 1877. 12549, MYRON FRANCIS; b. Dec. 21, 1880. 12550, FLORENCE ALMERIA; b. Sept. 27, 1883. 12551, ETHEL NORMA; b. Apr. 28, 1888.

(10120) CELIA FRANCES ELLIS, Avoca, Cass Co., Neb. b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Amsdel Sheldon; b. Sept. 27, 1839.

12552, CAROLINE IRENE +. 12553, ESTHER CELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1879. 12554, LUCIAN AMBLER; b. June 29, 1883.

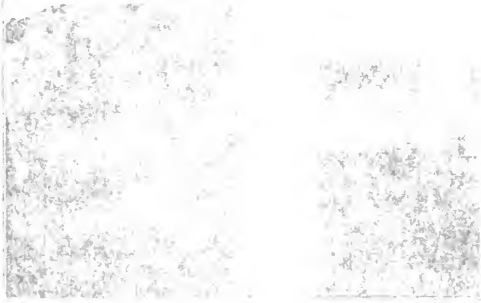
(10121) DORA ALMERIA ELLIS. b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1879, William A. Wyman (M. D.), Cheyenne, Wyo.

12555, VINA ADELLE; b. Nov. 19, 1879. 12556, WINCHESTER HERBERT; Sept. 16, 1885; d. Mar. 25, 1886. 12557, ANNA MARILLA; b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1896.

(10124) IRENE KEZERTEE. b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. Aug. 18, 1881, Albert Evans, Oshkosh, Wis.; b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1901.

12558, LITTA MAY; b. Mar. 9, 1884. 12559, MABEL KEZERTEE; b. Nov. 12, 1885.

Digitized by Google



THE MAN OF [illegible]

THE FIRST MARQUIS OF WESTMINSTER, SECOND MARQUIS OF ANGLESEY

IN COMPANY

WITH WILLIAM MARSH, ESQ. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EMMA JEAN (ELLIS) DARLEY
THE FIRST MINISTER'S WIFE TO CROSS THE SIERRA MADRE MOUNTAINS
IN COLORADO
WILLIAM MARSHALL DARLEY

Digitized by Google

(10125) LYMAN KEZERTEE, Oshkosh, Wis. b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. July 14, 1898, Margaret O'Donnell.

12560, MARY ESTHER.

(10137) WARD B. HAWLEY, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. June 11, 1891, Emma Clark; grad. Chili Seminary, 1873. Farmer.

12561, FRANK I.; b. Jan. 13, 1893. 12562, RUTH; b. Mar. 26, 1894. 12563, ALICE M.; b. June 21, 1898.

(10128) EDWIN C. HAWLEY, Red Cloud, Neb. b. June 26, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Oriva Towne.

12564, CELIA M. 12565, ELBERTRAM.

(10129) LOUIS BERTRAM HAWLEY, (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Apr. 27, 1891, Catherine Bosworth.

12566, JOHN EDWIN; b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Mar. 3, 1893. 12567, JOSEPH RUSSELL; b. July 24, 1894; d. July 26, 1894. 12568, MARY LOUISE; b. Aug. 17, 1895. 12569, FRANCES MILDRED; b. Jan. 17, 1897. 12570, CAROLINE EUDORA; b. Apr. 15, 1900.

(10131) ABEL BIXBY WARD HODGES, Grand Forks, British Columbia. b. Sept. 7, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1885, Corlie E. Crane; d. June 10, 1897; mining engineer, metallurgist; grad. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Builder and gen. mgr. of Granby Smelter at Grand Forks, largest copper plant in British Empire. Vice-pres. Western Branch of Mining Institute.

12571, HAZEL; b. Jan. 26, 1887. 12572, DAISY MAY; b. Jan. 16, 1889. 12573, HATTIE MARION; b. May 22, 1890.

(10132) SUSAN EMMA HODGES, Fort Smith, Arkansas. b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. Apr. 30, 1888, K. P. Alexander.

12574, HODGES P.; b. Feb. 22, 1889. 12575, HUGO G.; b. Oct. 26, 1890. 12576, RUSSELL R.; b. Sept. 25, 1896.

(10133) ISABELLE MARY HODGES, St. Louis, Mo. b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. Apr. 26, 1893, H. V. Chapman.

12577, DOROTHY A.; b. Jan. 30, 1894. 12578, HENRY N.; b. May 20, 1895. 12579, ABEL WARD; b. Sept. 20, 1896; d. Sept. 23, 1896. 12580, ABEL WARD; b. Feb. 10, 1898.

(10134) ESTHER CLARA HODGES, St. Louis, Mo. b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1896, John R. Harkins.

12581, WARD R.; b. June 15, 1897. 12582, RUTH ESTHER; b. Dec. 22, 1899. 12583, JOHN STIRLING; b. Nov. 20, 1902.

(10135) MARY MESSENGER PARMELEE, Pecatonica, Ill.; b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1868, Charles Burdon Goldwood.

12584, HOMER MEIGS, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Apr. 12, 1869; m. May 11, 1904, Fausta Hatch. 12585, ETTA FRANCES; b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Sept., 1895; John Allsfasser, Chicago, Ill. 12586, BYRON CHARLES, Dubuque, Iowa; b. Nov. 19, 1875. 12587, BESSIE ADELLE; b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. May 16, 1899, Bert Woodruff, Chicago, Ill. 12588, JOHN HORACE, Rockford, Ill.; b. Aug. 20, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(10136) JOHN BROWN PARMELEE, Iowa Falls, Iowa. b. Mar. 18, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Nora Kate Moseley; b. Mar. 19, 1850.

12589, SARAH KATE; b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1905; W. P. Burke (M. D.) Highland, Cal. 12590, FRANCES AMELIA; b. Jan. 11, 1880. 12591, MARY FAITH; b. Aug. 5, 1884. 12592, HELEN GERTRUDE; b. Nov. 3, 1885.

(10137) FRANCES ELIZABETH PARMELEE. b. July 31, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Eugene Nathan Benedict.

12593, NELSON EUGENE; b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1869. 12594, CLARENCE GUY; b. May 8, 1870; d. Apr., 1901; m. 1899, Cora Taylor, 12595, ERNEST EUGENE, Iowa Falls, Iowa; b. May 23, 1875; m. Dec. 11, 1902, Kate Ramsdell. 12596, CHARLES HORACE, Winona, Minn.; b. Nov. 23, 1877; m. July, 1905, Anna O'Neil. 12597, LEWIS, Chicago, Ill.; b. Mar. 17, 1881.

(10151) HARRIET ELIZABETH PARMELEE. b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. July 8, 1876, Sylvester C. Eckenbeck, Appleton, Minn.; b. May 27, 1852; son Charles and Christina (Lassman) Eckenbeck.

12598, EVA ALBERTA; b. Apr. 21, 1877. 12599, HATTIE; b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. July 27, 1881.

(10152) MARTIN E. PARMELEE, Knoxville, Tenn. b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 26, 1874, Adelaide Crosby Dearborn; b. Feb. 4, 1851; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Dyer) Crosby, foster-daughter Sherburn and Emeline (Little) Dearborn Mr. Parmelee is an architect in Knoxville. Member I. O. O. F.

12600, JESSIE MAY; b. May 1, 1876. 12601, EMMA RUTH; b. Oct. 20, 1877. 12602, FLORENCE ESTELLE; b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Apr 3, 1900, Lloyd Hamilton Lankford. 12603, BERNICE DEARBORN; b. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1906, James Reedy Black. 12604, EGBERT DEAN; b. Jan. 29, 1888. 12605, CAROL ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1889. 12606, JOHN NEWTON; b. Jan. 14, 1894.

(10155) MARY FRANCES CRAIG. b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Mar. 3, 1869, John Child Barber.

12607, ANNIE C. +. 12608, FRANKLIN L. +. 12609, LEE W.; b. June 12, 1874; m. Nov. 26, 1902, M. Belle Barber.

(10156) CHARLES EDWARD CRAIG. b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Mary Frances Chattelier.

12610, DOROTHY; b. Feb. 25, 1890 12611, HELEN; b. Oct. 11, 1892.

(10172) EARLE WARD PARMELEE, Richfield Springs, N. Y. b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1906, Mary Adelaide Purchase; b. Mar. 20, 1879. Mr. Parmelee grad. Brockport, N. Y. Normal School, 1903. He is bookkeeper 1st Natl. Bank of Richfield Springs; F. & A. M.

12612, HULDAH ELEANOR; b. Nov. 17, 1908.

(10173) ALICE LUCINA HOWELL, Norwalk, Ohio. b. July 26, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Nathan Ford; b. July 13, 1849.

12613, ALFRED HOWELL; b. Oct. 16, 1871. 12614, MABEL ADELE; b. Oct. 30, 1874. 12615, ETHEL WARD +. 12616, EDITH HARLEY; b. Apr. 8, 1887.

Digitized by Google

(10174) ADELE GELSTON HOWELL, Lincoln, Neb. b. May 20, 1851; m. June 28, 1871, John Howard Harley; b. June 10, 1848; son John and Maria (Gordon) Harley.

12617, HENRY HOWELL +. 12618, DORA MARIA +. 12619, JOHN DUDLEY; b. Jan. 5, 1878. 12620, EDNA ADELE +. 12621, ROBERTSON; b. Feb. 22, 1893.

(10178) MARY ELIZA LYMAN, Berwyn, Ill. b. July 25, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1901, Edward Beardsley Chapin; b. May 19, 1862; son Lyman R. and Louisa (Cooley) Chapin.

12622, HELEN ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 3, 1902.

(10179) MINNIE HANNAH, Omaha, Neb.; m. Dana Olney.

12623, GRACE. 12624, JOHN.

(10182) JESSIE HANNAH, Omaha, Neb. m. William Harry Sherwood.

12625, RUSSELL. 12626, CLIFFORD. 12627, MYRA BELLA.

(10185) PHILO M. WARD, Johnson City, Tenn. b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. June 15, 1885, Fanny H. Mowry; b. June 24, 1860; dau. George G. and Martha S. (Hunt) Mowry. Mr. Ward is an attorney at law, Johnson City, Tenn., firm of "Ward & Friburg."

12628, GEORGE M.; b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 18, 1886. 12629, SADIE M.; b. Sept. 23, 1887. 12630, PHILO O.; b. Nov. 19, 1889. 12631, AMY F.; b. June 2, 1892.

(10186) SADIE A. WARD, Johnson City, Tenn. b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Cassius D. Friburg; b. Aug. 19, 1859; son Andrew and Louisa (Peterson) Friburg.

12632, MARION L.; b. July 5, 1886. 12633, CASSIUS W.; b. Apr. 13, 1891.

(10188) ELLA LUCINDA SEWARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. July 19, 1855; m. Oct. 25, 1877, John W. Cooper, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. May 25, 1852; son. John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Cooper.

12634, JENNIE ELVIRA; b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1909, Addison C. Arradine, Bergen, N. Y.

(10189) IDA ALMIRA SEWARD. b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1877, James C. Brodie; b. Nov. 21, 1852, son Peter and Christie (Campbell) Brodie.

12635, RALPH EARLE, (M. D.), Albion, N. Y.; b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. June 12, 1909, Elizabeth Irene Woods. 12636, WILLIAM PETER, Bergen, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1886. 12637, IDA MAY; b. Aug. 27, 1888.

(10193) JENNIE ADELLE SEWARD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Asher S. Davis; b. Mar. 24, 1854; son Porter Seward and Siba (Kelsey) Davis.

12638, NORTON S.; b. July 5, 1890. 12639, PORTER M.; b. Dec. 26, 1897.

(10194) MYRON UDELMAR SEWARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Nellie M. Wilcox; b. Oct. 13, 1870; dau. Charles and Diantha (Hovey) Wilcox.

Digitized by Google

12640, NORRIS WILCOX; b. Jan. 26, 1893. 12641, OLA BLANCHE; b. Apr. 6, 1894. 12642, BESSIE DIANA; b. Apr. 23, 1895. 12643, WELLINGTON; b. Nov. 5, 1899. 12644, HELEN MAY; b. Feb. 12, 1904.

(10195) CARLOS EVERETT SEWARD, LeRoy, N. Y. b. July 6, 1871; m. June 15, 1899, Mary M. Milward; b. May 2, 1874; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Yoxall) Milward.

12645, ELSIE MILWARD; b. Apr. 4, 1900. 12646, HARVEY SAMUEL; b. Nov. 21, 1902. 12647, MARY ELVIRA; b. Oct. 28, 1905.

(10196) ALMER CALVIN SEWARD. b. July 27, 1873; m. June 10, 1897, Delia G. Bannister, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 7, 1872; dau. Luther and Levantia (Kelsey) Bannister.

12648, CLAYTON DWIGHT; b. Dec. 30, 1897. 12649, PERCY ALEXANDER; b. Aug. 21, 1905.

(10198) EDITH ADELLA DIBBLE, North Adams, Mass. b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 8, 1893, Harvey A. Gallup, son William W. and Eugenia O. (Smith) Gallup.

12649a, HAROLD WELLS; b. May 5, 1896; d. Nov. 17, 1907. 12650, KATHARINE FRANCES; b. June 6, 1898. 12651, HARVEY ALPHEUS; b. Oct. 7, 1903. 12652, ELIZABETH WARD; b. Oct. 30, 1905.

(10201) CONDIT WOODHULL DIBBLE. b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1902, Elizabeth Lestra Humphrey; b. Nov. 21, 1878; dau. Lester Hayden and Maud Wilton (Skinner) Humphrey.

12653, JANET ELIZABETH; b. June 12, 1908.

Mr. C. W. Dibble grad. Lawrenceville, N. J. preparatory school, 1896. Entered Williams College, 1896; prevented by accident from graduating. Now with North Adams (Mass.) Trust Co.

(10204) LESLIE WARD DIBBLE. b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1904, Belle Rose, dau. Ezra Cullen and Julia Isabel (Ransford) Rose.

12654, CHARLES LESLIE; b. Feb. 5, 1909.

(10205) HARRY KEITH DIBBLE. b. Sept. 25, 1887; m. Sept. 1908, Imogene Webb, dau. William and Mary (Shaddock) Webb.

12655, RAYMOND NEWTON; b. May 23, 1909.

(10210) CONSTANCE WARD. b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. 1902, ——— Thomas.

12656, WARD; b. 1903.

(10221) MARY FRANCES WARD. b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. Henry T. Williams (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y.; son Charles H. and Susan W. Williams.

12657, HENRY WARD.

(10223) WARD SMITH STEVENS, Portland, Oregon. b. June 16, 1843; m. 1870, Margaret Hamilton.

12658, DUDLEY WARD; b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. Minta Bailes. 12659, HELEN ALMA; b. Mar. 6, 1876; m. Dr. Janes, Los Angeles, Cal. 12660, VIOLET; b. Jan. 15, 1879.

Digitized by Google

(10225) MARIE DE GRASSE STEVENS. m. (1) Irving Van Wart, son Irving Van Wart; (2) 1872, Sir Francis Evans; b. 1840.

1st marriage: 12661, IRVING RUDOLPH +. 2d marriage: 12662, FRANCES DE GRASSE; 25 Charter st., Belgrave Square, London, S. W. 12663, Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE, Bart. 12663a, GWLADYS MARIE DE GRASSE +. 12664, JOCELYN HERLE; m. Blanche Rumsey, dau. Judge Rumsey, Bath, N. Y. 12665, EVELYN WARD.

Sir Francis Evans created 1st Baronet, 1892; K. C. M. G., 1893; M. P. for Maidstone, 1901. Director Thames & Mersley Marine Ins. Co., and International Sleeping Car Co.; partner firm Donald Currie & Co.; manager Union Castle Co. Educated at Manchester New College, Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent, England.

(10229) MARY AUGUSTA CRABBE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Samuel Lee Selden; d. Dec. 17, 1887; son (Judge) Henry R. and Laura Ann (Baldwin) Selden.

12666, ELIZABETH DUANE +.

(10234) (Rev.) EDWARD LOUIS CHICHESTER, Hampton, Va. b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Mar. 5, 1896, Emma Elizabeth Wright; b. Oct. 3, 1868; dau. William and Emma (Doggett) Wright.

12667, CHARLOTTE WRIGHT; b. Nov. 19, 1898. 12668, HAZEL LE COUNT; b. Oct. 31, 1900. 12669, EDWARD DARWIN; b. Oct. 22, 1902. 12670, SAMUEL CHAPIN; b. Mar. 6, 1905.

Rev. Edward L. Chichester received his last school training at the State Normal School, Buffalo, N. Y., and at Union Theol. Sem., New York City, from which he grad., in 1895. In charge of "Good Will Chapel," New York City, 1895-6; stated supply Presbyterian Church, Unadilla, N. Y., 1896-98; pastor of an independent church at Quaker Hill, N. Y., 1898-1904; secretary of the Quaker Hill Conference, June 1, 1906; became Assistant Chaplain of the Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va., which position he still holds.

(10235) CHARLES DARWIN CHICHESTER, New York City. b. July 11, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1907, Ethel Lindsay Cunningham; b. Mar. 5, 1874; dau. Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Cunningham.

12671, CAROLINE ELIZABETH; b. May 29, 1908. 12672, CHARLES DARWIN, JR.; b. Feb. 17, 1910.

(10236) SUSAN SELDEN CHICHESTER, Seattle, Wash. b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. July 2, 1890, Clarence Austin Smith (M. D.); b. Jan. 24, 1861; son Ell Stone and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith.

12673, EUNICE WAKELEE; b. Apr. 13, 1891. 12674, AUSTIN CHICHESTER; b. Apr. 22, 1893. 12675, HARRIET HOLBROOK; b. May 17, 1897. 12676, DWIGHT CHICHESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1900.

(10237) MAY DWIGHT CHICHESTER. b. June 29, 1865; m. June 7, 1892, Samuel Wolverton, Scarsdale, N. Y., Pres. Gallatin Natl. Bank, N. York City; b. Mar. 27, 1864; son Maurice and Caroline (Hoppuck) Wolverton.

12677, CAROLINE; b. May 6, 1893. 12678, JEANETTE WARD; b. Jan. 24,

Digitized by Google

1897. 12679, FREDERICK TAPPAN; b. Nov. 16, 1899. 12680, MAURICE; b. Aug. 6, 1907. 12681, ELIZABETH DWIGHT; b. May 2, 1909.

(10246) LEVI SMITH WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Florence Yates; b. July 23, 1871; dau. Arthur G. and Virginia (Holden) Yates; grad. 1885, Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y.; head of firm L. S. Ward & Co., insurance, Rochester, N. Y. Treas. Silver Lake Railway Co.; The Silver Lake Ice Co., and the Yates Coal Co.

12682, LEVI YATES; b. Aug. 23, 1904.

(10248) FREDERICK KEMP WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Mar. 23, 1910; m. Jan. 7, 1903, Hortense Thomas; b. Apr. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1909; dau. John Rochester and Julia Hortense (Munson) Thomas, N. York City.

12683, FREDERICK KEMP, JR.; b. Jan. 20, 1904. 12684, CAROLINE ALLEN; b. Oct. 9, 1905.

(10249) EDWARDS PIERPONT WARD, New York City, grad. "Princeton," 1896; b. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Mary Marguerite Whipple, dau. Frank B. and Nellie E. (Miller) Whipple. Mr. Ward is an attorney-at-law in New York City.

12685, MARY ELIZABETH; b. July 16, 1903.

(10251) RUTH WARD. b. June 30, 1879; m. May 31, 1906, Horace Willard Hooker, New York City; b. Nov. 2, 1876; son Horace B. and Susan Pamelia (Huntington) Hooker.

12686, HORACE WILLARD, JR.; b. Mar. 5, 1907. 12687, KENNETH WARD; b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Mr. H. W. Hooker is secretary and treas. of the Development & Funding Co., of Wall St., New York City; Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1901.

(10252) CHARLES SLOAN WARD, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. July 9, 1885; grad. Rochester High School; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1906, Helen May Wymess; b. July 24, 1888; dau. Alexander and Anna (Nord) Wymess; (2) Jan. 15, 1910, Rose Booth; b. Feb. 22, 1891; dau. Mark and Christiana Louise (Ransome) Booth.

1st marriage: 12688, LOUIS ALEXANDER; b. Sept. 2, 1907.

(10254) WILLIAM DOUGLAS WARD (M. D.) Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 25, 1874; grad. "Princeton," 1895; Univ. of Penn. Medical College, 1899; College Fraternity Psi Upsilon; m. May 10, 1905, Anne Marie Devine; b. Aug. 20, 1877; dau. Frank Bernard and Annie E. (Moran) Devine, Riverside, Cal.

12689, BERNARD FRANCIS; b. Apr. 30, 1906. 12690, SON (twin); b. Apr. 30, 1906; d. infancy. 12691, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR.; b. July 10, 1909.

(10256) CHARLOTTE FERRIS WARD. b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. Nov. 20, 1905, (Lieut.) Amon Bronson, U. S. N.; son Amon and Emma (Smith) Bronson.

12692, MARION; b. Apr. 7, 1907. 12693, MARY DOUGLAS; b. Feb. 5, 1909.

Digitized by Google

(10267) TRUMAN WARD INGERSOLL, St. Paul, Minn. b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. June, 1895, Bessie Kramer Hess. Writer of books of travel; explorer of the early West; engaged in the preliminary survey of the Northern Pacific Ry.

12694, WARD H.; b. Oct. 14, 1897. 12695, THADDEUS; b. Dec. 5, 1899. 12696, TRUMAN HOWE; b. June 22, 1901.

(10269) ISABEL DWIGHT INGERSOLL, Pasadena, Cal. b. July 12, 1864; m. Apr. 30, 1889, Hanford Nichols Lockwood.

12697, ISABEL WILDMAN; b. Mar. 26, 1890. 12698, MARY THOMAS; b. Sept. 8, 1891. 12699, MARIAN DWIGHT; b. Jan. 15, 1894. 12700, HANFORD NICHOLS, JR.; b. Nov. 9, 1895. 12701, GILBERT INGERSOLL; b. July 20, 1901.

(10273) CHARLES HOWELL WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Anna Taylor Cheek, Cairo, Ill.; b. Aug. 9, 1864; dau. John and Jane (Harbaugh) Cheek.

12702, ROSWELL H.; b. May 27, 1904.

Mr. Chas. H. Ward received his education at Williston Seminary, Rochester Business College, Alfred Univ., and Univ. of Rochester. He is a manufacturer and importer of anatomical models. Member of "Ass'n of American Anatomists"; honorary member of Rochester Dental Soc., 7th District, (N. Y.).

(10274) HENRY LEVI WARD, Milwaukee, Wis. b. Oct. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 20, 1891, Elva Mary Selby.

12703, MARGUERITE SELBY; b. July 31, 1892; d. Mar. 2, 1893. 12704, ALICE GREENLEAF (twin); b. July 31, 1892. 12705, MARIAN ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 12706, HENRY SELBY; b. Mar. 21, 1898.

Mr. Ward attended Univ. of Rochester, 1883-4; collector of Natural History specimens in W. Indian Islands and South America, 1879; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-6; member Mexican Government Expedition in search of the West Indian Seal, 1886; Osteologist of the Geographical Exploring Commission of the Mexican Govt. in 1887-91; Vice-Pres., director and manager Ward's Nat. Science Estab., 1902; Curator Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis., 1904-1910. Fellow A. A. A. S.; member Chi Psi Fraternity.

(10288) CHARLES JUDSON HILL. b. July 15, 1863; d. July 1, 1889; m. Kate Hamilton Mitchell.

12707, NORMAN MITCHELL; b. Mar. 17, 1888.

(10289) EMILY WILLISTON HILL. b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1888, Eli DeLos Snyder; d. Mar. 4, 1898.

12708, CLIFFORD WALTER; b. June 7, 1889. 12709, CHARLES JUDSON; b. Nov. 29, 1893. 12710, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 3, 1895.

(10292) GEORGE RUSSELL HILL. b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. Jan., 1894, Emma Johnson.

12711, HELEN WILLISTON; b. June 30, 1897. 12712, GEORGE RUSSELL, JR.; b. Oct. 11, 1899.

Digitized by Google

(10301) SARAH BRINTON. b. May 21, 1880; m. Dec. 6, 1904, John Leisenring Wentz, Philadelphia, Pa.; son John S. Wentz.

12713, WILLIAMINA WEEMYS; b. Dec. 26, 1905. 12714, SARAH BRINTON; b. Oct. 11, 1907.

(10315) HENRIETTA WARD ALLEN. b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. June 14, 1904, Buell Paine Mills, Rochester, N. Y.; son William Theodore and Harriet (Paine) Mills.

12715, HENRIETTA MARY; b. Mar. 2, 1905. 12716. ALLEN PAINE; b. Mar. 27, 1908.

(10344) SARAH JEANETTE CRAMPTON. b. Apr. 13, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1887, Lewis Carman; b. 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

12717, LEWIS CRAMPTON; b. Mar. 15, 1888. 12718, DORA JEANETTE; b. Feb. 21, 1890. 12719, RAY TRAVER; b. Oct. 4, 1891; d. Nov. 3, 1892. 12720, LEONARD HENRY; b. Apr. 22, 1893. 12721, WARD; b. Mar. 25, 1895.

(10345) JACOB MILLER CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Nov. 15, 1895; m. June 9, 1887, Susie E. Lewis.

12722, FRANCES ASBURY; b. Feb. 29, 1888. 12723, THEODORE HENRY MILLER; b. Jan. 20, 1890. 12724, JACOB MILLER; b. Feb., 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

(10346) MARY EDITH SCHUYLER CRAMPTON. b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, William Kinley Jones.

12725, HENRY CRAMPTON; b. Nov. 4, 1893. 12726, SARAH DOROTHY; b. Nov. 10, 1897.

(10347) DORA LOUISE CRAMPTON. b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. May 22, 1894, Robert Henry Lawder, N. York City, son Robert Henry and Katharine (Walsh) Lawder.

12727, DORA KATHARINE; b. Dec. 7, 1895. 12728, HERVEY CRAMPTON; b. Oct. 19, 1901. 12729, HENRY MILLER (twin); b. Oct. 19, 1901. 12730, DOUGLAS WARD; b. June 1, 1906. 12731, ROBERT HENRY; b. July 27, 1907.

(10348) (Prof.) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON, New York City. b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Marion Maud Tully; b. Aug. 2, 1875; dau. John Norton and Emeline (Brower) Tully.

12732, HELEN MARION; b. July 8, 1898. 12733, HENRY EDWARD, JR.: b. Oct. 27, 1906.

Prof. Crampton is a grad. of "Columbia University," 1893; A. B. and Ph. D., 1899; assistant in Biology "Columbia," 1893-5; instructor in Biology, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1895-6; lecturer and tutor "Columbia," 1897-1901. Travelled in Society Islands, S. Pacific, 1906-1909. Fellow and Cor. Sec. New York Academy of Sciences; member Theta Delta Chi and Sigma Chi Fraternities. At the present time professor and curator of Invertebrate Zoology in American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Has written technical articles and monographs along his line of research.

(10349) CHARLES WARD GRINNELL CRAMPTON (M. D.). b.

Digitized by Google

HENRY FRANCIS CRUMPTON

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Nov 1870 [illegible] 8 [illegible] Dec [illegible]
[illegible] Mrs. [illegible]
M. [illegible] 12714 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 2 A. W. [illegible] N. [illegible]
[illegible] R. [illegible] N. [illegible] William [illegible]
[illegible]

M. [illegible] 12716 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 12718. [illegible]
[illegible] 1891, in Nov. [illegible]
[illegible] 21 W. [illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible] 12723 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1722 CHAMPION [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] CHAMPION [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] CHAMPION [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1873 [illegible]
[illegible] 1895; [illegible]
[illegible] New York [illegible] Delaware [illegible]
[illegible] Association [illegible] Naturalists' Society, New York, [illegible]
[illegible] 'his line of research

HARRY WARREN GENNELL CLAMPTON M. D. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Henry Edward Crampton

Digitized by Google

May 26, 1877; m. June 4, 1900, Grace Tully; b. July 17, 1877, (sister of above).

12734, CHARLES WARD; b. Aug. 4, 1906.

Dr. Crampton is a grad. of Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. York City, 1900. Director of physical training, Board of Education, N. York City. Member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities; Kane Lodge, F. & A. M. Author of many studies on physiology, hygiene, and physical training.

(10355) ARTHUR BROWN WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1875; m. Frances M. Hankey; b. June 5, 1879; dau. John Hankey.

12735, HARRY BROWN; b. Dec. 11, 1903. 12736, MARGARET JOSEPHINE; b. June 24, 1905.

(10357) HELEN FRANCES WARD. b. July 20, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Lynn W. Hathaway.

12737, HELEN JOSEPHINE; b. July 19, 1907. 12738, CHARLOTTE KINNE; b. Jan. 10, 1909.

(10366) MARY WARD. b. May 12, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Charles P. McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y.; son John and Matilda Mallett (Prevost) McArthur.

12739, JOHN; b. Jan. 14, 1891. 12740, MARY; b. May 20, 1892. 12741, CHARLES P., JR.; b. Apr. 27, 1896.

(10367) CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Wilmington, Del. b. Oct. 6, 1868; grad. "Williams," 1890; "Harvard" Law School, 1893. Degrees A. B. and LL. B. College Fraternity D. K. E. Sec. Del. Hist. Soc. m. May 5, 1897, Caroline Tatnall Bush, dau. Walter Donaldson and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush. Mr. Ward is Pres. 1909-10 of the Andrew Ward Assn.

12742, CHRISTOPHER L., JR.; b. June 21, 1898. 12743, ESTHER; b. Sept. 5, 1899. 12744, RODMAN; b. Nov. 5, 1901.

(10382) WILLIAM CARLOS WARD. b. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1895, Edith Fessenden, dau. Albert and Elizabeth (Oakley) Fessenden.

12745, CHRISTOPHER HOWARD; b. Mar. 10, 1897. 12746, MADELINE; b. Apr. 11, 1898.

(10384) EDNA BROWNING WARD. b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. Sept. 10, 1904, George Springstein; b. Oct. 31, 1881, son Theodore and Ella (Schaef) Springstein.

12747, ELLA ALBERTA; b. July 4, 1905.

(10386) WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS. b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Kittie A. Hall.

12748, ROBERT E.; b. Jan. 14, 1879. 12749, WARD BURNHAM; b. Aug. 21, 1881. 12750, ISABELLE; b. Oct. 22, 1883. 12751, MAX; b. June 4, 1889.

(10390) KATE BURNHAM. b. July 31, 1870; m. Edmund J. Bowen, Salamanca, N. Y., son Edmund S. Bowen.

12752, LOUISE W.; b. Dec. 16, 1895. 12753, EDMUND J.; b. July 6, 1897. 12754, ISABELLA; b. Jan. 1, 1900.

Digitized by Google

(10397) CHARLES H. COX. b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Mabel Reynolds.

12755, HELEN; b. Dec. 8, 1902. 12756, RUTH; b. Aug. 22, 1904.

(10399) FANNIE C. COX. b. May, 1860; m. George Clark.

12757, GEORGE. 12758, JOHN. 12759, FRANCIS.

(10404) ARTHUR LEON MOORE, Great Barrington, Mass. b. June 14, 1873; m. June 28, 1901, Gertrude Tyler Platt.

12760, ARTHUR ULRIC; b. Mar. 23, 1903.

(10406) MAUD EUGENIA MOORE. b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Apr. 15, 1903, Albert Ferdinand Otto.

12761, EUGENE ALBERT; b. Mar. 13, 1904.

(10409) CHRISTOPHER WARD BALLARD, Niagara Falls, N. Y. b. Sept. 10, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1885, May Perrine.

12762, MINNIE; b. June 20, 1886. 12763, MADELINE; b. July 12, 1897.

(10410) FRANK L. BALLARD, Troy, Pa. b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Nov. 1895, Lucella Kenyon.

12764, FRANCIS; b. June 19, 1898.

(10434) ELIZABETH SWIFT. m. (1) Daniel Willes; (2) J. Lane.

1st marriage: 12765, ELIZABETH; m. 1903 ——— Albertson.

(10439) (Judge) BENJAMIN GRIFFEN, Brookfield Center, Conn. b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Apr. 24, 1867, Angeline Kellogg; b. Oct. 7, 1846; dau. Barzillai Buckley and Emeline (Johnson) Kellogg.

12766, EDWARD; b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. July 28, 1888, Ida Rogers. 12767, EDITH EMELINE +. 12768, ERNEST BARZILLAI (twin); b. Apr. 26, 1873. 12769, MARTHA ELIZABETH +. 12770, HENRY WASHBURN +. 12771, FLORENCE SOPHIA; b. June 19, 1881.

(10443) CAROLINE CRAPO. m. John J. Cisco, N. York City.

12772, JOHN J. 12773, MARION.

(10448) STANLEY WARD, Lawrence Park, N. Y. b. May 23, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1898, Hester C. Oakley; (2) Emily Ford, grad. "Vassar," 1907.

1st marriage: 12774, ROBERT; b. Aug. 12, 1908.

(10450) HOLCOMB WARD. b. Nov. 23, 1878; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Louise Palen Conway.

12775, HELEN LOUISE; b. Jan. 20, 1907.

(10453) WARREN DALLAS BLATCHLEY (M. D.) Fort Scott, Kansas. b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Maria Turner; b. Sept. 7, 1850; dau. John and Martha (Hadfield) Turner.

12776, GILBERT LLEWELLYN. b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. June 3, 1901, Anna Stanley; b. July 7, 1874. 12777, JOSEPH WARREN +. 12778, WILLIAM HENRY; b. May 6, 1878; m. July, 1904, Stella Jones. 12779, ADA MARCIA; b. Mar. 14, 1882. 12780, ETHEL GLADYS; b. July 6, 1887.

Digitized by Google

(10454) GEORGE MARSHALL BLATCHLEY, Joliet, Ill. b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Louvincia Augusta Snyder; b. July 10, 1849; dau. Augustus Snyder.

12781, DANIEL AUGUSTUS; b. Mar. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 13, 1879. 12782, CLARENCE HENRY; b. Feb. 17, 1879. 12783, EMORY PERL +.

(10456) MELBOURNE EUGENE BLATCHLEY, Whitehall, Ill. b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1886, Mary Hester Stubblefield; b. Feb. 1, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1891; dau. George Stubblefield; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1895, Jennie Florence Stubblefield, (sister of above).

1st marriage: 12784, GRACE HESTER; b. June 10, 1890. 12785, HENRY; b. Dec. 22, 1891. 2d marriage: 12786, MABEL EUGENIA; b. May 2, 1897. 12787, MARJORIE CAROLINE; b. Jan. 15, 1899. 12788, JEANETTE AUGUSTA; b. Aug. 30, 1901. 12789, RUTH; b. Sept. 1, 1903.

Mr. Blatchley is a farmer at Whitehall. Member of A. F. & A. M., K. of P., and I. O. O. F., 3d and Past Grand. Traveling salesman seven years; merchandizing and grain and flour milling, ten years.

(10457) CLARA FRANCES BLATCHLEY. b. May 6, 1856; m. Mar. 17, 1880, George L. Barnard; b. Oct. 30, 1854; son Henry and Rebecca Adaline (Emerson) Barnard.

12790, MARY ADALINE; b. Jan. 28, 1881. 12791, ARTHUR OSMAN +. 12792, URSULA MARVILLE; b. Apr. 1, 1887. 12793, CORA ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 10, 1890.

(10458) CHARLES HENRY BLATCHLEY, Detroit, Mich. b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Nellie Williams; b. Sept. 9, 1862; dau. Charles R. and Myra (Johnson) Williams.

12794, ROBERT WILLIAMS; b. Apr. 30, 1886; m. May 12, 1908, Katharine M. Lofft. 12795, MYRA ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1882.

(10462) ABRAHAM L. BLATCHLEY. b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. Mar. 14, 1893, Deborah Quigley; b. Nov. 14, 1872.

12796, CONSTANCE MARIA; b. May 9, 1894. 12797, JANE; b. Jan. 12, 1896. 12798, MILES WESLEY; b. Mar. 2, 1899.

(10463) THOMAS HARVEY BLATCHLEY. b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Rose Libby.

12799, ROSE EMILY; b. Mar. 4, 1901. 12800, EBENEZER; b. Aug. 25, 1903.

(10465) SYLVIA ANN BLATCHLEY. b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. May 17, 1892, Devotson P. Pickering; b. Feb. 21, 1863.

12801, VALLE VERNE; b. Aug. 18, 1893. 12802, VURBANE H.; b. June 3, 1899.

(10466) NATHAN HENRY BLATCHLEY. b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. Apr. 24, 1901, Gladys O. Hatfield; b. Oct. 27, 1876.

12803, EUGENE RAHLEIGH; b. Feb. 26, 1903. 12804, LEAH SYLVIA; b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(10468) ROSA MABEL BLATCHLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Cyrus E. Case; b. June 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

12805, LUCILE; b. Jan. 5, 1897. 12806, EDWARD; b. Oct. 5, 1899. 12807, BYRON DONALD; b. May 29, 1901. 12808, MABEL; b. Feb. 10, 1903. 12809, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Jan. 7, 1905. 12810, BESSIE; b. Feb. 16, 1907.

(10496) MINNIE MOORE CLARKE. b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. June 25, 1885, Charles DeLancey Alton (M. D.), Hartford, Conn.

12831, CHARLOTTE; b. May 13, 1886; m. June 9, 1909, Howard Goodwin. 12832, CAROLINE; b. Dec. 31, 1887.

(10510) JENNIE LOUISA WARD. b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Victor Holland.

12833, b. JANE WARD.

(10518) HARRIET A. LEETE. b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Sanford E. Clapp, Hackensack, N. Jersey.

12834, ADELAIDE ELIZA; b. 1895.

(10519) CHARLES HENRY LEETE, New York City. b. Mar. 17, 1857; m. 1883, Isadore A. Kelton; b. 1850; dau. William Henry and Amelia (Simonds) Kelton.

12835, EDWARD HOKYNTON; b. Apr. 16, 1894.

Mr. Leete attended the Potsdam Normal School. He is a grad. "Yale," 1879; engaged in teaching. Degrees A. B. and A. M. "Yale"; Ph. D. Univ. of Leipzig. Member of Amer. Geographical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

(10524) WILFORD ARTHUR LEETE, White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Rosamund A. Chamberlain.

12836, RALPH; b. Oct. 25, 1905.

(10536) JAMES BURTON WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1862; m. Jan., 1857, Jane E. Hotchkiss, Bethany, Conn.

12837, WILLIAM LEWIS, Seymour, Conn. b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. July 10, 1889, Lulu J. Tolles. 12838, ELMER JAMES +.

(10537) ELIZA J. WARD. b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Eli C. Barnum.

12839, DAUGHTER; d. infancy. 12840, FREDERICK W. +. 12841, EARL MORTON; b. July 14, 1886.

(10538) WATSON L. WARD. b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Fannie E. Sperry.

12842, HELEN; b. July 2, 1885. 12843, HAROLD; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

(10539) EDWARD R. SMITH. b. Jan. 13, 1845; d. June 30, 1906; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Jeanette Elizabeth Lyman; d. July 12, 1903.

12844, BERTRAM WARD +.

(10542) ALICE M. WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Apr. 20, 1876, Charles A. Briggs, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Oct., 1853; son Joseph G. and Laura (Latham) Briggs.

12845, CHARLES A. +.

Digitized by Google

(10545) CHARLES TITUS WARD, Harper's Ferry, W. Va. b. June 17, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1895; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Anna E. Stannard; b. Apr. 3, 1846; dau. Silas and Polly (Carter) Stannard. Entered the Civil War as a drummer boy at the age of sixteen with Co. B, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery; was at Richmond, Va., with Gen. Grant, when that city surrendered; discharged as a private. Later was traveling salesman for Bennett, Sloan & Co. of New York City, in which firm he was a partner at the time of his death. Inventor and patentee of the "Ward Automatic Awning." A 32d degree Mason, and member of the Mystic Shrine.

12846, STANNARD CHARLES. b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1901, Mary H. Croll; b. June 9, 1877; dau. Hamilton and Isabella Floyd (Jones) Croll. Entered the U. S. Navy July, 1892, and sailed from New York City on the cruiser "Baltimore," Sept. 16, 1893, for the Asiatic Station, and joined the squadron at Yokohama. The "Baltimore" was the flag-ship of the squadron during the Chino-Japanese War. Honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1896. 12847, HARRY EDWIN; b. Mar. 14, 1879; prepared for college at Morgan School, Clinton, Conn.; grad. "Yale" College, 1901.

(10549) WYNN MARY WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. June 25, 1890, (Rev.) Eugene C. Webster; b. Nov. 6, 1863; son James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) Webster.

12848, WARD; b. July 15, 1893.

(10550) HATTIE FREDERICA WARD. b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1907; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Melville B. Gerry, Rome, Ga.; b. Nov. 24, 1842; son John Lethigo and Jane (O'Neill) Gerry.

12849, LILA WARD +.

(10555) HENRY WARD GILBERT. b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1870, Nellie A. Day; b. July 28, 1846; d. July 19, 1874; (2) Oct. 3, 1876, Ella M. Hull; b. Jan., 1850.

1st marriage: 12850, FRANK WARD +. 2d marriage: 12851, MABEL WARD +. 12852, GRACE HULL +.

(10556) ANNA MAY GILBERT, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1866, Eugene S. Bowers; b. Jan. 31, 1844; (2) Jan. 9, 1884, Alonzo M. Livingston, N. York City.

1st marriage: 12853, LOUIS GILBERT; b. May 4, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1906; m. June, 1890, Carrie Smith. 12854, FRIDSON EUGENE +. 12855, THOMAS G., New Haven, Conn.; b. June 20, 1874; m. June 1, 1904, Edith Agnes Dettra.

(10557) INEZ HENRIETTA GILBERT. b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. June 6, 1876, William T. Gilbert; b. June 6, 1846.

12856, RALPH WARD; b. Apr. 25, 1878.

(10560) CHARLES TIFFANY GILBERT; grad. "Yale," 1881; b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1902; m. Alice Lena Gardner.

12857, ARNOLD MANNING; b. July 26, 1886. 12858, CHRISTINE GARDNER; b. May 7, 1894. 12859, PHYLLIS WARD; b. Feb. 28, 1901.

(10576) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1884; m. Dec. 18, 1879, William Kunkel, Los Angeles, Cal.

Digitized by Google

12860, HARRY E.; b. May 7, 1881. 12861, JENNIE +.

(10577) ELIZABETH A. WARD. b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1885, George H. Beaumont, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Feb. 3, 1864.

12862, CRYSTAL G.; b. July 29, 1886.

(10579) FURMAN S. WARD. b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Ida Blakey; d. Sept. 12, 1905.

12863, EVELYN, Carrolton, Mo.; b. Nov. 29, 1896.

(10580) ROYAL G. WARD, Mendon, Mo. b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1906, MINNIE ANDERSON; b. Jan. 14, 1885.

12864, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1906.

(10581) GEORGE WASHINGTON REECE. b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Olive Fink.

12865, MARY MARGUERITE; b. June 18, 1903.

(10596) WALTER JEROME WARD, Sumner, Mo. b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 21, 1903; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Mary West; b. Sept. 18, 1867.

12866, PERRY G.; b. Nov. 13, 1889. 12867, CHARLES W.; b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. Dec. 19, 1900. 12868, JOHN E.; b. Mar. 31, 1897. 12869, CLARENCE R.; b. Aug. 24, 1898. 12870, WALTER D.; b. Aug. 1, 1903.

(10597) DORA MAY WARD. b. Mar. 3, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Sept. 2, 1888, Con Abrams; d. Apr., 1900.

12871, FLOSSIE L. +. 12872, CHESTER I.; b. June 29, 1893. 12873, LESTER; b. Feb. 20, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1897. 12874, LAURA M.; b. Feb. 24, 1897. 12875, LAURA L.; b. Jan. 19, 1898.

(10598) ANNA MARIA WARD. b. Oct. 14, 1871; d. Nov. 9, 1908; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Thomas Abrams, McLoud, Oklahoma.

12876, BERNA; b. July 1, 1896. 12877, VICTOR A.; b. June 15, 1897. 12878, DAISY M.; b. Sept. 27, 1899. 12879, SHERMAN W.; b. Jan. 5, 1901. 12880, ROSA; b. Mar. 11, 1904. 12881, WILLIAM C.; b. Feb. 14, 1907. 12882, NANCY J.; b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. June 5, 1908.

(10599) SARAH CATHERINE WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Mar. 12, 1893, John McKee, Mendon, Mo.

12883, ALVA V.; b. July 12, 1894. 12884, CLARK E.; b. July 12, 1897. 12885, EMIL W.; b. Sept. 27, 1902.

(10600) EMMA ELLEN WARD. b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1904, Claude E. Mizener, Mendon, Mo.

12886, ELAINE; b. Jan. 3, 1906.

(10601) CLARK EDWARD WARD, Shawnee, Oklahoma. b. July 14, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1905, Ellen Grable.

12887, CLAUDIE I.; b. Oct. 20, 1905.

(10603) LAURA MELVINA ROGERS. b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. June 12, 1893, Arthur Thompson.

12888, ERMA MIREE; b. Oct. 3, 1897. 12889, LEWIS ROGER; b. Apr. 7, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Clara (Ward) Howland

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]

(12897) CHARLES HILDI[illegible] b. Mar. 28 [illegible]
m. 1892 JANET [illegible]

(12898) HELEN [illegible]
b. July 22, 18[illegible]
m. 1 W. [illegible]

(12899) ELSIE [illegible]
b. [illegible]
m. 1895, FRANKLIN [illegible]
SUSANNE b. [illegible]

(12900) RUTH WEEP[illegible]
b. [illegible] Oct. 27, 1874; d. [illegible]
Smith and Betsey Mackay [illegible]
m. 1895, [illegible]
m. 1897, MAR[illegible]

(12901) WILLIAM FRA[illegible]
b. [illegible] Apr. 2, 18[illegible]; Mary June [illegible]
m. 1 Phebe Harris [illegible]
m. 2 IRONE A[illegible] b. Dec. 10, 1889.

(12902) CLARA WARD, b. May 23, 1847; m. [illegible]
Cornelius Howland, New York City; b. Feb. [illegible]
to Aaron P. and Hannah Bessie Howland [illegible] M[illegible]
Biographical [illegible]
m. 1899, WILLIAM [illegible], Rutland; Conn.; b. Aug. [illegible]
m. 1899, ALICE W[illegible]

After preliminary studies in this country, M[illegible]
and became a pupil at the Royal Academy, Dresden, [illegible]
Albert Muller. Later, he was in the private studio of [illegible]
Hirs was followed by a course of several years in the [illegible]
Carl Lachner, of Paris. Returning to America, he established a studio in
New York City, where, unknown to the Academy of Design in 1875, [illegible]
was a member of the Artists' Fund Society, and an associate of the National
Academy, 1876. His works are exhibited in the U. S. and at Munich, Paris
and Munich.

(12903) EUGENE WARD, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan.
3, 1909; m. Susan Foster Parker; b. Sept., 1845; d. Nov., 1909; dau. James
and Anna (Hughes) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J.

(12904) OLIVER DE LANCEY, soldier Spanish War; lives at Miami [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Oscar Wardo Howland

Digitized by Google

(10604) WILLIAM HARRISON ROGERS. b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1905, Nancy Webb Doyle, dau. John and Elizabeth (Crow) Doyle.

12890, JOHN RAY; b. Feb. 2, 1907.

(10606) CHARLOTTE ELLEN ROGERS. b. Nov. 18, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1906, Harry Cleveland Ander, son Riley and Addie (Blackman) Ander.

12891, CLYDE EVERT; b. Aug. 29, 1906.

(10616) HILDE CAROLINE BECK, N. York City. b. June 24, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1900, Alfred Opdyke.

12892, JANETTE; b. 1904.

(10618) HEDELIND ELSA BECK, N. York City. b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. July 17, 1879, Ashbel Russell Welch, son Ashbel and Emma Delia (Finney) Welch.

(10619) ELSIE WHITE HOPKINS. b. 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1904, Willard Tisdel Thompson.

12893, FRANKLIN VAN CULEN; b. Feb. 22, 1906. 12894, JANET SUSANNE; b. Jan. 26, 1908.

(10623) RUTH WEEDEN POTTER, Providence, R. I. b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1874, David C. Moulton; b. Dec. 23, 1830, son Samuel Smith and Betsey (Marden) Moulton.

12895, DAVID POTTER; b. July 21, 1875. 12896, BENJAMIN POTTER +. 12897, MABEL CORNELIA; b. Sept. 29, 1880.

(10625) WILLIAM FRANCIS KING, Providence, R. I. b. June 12, 1851; m. Apr. 2, 1882, Mary Jane Pike; b. Oct. 24, 1853; dau. Thomas and Phebe (Harris) Pike.

12898, IRVINE ANGELL; b. Dec. 10, 1889.

(10647) CLARA WARD. b. Mar. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1871, Alfred Cornelius Howland, New York City; b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1909; son Aaron P. and Huldah (Burke) Howland (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical").

12899, WINTHROP, Redlands, Cal.; b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Martha White. 12900, ALICE WARD +.

After preliminary studies in this country, Mr. Howland went abroad and became a pupil at the Royal Academy, Dusseldorf, Germany, under Prof. Albert Muller. Later, he was in the private atelier of Prof. Albot Folamm. This was followed by a course of several years under the celebrated artist, Emil Lambinet, of Paris. Returning to America, he established a studio in New York City. First exhibited at the Academy of Design in 1865. He was a member of the Artist's Fund Society., and an associate of the National Academy, 1876. His works are exhibited in the U. S., and abroad, at Paris and Munich.

(10648) EUGENE WARD, St. Paul, Minn. b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Susan Foster Parker; b. Sept., 1845; d. Nov., 1909; dau. James and Anna (Forbes) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J.

12901, OLIVER DELANCEY; soldier Spanish War; lives at Manilla. 12902,

Digitized by Google

LOUISE PARKER. 12903, MAUD DUDLEY +. 12904, EMILY FORBES; m. Charles Henry Ravell, Chicago, Ill. 12905, VIOLET FLOYD, New York. 12906, GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT. 12907, EUGENE +.

(10657) AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD, Alameda, Cal. b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Alice Jane Bishoprick, Ottawa, Can.; b. June 10, 1846; dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Redhead) Bishoprick.

12910, ESTHER; b. Jan. 28, 1873; d. Mar. 17, 1876. 12911, HAROLD CHARLES +. 12912, ALAN HAWORTH; b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1900.

(Captain) Augustus H. Ward attended the Hamilton Collegiate Institute at White Plains, N. Y. He is a metallurgist by profession; member of F. & A. M. and Loyal Legion.

Augustus Henry Ward entered service as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant Co. H. 90th New York Volunteer Infantry, October 2d, 1861; commissioned 2d Lieutenant Co. A, August 29th, 1862; 1st Lieutenant, October 7th, 1863; 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 1, 1864; Captain, to rank from May 15, 1865, not mustered. Left the State for Key West, Fla., January 5, 1862; attached to General Brannan's Florida command January to March, 1862; district of Key West Department South, to September, 1862; district of Key West and Tortugas, Fla., Department Gulf, to April, 1863; 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19 Corps, Department Gulf, to February, 1864; 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19 Corps, to August, 1864; 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19 Corps, Middle Military Division, Army Shenandoah, to April, 1865; 1st Brigade, General Dwight's Division, Department of Washington, 22d Corps, to June, 1865; 1st Brigade, General Dwight's Division, Department of the South, to June, 1865; 9th Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Georgia, to February, 1866.

SERVICE.

Duty at Key West, Fla., to April, 1863; ordered to New Orleans, La.; action at Franklin, La., May, 25; Siege of Port Hudson, La., May 31 to July 9, assaults on Port Hudson, June 14 to 22; surrender of Port Hudson, July 9; action at Cox plantation Bayou La Fourche, July 13; duty in district of La Fourche and in defences of New Orleans till February, 1864; Red River campaign, March to May; battle of Cane River Crossing April 23 to 24; construction of dam at Alexandria, April 30 to May 10; retreat toward Morganzia May 11, in action during retreat, Mansura, May 14 to 16, Marksville May 15, Avoyelles Prairie May 16, Atchafalaya May 17 to 18; reached Morganzia May 24; duty at Morganzia till July 3; moved to New Orleans, La., thence to Fortress Monroe, Va., and to Washington, D. C., July 3 to 28; participated in Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley campaign, August to November; in action at Charlestown August 21 to 22, Halltown August 24, Berryville September 3 to 4; battle of Winchester or Opequan,, September 19; Fisher's Hill, September 22; battle of Cedar Creek, October 19 (made famous by Sheridan's Ride); camped at Cedar Creek, November 11 to 12; duty at Winchester, Kernstown and Stevenson's Depot till April 1865; moved to Washington, D. C., April 21 to 22; duty there till June 1; moved to Savannah, Ga., June 2 to 6; duty there and at Hawkinsville, Ga.; till February, 1866, and honorably discharged from service. Brevetted Major New York Volunteers September, 1867 by New York State, after being mustered out of U. S. service.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD

Digitized by Google

(10669) EDWARD WARD CLEMENTS. b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 1897; m. Minerva Richards; b. May 17, 1857.

12913, WILLISTON RICHARDS; b. Feb. 23, 1882. 12914, MARGARET RICHARDS; b. Dec. 31, 1885.

(10673) CHRISTIANA ANDERSON WARD. b. July 25, 1842; m. June 17, 1863, Henry Clay Ely; b. June 23, son Nathan C. and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Ely.

12915, ELIZABETH WARD; b. Mar. 25, 1864. 12916, WILLET COLES +.

(10674) ELIZABETH WARNER WARD. b. Sept 29, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1875, Frederick William Smith; b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. June 21, 1892; son Stephen William and Julia Frances (Stanton) Smith.

12917, FLORENCE WARD; b. Dec. 29, 1875. 12918, FREDERICK WILLIAM +. 12919, BESSIE FOWLER; b. May 3, 1880; d. Sept. 12, 1901. 12920, STANTON WARD; b. Jan. 28, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1905.

(10675) MARY COLES WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Apr. 24, 1873, J. Odell Fowler.

12921, MARY WARNER; b. Dec. 6, 1876.

(10679) MARY AUGUSTA DOUBLEDAY. b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1870, Edward Alfred Sargent; b. Nov. 1, 1842; Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.; son John and Ann (Beers) Sargent.

12922, ETHEL; b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1880. 12923, FLORENCE WARD +. 12924, ALFRED PREVOOST; b. Jan. 30, 1875. 12925, MARY AUGUSTA +. 12926, JOHN PERCY; b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. Nov. 5, 1880. 12927, ALICE ELLIOTT; b. Dec. 11, 1882. 12928, EDITH ASPINWALL +.

(10680) STEPHEN WARD DOUBLEDAY. m. Angelica Cushman.

12929, ANGELICA.

(10683) WILLIAM LEE WARD, New York City. b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Nina C. Justh; b. Nov. 12, 1865; dau. Emil and Virginia W. (Center) Justh.

12930, HENRY CENTER. 12931, ELIOT LEE; b. Aug. 7, 1891. 12932, CHESTER DUDLEY; b. July 16, 1892. 12933, VIRGINIA CENTER; b. Oct. 22, 1895.

(10688) ELIZA PALMER WARD. m. Albert Smith.

12934, WILLIAM WARD. 12935, ELIZA PROVOST.

(10699) ELIZA ELLIOTT ROWLAND. b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. July 1, 1874, Charles Edward Howland Wemple, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y.; son Christopher Yates and Marian (Phipps) Wemple.

12936, CHARLES YATES +. 12937, CLARA R.; b. Nov. 16, 1877. 12938, DAISY; b. Oct. 24, 1881. 12939, WARD; b. Sept. 29, 1885. 12940, ALICE; b. Jan. 9, 1890.

(10700) CLARA COLES ROWLAND. b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John Edwards; b. Aug. 28, 1849; son John S. and Mary Ann (Smith) Edwards.

12941, ELIZABETH E. +. 12942, EDITH +. 12943, JOHN; b. Dec. 10,

Digitized by Google

1880. 12944, GLADYS; b. Nov. 16, 1885. 12945, FRANCIS; b. Dec. 17, 1887.

(10702) DAVID HALL ROWLAND, Plainfield, N. J. b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Alice Story; b. Jan. 2, 1858; dau. Rufus and Ursula (Dunham) Story.

12946, RUFUS STORY; b. Mar. 20, 1884. 12947, URSULA FRANCES; b. Jan. 11, 1886. 12948, DAVID; b. Oct. 12, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1894. 12949, JOHN ELIOT; b. July 17, 1889. 12950, ALICE STORY; b. Mar. 20, 1891; d. Sept. 9, 1892. 12951, ALICE AYERS; b. Sept. 14, 1892. 12952, REGINALD; b. Jan. 14, 1894.

(10708) MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON. m. (1) Burbank Roberts; (2) J. Arthur Palethorpe, Liverpool, Eng.

2d marriage: 12953, C. NORMAN DE WARDE. 12954, MURIEL MAY C.

(10709) ANNA LOUISE EASTON. m. Apr. 19, 1892, Charles Lane Poor, New York City; b. Jan. 18, 1866; son Edward E. and Mary W. (Lane) Poor.

12955, CHARLES LANE, JR.; b. Jan. 14, 1897. 12956, ALFRED EASTON; b. May 24, 1899. 12957, EDMUND WARD; b. Sept. 12, 1904.

(10710) JOHN HUDSON HALL. m. Oct. 16, 1896, Mabel Varker.

12958, JOHN HUDSON, JR.; b. Aug. 1, 1897.

(10711) CHARLES WARD HALL. m. Jan., 1897, Julia Maclay.

12959, CHARLES WARD, JR. 12960, ARCHIBALD MACLAY. 12961, HECTOR HAVEMEYER. 12962, JULIA.

(10712) CORNELIA KATHARINE HALL. m. Oct. 16, 1902, William Grant; son Sir James Grant.

12963, KATHLEEN. 12964, GLEN WRIGHT 12965, CORNELIA WARD.

(10714) LOUISA FORD. m. (1) Grenville Parkin, N. York City; (2) Henry Beam.

1st marriage: 12966, GRENVILLE, JR. 12967, ROGER. 2d marriage: 12968, HENRY.

(10716) HENRY WARD FORD. m. Rosette Suckley.

12969, ROSETTE. 12970, HENRY. 12971, EMILY.

(10717) CORNELIA GERTRUDE FORD. m. Thomas H. Burchell.

12972, J. FORD. 12973, EMILY. 12974, CORNELIA.

(10718) FREDERICK R. W. FORD. m. Mary Howell.

12975, SARAH.

(10721) HENRIETTA KING WARD. b. Apr. 29, 1872; m. Oscar Y. de Kerlsmont Socec.

12976, EDMUND MICHAEL; b. June, 1906.

(10723) SUSAN ELLIOTT WARD. b. Feb. 5, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1902, Thomas A. Airey, London, Eng.

Digitized by Google

Very Truly Yours,

Chas. H. Whipple.

*Paymaster Gen. U. S. Army*

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Ly [illegible]

[illegible] ANZ [illegible] S.

[illegible] NEL C.

[illegible] ANC [illegible]

[illegible] Sep. 12 [illegible]

[illegible] MCLY AGN [illegible]

[illegible]

ALEXANDER [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] HARRIS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] SARAH [illegible]

[illegible] Charles [illegible]

[illegible] Louise [illegible]

[illegible] Wilmer

Rev. Arthur Wa[illegible]

Ellen M[illegible] Pengler [illegible]

[illegible] CORNELIA [illegible]

[illegible] 1858 [illegible] Mar. 2, 1858 [illegible] son: A. B. [illegible] Rev. M. D. [illegible] Wm. Rev.

[illegible] marriage [illegible]

[illegible] 1963. Lucy is Mary [illegible]

[illegible] b. Aug. 15, 1883, d. [illegible]

[illegible] JANE M. WHITING W. [illegible]

[illegible] Henry [illegible]

d. Sept. [illegible] 1[illegible] on [illegible]

[illegible] CORN[illegible] Wh[illegible] Mar. 3 [illegible]

Oct. [illegible] 1[illegible] b. Aug. 8, 1875, [illegible] JOSEPH [illegible]

SANNIE [illegible] d. [illegible] IN [illegible] b. Mar. 3, 1883.

(DOTTY) [illegible] C[illegible] (CARLE[illegible]) E. W. [illegible] (Newton) D. C. [illegible] b. June 12, 1[illegible] [illegible] McL[illegible] on 6 July 5, 1851; m. [illegible] Nel[illegible] [illegible] (Burnet) McLean.

1. McL. CHARLES HENRY [illegible] PENN[illegible] 1874; m. Jan. 12, 1903 [illegible] Nelson McL[illegible] (Rev.) Philip Nelson and [illegible] June 8 [illegible] McL[illegible] McLean, b. Sept. 25, 1[illegible] d. Dec. 22, 190[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Very Truly Yours,

Chas. H. Whipple.

Brigadier Gen. U. S. Army

Digitized by Google

12977, HENRY TALBOT; b. Oct., 1904. 12978, DOROTHY FRANCES; b. Mar., 1908.

(10727) DANIEL SANDS. m. ———.

12979, DANIEL C.

(10730) SUSAN OPHELIA WARD. m. James McConnell, Washington, D. C.

12980, IRVING. 12981, LIZZIE.

(10751) EMILY AGNES WARD. m. Charles L. Coombs.

12982, EDNA. 12983, KATHARINE. 12984, LESLIE. 12985, ARTHUR.

(10752) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. m. Sarah D. Powlis.

12986, JOCELYN. 12987, ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

(10756) CHARLES CONWAY WARD. b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1905, Marion Stewart Carmer; dau. Charles and Emma Carmer.

12988, EDMUND STEWART.

(10768) SARAH ELIZABETH WHIPPLE. b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. May 19, 1864, Charles A. Farnum, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Jan. 19, 1825; son Peter and Louise (Nichols) Farnum.

12989, CORNELIA WHIPPLE +. 12990, HENRY WHIPPLE +. 12991, (Rev.) ARTHUR WADSWORTH, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Mar. 16, 1870; m. Ellen Martha Pendergast; dau. William Wirt and Abbie Pendergast.

(10769) CORNELIA WARD WHIPPLE. b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. May 21, 1884; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1866, William Wilkins Davis; b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1866; son A. Bowie and Hester Ann Davis; (2) Nov. 24, 1875, Francis M. Rose (M. D.); b. 1841; son Philip and Aramentie Frances (West) Rose.

2d marriage: 12992, CORNELIA WARD; b. Sept. 25, 1878; d. 1882. 12993, FRANCIS MARION, Faribault, Minn.; b. July 4, 1881. 12994, MARY PELL; b. Mar. 15, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.

(10770) JANE M. WHITING WHIPPLE, Topeka, Kansas. b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. May 28, 1872, Henry Alexander Scandrett; b. Aug. 13, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1883; son Thomas and Sarah (Kimes) Scandrett.

12995, CORNELIA WHIPPLE; b. May 3, 1873. 12996, SARAH KIMES; b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1875. 12997, HENRY ALEXANDER, Topeka, Kan.; b. Apr. 8, 1876. 12998, JEANIE WHIPPLE +. 12999, MARY STANNES; b. June 10, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1888. 13000, BENJAMIN WRIGHT; b. Mar. 3, 1883.

(10771) (Brig. Gen.) CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, U. S. A., Washington. D. C. b. June 12, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Evelyn Elizabeth McLean; b. July 5, 1851; dau. (Gen.) Nathaniel Collins and Caroline Thew (Burnet) McLean.

13001, CHARLES HENRY +. 13002, HENRY BENJAMIN; b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Katharine Nelson Meade; b. Jan. 29, 1876; dau. (Rev.) Philip Nelson and Sara Jane (Rannells) Meade. 13003, NATHANIEL MCLEAN; b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1902.

Digitized by Google

During his early life General Whipple's home was in Minnesota, of which State his honored father was the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church, known through his work for the red men as "the Apostle to the Indians." His boyhood was filled with the free life of the Western prairie, and the hunting and fishing which that sportsman's paradise provided. He was educated chiefly at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, under Rev. Henry A. Coit, D. D., and had the privilege of establishing the first gold medal given at the school—known as "The Whipple Medal for Excellence in English Studies." Being in delicate health, a sea voyage was recommended, and then a business career, instead of a college course. He became in 1870 the first paymaster of the Northern Pacific Railroad, then in process of building across the continent. In 1871 he took the position of cashier of the Citizen's National Bank, Faribault, Minnesota, which he held with credit and ability for ten years. He married a grand-daughter of Justice John McLean of the Supreme Court of the United States. In February, 1881, General Whipple was appointed Major and Paymaster of the United States Army by President Hayes. His first service was on the Pacific Coast, and later five years were spent in the "Bad Lands" of Montana carrying funds to the frontier garrisons beyond the railroads.

Adventures of a thrilling nature were often part of his experience. On one occasion he was attacked by highwaymen in Montana, a sergeant was killed and two soldiers wounded—one fatally—but he escaped with the funds. At the time of the Spanish-American War he was sent with the first expedition to Manila, where immediately upon the capture of the city, he was designated by Major General Merritt, the Governor General, as Custodian of the captured Spanish funds, and Treasurer of the Civil funds under the military Government established by the United States.

After a short time in the United States he served as chief paymaster in Porto Rico, under Major General George W. Davis. He was promoted to the grade of lieutenant colonel in 1901, and made colonel in 1904. He was chief paymaster in Chicago 1900 and 1901, and from there was assigned as chief paymaster in the Philippines. General Whipple is on record as having volunteered for service in China during the Boxer troubles in 1900. He was chief paymaster, Army of Cuban Pacification, from the arrival of the troops in Cuba, October, 1906, until the following May, when he resumed the duties of Post Paymaster in Washington, D. C. On January 1, 1908, being senior colonel of the corps and having an excellent record, he was appointed by President Roosevelt, Paymaster General of the Army, which place he now holds with the conscientious fidelity which has ever characterized his services.

(10782) DIXON GEDNEY HUGHES. m. Mary L. Storer, dau. Jacob and Mary (Wright) Storer.

13003a, MINNIE ADA. 13003b, EMMA AUGUSTA. 13004, CHARLES WOOD.

(10805) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD, JR. m. Oct. 7, 1908, Lucile Prince DeWitt.

13005, ROBERT DEWITT; b. Sept. 3, 1909.

(10808) CHARLES AUGUSTUS COOK, Waukon, Iowa. b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1880, Eva May Teeple; b. Feb. 7, 1860.

Digitized by Google

13006, NETTIE BELLE; b. July 4, 1881. 13007, JASPER WARD; b. July 17, 1883. 13008, CECIL GUY; b. Sept. 17, 1886. 13009, CAROLINE MATILDA; b. Mar. 1, 1890. 13010, FRANK ELMER; b. Dec. 3, 1895; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

(10810) MARY MINERVA COOK. b. Oct. 29, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Charles Henry Shields, Jr.; b. Aug. 8, 1864; son Charles Henry and Annie (Coxon) Shields.

13011, RUTH; b. Aug. 2, 1892. 13012, KATHARINE; b. Dec. 13, 1898.

(10812) WILLIAM COOK ROGERS, Piqua, Ohio. b. Apr. 4, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Margaret D. Douglass; b. Sept. 8, 1870; dau. Robert L. and Margaret (Drake) Douglass.

13013, ELEANOR MARGARET; b. Dec. 1, 1893. 13014, RUTH; b. Oct. 14, 1900.

(10829) (Commander) AARON WARD, U. S. N., Roslyn, N. Y. b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1876, Annie Cairns Willis; b. Aug. 23, 1854.

13015, IRWIN FRANKLIN; b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1880. 13016, HILDA JANETTE; b. Nov. 12, 1878. 13017, ANNIE EDNA; b. Sept. 29, 1881. 13018, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 9, 1883; d. infancy. 13019, AARON RAYMOND; b. Oct. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1887. 13020, CONSTANCE MARGUERITE; b. July 2, 1892; d. Apr. 30, 1899.

(10831) EDWARD LINUS TODD, Ossining, N. Y. m. Florence Craig Washburne.

13021, HELEN WARD. 13022, MARGARET.

(10835) MARY VIRGINIA COBB. m. Seth C. Ellegood, Ossining, N. Y.

13023, RAY. 13024, HAROLD; b. Oct. 7, 1894; d. July 17, 1896.

(10838) EMILY COBB. m. Jesse Swift.

(10840) ANN RANDALL. b. May 17, 1859; d. Aug., 1903; m. Feb. 8, 1887, Charles Calvert Lancaster.

13025, SAMUEL JACKSON RANDALL; b. Dec. 30, 1887. 13026, CHARLES CALVERT, JR.; b. June 10, 1889. 13027, GEORGE W. CHILDS; b. Dec. 21, 1890.

(10842) SAMUEL JOSIAH RANDALL, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 25, 1873; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1903, Ethel Virginia Van Renssaler Allen; b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 25, 1904; (2) June 12, 1906, Wilberta Alexander; b. Aug. 3, 1880.

1st marriage: 13028, SAMUEL JACKSON; b. Feb. 8, 1904.

(10843) MARY WATSON BRANDRETH, New York City. b. 1854; d. 1897; m. (Col.) Henry Dana Borup.

13029, GEORGE BRANDRETH; grad. "Yale." 13030, YVETTE HUEN.

(10844) LILY VIRGINIA BRANDRETH. b. 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Francis Larkin.

13031, VIRGINIA WARD; b. 1886. 13032, MARJORIE COUTANT; b. 1889. 13033, LILY; b. 1896. 13034, GEORGE BRANDRETH; b. 1897.

Digitized by Google

(10845) FRANCES RANDALL BRANDRETH, Ossining, N. Y. m. 1885 (Lieut.) John Innes Kane, U. S. A., "Society of Cincinnati, New York City; b. Nov. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1904.

1035, JOHN INNES, JR.; b. Jan. 25, 1887; "Soc. of Cincinnati." 13036, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 9, 1891. 13037, EDWARD WINSLOW; b. June 9, 1895.

(10846) HELEN WARD BRANDRETH, Ossining, N. Y. d. 1905; m. Frederick Potter.

13038, ORLANDO B. 13039, DOROTHY WINSLOW. 13040, FREDERICK ARTHUR. 13041, MARGARETHE. 13042, EUGENE.

(10849) SUSAN ELIZA OAKLEY. b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Aug. 31, 1870, William Edward Janes, Hawthorne, N. Jersey.

13043, MARY; b. May 24, 1871. 13044, FLORENCE ISABELLE; b. Feb. 17, 1873. 13045, H. EVELINE; b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875. 13046, CARRIE LOUISE; b. Aug. 14, 1876. 13047, SUSAN ELIZA; b. Mar. 5, 1878. 13048, WILLIAM EBENEZER; b. Oct. 27, 1880. 13049, MARTHA FRANCES; b. May 22, 1886. 13050, ETHEL; b. Dec. 8, 1890.

(10852) GEORGE WASHINGTON OAKLEY. b. Apr. 14, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Minnie Vandenburg.

13051, MARY E.; b. Apr. 17, 1889. 13052, ALBERT C.; b. Dec. 15, 1890. 13053, WILLIAM; b. May 4, 1892. 13054, MARGARETTE M.; b. Feb. 19, 1894. 13055, SUSAN CARRIE; b. Apr. 4, 1895. 13056, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Feb. 22, 1897. 13057, INA PAYNE; b. Dec. 26, 1898. 13058, MARTHA FRANCES; b. Dec. 23, 1900. 13059, MYRA IONIA; b. Aug. 2, 1904.

(10853) JACOB OAKLEY HOBBY, N. York City. b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1866, Hannah M. Chatterton; b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. June 18, 1904.

13060, EMMA FRANCES; b. Oct. 26, 1869. 13061, JOHN BURTIS; b. Sept. 20, 1871. 13062, CHARLES FLOYD; b. July 15, 1873. 13063, JACOB OAKLEY; b. Nov. 23, 1875. 13064, CLARENCE JOSEPH; b. July 12, 1878.

(10854) SARAH FRANCES HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, J. Frank Secor; son John and Ann (Carpenter) Secor.

13065, J. BERTRAND. 13066, ALLEN BURTIS. 13067, JOHN WILBUR. 13068, ARTHUR.

(10855) CLEMENCE HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Edward C. Wilson; b. Nov. 27, 1845; son Hugh C. and Mary Frances (Wardell) Wilson.

13069, HUGH C. 13070, EDWARD J. 13071, ANNA C. 13072, ADDIS. 13073, FRANCES.

(10856) RACHEL HENDERSON HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 5, 1888, John William Snowden; b. Feb. 28, 1861; son Thomas and Catherine Clinton (Wood) Snowden.

13074, RALPH THOMAS; b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. Jan. 15, 1895. 13075, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Dec. 28, 1891.

Digitized by Google

(10857) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY, Wilmington, Del. b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. Feb., 1880, Helen Hoffecker.

13076, RACHEL HENDERSON; b. 1881. 13077, HELEN; b. 1887.

(10860) WALTER RANDOLPH OAKLEY. m. Jennie Wecherle.

13078, WALTER. 13079, DOROTHY.

(10861) GILBERT OAKLEY. m. Ella Wooley.

13080, GILBERT. 13081, JOHN.

(10862) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY. b. Nov. 19, 1860; drowned in Lake Mohegan about 1890; m. Mabel Seich.

13082, BURFORD.

(10870) ARCHIBALD MACKELLAR. b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Charlotte L. Covert; b. Jan. 6, 1852; dau. Edward and Mary (Lounsbury) Covert.

13083, MARY CHARLOTTE +.

(10872) (Rev.) ROBERT MACKELLAR, Red Bank, N. J., (Rector Trinity Epis. Ch.); b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Rosa Stuart Goldsmith; dau. William W. Goldsmith (M. D.), Louisville, Ky.

13084, ELEANOR; b. Aug. 18, 1886. 13085, ROBERT ARCHIBALD; b. Sept. 22, 1887. 13086, STUART ELLIS; b. Aug. 16, 1891.

(10874) SUSAN INGERSOLL. m. Edward Ryan.

13087, WARD. 13088, GENEVIEVE.

(10877) FRANCES MOORE. b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Henry Slawson; b. Feb. 23, 1853; son Seely and Phebe (Lent) Slawson.

13089, HENRY SEELY; b. Oct. 3, 1883.

(10879) TRUMAN MINOR CURRY. b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. June 8, 1891, May Chichester; dau. Leonard and Mary (Mead) Chichester.

13090, TRUMAN MINOR, JR.; b. Sept. 14, 1891. 13091, ARCHIBALD CHICHESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1897.

(10880) SUSAN CURRY. b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. June 20, 1892, Theodore Hill; b. Dec. 1, 1850; son Abraham and Tamar (Lounsbury) Hill.

13092, THEODORE, JR.; b. July 24, 1896.

(10881) GENEVIEVE CURRY. b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Apr. 30, 1890, James Martens; b. Sept. 28, 1858; son James W. and Charlotte (Jones) Martens.

13094, WILLIAM STANTON; b. Mar. 16, 1892. 13095, KARL ROBERTS; b. Dec. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 2, 1901. 13096, CHARLOTTE; b. May 14, 1898. 13097, JAMES HART; b. Jan. 2, 1901. 13098, EMILY MINOR; b. Apr. 27, 1903. 13099, CONRAD; b. Dec. 31, 1905.

(10883) JAMES DELAPLAINE EVERINGHIM. m. Mary Frankland.

13100, EVANGELINE. 13101, PERCY. 13102, GEORGE. 13103, ROBERTSON.

Digitized by Google

(10884) MARIA ELIZABETH EVERINGHIM. b. 1848; m. Andrew Matthews, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

13104, ALICE. 13105, WALTER. 13106, LIZZIE. 13107, PANSY. 13108, AVIS.

(10885) BENJAMIN CURRY EVERINGHIM. b. June 2, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1910; m. Apr. 15, 1875, Lou Haulenbeek; b. Sept. 28, 1850; dau. Gerrit and Katharine (Rice) Haulenbeek.

13109, BENPAMIN CURRY, JR.; b. Aug. 2, 1876. 13110, VIOLET; b. Feb. 3, 1878. 13111, DAISY; b. Dec. 11, 1880.

(10886) (Rev.) OSBORN ANDERSON CURREY. b. June 26, 1861; m. ——— Dennison.

13112, THOMAS OSBORN. 13113, SOPHY AKRON.

(10887) GROVE PRICE MITCHELL CURRY (M. D.), Mt. Kisco, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Florence Lyon.

(10888) ARTHENA CURREY. m. Elmer E. Tompkins

13114, ELSIE. 13115, JENNIE.

(10889) JENNIE MITCHELL CURREY. m. Frederick A. Miller, Peekskill, N. Y.

13116, MARSDEN.

(10890) ANNIE H. CURREY. m. Charles Lockwood.

13117, MARTHA.

(10891) MARTHA CURRY. m. John Poey.

13118, FRANCIS. 13119, JENNIE.

(10905) JANE CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. August W. West; b. Dec. 5, 1851.

13120, FREDERICK CURREY, Chicago, Ill. b. Oct. 12, 1881; m. June 1, 1905, Maud Drew. 13121, FRANK EDWARD; b. June 14, 1888.

(10906) RICHARD LEWIS CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. May 17, 1866; m. Kate Washburn; d. Nov. 16, 1891.

13122, CATHERINE RUTH; b. Nov. 7, 1891.

(10907) MARY BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Sept., 1865; m. June 20, 1893, Gilbert H. Anderson; b. 1868; son Frank and Louise (Hinman) Anderson.

13123, MARGARET BARMORE; b. Nov. 11, 1894. 13124, LOUISE HINMAN; b. Apr. 23, 1897. 13125, RUTH SHERMAN; b. Dec. 17, 1900. 13126, ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG; b. Oct. 15, 1903. 13127, FRANKLIN KNIGHT; b. Apr. 4, 1905.

(10908) EMMA BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Theodore Austin.

13128, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 26, 1899. 13129, THEODORE, JR.; b. Nov. 30, 1902.

(10910) LEWIS ARMSTRONG BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov.

Digitized by Google

19, 1878; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Henrietta Lane; b. May 2, 1879; dau. William E. and Elizabeth (Smith) Lane.

13130, LEWIS ARMSTRONG, JR.; b. May 18, 1907.

(10911) GEORGE FRANK BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Apr. 10, 1881; m. June 25, 1906, Catherine Hubbell, dau. George Simpkins Hubbell.

13131, GEORGE MILTON; b. May 4, 1907.

(10912) EDWARD ROSS TALLMAN. b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Lavena Scott; b. June 19, 1864.

13132, GRACE JANE; b. Oct. 15, 1886. 13133, HAZEL MAY; b. Feb. 3, 1888. 13134, MYRTLE BELLE; b. Mar. 30, 1890. 13135, HELEN RUTH; b. Nov. 21, 1902.

(10914) RUTH CURREY. b. May 14, 1865; m. May 22, 1901, John L. Pratt.

13136, MARY HELEN; b. Jan. 29, 1902.

(10919) OLIVE MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Feb. 25, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1899; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Perley W. Powers; b. Oct. 30, 1860.

13137, PAUL MIGHELL; b. Feb. 15, 1899.

(10921) LEE MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Gertrude Edwards.

13138, CHILD.

(10922) WYNN CURREY MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Jan., 1896, Ada Thomas; b. Apr. 22, 1869.

13139, MILDRED; b. Oct. 9, 1897. 13140, ALBERT THOMAS; b. Mar. 22, 1899. 13141, DONALD STANTON; b. May 28, 1902.

(10926) ALICE BELLE CURREY. b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Thomas E. Frazier; b. July 5, 1871.

13142, CAROLINE JULIA; b. July 15, 1894. 13143, HELEN; b. Aug. 20, 1895. 13144, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1897. 13145, MARIAN; b. Nov. 23, 1900.

(10928) JESSE WALTER CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. May 3, 1888, Nettie Bronson; b. June 27, 1867.

13146, HUGH BENSON; b. Feb. 16, 1889. 13147, HELEN; b. Sept. 12, 1890. 13148, THOMAS JESSE; b. July 21, 1894.

(10930) FRANCES CURRY, Chicago, Ill. b. July 28, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1890, James Blair; b. July 1, 1862.

13149, BESSIE JANET; b. Jan. 26, 1892. 13150, JAMES CURREY; b. Apr. 8, 1900.

(10931) JANE CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Robert C. Kendall; b. Sept. 3, 1868.

13151, RUTH; b. Oct. 5, 1896.

(10932) HARLAN BARNES CURRY, Chicago, Ill. b. Apr. 16, 1878; m. June 15, 1904, Mary Beebe; b. Dec. 31, 1879.

13152, CHILD.

Digitized by Google

(10946) HAROLD YOUNG CURREY, Mexico. b. June 10, 1879; m. Mar. 28, 1898, Josephine Haskell; b. Aug. 24, 1881; dau. Pliny and Cleora (Stolp) Haskell.

13153, ELEANOR HASKELL; b. Aug. 10, 1909.

(10947) FRANCES MOORE CURREY. b. Mar. 21, 1882; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Ralph M. Ashby; b. Sept. 15, 1881; son George J. M. and Mary (Brock) Ashby.

13154, BARBARA; b. July 27, 1907.

(10954) SARAH MILLER. b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. William Abraham.

13155, EUNICE. 13156, LOIS ELIZABETH.

(10955) ISABELLA ANNA MILLER. b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Charles O. Suffron.

13157, EUGENE WESLEY.

(10957) JOHN COUTANT MILLER. b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Margaret M. Clyde.

13158, ETHEL. 13159, PAULINE.

(10958) OTIE CURREY MILLER. b. Oct. 13, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1904, John Forrer.

13160, ERNEST JEROME. 13161, JOHN RUSSELL.

(10973) EMMA FIELD BIRDSALL. b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Aug. 16, 1875, Eugene Douglas Miller; b. Mar. 8, 1855, New York City; son William and Maria (Underwood) Miller.

13162, JENNIE ELIZABETH; b. June 11, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Francis A. Allen, Jr., Peekskill, N. Y.; son Francis A. and Jane (Clinton) Allen. 13163, MAUD ELEANOR +. 13164, BERTHA EUGENIA +. 13165, WILLIAM; b. May 7, 1884.

(10982) JOSIAH P. GREGORY, Yorktown, N. Y. b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. May 31, 1865, Emma Griffin.

13166, ESTHER; b. Aug. 6, 1866. 13167, CHARLES; b. Jan. 10, 1868. 13168, MARY; b. Nov., 1879.

(10984) SALLIE A. MILLER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. 1888; m. Oct. 24, 1866, John Putney.

13169, THOMAS; b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1895. 13170, JOSEPH PERRY; b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. July, 1908.

(10985) RUTH MILLER. b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1871, George W. Bloomer; b. Feb. 9, 1847; son Charles and Chloe E. (Brown) Bloomer.

13171, MARY CLOIE +. 13172, CHARLES +. 13173, ANNA +. 13174, FREDERICK M. +.

(10987) BENNETT MILLER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar. 12, 1849; m. Dec., 1902, Laura Howe.

13175, WILLIAM.

(10988) MARGARET B. MILLER. b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1878,

Digitized by Google

William Roake, Jr., Mohegan, N. Y.; b. July 28, 1847; son William and Miranda (Mead) Roake.

13176, MARGARET M.; b. Feb. 26, 1884.

(10990) SUSIE V. MILLER. b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1895, Seeley Hoag; b. Feb. 12, 1845; son Abram and Clementine (Tompkins) Hoag.

13176a, HAROLD S.; b. July 16, 1896.

(10991) ARITIE PERRY BEYEA. b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Mar., 1904; m. Oct. 2, 1860, James F. Kennard, Baldwin Place, N. Y.; b. Oct. 10, 1832; son Charles Kennard, England.

13177, J. FIELD; b. July 20, 1861; m. Mrs. Mary Cloie (Bloomer) Gahn. No. 13171. 13178, WILLIAM; b. July 18, 1872.

(10992) CYRUS BEYEA, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Josephine James; b. Feb. 14, 1844.

13179, FRANCES; b. Jan. 15, 1866. 13180, JENNIE; b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1895, James Flewwellin, Peekskill, N. Y. 13181, LEWIS +.

(10999) FRANCIS BURR PERRY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Mary Grace Leigh.

13182, KATE LEIGH; b. Sept. 6, 1898. 13183, ELIZA BRUNDIGE; b. Feb. 26, 1900. 13184, BURR; b. Dec. 17, 1902. 13185, FRANCIS MUNSON; b. Aug. 28, 1904.

(11000) ALFRED SILLIMAN PERRY, grad. "Yale Law School," 1900; b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Gertrude Frances Mills, dau. Clarence and Kate Mills.

13186, DOROTHY PEET; b. Nov. 16, 1901. 13187, JOHN MILLS; b. June 26, 1903. 13188, CLARENCE; b. Aug. 16, 1904; d. Jan., 1905. 13189, ALFRED SILLIMAN, JR.; b. Jan. 19, 1907. 13190, MUNSON; b. Sept. 20, 1908; d. Nov. 17, 1908.

(11003) SARAH JOSEPHINE PERRY. b. Feb. 18, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1906, Joseph Mathew Klein; grad. "Vermont Univ.," 1909; New Brunswick, N. Jersey; son Frank Klein.

13191, FRANCIS PERRY; b. Dec. 30, 1907.

(11006) ARITY PERRY. b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Apr. 26, 1888, Oscar Barger, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; d. June, 1907.

13192, MYRTLE; b. Feb. 14, 1889. 13193, RALPH. 13194, FLOYD.

(11013) ELIZABETH BOGART PERRY. b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Oct., 1892, Samuel Strock (M. D.), Olive, California.

13195, SAMUEL CORNELIUS.

(11015) EMELINE POTTER PERRY. b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. July 5, 1885 (Rev.) Amasa C. Frissell, Bloomfield, N. Jersey.

13196, CHRISTINE H.; b. Dec. 25, 1887.

(11037) WILLIAM C. GREGORY, Marion, Alabama. b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1907; m. May 9, 1878, Elizabeth J. Jackson; b. May 22, 1859; dau. Augustus H. and Jennie E. (Gill) Jackson.

Digitized by Google

13197, NANNIE LOUISE; b. Jan. 31, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Walter B. Carrel; b. Apr. 18, 1873; son Alexander S. and Sallie H. (Elliott) Carrel. 13198, JAMES PERRY; b. July 21, 1882. 13199, AUGUSTA CARREL; b. Nov. 30, 1884; m. May 30, 1904, Frank Herbert Smith, son Wm. Thomas and Laura (Gibson) Smith. 13200, ELIZABETH MARQUAND +. 13201, KATE PERRY; b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. May 27, 1893. 13202, WILLIAM C., JR.; b. Mar. 23, 1894.

(11041) ADA GREGORY. b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Samuel Jesse Johnston, son James David and Ann (Morel) Johnston.

13203, JAMES GREGORY; b. June 11, 1884; m. June, 1908, Cornelia Handley Sheldon. 13204, FRANK M.; b. Dec. 24, 1886. 13205, S. JESSE; b. Aug. 20, 1894. 13206, ANNA G.; b. Oct. 3, 1896.

(11042) ANNA GREGORY (twin). b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Apr. 18, 1887, Thomas L. McGowan; son John and Emma McGowan.

13207, KATHLEEN GREGORY; b. Oct. 2, 1889. 13208, KATE PERRY GREGORY; b. Aug. 16, 1891. 13209, THOMAS L., JR.; b. June 6, 1893. 13210, ADA GREGORY; b. June 23, 1894. 13211, ANNA MINNIE ARGYLE; b. Jan. 25, 1897.

(11043) MARY DELIA GREGORY. b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 26, 1887, William H. Smith, son E. C. and Virginia (Clark) Smith.

13212, ISLA V.; b. Aug. 3, 1888. 13213, MARY DELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1894. 13214, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Dec. 20, 1901.

(11045) ISLA MARION GREGORY. b. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Charles A. Morgan.

13215, MINNIE GRACE.

(11057) RODERICK TERRY, grad. "Yale"; m. Bertha Halstead.

13216, SON. 13217, DAUGHTER.

(11060) ABRAHAM F. VAN DEVENTER, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Augusta J. Breese, Horseheads, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 19, 1839; dau. David Porter and Jane G. (Mitchell) Breese.

13218, LIZZIE; b. June 5, 1867. 13219, EDWIN PORTER; b. Aug. 24, 1869. 13220, WILLIAM S.; b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. May 24, 1901. 13221, CHARLES; b. May, 1875; d. Feb., 1881.

(11061) KATHARINE E. VAN DEVENTER. b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Oscar Haring, Watkins, N. Y.; b. Apr. 1, 1843.

13222, LEON; b. July 17, 1867. 13223, CHAS. V.; b. July 8, 1869. 13224, ELIZA MARIE; b. Aug. 26, 1871. 13225, CHARLOTTE N.; b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. Mar. 22, 1877. 13226, JANE MAE; b. May 10, 1880. 13227, GRACE; b. May 9, 1885.

Digitized by Google

# TENTH GENERATION

(11062) HOWARD HOYT KNAPP, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1861; m. 1888, Emily Hale Perkins. No. 11662.

13228, FARWELL.

(11063) PHILIP NICHOLS KNAPP. b. 1862; m. 1886, Mary L. Pattison.

13229, JULIE FERRY; b. 1887. 13230, PHILIP PATTISON; b. 1891; d. 1891. 13231, ESTHER; b. 1894.

(11064) MARTHA ELIZABETH KNAPP. b. 1864; m. 1893, George E. Kunhardt.

13232, HARRIET; b. 1894. 13233, GEORGE E.; b. 1898. 13234, PHILIP BRADISH; b. 1900. 13235, HILDEGARDE; b. 1904.

(11066) JAMES HOYT KNAPP. b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel Ferris.

13236, MARIETTE; b. 1906. 13237, MARTHA KUNHARDT; b. 1909.

(11069) RICHARD A. GILBERT. b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Nov. 21, 1822, Irene Mull; b. Aug. 29, 1862.

13238, SARAH EDNA; b. Nov. 6, 1883.

(11070) NATHAN SMITH RAYMOND GILBERT. b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Ella Grace Masten; b. June 27, 1878.

13239, NATHAN RAYMOND; b. Apr. 24, 1907.

(11072) MAUDE GILBERT WELLS; b. Dec. 29, 1867; m. Clarence Dickson.

13240, WARREN. 13241, MAURICE GILBERT. 13242, JOHN THOMAS. 13243, ROSS WELLS.

(11073) LOIS WELLS. b. Apr. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Leaton Irwin.

13244, ETHEL CHADDOCK. 13245, T. B. MACAULEY. 13246, WINIFRED FRANCES. 13247, VIRGINIA WELLS.

(11074) CLARENCE ARTHUR WELLS. b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Mabel E. Hewes.

13248, ROGER HEWES. 13249, PAUL KENNETH.

(11076) JOSEPH HERBERT WELLS. b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1896, Matilda Boschulte.

13250, RUSSELL BRUCE. 13251, DONALD CARLTON.

(11077) JUSTUS NEFF WELLS. b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. July, 1893, Kate Wall.

13252, RICHARD.

(11085) ABBOTT BUTLER GOODRICH, Washington, D. C. b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Apr. 20, 1892, Della A. Campbell.

13253, MARION; b. Nov. 28, 1894.

Digitized by Google

(11085a) ETTA EMMA GOODRICH. b. June 1, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1893, George A. Quilty, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

13254, RALPH. 13255, RUTH.

(11086) BERTHA RACHAEL GOODRICH. b. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Frank H. Osborn, Brandon, Vt.

13256, HELEN.

(11091) GEORGIA MARIA HINMAN. b. July 24, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1862, (Hon.) Halsey J. Boardman; b. May 19, 1834; son Nathaniel and Sarah (Hunt) Boardman.

13257, FLORA MARIA; b. July, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1890, (Rev.) T. J. Horner; b. June 25, 1862; son Robert and Julia Emily (Simonton) Horner. 13258, EMILY ISABELLE; b. May 30, 1868.

Hon. H. J. Boardman was an attorney-at-law; grad. "Dartmouth"; member of the Boston City Government; member of the Mass. Legislature and Senate, and two years President of the Senate.

(11101) HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK WHEELER. b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Edward Otis Goss, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 29, 1865; son Chauncey Porter and Amelia (Ketcham) Goss.

13259, EDWARD WHEELER; b. Apr. 27, 1893. 13260, WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK; b. Sept. 17, 1894. 13261, SON; b. May 13, 1900; d. infancy. 13262, ELIOT PORTER; b. Apr. 7, 1910.

(11116) (Judge) CHARLES A. DOOLITTLE, Utica, N. Y. b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Mary C. A. Johnson.

13263, JULIA T. S. A.; b. Mar. 22, 1876. 13264, WILLIAM C.; b. Apr. 13, 1879. 13265, CHARLES A., JR.; b. Dec. 30, 1881.

(11117) MARYETTE A. DOOLITTLE. b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. Jan. 30, 1878, (Judge) Alfred Conklin Coxe.

13266, GERTRUDE D.; b. Nov. 13, 1878. 13267, ALFRED C.; b. 1880.

(11122) PIERREPONT EDWARD LACEY. b. Sept. 19, 1832; m. Agnes Antoinette McClure; b. June 18, 1832.

13268, HENRY ALDEN, Toledo, Ohio. b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1904; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Cora Ella Baird; b. Dec. 25, 1865; dau. Edward Livingston and Mary Arrietta (Thompson) Baird.

(11124) EDWIN MUNN PIXLEY, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Mary Louisa Rowe; b. June 1, 1857.

13269, JOHN LEWIS +. 13270, ABBY LOUISE; b. Jan. 23, 1887. 13271, MARY ROWENA; b. Apr. 25, 1889. 13272, HENRY ROWE; b. May 12, 1892.

(11127) JOHN MORTON LACEY. b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Adaline M. Baker; b. Apr. 3, 1833.

13273, MARTHA CORNELIA, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.; b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. June 26, 1888; m. Aug. 20, 1878, Charles Plumb. 13274, GEORGE SIGOURNEY; b. Mar. 12, 1859.

(11128) EDWARD SAMUEL LACEY, Chicago, Ill. b. Nov. 26, 1835;

Digitized by Google

m. Jan. 1, 1861, Annette C. Musgrave; b. Oct. 11, 1841; dau. (Hon.) Joseph and Sarah N. (Reed) Musgrave, of Charlotte, Mich.

13275, LIZZIE LOUISE +. 13276, JESSIE PIXLEY; b. Mar. 13, 1863. 13277, EDITH MUSGRAVE; b. Feb. 14, 1865. 13278, EDWARD MUSGRAVE; b. Nov. 22, 1881.

Edward S. Lacey attended Olivet College, Eaton Co., Mich, 1842; engaged in banking until 1889; elected Mayor of Charlotte, Mich., 1871; member 47th and 48th Congresses; appointed Comptroller of the Currency, by President Harrison, in April, 1889, and served till 1892, when he resigned to become Pres. of the Bankers' Nat. Bank of Chicago.

(11129) LAURA LACEY. b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Charles Abel Thomas Hall; b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1866.

13279, CHARLES JOSEPH +.

(11130) WILLIAM PIXLEY LACEY. m. Louise Belcher; b. Nov. 24. 1863.

13280, FRANK BELCHER; b. Dec. 1, 1884. 13281, WILLIAM DEWITT; b. Aug. 31, 1886.

(11132) FRANK LEWIS PIXLEY, Janesville, Wis. b. July 22, 1852; m. May 27, 1890, Mary Keeler Harper, Forest Grove, Indiana; b. Mar. 13, 1862; dau. William Golden and Emily (Sargeant) Harper.

13282, GENNETTE, St. Joseph, Mich.; b. May 29, 1896.

(11137) FRANCES EMILY MUNN. b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Reuben Luther Field, Gates, N. Y.; b. Nov. 27, 1842; son Chester Field.

13283, FANNY; b. Dec. 26, 1872.

(11138) JOHN PIXLEY MUNN (M. D.), New York City. b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Apr. 21, 1881, Martha Buell Plumb, Troy, N. Y.; dau. Elias and Martha Maria (Buell) Plumb.

13284, ARISTEEN PIXLEY; b. May 29, 1887. 13285, JAMES BUELL; b. Sept. 24, 1890.

Dr. Munn is grad. "Univ. of Rochester," 1870; grad. Bellevue Medical College, New York City, 1875; degree A. B. Rochester Univ., 1873; engaged in practic of medicine, New York City, 1875-77; for many years Medical Examiner U. S. Life Ins. Co. of New York; elected Pres. of above company, 1902, which office he now holds. College Fraternities, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon.

(11139) (Capt.) FRANKLIN HANFORD, Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Adelia Crosby; b. Sept. 3, 1851; dau. Owen Dexter and Annis S. (Williams) Crosby.

13286, MARY CROSBY; b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 23, 1881. 13287, JOHN MUNN; b. Feb. 2, 1882. 13288, RUTH CROSBY; b. Mar. 23, 1887.

Capt. Hanford is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy, June 1866. He is now a retired officer, and is engaged in farming at Scottsville, N. Y. He is a Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Capt. Hanford collected part of the data for the volume entitled "William

Digitized by Google

Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his Descendants." He published this book at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1900.

(11140) ELLIS HANFORD. b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1875, William Oscar Curtiss, Olean, N. Y.; b. Oct. 14, 1844.

13289, CLARA PENGRA; b. Aug. 6, 1876. 13290, WILLIAM HANFORD; b. Jan. 15, 1884.

(11141) CHARLES LEWIS HANFORD. b. May 8, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Clara Louise De La Verne, Geneseo, Ill.

13291, WALTER; b. Nov. 15, 1880.

(11144) EMMA HANFORD. b. June 12, 1866; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Hugh McCormick Smith (M. D.); b. Nov. 21, 1865; son Dr. Thomas Croggan and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) Smith.

13292, ALICE HANFORD, Washington, D. C.; b. May 3, 1892. 13293, JANET ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 14, 1895.

(11147) ALBERT HENRY PIXLEY. b. May 26, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1890, Helen Louisa Brate; b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1906; dau. (Rev.) Sylvester and Hannah M. (Hunt) Brate.

13294, FRANKLIN HANFORD; b. Mar. 29, 1891. 13295, HELEN GLADYS; b. June 3, 1896. 13296, BESSIE AMELIA; b. Mar. 17, 1900.

(11152) CHARLOTTE ROCHESTER CUMING. b. July 8, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Jacob Reed (M. D.); b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1906; son Jacob and Martha Reed.

13297, ALFRED ZANTZINGER, Colorado Springs, Colo.; b. Jan. 31, 1875. 13298, CHARLOTTE HART; b. May 12, 1878; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

(11153) FRANCES SINCLAIR CUMING. b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Alvin Brainard Nourse, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1889; son John and Martha Ann (Nye) Nourse.

13299, FRANCIS CUMING; b. Sept. 17, 1869. 13300, ALVIN LE BRUN; b. Feb. 9, 1871. 13301, MARY DOROTHEA; b. Dec. 12, 1877. 13302, JOHN CUMING; b. Sept. 12, 1883.

(11157) LOUISA BEATTY ROCHESTER. b. May 10, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1901; m. Apr. 18, 1860, Edward Everett, Oswego, N. Y.; b. June 15, 1820; d. June 19, 1894.

13303, ROCHESTER; b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1865. 13304, EDWARD ROCHESTER +. 13305, HELEN LOUISE +.

(11158) ROSWELL HART ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Nov. 27, 1897; m. June 4, 1879, Louise Agatha Bamman; b. Apr. 16, 1845.

13306, ANNA; b. Mar. 30, 1880.

(11161) ANNA MUMFORD ROCHESTER. b. July 2, 1847; m. Allen Jackson Cuming; b. Sept. 4, 1836.

13307, ANNA ROCHESTER; b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, Richard Van Voorhis; son John Van Voorhis; d. Oct. 21, 1894. 13308, ROCHESTER; b. July 20, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Elizabeth Lane Coe, dau. Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam P. Coe, Englewood, N. J. 13309, THOMAS BARNES; b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. June 19, 1900, Laura Matilda Bliss, dau. De Los Bliss, Englewood, N. J. 13310, ALLEN JACKSON; b. Oct. 7, 1880.

(11162) FANNIE COOPER ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Clinton Rogers, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 3, 1833.

13311, BEATRICE; b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Sidney Roby, Rochester, N. Y. 13312, ALICE MONTGOMERY +. 13313, ROCHESTER HART; b. Apr. 3, 1881. 13314, HELEN; b. Oct. 7, 1882.

(11167) MARY STRANAHAN HART, New York City. b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. June 6, 1893, Frank Ambler Pattison; b. Dec. 10, 1867.

13315, DIANTHA HART; b. Aug. 19, 1894.

(11172) ANNA DE ETTA HART. m. Jan. 11, 1881, Willis Gaylord Mitchell, Rochester, N. Y.; son David and ——— (Clark) Mitchell.

13316, DE ETTA CECELIA; b. Sept. 20, 1881. 13317, LAURA; b. June 26, 1884; d. July 25, 1885. 13318, GAYLORD HART; b. Oct. 8, 1888; d. Mar. 10, 1892. 13319, HART; b. Nov. 7, 1895.

(11178) AMELIA MARGARET TOPPING, San Francisco, Cal.; b. June 17, 1870; m. June 18, 1896, Frederick Borrer Burnell.

13320, HELEN BORRER; b. May 13, 1902. 13321, FREDERICK BERESFORD; b. Sept. 25, 1904.

(11182) JOHN F. HICKOX. b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Mary E. Hart.

13322, ANNA L.; b. July 18, 1878. 13323, ALBERT P.; b. Aug. 14, 1880. 13324, ELMER B,; b. Apr. 1, 1883. 13325, MALCOLM.

(11187) HELEN HICKOX MYERS. b. May 15, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1866, (Capt.) Frederick P. Bronaugh, Booneville, Mo.; b. Apr. 13, 1837.

13326, FREDERICK LEWIS; b. Feb. 28, 1871. 13327, WILLIAM H.; b. June 13, 1874. 13328, CHARLES CLARENCE; b. July 19, 1877. 13329, HENRY P.; b. Apr. 1, 1880. 13330, FRANCIS EUGENE; b. Jan. 14, 1883.

(11188) MARTHA ARISTEEN MYERS. b. May 11, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1868 (Rev.) George W. Hoen; b. July 24, 1838.

13331, PAUL; b. Apr. 30, 1870. 13332, KATE; b. Nov. 18, 1871. 13333, EDWARD YOUNG; b. June 28, 1874. 13334, GEORGE W.; b. Nov. 12, 1882.

(11190) LAURA VIRGINIA MYERS. b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Charles Alfred Patten, Fulton, Mo.; b. Sept. 23, 1847.

13335, CHARLES; b. Sept. 17, 1879. 13336, MABEL MYERS; b. Apr. 11, 1881. 13337, GRACE FLORENCE; b. Aug. 6, 1883.

(11197) GEORGE WHITING PIXLEY, Utica, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Saunders Mase, Matteawan, N. Y.; dau. (Hon.) Willard H. Mase; b. Feb. 14, 1864.

13338, HENRY DAVID; b. Apr. 2, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(11198) MARY HART PIXLEY, Utica, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Walter Cochrane Kimball, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 28, 1871.

13339, MARY HART; b. June, 1904.

(11209) SEWARD BABBITT, Pittsburg, Pa. b. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Eliza Blackmore; b. Mar. 3, 1862.

13340, ABRILLA ARISTEEN, Beaver's Falls, Pa.; b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. Dec. 4, 1904. 13341, CHARLES PIXLEY; b. July 10, 1888. 13342, KENNETH; b. Aug. 10, 1894.

(11213) FRANK WEBB NORCOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Ada E. Chamberlain; b. July 10, 1861.

13343, MARY THEODORA; b. Dec. 24, 1884. 13344, GERTRUDE LULU; b. Aug. 13, 1886.

(11266) MARY JULIA CALEF. b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. May 2, 1878, Frank Hubbard, son J. Davis and Almira (Potter) Hubbard; b. July 10, 1853.

13345, MARION CALEF; b. June 30, 1880. 13346, BERTHA ALLEN; b. Nov. 15, 1881.

(11272) HELEN E. WATSON. m. Dec. 1, 1877, William Waldo Hyde.

13347, ELIZABETH. 13348, ALVIN P.

(11283) FREDERICK CLARK NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. June 30, 1844; m. June 1, 1868, Mary Ellen Umberfield, dau. Sidney and Sarah (Linsley) Umberfield.

13349, MARIAN BALDWIN; b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Mar. 24, 1870. 13350, MARY LOUISE; b. May 16, 1871; m. June 12, 1895, Charles Ferry.

Mr. Nichols is Pres. Bridgeport Patent Leather Mfg. Co. and is also engaged in real estate operations.

(11286) IRA NICHOLS BURRITT. b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1887; m. June 4, 1868, Elizabeth Nicholson, Washington, D. C.; dau. Augustus and Sally (Carroll) Nicholson.

13351, EFFIE ANN +. 13352, CARROLL FITZHUGH; b. Nov. 16, 1870. 13353, ELIHU GUY +. 13354, ERIC BOYCE; b. Feb. 8, 1877. 13355, SALLIE CARROLL +.

(11287) PHILO BURRITT. b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Ella Ellis, Uniondale, Pa.; d. Apr. 2, 1902; dau. Jonathan Trumbull and Eliza (Kent) Ellis.

13356, EDITH AMANDA +. 13357, SAMUEL ELLIS; b. Mar. 24, 1883.

(11289) PAYSON BURRITT. b. July 16, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1905; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Martha Clark, Martin's Ferry, Ohio; dau. William and Margaret (Culbertson) Clark.

13358, CLARK CULBERTSON; b. July 12, 1885. 13359, ALICE; b. Jan. 15, 1888. 13360, PHEBE; b. Oct. 9, 1889. 13361, LOREN; b. Oct. 2, 1891. 13362, MARGARET; b. Aug. 16, 1893.

(11292) LILLIAN BURRITT; b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Fenelon B. Brock, Washington, D. C.; son Alvin Dinsmore and Martha (Chenery) Brock.

Digitized by Google

13363, LILLIAN; m. Aug. 16, 1906, Jules Benort Avillha, son Jules and Gertrude (Carroll) Avillha. 13364, ESTHER; b. July 12, 1888. 13365, WALTER BURRITT; b. Nov. 4, 1892. 13366, ANNIE MARION; b. June 3, 1896. 13367, DOROTHY FENELON; b. Dec. 7, 1899.

(11298) MINNIE MACRAE. m. James R. Macrae.

13368, RICHARD. 13369, DENA.

(11299) JOHN MACRAE. m. Katharine Green.

13370, JOHN. 13371, KATHARINE. 13372, ELLIOTT.

(11303) MARY ELIZABETH HURD, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1864, John Huntington Brewster; b. Jan. 23, 1843; son Lewis Sturges and Catherine (Provoost) Brewster.

13373, MINNIE DE NYSE; b. Nov. 30, 1864. 13374, MARY LOUISE, Shelton, Conn.; b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1877. 13375, SAMUEL STURGES; b. Aug. 12, 1868. 13376, LUCY ANNE; b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1877.

(11304) BENJAMIN SMITH HURD. b. June 17, 1845; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Frances Beard; b. May 28, 1847; dau. Elam and Minerva (Bennett) Beard.

13377, SAMUEL BEARD +. 13378, AMBROSE SHELTON +. 13379, MARTHA CORNELIA +.

(11333) JENNIE LOUISA WHEELER. b. June 20, 1865; m. Oct., 1891, Frederick Schubert.

13380, ELMER G.; b. Nov., 1897. 13381, MABEL V.; b. Sept., 1899.

(11336) JANE HUNGERFORD FLETCHER. m. William Dodge Segur.

13382, ROY FLETCHER; b. May 29, 1888.

(11348) EDMUND LEAVENWORTH FRENCH, Syracuse, N. Y. b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Frances Cooper Smith.

13383, GRACE MANSFIELD; b. July 28, 1897. 13384, HELEN COOPER; b. Feb. 7, 1899. 13385, FRANCES ELIZABETH; b. July 25, 1900.

(11355) GRACE LEAVENWORTH SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. May 14, 1902, Gerald Eugene Merchant, son George R. and Frances (Sherburne) Merchant.

13386, GEORGE E.; b. June 4, 1905.

(11356) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 21, 1881; m. Jan. 4, 1904, Frances Hannan, Rochester, N. Y.; dau. John W. and Elizabeth Hannan.

13387, ELIZABETH HANNAN; b. Oct. 13, 1904.

(11359) FRANCIS E. BARLOW, Milford, Conn. b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Apr., 1894, Minnie Minor Jenkins.

13387a, FRANCIS MILLER; d. infancy. 13388, ISAAC HULL SANFORD.

(11401) FLORENCE JENNIE MARLETT, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 15, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1876 (Col.) George Nellis Crouse, Chittenden, N. Y.; b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1897.

Digitized by Google

13389, GEORGE NELLIS; b. Oct. 15, 1877. 13390, FLORENCE BEECHER; b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. July 17, 1900, Alfred Clark. 13391, MARLETT; b. Sept. 18, 1884. 13392, LAURA CATHERINE; b. July 10, 1887.

(11403) WILLIAM NEWTON HEUSTIS. b. June 27, 1859; m. (1) Sylvia Belle Baker; (2) Dec. 5, 1895, Anna Josephine Plaisted.

13393, GROVER. 13394, PEARL. 13395, BERTHA.

(11405) RUSSELL WALES TAFT, Burlington, Vt. b. May 4, 1878; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Winona Leos Brigham; b. July 10, 1877.

13396, ROBERT BRIGHAM; b. Oct. 4, 1902.

(11406) LOUISA HALE WOODFORD. b. June 6, 1863; m. Sept. 4, 1884, C. Manville Pratt (M. D.), grad. "Princeton," 1879; Towanda, Pa.; b. Oct. 26, 1859; son David Shepherd and Catherine (Abel) Pratt.

13397, DAVID SHEPHERD; b. Sept. 20, 1885. 13398, STERLING WOODFORD; b. May 21, 1888. 13399, RUSSELL BOYD; b. Apr. 11, 1891. 13400, ELLEN LOUISE; b. Apr. 6, 1893.

(11407) JAMES TRACEY HALE, grad. "La Fayette," 1877; b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1880, Henrietta Morrow; b. Oct. 31, 1858; dau. John Paul and Harriet (Pitcher) Morrow; (2) Nov. 30, 1904, Clara Ames; b. June 13, 1877; dau. C. Cheney and Helen (Strong) Ames.

1st marriage: 13401, PAUL MORROW; b. Sept. 2, 1882. 13402, JAMES TRACEY, JR.; b. Nov. 18, 1888. 2d marriage: 13403, AMES; b. Oct. 26, 1905.

(11409) BENJAMIN TAYLOR HALE. b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Helen B. Rodgers; b. 1861; dau. Lyman Benham and Annie Eliza (Buffington) Rodgers.

13405, MARY RODGERS; b. Jan. 12, 1883. 13406, RODGERS; b. Sept. 13, 1884. 13407, HELEN RODGERS; b. Jan. 30, 1885. 13408; ANNIE ELIZA; b. Aug. 2, 1888. 13409, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JR.; b. May 23, 1890.

(11411) ELIAS WELLINGTON HALE. b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Jennie Tracey; b. 1872; dau. Henry W. and Emma W. (Wells) Tracey.

13410, HENRY TRACEY.

(11412) ANNE ELIZA HALE b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1890, John Wesley Codding, grad. "La Fayette ," 1877; Towanda, Pa.; b. June 10, 1854; son John A. and Perciller Lee (Hodge) Codding.

13411, ELIAS HALE; b. Jan. 3, 1892. 13412, JOHN WESLEY; b. Aug. 7, 1898.

(11415) JOHN HALE TAYLOR, New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Emma De Ette Hotchkiss; b. July 20, 1870; dau. Mason Beecher and Mary Esther (Doolittle) Hotchkiss.

13413, HAROLD HOTCHKISS; b. May 4, 1895. 13414, MARIAN ESTHER; b. Dec. 14, 1899.

(11417) JULIA RANDALL TAYLOR. b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. May 30, 1894, Charles A. Linsley.

Digitized by Google

13415, CATHERINE T.; b. Sept. 8, 1898.

(11433) JOHN HALL SAGE, Portland, Conn. b. Apr. 20, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Agnes Farwell Kellogg; b. Jan. 18, 1847; dau. Elijah Chapman and Harriet (Isham) Kellogg.

13416, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Aug. 26, 1884.

Mr. Sage is engaged in banking at Portland, Conn. He has issued pamphlets upon "Ornithology," and "Facts concerning Trinity Church, Portland, Conn."

(11443) JOHN PENFIELD, Lincoln, N. Mexico. b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Ruth Tompkins.

13417, JULIA ELIZABETH; b. June 26, 1909.

(11448) ALFRED GILDERSLEEVE. b. Aug. 3, 1872; m. Lucy C. Ibbotson.

13418, MARION HALL; b. 1898. 13419, LUCILE IBBOTSON; b. 1892.

(11478) BYRON EDWARD CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. May 31, 1895, Florence Lillian Maxon, Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. Egbert Maxon.

13420, EDWARD FLOYD; b. May 25, 1904.

(11488) LAURA TOUCEY KASE, Washington, D. C. b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. July 10, 1895, Samuel Stockton Vorhees; b. Oct., 1863; son John Hunn and Elizabeth Aston (Warder) Vorhees.

13421, ELIZABETH ASTON; b. Nov. 23, 1896. 13422, MARY TOUCEY; b. Mar. 22, 1900. 13423, LAURA STOCKTON; b. Nov. 4, 1907.

(11491) WALTER TOUCEY KASE. b. June 10, 1869; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Mary Archer Powell, Richmond, Va.; dau. John W. and Betty C. (Royall) Powell.

13424, GLADYS ROYALL; b. Sept. 10, 1899.

(11495) WILLIAM HAZLETT MAGILL. b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Catherine Runyon; d. Dec. 19, 1905.

13425, EUNICE BURR; b. Nov. 3, 1899.

(11503) CORNELIA CATLIN. b. Mar. 14, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Julius Furer, U. S. N., Charleston, S. C.

13426, HELEN CATLIN; b. May 27, 1907.

(11504) FREDERICK COURTNEY BISHOP (M. D.), New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1902, Gertrude May Craig, dau. William Craig.

13427, COURTNEY CRAIG; b. Aug. 12, 1905.

(11508) ALICE BURR HALL. b. Apr. 1, 1873; m. Feb. 22, 1901, William B. Boardman, son Moses Bradford and Helen Boardman.

13428, BRADFORD; b. Dec. 5, 1901.

(11585) WILLIAM FRANKLIN WHITMORE, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Mary Lyles; b. Sept. 24, 1874; dau. James

Digitized by Google

Henry and Harriet Fay (Allen) Lyles; niece of Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont.

13429, MARGARET; b. Feb. 25, 1898.

(11587) HARRIET GOULDEN WHITMORE. b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. June 12, 1895, John Ostrom Enders; b. Dec. 3, 1869; son Thomas Ostrom and Harriet A. (Burnham) Enders.

(11590) RUTH WHITMORE. b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Robert Prescott Parker, Pittsfield, Mass.; son (Rev.) Edwin Pond Parker.

13430, WHITMORE. 13431, ROBERT PRESCOTT, JR. 13432, WILLIAM STURGES.

(11592) HARRIET DEAN GOULDEN. m. Mar. 25, 1901, John Albert.

13433, ALAN DEAN; b. Sept. 23, 1902.

(11607) ARTHUR DIMON OSBORNE, New Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 15, 1887; m. Frances Louisa Blake, dau. Eli Whitney and Eliza Maria (O'Brien) Blake.

13434, THOMAS BURR. 13435, ARTHUR SHERWOOD.

(11609) HELEN SHERMAN TURNEY. b. July 30, 1876; m. June 14, 1899, Herbert Everett (Wood) Sharps; b. Jan. 30, 1868; son Albert Simon and Sarah Marion (Brooks) Wood Sharps. He took the name of his stepfather. Mrs. Sharps is a member of "Founders and Patriots'" Soc., U. S. D. 1812, and also of D. A. R.

13436, RHODA MARION; b. Oct. 18, 1900.

(11612) PAUL SANFORD THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 31, 1906, Marguerite Gilbert Root.

13437, ELOISE SANFORD; b. June 19, 1907.

(11617) HAROLD J. OLMSTEAD. b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. Aug. 31, 1903, Nellie Goodsell, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Edward L. and Amelia P. (Platt) Goodsell.

13438, DOROTHY NELLIE; b. Jan., 1907.

(11654) ARTHUR HALE. b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. July 3, 1889, Camilla Connor, dau. Philip Synge and Mary Darch (Levis) Connor.

13439, SYBIL DYER; b. May, 1890; m. Kurt Diederich.

(11656) (Prof.) EDWARD E. HALE, Schenectady, N. Y. b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. June 15, 1893, Rose Perkins, dau. Maurice and Anna (Potts) Perkins. Prof. Hale is a grad. "Harvard," 1883; Prof. at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; degrees A. B. Harvard; Ph. D. Halle, 1906; author of "Life of Lowell," 1899; "Dramatists of To-Day."

(11657) PHILIP LESLIE HALE, Boston, Mass. b. May 21, 1865; m. June 11, 1902, Lilian Clarke Westcott; b. Dec. 10, 1882; dau. Edward G. and Harriet (Clarke) Westcott.

13439a, ANNA WESTCOTT.

(11675) HARRIET BEECHER SCOVILLE, grad. "Wellesley;" Stam-

Digitized by Google

ford, Conn. b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. June 19, 1888, Spencer C. Devan; b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1893.

13440, SCOVILLE T.; b. Aug. 18, 1889. 13441, HARRIET BEECHER; b. Mar. 7, 1891.

(11677) SAMUEL SCOVILLE, Jr. b. June 9, 1872; m. Katharine Trumbull, dau. (Rev.) Henry Clay Trumbull.

13442, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 19, 1902; d. Mar. 8, 1904. 13443, GURDON TRUMBULL; b. Nov. 1, 1904. 13444, WILLIAM BEECHER; b. Jan. 13, 1906.

(11678) WILLIAM HERBERT SCOVILLE. b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Louise Armstrong.

13445, ANNE BEECHER; b. May 11, 1903. 13446, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG; b. Sept. 15, 1905.

(11686) EDITH WATTS COMSTOCK. b. June 3, 1879; m. June 5, 1906, Clement Grubb Smith; b. Mar. 8, 1870; grad. "Yale," 1891; son Heber and Jennie (Grubb) Smith.

13447, JULIA COMSTOCK; b. May 24, 1907.

(11700) ANNA MARJORIE MORRIS. b. June 24, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Charles Edward Imhoff (M. D.), Urbana, Ohio; b. Jan. 23, 1858; d. July 11, 1894; son Alexander Jesse and Margaret Ann (Ruhl) Imhoff.

13448, EDWARD MORRIS; b. Jan. 10, 1894.

(11704) EDITH MARY CIST. b. Jan. 28, 1873; m. June 10, 1896, Charles Louis La Boiteaux, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Feb. 6, 1868; son Isaac Newton and Margaret (McLennan) La Boiteaux.

13449, EDITH MARGARET; b. Mar. 31, 1897. 13450, HENRY CIST; b. Nov. 28, 1898. 13451, MARY MORRIS; b. Feb. 7, 1900. 13452, ROBERT LOUIS; b. May 16, 1905.

(11720) GEORGE CHITTENDEN TURNER, Alexandria, Mo. b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. June 29, 1904, Carrie E. Jenkins, dau. Robert and Thankful (Cogswell) Jenkins.

13453, EDWIN THURLOW; b. June 12, 1905. 13454, VIRGINIA BLAIR; b. Apr. 24, 1908.

(11721) HELEN MAR TURNER. b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Charles Alinson Allen, Great Bend, Kansas; b. Apr. 18, 1874; son Albert Spencer and Elybath (Mosery) Allen.

13455, LOUISE; b. Jan. 5, 1904. 13456, ELYBATH; b. Nov. 12, 1905. 13457, MARY C.; b. Oct. 17, 1907.

(11729) JOSEPHINE WILKINSON, Toledo, Ohio. b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Apr. 4, 1877, Harry Phillips Clark; b. Apr. 15, 1857.

13458, ADDISON NEIL; b. Oct. 9, 1881.

(11730) ELY W. WILKINSON, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Carrie Louise James; b. May 19, 1867.

13459, ROY LANE; b. Jan. 6, 1890. 13460, STANLEY N.; b. Feb. 12, 1892. 13461, STUART J.; b. Mar. 13, 1897.

Digitized by Google

(11757) MARY EVEREST. m. Charles Lee Rockwell, Meriden, Conn.; son Francis A. and Mary (Lee) Rockwell.

13462, MARY LEE; b. Sept. 4, 1891. 13463, CHARLES EVEREST; b. June 16, 1895.

(11763) ANNIE HOPKINS. b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Frank Ball.

13464, LUCY. 13465, JOHN. 13466, HARRIS.

(11764) MYRON HARRIS HOPKINS. b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. Flora Ball.

13467, MYRON.

(11768) ALFRED DAY RATHBONE. b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Jessie Ball.

13468, ALFRED DAY, JR.; b. Jan. 19, 1897. 13469, MARY BALL; b. Apr. 23, 1902.

(11773) JENNIE RAYNOR. b. June 29, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1883, John Baldwin, S. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 12, 1863; son Sanford S. and Eliza (King) Baldwin.

13470, NETTIE +. 13471, GEORGE; b. Nov. 8, 1890. 13472, SANFORD; b. Feb. 3, 1901.

(11774) MERNEY WARD RAYNOR, Oswego, N. Y. b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Frances Granger; b. July 14, 1879; dau. Theodore and Emma (Truesdell) Granger.

13473, RHODA; b. Oct. 11, 1900. 13474, RUTH; b. Nov. 6, 1902.

(11778) CLARA A. RAYNOR. b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Mar. 11, 1878, William Baldwin, of Wolcott, N. Y.

13475, GLADYS; d. infancy. 13476, DORIS; d. infancy. 13477, LEON S.; b. Feb. 6, 1898. 13478, LENA S. (twin); b. Feb. 6, 1898.

(11781) ELMER WILLARD RAYNOR, Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. June 12, 1894, Lena M. Moses, dau. H. C. and Mary L. (Stickney) Moses.

13479, WILLARD E.; b. Oct. 1, 1897.

(11785) ELBERT J. RAYNOR, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Dec., 1892, Alice Patrick.

13480, FLOYD; b. Sept. 14, 1895. 13481, MILDRED; b. Sept. 20, 1902.

(11786) SARAH RAYNOR. b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 11, 1888, Rufus Wadsworth.

13482, ROYCE. 13483, ANDREW.

(11788) BERTHA RAYNOR, Tyrone, Pa. b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. June 19, 1901, Roy Le Fevre.

13484, ROLAND; b. Mar. 3, 1904.

(11790) DOCIA M. PHILLIPS. m. George Weeks, Wolcott, N. Y.

13485, DORIS M.

Digitized by Google

(11791) WALLACE WARD PHILLIPS, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 29, 1879; m. Mabel Church.

13486, EDRA WARD.

(11794) EDMUND C. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 29, 1879; m. Emma Patrick.

13487, VIOLETTA. 13488, MAE BELLE.

(11799) MAUDE WARD. b. 1867; m. (1) Richard F. Plegue; (2) Henry C. Kelley.

1st marriage: 13489, GERTRUDE. 13490, HELEN.

(11801) HERBERT N. WARD. b. 1873; m. 1897, Elinor Pollard.

13491, ROBERT.

(11807) HARRY E. WORDEN, Bonaparte, Iowa. b. June 24, 1869; m. Belle Davis.

13492, RUTH; b. May 7, 1879. 13493, HOLLIS; b. Feb. 12, 1899.

(11809) GRACE WORDEN, Denver, Col. b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 23, 1897, Hugh L. Robertson, son Dr. W. M. and Mary A. (Park) Robertson.

13494, LAURENCE; b. Jan. 20, 1900. 13495, HELEN; b. Sept. 30, 1902.

(11826) MARY CRESSY FULLER, Marysville, Cal. b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. 1891, Elmer E. Stone (M.D.), Napa, Cal.

13496, ELMER E.; b. 1897.

(11840) IDA L. DE KALB. b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Nathan H. Jones, Poultney, Vt.; b. Dec. 1, 1854; son Pierpont Edwards and Beulah (Blish) Jones.

13497, LYDIA B. I.; b. July 4, 1876. 13498, JANE LOUISA; b. Apr. 1, 1889.

(11843) EMILY DE KALB. b. Apr. 13, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Walter Potter, Raceville, N. Y.; son Benjamin F. and Maria (Austin) Potter.

13499, EUGENE. 13500, WINIFRED.

(11846) (Hon.) WILLIAM W. BROUGHTON, Poultney, Vt.; b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Nellie Edwards; b. Jan. 1, 1870.

13501, ETHEL; b. Sept. 1, 1899. 13502, WILLIAM E.; b. Oct. 4, 1902.

(11858) FRANK L. AUBREY, Milwaukee, Wis. b. June 24, 1858; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1886, Gertrude C. Crawford; d. May 30, 1892; (2) Nov., 1902, Mary Johnson.

1st marriage: 13503, KATHARINE E.; b. Dec. 10, 1887. 13504, MARION E.; b. Apr. 26, 1890.

(11860) CLARENCE ASA AUBREY, Wyandotte, Mich. b. Dec. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Ida B. Patterson.

13505, ELIZABETH D.; b. Mar. 11, 1895. 13506, LORENZO C.; b. Feb. 8, 1898.

(11861) EMILY MARY AUBREY. b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. June 22, 1893, John O. Campbell, Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

13507, GORDON; b. Jan. 18, 1895.

(11864) EMILY WARD MAYHEW. b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1894, F. C. Sutter, son Samuel E. Sutter.

13508, FREDERICK MAYHEW; b. June 24, 1897. 13509, SAMUEL MAYHEW; b. June 15, 1901. 13510, DAVID MAYHEW; b. Apr. 1, 1904.

(11866) EDWARD CLEMENT POTTER. b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Emily McKinley; b. Mar. 7, 1858.

13511, ORRIN WILLIAM; b. Sept. 12, 1885. 13512, DOROTHY; b. Apr. 15, 1889. 13513, ELEANOR; b. May 4, 1890. 13514, ELIZABETH MCKINLEY; b. May 11, 1895.

(11867) AGNES LYON POTTER. b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1884, James C. Hutchins; b. Dec. 15, 1858.

13515, JAMES C., JR.; b. Aug. 2, 1886. 13516, AGNES; b. July 5, 1892; d. May 9, 1893. 13517, EDWARD POTTER; b. June 11, 1894. 13518, JOHN MITCHELL; b. Aug. 8, 1898.

(11868) GERTRUDE WHITING POTTER. b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Sept., 1891, Julius C. Daniels.

13519, DONALD POTTER; b. June, 1892. 13520, GEORGE HENRY; b. Jan. 15, 1895. 13521, ROBERT OWEN; b. May 10, 1905.

(11875) PARMELIA WHITING. b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Hannibal A. Hopkins.

13522, JOHN S.; b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. Feb. 18, 1897. 13523, EMILY. 13524, ROSAMOND.

(11876) BLANCHE O. WHITING. b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. June 22, 1899, E. J. Ottoway.

13525, WILLIAM W.; b. Mar. 5, 1902. 13526, RICHARD HENRY; b. Mar. 6, 1905.

(11886) MABEL WARD. m. Charles Seitz.

13527, CAMERON.

(11894) GILBERT HOLT. b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 28, 1885; m. Minnie Roberts.

13528, ETHEL.

(11896) MANDANA STOVER. b. July 30, 1855; m. Robert Watson.

13529, MARY CLARA.

(11899) THURZA LORETTA STOVER. b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. Willard Helmer.

13530, MELVILLE. 13531, JAMES.

(11900) LOUVICA CHARLOTTE HOLT. b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. July 14, 1880, George N. Jones; b. Sept. 9, 1859.

13532, GERTRUDE LORETTA +. 13533, LAURA BEATRICE; b. Feb. 8, 1883.

(11901) LORETTA ELIZABETH HOLT. b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Hiram Calkins.

Digitized by Google

13534, HELEN MARGUERITE.

(11902) EMMA STOVER. b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Frederick West.

13535, HIRAM S.

(11903) FRANK STOVER. m. Elizabeth Lang.

13536, AGNES EMMA. 13537, FRANK I. 13538, MARJORIE BELLE.

(11910) VINNIE M. WARNER. b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Carleton S. Ingersoll.

13539, BLANCHE; b. July 27, 1890. 13540, ELIZABETH MAY; b. Dec. 10, 1893. 13541, HORACE EDGAR; b. Dec. 10, 1895.

(11916) COURTLAND D. BALL. b. Aug. 5, 1872; m. Apr. 22, 1893, Lizzie Bell.

13542, HELEN M.; b. Jan. 27, 1894. 13543, COURTLAND DWIGHT; b. Feb. 21, 1896. 13544, GENEVA B.; b. July 8, 1897. 13545, LILLIAN; b. May 22, 1899; d. 1899. 13546, THOMAS L.; b. Sept. 12, 1903.

(11917) LYDIA WARD STROUT. b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1886, J. M. Loveland.

13547, LEILA J.; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 13548, CARL H; b. Apr. 6, 1890. 13549, JOHN M.; b. Feb. 9, 1892.

(11921) FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WARD. m. Jan. 2, 1902, Elizabeth Bonsfield.

13550, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 1, 1904. 13551, BARBARA.

(11945) WILLIAM WARD TULLY. b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1886, Mary E. Guernsey.

13552, FLOSSIE ALICE; b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Elmer H. Blow. 13553, FANNIE LOIS; b. June 14, 1892. 13554, JESSIE LOUISE; b. July 16, 1895. 13555, FLORENCE MAY; b. Sept. 22, 1899. 13556, HERBERT EBER; b. Mar. 28, 1902.

(11948) BELLE ASHLEY. b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1881, Arthur B. Smith.

13557, JOHN P. 13558, CHARLES ARTHUR; b. Sept. 20, 1884; d. Jan. 26, 1904. 13559, KITTIE; b. July 4, 1886.

(11949) CORA PERSIS ASHLEY. b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Don C. McKenzie.

13560, ALBERT LEWIS; b. July 5, 1884. 13561, CHARLES ASHLEY; b. Aug. 7, 1886.

(11950) ALICE LOUISA ASHLEY. b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. June 24, 1882, Ralph T. Hutton.

13562, ALICE MAUD; b. Mar., 1883, d. Apr., 1883.

(11952) LOIS MINERVA ASHLEY. b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Frank R. Durant.

13563, AVIS ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 12, 1894.

Digitized by Google

(11953) CARRIE MAY ASHLEY. b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Calvin R. Neff.

13564, LOIS GENEVIEVE; b. Mar. 13, 1902.

(11954) KITTIE MAUD ASHLEY. b. May 29, 1874; m. Jan. 4, 1893, John A. Ellis; d. Aug. 15, 1900.

13565, DOROTHY ASHLEY; b. Sept. 25, 1896. 13566, MARGARET ASHLEY; b. Sept. 16, 1898.

(11956) JOHN CHARLES ASHLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. June 25, 1902, Elizabeth Armstrong.

13567, SHELDON CLITHRO; b. Mar. 29, 1903.

(11967) MARY LEONA STEWARD. b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Willis S. Monroe.

13568, WILLIS S., JR.

(11969) EDWIN S. LOOMIS. b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. July 24, 1903, Josephine Glyddon.

13569, CORNELIA WARD; b. Aug. 28, 1904.

(11973) VELMA M. STEWARD. b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1899, S. Fowler.

13570, DONALD STEWARD; b. June 29, 1901.

(11975) GEORGE WILLIAM COTTRELL. b. June 24, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Florence H. Chamberlain.

13571, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.; b. Sept. 16, 1903. 13572, ELEANOR; b. May 30, 1905.

(11979) SUBMIT M. ROBINSON. b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. May 14, 1891; m. July 15, 1886, W. W. Brebner.

13573, GEORGE ROBINSON; b. July 18, 1889. 13574, ELEANOR.

(11981) JOSEPH C. BELL. b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. June 4, 1900, Emma May.

13575, MARIETTA C.; b. Mar. 28, 1901.

(11982) NELLIE BELL. b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Mar. 8, 1902, John Williamson.

13576, ROSE A. b. Mar. 8, 1903.

(11987) (Capt.) JOSEPH P. COTTRELL. b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Janet Paton.

13577, COLTON A. 13578, ANNIE P. 13579, GRACE S. 13580, MARIETTA E. 13581, JOSEPH P., JR.

(11997) HENRIETTA EAGLES WESTCOTT. b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Charles L. Loos.

13582, JOHN WESTCOTT; b. Aug. 1, 1907.

(12000) GRACE LORETTA GRAVES. b. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Robert McM. Meisel.

13583, ELEANOR SUSAN; b. Oct. 20, 1903.

Digitized by Google

(12007) FRANK RUST GILCHRIST, Laurel, Miss. b. May 18, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1900, Flora Smith.

13584, KATHARINE; b. Nov. 3, 1901. 13585, FRANK W.; b. Jan. 31, 1903.

(12011) ALONEY RUST OWEN, Owen, Wis. b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Oct., 1898, Florence E. Benson.

13586, ELIZABETH; b. May 14, 1904. 13587, JOHN S.; b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(12026) ELIZABETH GRANGER RUST. b. July 15, 1881; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Howard Heinz, Pittsburg, Pa.; son Henry J. and Sarah Sloane (Young) Heinz.

13588, HENRY JOHN; b. July 10, 1908.

(12029) MARIETTA RUST. b. May 4, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Frederick Ernest Hudson; b. Dec. 12, 1883; son Thomas J. and Jennie (Foggitt) Hudson.

13589, FREDERICK ERNEST, JR.; b. Feb. 9, 1906.

(12034) ESTHER KELLEY JAQUITH. b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Oliver A. Bourke, Detroit, Mich.; b. July 14, 1865.

13590, ESTHER HENRIETTA; b. July 31, 1893. 13591, MARION GEORGIANNA; b. Sept. 17, 1897. 13592, CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA; b. Mar. 4, 1899.

(12036) AMASA RUST JAQUITH. b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 5, 1902, Sadie F. Shull; b. Mar. 11, 1878.

13593, JENNIE LOUISE; b. Aug. 15, 1905.

(12042) THOMAS BUTLIN LEONARD; b. July 13, 1877; m. June 21, 1905, Mary Rinehart.

13594, DAUGHTER; b. 1907.

(12057) GEORGE H. SHELDON. b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. Apr. 27, 1886, Grace Elmore; b. Dec. 17, 1868.

13595, ALINE M.; b. May 8, 1893; d. Jan. 5, 1904.

(12058) MINNIE E. SHELDON. b. June 20, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Walter A. Straight; b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1895.

13596, WALTER A., JR.; b. Aug. 15, 1886. 13597, MAIE B.; b. Mar. 11, 1888.

(12073) GEORGE P. TABOR. b. July 2, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, May Stevens; b. Nov. 17, 1873.

13598, GILBERT STEVENS; b. Aug. 17, 1898. 13599, STEVENS G.; b. June 1, 1903.

(12075) WRIGHT P. TABOR, Dover Furnace, N. Y. b. July 2, 1871; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Ida Hufcut; b. Aug. 12, 1875.

13600, JOHN OSCAR; b. July 24, 1897. 13601, FLORENCE S.; b. Dec. 24, 1898. 13602, WRIGHT HUFCUT; b. June 30, 1900. 13603, AMELIA IDA; b. Apr., 24, 1903. 13604, RUSSELL LUYSTER; b. Apr. 29, 1904.

Digitized by Google

(12076) MARY H. TABOR, Dover Plains, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Augustus Stripling; b. Nov. 8, 1866.

13605, NORA ALICE; b. June 30, 1897. 13606, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 18, 1898. 13607, AUGUSTUS TABOR; b. July 6, 1902.

(12077) JENNIE MEADE. b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. Albro Sheldon; b. Nov., 1873; son Wilson B. and Nellie (Root) Sheldon.

13608, ELEANOR A.; b. Sept. 12, 1905. 13609, WILSON; b. July 14, 1907.

(12078) NORA BELLE MEADE. b. June 17, 1878; m. June 20, 1898, Charles Baker; b. Sept. 10, 1875; son C. Emory and Juliet (Meade) Baker.

13610, DOROTHY B.; b. Aug. 15, 1902. 13611, BLANCHE; b. June 6, 1906. 13612, CHARLOTTE; b. Nov. 21, 1907.

(12079) MARY MEADE. b. Jan. 25, 1880; m. June 10, 1903, Frederick Benedict; b. Feb. 23, 1874; son Henry A. and Sarah (Eighmie) Benedict.

13613, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 20, 1907.

(12080) MORRIS P. MEADE. b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. June 15, 1904, Jennie Paulsen; b. Apr., 1879; dau. William A. and Sarah (Hammond) Paulsen.

13614, MARION A.; b. Aug. 24, 1905.

(12086) MARY WILLIAMS. b. May 24, 1872; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Gerow Dodge Brill.

13615, MARION; b. Oct. 6, 1903. 13616, STATIA; b. Sept. 19, 1905. 13617, MARY CAMPBELL; b. Oct. 1, 1907.

(12115) CHARLES B. HAZLEHURST, Elgin, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 24, 1899, Nellie M. Bond; dau. W. D. and ——— (Shaw) Bond.

13618, MADELINE MAY; b. May 29, 1904.

(12117) WILLIAM DENICE HAZLEHURST, Los Angeles, Cal. b. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Mary Mackay; b. July 13, 1886; dau. Richard and ——— (Watson) Mackay.

13619, HAMILTON DENICE; b. July 21, 1906.

(12125) IDA KATE LEONARD. b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1875, Edward Schultze, Rutherford, N. Jersey; b. Aug. 23, 1834.

13620, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Nov. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1880. 13621, LEONARD +. 13622, LEONA CYNTHIA; b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 16, 1909, Everett Pike Van Mater, Rutherford, N. J.; b. Aug. 6, 1871.

Mrs. Edward Schultze is a First Reader and practitioner in the 1st Church of Christ, Scientist, of Rutherford, N. J. Life member of the Knickerbocker chapter D. A. R.; Chaplain of the same for two years; member of the Society of the Descendants of the Pilgrim, John Howland, of the Ship Mayflower; member of Mayflower descendants in the State of New York.

(12126) LEONA FREDERICA LEONARD. b. June 15, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1885, Frederick Griffin Ross, New York City; b. Mar. 22, 1858.

13623, RUBY LEONA; b. Mar. 19, 1886; m. Sept. 26, 1907, John Gardiner Bramhall. 13624, HELEN BEATRICE; b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. June 19, 1908, Joaquin Lorente, New York City.

Digitized by Google

(12127) HELEN LOUISE LEONARD (stage name "Lillian Russell"). b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. (1) David Braham, Composer; (2) 1883, Edward Solomon, Comedian; (3) Signor Perugini, Operatic Tenor.

2d marriage: 13625, DOROTHY LILLIAN; b. May 10, 1884; m. Abbott Einstein, New York City.

Lillian Russell made her debut in New York City at "Tony Pastor's" in the early eighties. She sang leading roles in the "Queen's Mate" at the "New York Theatre"; later became prima donna of McCaull Opera Co.; played for two seasons with Weber & Fields Co.; in 1905 starred in "Lady Teazle."

(12129) SUSAN BEATRICE LEONARD. b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Owen Westford Allen; b. Mar. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1908.

13626, ROBERT WESTFORD; b. Feb. 24, 1893.

(12132) EMMA CLOYES. b. May 20, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Charles J. Fletcher; b. Nov., 1848; son (Prof.) Adolphus and ——— (Dickinson) Fletcher.

13627, CHARLES CLOYES; b. Aug. 29, 1883; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Lulu May Geochnour, dau. William Primus and Effie (Stout) Geochnour, 13628, CATHERINE BROOKS; b. Mar. 16, 1885; m. June 18, 1907, Thomas Owen Manchester, son Thomas David and Sarah (Owen) Manchester. 13629, EMERSON; b. Dec. 10, 1888.

(12133) HARRY CLOYES. b. Jan. 3, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Kathro Jeffords, dau. Charles L. Jeffords.

13630, CHARLES J.; b. Apr. 20, 1893. 13631, CORRIL I.; b. Oct. 4, 1896. 13632, HENRY SMITH; b. Mar. 20, 1904.

(12134) LORETTA BICKNELL. m. A. C. Glidden.

13633, HAROLD. 13634, GALEN.

(12135) KATHARINE FISHER. b. July 26, 1868; m. June 16, 1892, George M. Brown, son James and Laura (Oliver) Brown.

13635, DOROTHY OLIVER; b. May 21, 1893; d. Dec. 2, 1893. 13636, DAPHNE MCKEE (twin); b. May 21, 1893. 13637, DANIEL FISHER; b. June 28, 1900.

(12136) CYRENA MOCK. b. Dec., 1864; m. June, 1890, Robert Mousseau.

13638, GLADYS; b. Nov., 1893. 13639, VINCENT; b. May, 1895.

(12137) DAYTON AUSTIN. b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Myrtle Carier, dau. of Emery and Anna (Johnson) Carier.

13640, ANNA; b. Dec. 2, 1894. 13641, EMERY; b. Oct. 12, 1897. 13642, HELEN; b. Oct. 28, 1900. 13643, MARJORIE; b. Jan. 9, 1903. 13644, MILAN; b. Jan. 23, 1906. 13645, JOHN; b. Jan. 21, 1907.

(12138) MINNIE AUSTIN. b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1893, Milan Bacon, son Manly and Adelia (Bulfuge) Bacon.

13646, JOHN; b. Oct. 1, 1894. 13647, MANLY; b. Apr. 26, 1900. 13648, LIMONT; b. Oct. 8, 1902. 13649, OLIVER; b. Sept. 11, 1906.

Digitized by Google

(12139) JOSEPH AUSTIN. b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Maud Miller, dau. Milton and Ella (Bacon) Miller.

13650, DONALD; b. Sept. 23, 1901. 13651, WAYNE; b. Nov. 18, 1902. 13652, MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1905. 13653, MILTON; b. Nov. 26, 1906.

(12140) BELA AUSTIN. m. Edith Crandall, dau. David and Edith (Kennery) Crandall.

13654, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 5, 1899. 13655, ADA; b. Nov. 25, 1901. 13656, IDA; b. Mar., 1903. 13657, ROSEBUD; b. July 15, 1906; d. infancy. 13658, DEWITT; b. Aug. 1, 1907.

(12143) ANNA WRIGHT. b. July 24, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1902; m. June 6, 1900, Frederick Seymour, son W. H. and Charlotte (Yates) Seymour.

13659, RAY; b. Oct. 18, 1901.

(12147) PEARL WARD. b. June 4, 1879; m. 1898, Frank Knott, son Wallace and Anna (Wilson) Knott.

13660, RICHARD; b. Apr. 24, 1900.

(12148) RUBY WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1884; m. 1902, Ira Singlebury, son George and Susan (Knight) Singlebury.

13661, ALGER; b. Feb. 16, 1904. 13662, WARD; b. Apr. 1, 1906. 13663, EMMA; b. Aug. 9, 1908.

(12154) MATTIE MILLER. b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Chauncey Agnew, son John and Martha Agnew.

13664, NORMA; b. Dec. 10, 1903.

(12155) EARL MILLER. b. Nov. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1904, Ella Wright, dau. George and Adaline (Burton) Wright.

13665, DOROTHY; b. Jan. 11, 1907. 13666, VIOLET; b. May, 1908.

(12161) MABEL JULIA WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Perry C. Irwin; b. Mar. 17, 1872, son John Calvin and Amanda (Beller) Irwin.

13667, RUTH; b. Feb. 7, 1895. 13668, ETHEL FERN; b. May 31, 1902. 13669, MORRIS WARD; b. Dec. 22, 1904.

(12163) AMASA JAMES WARD, Rogers, Arkansas. b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1900, Della Shafer.

13670, LUCILE; b. Jan. 2, 1902. 13671, RUTH; b. Aug. 9, 1903.

(12185) FREDERICK CHAPPELL. b. Mar. 20, 1865; m. Feb. 9, 1893, S. Vene R. Earl; b. Jan. 15, 1867; dau. Stephen and Nancy Earl.

13672, FREDERICK L.; b. Nov. 6, 1903. 13673, RALPH L.; b. Jan. 15, 1905.

(12189) MAGGIE L. CHAPPELL. b. Feb. 7, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1888, George M. Cook; b. Apr. 6, 1865; son Hiram and Phila Cook.

13674, INEZ C.; b. May 23, 1892. 13675, RICHARD H.; b. Apr. 26, 1903.

(12191) EDNA OPHELIA CHAPPELL. b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. June 27, 1895, Walter H. Clark; b. Dec. 3, 1867, son Charles Clark.

Digitized by Google

13676, HELEN FRANCES; b. Nov. 1, 1896. 13677, LEWIS; b. Aug. 31, 1899. 13678, LYDIA (twin); b. Aug. 31, 1899. 13679, EDNA DOROTHY; b. June 9, 1903. 13680, CHARLES RICHARD; b. July 14, 1906.

(12192) JOHN BOYD CHAPPELL. b. May 20, 1877; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Lauretta Shuster; b. Apr. 19, 1874; dau. Henry and Augusta Shuster.

13681, EVALYN MAE; b. Aug. 1, 1904. 13682, MARION; b. Nov. 19, 1906.

(12194) HURON COX NICHOLS. b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Mattie Bush; b. Aug. 29, 1879; dau. Horace and Sarah Bush.

13683, LAURENCE ASAHEL; b. May 7, 1892. 13684, LUCILLE BUSH; b. Dec. 5, 1898. 13685, LAURA; b. Jan. 11, 1904.

(12195) HENRY SELDEN NICHOLS. b. Mar. 18, 1877; m. July 26, 1905, Linnie McCutcheon; b. Dec. 19, 1881; dau. James and Mary McCutcheon.

13686, SELDEN ROLLIN; b. May 4, 1906.

(12196) ELLIOTT JAMES NICHOLS. b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1901, Hattie Addington, dau. Charles and Grace Addington.

13687, CLARENCE; b. July 13, 1903.

(12197) EDYTHE BELLE NICHOLS. b. June 6, 1880; m. Jan. 22, 1901, Frederick French; b. Jan. 1, 1874; son Curtis and Emma French.

13688, KATHRYN NICHOLS; b. June 26, 1902. 13689, ASAHEL CURTIS; b. Sept. 19, 1905.

(12225) JOSEPH NELSON DICKERSON. b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Inez Sinclair; b. Feb. 13, 1877.

13690, FLORENCE EMELINE; b. Sept. 16, 1898. 13691, GEORGE SINCLAIR; b. Nov. 25, 1899.

(12229) FLOYD ELLIOTT DELLINGER, Goldfield, Nevada. b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. Oct. 28, 1901, Jennie E. Shaner; b. Oct. 27, 1879; dau. David and Angeline Shaner.

13692, DOROTHY IRENE; b. Nov. 25, 1903.

(12232) JOHN ADDISON REED. b. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Emma Beebe, dau. Frank and Elida Beebe.

13693, JOHN BEEBE; b. Apr. 10, 1908.

(12249) HARRY J. LITTLE. b. Jan. 30, 1870; m. Sept 12, 1892, Rachel Webb; b. Apr. 4, 1868; dau. Samuel and Margaret Webb.

13694, DAISY ETHEL; b. Nov. 1, 1893. 13695, WILLIE MONROE; b. Nov. 5, 1896; d. Aug. 1, 1898. 13696, IDA MAY; b. Apr. 21, 1902; d. Apr. 21, 1902. 13697, "J. R." (triplet); b. Apr. 21, 1902. 13698, "R. J." (triplet); b. Apr. 21, 1902.

(12250) IDA J. LITTLE. b. May 2, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Samuel Pitts; b. Feb. 12, 1870; son Frank and Mary Pitts.

13699, LONNIE ADELBERT; b. Aug. 9, 1892. 13700, CLAUDE; b. Sept. 4, 1895. 13701, HORACE.

Digitized by Google

(12251) HATTIE A. LITTLE. b. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Mar. 28, 1896, Lute Webb; b. May 14, 1872; son Samuel and Margaret Webb.

13702, LUCY ELLEN; b. Jan. 7, 1879. 13703, SARAH ALICE; b. Jan. 19, 1899. 13704, HARRIETT; b. Jan. 21, 1901. 13705, GRACE MATILDA; b. Mar. 11, 1903. 13706, MAGGIE ALTANA; b. June 17, 1905.

(12252) GRACE M. LITTLE. b. July 24, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1894, Frederick Dow Hickman, son John and Sarah Hickman; (2) July 2, 1904, Amos Caldwell, son Oliver and Letta Caldwell.

1st marriage: 13707, HATTIE LENORA; b. Aug. 24, 1895; d. May 28, 1897. 13708, CHARLES HARRISON; b. Nov. 21, 1896. 13709, SAMUEL DOW; b. Jan. 23, 1899. 2d marriage: 13710, AMOS OLIVER; b. Mar. 10, 1905.

(12253) LUCY L. LITTLE. b. Apr. 10, 1880; m. Feb. 3, 1898, Frederick Ahrens; b. Apr. 6, 1872; son Christopher and Mary Ahrens.

13711, LEON MONROE; b. Aug. 1, 1898. 13712, LESTER WILLIAM; b. June 26, 1902. 13713, HORACE. 13714, EDWARD; b. Dec. 19, 1904.

(12272) ELVA ROSETTA STEVENS. b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 19, 1898, Alfred Perry Burtch, Sioux Falls, S. Dakota; b. Apr. 15, 1873; son Gideon Wesley and Ellen (Whitney) Burtch.

13715, HERBERT DUDLEY; b. Oct. 17, 1899. 13716, GIDEON REVILLO; b. Mar. 26, 1901. 13717, DOROTHY; b. Apr. 7, 1903. 13718, MIRIAM; b. Mar. 24, 1905.

(12274) HARLAN BENJAMIN STEVENS, Blue Rapids, Kansas. b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. July 31, 1907, Sarah Ellen Billings; b. July 15, 1884; dau. Calvin and Mary (Pitt) Billings.

13719, HAROLD CALVIN; b. Apr. 26, 1908.

(12281) ROSANNA E. CURTIS. b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Le Roy Morse.

13720, BESSIE; b. Sept. 11, 1893. 13721, MYRL; b. July 12, 1895. 13722, PEARL E.; b. Aug. 7, 1900. 13723, THEODORE R.; b. May 28, 1903. 13724, MILDRED G.; b. June 23, 1907. 13725, BYRL A.; b. Oct. 12, 1909.

(12283) FLORENCE AMY CURTIS. b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. May 2, 1891, Lewis Phelps.

13726, CLARENCE E.; b. Sept. 22, 1892. 13727, CLIFFORD; b. Aug. 24, 1897. 13728, FRANCIS H.; b. Nov. 11, 1900. 13729, GERTRUDE M.; b. Nov. 21, 1904.

(12284) LAURA JANE CURTIS. b. Sept. 2, 1877; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Benjamin Alger.

13730, OREN R.; b. Aug. 2, 1904.

(12291) MILO EBEN BLOSS. b. Aug. 22, 1886; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Frankie Atherton.

13731, FRANKLIN MARION; b. Sept. 30, 1908.

Digitized by Google

(12293) MILO C. HALSEY. b. Aug. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Cosette Dorlang.

13732, KATHREN C.; b. July 30, 1908.

(12311) FOSTER WILCOX, Kent, N. Y. b. Feb. 28, 1887; m. Oct. 6, 1906, Mabel Lovina Ackerson; b. Feb. 12, 1891; dau. David Loren and Flora Wilcox (Blood) Ackerson.

13733, LOREN EDGAR; b. Sept. 21, 1908.

(12320) EVERETT WARD BISHOP. b. July 18, 1871; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Anna Wells; b. Oct. 16, 1877; dau. Schuyler C. and Anna (Hooker) Wells.

13734, EVERETT WARD, JR.; b. May 21, 1905. 13735, ANNA ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 18, 1908.

(12324) NELLIE ADELL BISHOP. b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 15, 1902, George Roy McHardy; b. July 31, 1877; son Alexander and Isabel (McBean) McHardy.

13736, ELIZABETH; b. June 9, 1904.

(12337) ELLA GERTRUDE BISHOP. b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Eugene Louis Anstett, son Alexander and Phebe (Phillips) Anstett.

13737, RUSSELL PHILLIPS; b. Nov. 25, 1897.

(12338) GEORGE HINMAN WARD. b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Lula Gray; b. July 11, 1876; dau. Albert and Celia Gray.

13738, RAYMOND RALPH; b. Dec. 31, 1895. 13739, MILTON GRAY; b. Mar. 16, 1902; d. June 5, 1902.

(12342) KARL FRANCIS WARD. b. Jan. 28, 1881; m. ———.

13740, FRANCES LOIS; b. Oct. 20, 1909.

(12349) EARL TOMPKINS LLEWELLYN. b. Apr. 5, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1900, Clara Glazier; dau. John and Julia (Bovanizer) Glazier.

13741, EVERETT WARD; b. Mar. 2, 1905.

(12351) EFFIE MAY LLEWELLYN. b. June 14, 1885; m. Nov. 11, 1908, James Le Roy Smith.

13742, LETA LLEWELLYN; b. Aug. 20, 1909.

(12354) FLORENCE EMILY WEST. b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. May 22, 1891, Clarence M. Sheldon, son Burr Sheldon.

13743, LORRAINE.

(12356) FRANK LAUREN CONGER. b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Mabel Prindle Dorr; b. Aug. 7, 1875.

13744, BARBARA; b. Aug. 13, 1902.

(12365) WALTER WARD HERRON, Mobile, Ala. b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. Apr. 13, 1907, Jessie Fairfax Whiting, dau. (Gen.) Julian Wythe Whiting.

13745, ANN WYTHE; b. Jan. 30, 1908; d. Dec. 24, 1908.

Digitized by Google

(12368) CLARA JEANETTE HERRON. b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Franklin Fay Chandler, son Henry C. and Elizabeth (Fay) Chandler.

13746, FRANCES FAY; b. July 28, 1904. 13747, MARY HERRON (twin); b. July 28, 1904. 13748, GORDON; b. Sept. 17, 1907.

(12378) HELEN RUTH WILCOX. b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. Apr. 3, 1895, Walter William Arends; b. Jan. 7, 1871; son Jacob and Charlotte Arends.

13749, STANLEY WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1898. 13750, RALPH WILCOX; b. Jan. 9, 1902. 13751, ALTHEA CHARLOTTE; b. July 7, 1903. 13752, WALTER WILLIAM, JR.; b. Oct. 23, 1905.

(12390) ETHEL REDFIELD. b. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Charles Kingston, Rochester, N. Y.

13753, RICHARD; b. Nov. 16, 1907.

(12424) CLARENCE WILLIAM A. GIFFORD. b. June 22, 1870; m. May 9, 1900, Ethel Hitchcock; dau. John Franklin and Anna May (Mahoney) Hitchcock.

13754, FRANKLIN RUTH; b. Nov. 16, 1900. 13755, CHLOE D.; b. May 18, 1907.

(12425) LYLE CORNELL GIFFORD. b. Mar. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1899, Jennie Timmins, dau. Patrick and Bridget (Hynes) Timmins.

13756, RUTH; b. July 20, 1901. 13757, LAWRENCE E.; b. Aug. 8, 1903. 13758, FLOYD S.; b. July 23, 1906.

(12426) PEARL AGNES GIFFORD. b. Sept. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 6, 1897, Frank Mummert, Cherokee Co., Iowa; son Conrad and Sarah (Krout) Mummert.

13759, TROY H.; b. Apr. 29, 1899. 13760, BERT E.; b. Mar. 7, 1902. 13761, CARL GIFFORD; b. Mar. 10, 1904.

(12429) MARY FRANCES BUCKLEY. b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Edward Everett Nutting, Johnsonville, N. Y.; b. July 22, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1907; son Merritt Masters and Julia Ann (Van Leuven) Nutting.

13762, MERRITT GRANT; b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. June 6, 1906, Mae Louise Griffin; b. Jan. 13, 1885.

(12430) MYRON EZRA BUCKLEY, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Lydia Brundige; b. Oct. 9, 1866; dau. Wilson and Mary Jane (Brownell) Brundige.

13763, RAYMOND W.; b. Jan. 28, 1889; d. July 29, 1889. 13764, LESLIE HENRY; b. Mar. 21, 1890. 13765, LURANA AMELIA; b. Apr. 15, 1892. 13766, MARION B.; b. Oct. 4, 1895.

(12431) THEODORE TALLMADGE BUCKLEY. b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1888 Lizzie Shaler, dau. William Collins and Seraph (Pratt) Shaler.

13767, HAROLD M.; b. Dec. 26, 1888. 13768, AMELIA F.; b. Aug. 7, 1892. 13769, THEODORE T., JR.; b. June 14, 1899. 13770, RAYMOND W.; b. Dec. 16, 1901.

(12433) WILLIAM JAMES BUCKLEY. b. June 20, 1880; m. May

Digitized by Google

31, 1905, Charlotte Coulter; b. Apr. 30, 1880; dau. Lewis and Caroline (Nicholson) Coulter.

13771, FRANCES COULTER; b. Nov. 3, 1906.

(12434) JULIETTE LILLIAN MILLER. b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1884, George B. Craven; b. Jan. 28, 1862; son George B. and Hannah (Appleton) Craven.

13772, RONALD APPLETON; b. Nov. 9, 1885. 13773, LAURA TALLMADGE; b. Nov. 11, 1887. 13774, BESSIE HELENE; b. Aug. 25, 1889; d. Apr. 19, 1890.

(12435) HELEN ESTHER MILLER. b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Mar. 30, 1886, Joseph G. Umpleby, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1864; son Joseph F. and Anna Maria (Marks) Umpleby.

13775, HELEN TALLMADGE; b. June 30, 1887; d. July 12, 1887. 13776, HAROLD TALLMADGE; b. Feb. 4, 1890. 13777, OLIVER; b. Jan. 13, 1892.

(12436) SARAH E. WARNER. b. May 30, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1884, William Gowdy Youngblood; b. Apr. 26, 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1894; son Jacob Decker and Betsey Ann (Boothroyd) Youngblood; (2) Oct. 14, 1896, Curtis Benton Eldredge; b. May 22, 1861; son J. V. D. and Eliza (Moore) Eldredge.

1st marriage: 13778, EDNA GERTRUDE; b. Feb. 15, 1886. 2d marriage: 13779, RUTH ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 24, 1906.

(12438) FLORENCE MAY WARNER. b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Morton Nichols Smith.

13780, ETHEL LURANA; b. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Dec. 16, 1907, George C. Grader, Blue Island, Ill.; b. Dec. 29, 1883. 13781, WESLEY MORTON; b. Oct. 3, 1898.

(12440) EARL TALLMADGE. b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Mary Agnes Nockels; b. Sept. 29, 1872; dau. Peter and Mary Ellen (Rubado) Nockels.

13782, EARL GIFFORD; b. Nov. 29, 1891. 13783, ETHEL LILLIAN; b. Mar. 17, 1893.

(12441) GIFFORD TALLMADGE. b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Apr. 14, 1894, Josephine Jacobson; b. July 25, 1871.

13784, ROBERT GIFFORD; b. June 17, 1896. 13785, DAVID LLOYD; b. June 17, 1901. 13786, RUTH MAURINE; b. June 26, 1902.

(12443) BERTHA F. TALLMADGE. b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. June 25, 1903, Elmo Allen Hall (M. D.); b. Feb. 11, 1878; son George W. and Lucia (Allen) Hall.

13787, ENA; b. Feb. 20, 1906; d. Feb. 21, 1906. 13788, ROBERT TALLMADGE; b. Jan. 19, 1908.

(12446) MARGARET BARNUM WEIR. b. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1902, James Tenore Welling; b. Apr. 29, 1878; son Nathaniel Burch and Mary Abbie (Ensign) Welling.

13789, MARTHA ENSIGN; b. Oct. 21, 1903.

Digitized by Google

(12488) PLINY SEXTON RIGGS. b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Helen Manning, Washington, D. C.

13790, CAROLINE.

(12490) MARTHA WARNER RIGGS. b. May 15, 1882; m. Arthur D. Truax, New York City.

13791, MARGARET E.

(12493) MARGARET ALDRICH SAMPSON. b. Oct., 1863; m. Roy Campbell Smith, U. S. N.

13792, ROY CAMPBELL, JR.; b. 1888. 13793, MARJORIE SAMPSON; b. 1890. 13794, WILLIAM SAMPSON; b. 1899.

(12496) HANNAH SAMPSON. b. 1875; m. Watt Tyler Cluverius, U. S. N.

13795, ELIZABETH; b. June, 1902. 13796, MARTHA; b. Nov., 1905. 13797, WATT TYLER, JR.

(12497) OLIVE FARRINGTON SAMPSON. b. 1877; m. Henry Harrison Scott, U. S. A.

13798, SAMPSON; b. 1901. 13799, OLIVE; d. infancy.

(12500) FREDERICK CLEVELAND, grad. "Cornell," 1899. b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Margaret Little, Erie, Pa.

13800, SUE BREWSTER; b. June 15, 1904.

(12501) CATHERINE ALDRICH CLEVELAND b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. William B. Corning, Palmyra, N. Y.; son Joseph Butler Corning.

13801, FREDERICA CLEVELAND; b. Aug. 8, 1905.

(12506) EMMA GERTRUDE WARD. b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Hiram Roy Barringer; b. Sept. 24, 1871; son James Alfred and Electa (Williams) Barringer.

13802, JAMES WARD; b. July 3, 1894. 13803, CORNELIA; b. June 13, 1896. 13804, JOHN ALFRED; b. Jan. 30, 1902. 13805, DOROTHEA; b. Sept. 14, 1904.

(12541) GEORGE SINCLAIR DARLEY, Alamosa, Cal. b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Susie Fisher; b. Aug. 18, 1872; dau. John Smith and Araminta (Simrall) Fisher.

13806, GEORGE MARSHALL; b. Aug. 12, 1904.

(12542) WARD DARLEY. b. Mar. 28, 1871; m. June 21, 1900, Mary Bolles; b. Nov. 27, 1877; dau. William Alden and Martha Amanda (Lewton) Bolles.

13807, WARD, JR.; b. Oct. 31, 1903. 13808, WILLIAM EARL; b. July 2, 1908.

(12546) J. ELLIS McLELLAN, La Cananea, Mexico. b. July 3, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Isabel Hirales; b. Apr. 27, 1880; dau. Gracia and Monica (Hypolito) Hirales.

13809, ANTONIO B.; b. Oct. 25, 1897. 13810, JAMES C.; b. Mar. 30, 1899. 13811, FREDERICK A.; b. Feb. 9, 1901; d. Oct. 19, 1902. 13812,

Digitized by Google

RICHARD A.; b. Feb. 9, 1903. 13813, ELLIS F.; b. Nov. 22, 1906. 13814, ADELA; b. May 25, 1908.

(12552) CAROLINE IRENE SHELDON. b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. June 29, 1898, Clarence Edwin Tefft.

13815, CLARENCE SHELDON; b. May 7, 1900. 13816, CARL AMOS; b. Oct. 18, 1901. 13817, RALPH FRANCIS; b. Sept. 28, 1903.

(12607) ANNIE C. BARBER. b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Henry M. Edgreton.

13818, JOHN B.; b. Nov. 8, 1901.

(12608) FRANKLIN L. BARBER. b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. July 10, 1894, Carrie H. Drake.

13819, FRANKLIN D.; b. Oct. 2, 1900. 13820, MARY E.; b. Nov. 17, 1902.

(12615) ETHEL WARD FORD. b. June 1, 1877; m. June 20, 1899, George Bertram Ware, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Sept. 21, 1874; son Edwin Morton Ware, Bridgeton, N. Jersey.

13821, DOROTHY FORD; b. Sept. 25, 1900. 13822, MARGARET BRAINERD; b. May 16, 1904.

(12617) HENRY HOWELL HARLEY, Lincoln, Neb. b. Mar. 12, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Martha Burks; b. Feb. 9, 1876; dau. James Burks.

13823, JAMES BURKS; b. Oct. 29, 1899.

(12618) DORA MARIA HARLEY. b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Frank Gustin, son A. J. and Manama (Wemple) Gustin.

13824, HARLEY WEMPLE; b. Apr. 22, 1902. 13825, ADELE MANAMA; b. Oct. 24, 1903. 13826, FRANCES JANE; b. Feb. 5, 1906.

(12620) EDNA ADELE HARLEY. b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1903, Edward Roth, son Edward John Roth.

13827, KATHARINE; b. June 17, 1904. 13828, MARGARET EDNA; b. Feb. 2, 1906. 13829, EDWARD JOHN; b. Nov. 28, 1907.

(12661) IRVING RUDOLPH VAN WART. m. Jan., 1899, Margherita Frances Sarre.

13830, IRVING; b. Mar. 4, 1900. 13831, JOAN; b. Aug. 27, 1901.

(12663a) GWLADYS MARIE DE GRASSE EVANS. m. (1) (Hon.) Arthur H. Webster; (2) Oct. 4, 1904, Iain Ramsay, Jr., Kidalton, Scotland; son Iain and ——— (Martin) Ramsay.

2d marriage: 13832, IAIN, JR.; b. Sept., 1906. 13833, FRANCIS GEORGE MITCHELL; b. Feb. 27, 1908.

(12666) ELIZABETH DUANE SELDEN. m. Neal M. Leach.

13834, LEE SELDEN. 13835, ELIZABETH DUANE. 13836, NEAL M., JR.; b. Apr. 9, 1907.

(12767) EDITH EMELINE GRIFFEN. b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. May 25, 1896; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Howard Parker Mansfield (M. D.), Ridgefield, Conn.; son Timothy and Maria (Sherman) Mansfield.

13837, ERNEST; b. May 23, 1896.

Digitized by Google

(12769) MARTHA ELIZABETH GRIFFEN. b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Charles Robert Clarke, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Robert Tousey and Harriet (Peck) Clarke.

13838, PHILIP GRIFFEN; b. June 26, 1899. 13839, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 31, 1904. 13840, CHARLES ROBERT, JR.; b. May 5, 1907.

(12770) HENRY WASHBURN GRIFFEN. b. June 2, 1877; m. Sept. 11, 1905, Janet Hodge.

13841, MARJORY ANGELINE; b. Nov. 20, 1907.

(12777) JOSEPH WARREN BLATCHLEY. b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Helen Owen; b. Nov. 29, 1877.

13842, MARJORIE DALE; b. July 9, 1906.

(12783) EMORY PERL BLATCHLEY, Joliet, Ill. b. Oct. 31, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1901, Flossie Turner; b. Feb. 15, 1880.

13843, PAUL TURNER; b. May 30, 1903. 13844, MARGUERITE; b. Nov. 2, 1905.

(12791) ARTHUR OSMAN BARNARD. b. Apr. 7, 1885; m. July 20, 1907, Elizabeth G. Brown, dau. James C. and Harriet (Bowers) Brown.

13845, HARRIET FRANCES; b. Aug. 10, 1908.

(12838) ELMER JAMES WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Maggie O'Connell.

13846, ELISE; b. 1886.

(12840) FREDERICK W. BARNUM. b. Sept. 9, 1879; m. May 10, 1905, Luella Cook, Sheffield, Mass.

13847, HAROLD; b. Nov. 1, 1906. 13848, HAZEL (twin); b. Nov. 1, 1906.

(12844) BERTRAM WARD SMITH, Springfield, Mass. b. Mar. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Clara L. Bartholomew.

13849, RALPH G.; b. Jan. 11, 1904.

(12845) CHARLES A. BRIGGS, Waterbury, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 21, 1902, Clara Peckham Angell, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13850, ALICE MARY; b. Feb. 23, 1905.

(12849) LILA WARD GERRY. b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. (1) June 26, 1890, Joseph J. Hamilton; b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1902; son David Blount and Martha (Harper) Hamilton; (2) Jan. 31, 1905, Henry Halsey Battey (M. D.); b. Apr. 17, 1859; son Dr. Robert and Martha (Smith) Battey.

1st marriage: 13851, LILA WARD; b. Mar. 3, 1893. 13852, FREDERICA GERRY (twin); b. Mar. 3, 1893; d. Mar. 9, 1893. 13853, ELIZABETH DIBBLE; b. Oct. 9, 1894. 13854, MARTHA SHORTER; b. Jan. 12, 1899. 2d marriage: 13855, HENRY HALSEY; b. June 5, 1906. 13856, HARRIET GERRY; b. July 17, 1907.

(12850) FRANK WARD GILBERT. b. May 8, 1872; m. Dec., 1891, Minnie Bray.

Digitized by Google

13858, ZELLA HELEN; b. Aug. 5, 1892. 13859, MARION BRAY; b. Feb. 5, 1894. 13860, TRUMAN HENRY; b. Jan. 18, 1897. 13861, ELLSWORTH KNEELAND; b. Aug. 29, 1899.

(12851) MABEL WARD GILBERT. b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1898, Edwin Walker Allen, Bridgeport, Conn.

13862, KENNETH GILBERT; b. Oct. 6, 1898.

(12852) GRACE HULL GILBERT. b. July 26, 1883; m. June 7, 1902, Charles H. Knight.

13863, GILBERT CHARLES; b. Jan. 29, 1904.

(12854) FRIDSON EUGENE BOWERS. b. May 7, 1872; m. May 28, 1901, Hattie Bunnell.

13864, FRIDSON THAYER; b. Apr. 25, 1904.

(12861) JENNIE KUNKEL. b. July 18, 1882; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Palmer D. Shupe, Mendon, Mo.; b. Dec. 25, 1873.

13865, ELI C.; b. Sept. 22, 1906.

(12871) FLOSSIE L. ABRAMS. b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. July 4, 1904, A. C Newport.

13866, EDITH; b. Aug. 3, 1907.

(12896) BENJAMIN POTTER MOULTON. b. May 4, 1878; m. June 27, 1900, Carlotta Flora Barrett; b. May 1, 1878; dau. Harry and Hannah Barrett.

13867, DOROTHY BARRETT; b. Aug. 4, 1901. 13868, MILDRED WEEDEN; b. Jan. 3, 1904. 13869, ETHEL POTTER; b. Sept. 10, 1905.

(12900) ALICE WARD HOWLAND. b. July 29, 1878; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Hugh Eglinton Montgomery, son (Col.) James E. and Mary Seymour (Walker) Montgomery.

13870, MARY EGLINTON; b. Sept. 29, 1905.

(12903) MAUD DUDLEY WARD. m. Henry L. F. Trebert, Rochester, N. Y.; son Henry and Elizabeth (Merkel) Trebert.

13871, HENRY L. F., JR.; b. Aug. 10, 1905.

(12907) EUGENE WARD. N. Y. City. m. Lucile Mahan.

13872, MARY SUSAN. 13873, HELEN DE LANCEY.

(12911) HAROLD CHARLES WARD, Alameda, Cal. b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. 1897, Frances M. Herbert.

13874, ALAN HAWORTH; b. June 21, 1899.

(12916) WILLET COLES ELY. b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Helen May Abbott; b. May 14, 1866.

13875, WILLET ABBOTT; b. June 6, 1892.

(12918) FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH. m. Alberta Irwin.

13876, IRWIN WARD; b. Feb. 22, 1908.

(12923) FLORENCE WARD SARGENT. b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Jan.

Digitized by Google

12, 1907, John Charles Turner; b. Oct. 25, 1870; son Charles and Jane (Wickfield) Turner.

13877, NORMAN SARGENT; b. Jan. 10, 1908.

(12925) MARY AUGUSTA SARGENT. b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. June 17, 1903, William Betts Merrick; b. July 16, 1873; son John and Katharine (Ferguson) Merrick.

13878, ALICE SARGENT; b. July 16, 1905.

(12928) EDITH ASPINWALL SARGENT. b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. June 9, 1906, William Rockstroh; b. Aug. 9, 1882; son John William and Isabella (Cavanaugh) Rockstroh.

13879, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(12936) CHARLES YATES WEMPLE, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Harriet Irving Whittemore, dau. Richard Black and Ellen (Irving) Whittemore.

13880, ELIZABETH ROWLAND; b. Aug. 5, 1904. 13881, HELEN D.; b. May 5, 1906.

(12941) ELIZABETH E. EDWARDS. b. July 2, 1876; m. Apr. 8, 1903, Malcolm Chace; b. 1874; son Arnold B. Chace.

13882, MALCOLM G.; b. Jan. 15, 1904. 13883, ELIOT; b. Jan. 13, 1906.

(12942) EDITH EDWARDS. b. Mar. 20, 1878; m. (1) May 18, 1899, Carl Gordon; b. Mar. 14, 1878; d. 1904; son Charles and ——— (Smythe) Gordon; (2) Aug., 1907, William Gordon.

1st marriage: 13884, EDITH; b. June 10, 1900. 13885, CARLA; b. June 17, 1903. 2d marriage: 13886, WILLIAM; b. June 28, 1908.

(12989) CORNELIA WHIPPLE FARNUM. b. Apr. 22, 1865; m. June 1, 1897, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Nov. 26, 1849; son James Radclyffe and Mehetable Whiting (Newell) Davenport.

13887, RUSSELL WHEELER, JR.; b. July 12, 1899. 13888, JOHN ALFRED; b. Sept. 11, 1904.

(12990) HENRY WHIPPLE FARNUM. b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. June 4, 1902, Anna Scott Bickley, dau. Howell Wharton and Miriam Douglas (Scott) Bickley; b. July 28, 1878.

13889, HENRY WHIPPLE, JR.; b. July 29, 1903. 13890, ANNA MIRIAM; b. Mar. 2, 1905. 13891, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 25, 1907.

(12998) JEANIE WHIPPLE SCANDRETT. b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. June 7, 1898, Russell R. Burt, Topeka, Kansas; son Horace G. Burt.

13892, FRANCES WHIPPLE; b. July 3, 1900. 13893, HORACE GREELEY; b. Nov. 28, 1902.

(13001) CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, Jr., Washington, D. C. b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1900, Aida M. Bulger, dau. Michael Bulger; (2), June 25, 1907, Mary Goodrich Gould, dau. Wm. M. and Caroline (Newell) Gould.

1st marriage: 13894, ARTHUR WRIGHT; b. Nov. 23, 1901.

Digitized by Google

(13083) MARY CHARLOTTE MACKELLAR. b. July 27, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1901, William B. Jaycox; b. Dec. 5, 1874; son Theodore and Elizabeth (Smith) Jaycox.

13895, ELSA ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 12, 1902. 13896, FLORENCE CHARLOTTE; b. Nov. 9, 1908.

(13163) MAUD ELEANOR MILLER. b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. May 4, 1899, Paul Michel Lion, N. Orleans, La.

13897, BEVERLEY; b. Jan. 11, 1900. 13898, MARGARET; b. Mar., 1901. 13899, PAUL.

(13164) BERTHA EUGENIA MILLER. b. June 7, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1905, Nelson B. Miles, son (Rev.) ——— Miles.

13900, ADELAIDE; b. Apr. 4, 1906. 13901, EUGENE MILLER; b. Mar. 27, 1907.

(13171) MARY CLOIE BLOOMER. b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1898, William Gahn; (2) 1906, J. Field Kennard, Baldwin Place, N. Y. No. 13177.

1st marriage: 13902, HENRY A.; b. Feb. 16, 1899. 13903, ROSE; b. Aug. 25, 1901. 13904, ARITY; b. Mar. 22, 1905. 2d marriage: 13905, JAMES; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(13172) CHARLES BLOOMER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar., 1874; m. 1904, Carrie Baxter, dau. Morris and Emily (Merritt) Baxter.

13906, CHARLES; b. Nov. 26, 1907. 13907, GEORGE; b. June 10, 1909.

(13173) ANNA BLOOMER, Jefferson Valley, N. Y. b. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Leonard Curry, son Leonard and Sarah Amelia (Hill) Curry.

13908, RALPH M.; b. Nov. 7, 1896. 13909, HART C.; b. Oct. 6, 1898.

(13174) FREDERICK M. BLOOMER, Sacramento, Cal. b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Minnie V. McNairn; b. Nov. 3, 1886; dau. William and Catherine (Haggart) McNairn.

13910, RONALD M.; b. June 20, 1907. 13911, RUTH M.; b. Dec. 2, 1909.

(13181) LEWIS BEYEA, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar. 1, 1878; m. (1) June 1, 1898, Anna Frost; (2) Sept., 1908, Alice Moses.

1st marriage: 13912, SON.

(13200) ELIZABETH MARQUAND GREGORY. b. Nov. 17, 1887; m. Larry Lee Otwell.

13913, ELIZABETH; b. June 17, 1909.

Digitized by Google

# ELEVENTH GENERATION

(13269) JOHN LEWIS PIXLEY, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Florence Amelia Happ.

13914, HAROLD WALTER; b. Aug. 19, 1905.

(13275) LIZZIE LOUISE LACEY. b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. June 21, 1889; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Oliver Lee Judd; b. Dec. 1, 1857; son Levi J. and Sylvia (Ackley) Judd.

13915, SYLVIA LOUISE; b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. Sept. 21, 1885.

(13279) CHARLES JOSEPH HALL. b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1893, Jessie Ainger; b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1901; (2) June 5, 1905, Mattie Willita Crews, Vincennes, Ind.; b. Dec. 1, 1874.

2d marriage: 13916, DAUGHTER; b. Feb. 3, 1907.

(13304) EDWARD ROCHESTER EVERETT. b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. (1) May 7, 1889, Maud Melville, N. York City; b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 19, 1891; (2) Minnie Stingwater.

1st marriage: 13917, EDWARD MELVILLE; b. May, 1891; d. Sept., 1892. 2d marriage: 13918, MARGARET LOUISE; b. May 5, 1894. 13919, MARY BARNARD; b. Dec. 16, 1895.

(13305) HELEN LOUISE EVERETT. b. Mar. 11, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1887, John Annan Neville, Staten Island, N. Y.

13920, ROCHESTER ANNAN; b. May, 1890.

(13312) ALICE MONTGOMERY ROGERS. b. Mar. 4, 1879; m. Dec. 2, 1902, Joseph Roby (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y.; son Sidney B. Roby.

13921, JOSEPH, JR.; b. Feb. 20, 1906.

(13351) EFFIE ANN BURRITT. b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. July 3, 1894, John Henry Martin, Louisville, Ky.; b. Feb. 16, 1869.

13922, FLORENCE STEELE; b. Mar. 31, 1895. 13923, DANIEL CARROLL; b. Sept. 6, 1896. 13924, JOHN HENRY, JR.; b. June 18, 1898. 13925, IRA NICHOLS BURRITT; b. June 25, 1900. 13926, MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLSON.

(13353) ELIHU GUY BURRITT. b. July 29, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Mary Frances Moran; b. Apr. 3, 1874; dau. John and Catherine (Fitz Patrick) Moran.

13927, KATHARINE ELIABETH; b. Jan. 31, 1897. 13928, JANE CARROLL; b. June 8, 1898. 13929, MARY FRANCES; b. Jan. 3, 1900. 13930, JOHN MORAN; b. Nov. 2, 1901.

(13355) SALLIE CARROLL BURRITT. b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1903, Duncan Hannegan, son Sellman and Mary (Nelson) Hannegan.

13931, EDWARD ALLEN; b. Dec. 11, 1905.

(13356) EDITH AMANDA BURRITT. b. June 24, 1878; m. Sept. 26, 1900, George Frank Couch, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Jan. 13, 1876; son George and Lydia (Clark) Couch.

Digitized by Google

13932, ESTHER; b. Apr. 2, 1904. 13933, KATHARINE; b. Aug. 27, 1906. 13934, GEORGE BURRITT; b. Nov. 14, 1907.

(13377) SAMUEL BEARD HURD, Monroe, Mich. b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Flora Elizabeth Burr, dau. Andrew Lewis and Susan Elizabeth (Webb) Burr.

13935, ELIZABETH FRANCES; b. Jan. 8, 1906.

(13378) AMBROSE SHELTON HURD, Stepney Depot, Conn. b. June 24, 1871; m. May 22, 1901, Florence Wales; b. Jan. 10, 1878; dau. Solon B. and Frances E. (Sterling) Wales.

13936, BENJAMIN SMITH; b. Aug. 16, 1904. 13937, FLORENCE WALES; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(13379) MARTHA CORNELIA HURD. b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Merwin Wheeler Johnson, son James C. and Marietta (Beardsley) Johnson.

13938, HERBERT HURD; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 13940, MARION FRANCES; b. Feb. 9, 1903.

(13470) NETTIE BALDWIN. b. Apr. 24, 1885; m. June 10, 1903, George Candee; b. Sept. 22, 1878; son Wilbur and Dora (Craw) Candee.

13941, ELMER J.; b. Apr. 10, 1904; d. Sept. 1, 1904. 13942, DORA MAY; b. June 10, 1905. 13943, MILDRED E.; b. Mar. 2, 1907.

(13532) GERTRUDE LORETTA JONES. b. June 22, 1881; m. Aug. 12, 1902, T. W. Crow.

13944, GEORGE WARNER; b. Jan. 3, 1905.

(13621) LEONARD SCHULTZE, New York City. b. Dec. 5, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Agnes Frances Briggs; b. Oct. 18, 1877.

13945, KATHRYN MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1905.

Digitized by Google

# ADDENDA

Items received too late to be recorded in the body of the Genealogy.

Page 42.

(472) SARAH BURR. b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson.

1, JOSEPH +.

(1) JOSEPH JACKSON, Jr. b. 1756; d. 1837; m. 1779, Mary Edmunds; b. 1760; d. 1806; dau. Robert and Mary (Marks) Edmunds.

2, AARON BURR +.

(2) AARON BURR JACKSON. b. 1785; d. 1852; m. 1805, Cynthia Hegeman; b. 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1860; dau. Peter and Lettie (Fletcher) Hegeman.

3, MARY; d. 1887. 4, CYNTHIA STRYKER +. 5, PETER ADRIAN. 6, MARGARETTA; d. 1898.

(4) CYNTHIA STRYKER JACKSON. b. 1815; d. 1872; m. 1839, Aaron Mixsell; b. 1807; d. Nov. 21, 1878; son Philip Mixsell.

7, AARON JACKSON +. 8, LETITIA JACKSON +. 9, MARY DUNHAM +. 10, JOHN B. DUNHAM; b. 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1856. 11, SUSY ELLA +.

(7) AARON JACKSON MIXSELL. b. 1840; d. 1896; m. (1) 1875, Lucinda Worden; b. 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1883; (2) Aug. 13, 1884, Emily Hoyt.

1st marriage: 12, WORDEN; b. 1876; d. 1879. 13, CYNTHIA JACKSON; b. 1880.

(8) LETITIA JACKSON MIXSELL. b. 1842; d. 1899; m. 1864, Walter B. DeVoe; b. 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1869; son Moses and Ellen (Valentine) DeVoe.

14, EDMUND MIXSELL; b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 4, 1899.

(9) MARY DUNHAM MIXSELL. b. 1845; d. 1908; m. 1871, Augustus Appleby DeVoe; b. 1845; son Isaac and ——— (Appleby) DeVoe.

15, SOPHIA FARRINGTON; b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. June 8, 1877. 16, JOHN MIXSELL; b. Mar. 11, 1874. 17, HENRY GARNER; b. May 12, 1877; 18, ISAAC WALTON; b. 1879; d. Apr., 1892.

(11) SUSY ELLA MIXSELL. b. July 23, 1858; m. June 11, 1879, Joseph Simeon Wood; b. 1843; son Joseph and Mary (Broadmeadow) Wood.

19, SYDNEY MIXSELL +. 20, GERTRUDE; b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1891. 21, FLETCHER HEGEMAN; b. May 13, 1888. 22, JOSEPHINE; b. July 29, 1899.

(19) SYDNEY MIXSELL WOOD. b. July 23, 1880; d. Feb. 1, 1909; m. 1905, Clara Barton Jacobs; b. 1880; dau. Joseph E. and Julia A. (Manning) Jacobs.

23, JOSEPH BROADMEADOW; b. Jan. 24, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Page 248.

(5325) JACOB WARD. married twice; names of wives unknown.

1st marriage: 24, ELIZABETH; m. John Westcott. 25, MELISSA; m. Isaiah Whities. 26, JANE; m. Joseph Whities. 27, SARAH; m. Edward Markham. 28, ADELINE. 29, EMMA. 30, STEPHEN; m. Olive Howes. 31, JACOB; m. Eliza Hartman. 32, SYLVESTER. 33, JOHN. 34, ALFRED. 35, REUBEN. 2d marriage: 36, CATHERINE. 37, FRANCES. 38, ELLA. 39, IRA.

Page 235.

(4902) HARRIET MARIA WARD. b. Feb. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. June 2, 1834, Henry Hall, Grand Rapids, Mich; son Jesse and Harriet (Cheney) Hall.

40, HENRY WARD +. 41, HARRIET CHENEY; b. Aug. 12, 1837. 42, JULIA BEULAH +.

(40) HENRY WARD HALL, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Mary Cornelia Friant; b. Oct. 26, 1837; dau. Cornelius and Huldah (Morrison) Friant.

43, ELIZA SAGE; b. Apr. 24, 1862.

(42) JULIA BEULAH HALL. b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Heman Gates Barlow, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Mar. 27, 1850; son William Wilson and Mary (Bechtel) Barlow.

44, JULIA BUTLER; b. Nov. 21, 1875. 45, RUTH HALL; b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1882. 46, WINIFRED HALL; b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. Dec. 3, 1892.

Page 235.

(7794) FREDERICK BUTLER WARD. b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1893; m. June 17, 1869, Julia Burr Engle; b. Oct. 19, 1848; dau. Hudson Burr and Sarah (Elwell) Engle.

47, SARAH WHITTEMORE +. 48, FANNY BURR +. 49, AMY +. 50, RUTH BUTLER, East Orange, N. J.; b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1907, Harry Kingsbury Stevens; b. June 5, 1870; son John Charles and Hannah Perry (Corson) Stevens. 51, JAMES HARMON +. 52, HARRIET HULL; b. Feb. 23, 1882. 53, ANDREW WILLIAM +.

(47) SARAH WHITTEMORE WARD. b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. July 19, 1900; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Richard L. Gorham; b. Oct. 12, 1868; son Aiken and Louisa (Leake) Gorham.

54, HOWARD LEE; b. Apr. 15, 1897. 55, JULIAN LEAKE; b. Mar. 12, 1900.

(48) FANNY BURR WARD. b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1898, Richard H. McMahon; b. Oct. 20, 1863; son Richard H. and Mary (Ponsenby) McMahon.

56, RICHARD WARD, Jr.; b. Feb. 25, 1900. 57, FREDERICK EDMUND; b. Mar. 13, 1902; d. Apr. 8, 1902.

Digitized by Google

(49) AMY WARD. b. May 9, 1873; m. June 26, 1899, Thomas Devine; son Thomas Devine.

58. THOMAS WARD; b. Mar. 19, 1900. 59, ANDREW VABRE; b. Oct. 7, 1905.

(51) JAMES HARMON WARD. b. Aug. 6, 1879; m. Mar. 4, 1901, Blanche Agnes Hall; b. Mar. 9, 1881; dau. William and Bertha (Lee) Hall.

60, JAMES HARMON, Jr.; b. Oct. 30, 1901. 61, DOROTHY HALL; b. Sept. 23, 1906.

(53) ANDREW WILLIAM WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Olive Pearl Elliott; dau. Walker and Mary (Neer) Elliott.

62, FREDERICK ELLIOTT; b. Jan. 7, 1909.

The children of FRANCES ELIZABETH WARD (Smythe), p. 235; (No. 4898) are as follows: FRANCES ELIZABETH +. JAMES WARD; b. July 19, 1830; d. May 27, 1875. MARGARET FRYER; b. 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1839.

"Whittemore Ward," p. 235 No. (7793), should be Andrew Whittemore Ward. b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Mar. 17, 1857.

Page 177.

JAMES RICHARD BURROUGHS, No. 5974.

Mr. Burroughs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., and has been over twenty-five years in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and The Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College. He became a member of the Philomathian, in Andover, and of the Delta Psi fraternity at "Sheff." For many years, corresponding secretary of The Fairfield County Historical Society; a member of the Sea Side Club; Secretary, and also President, of the General Silliman branch, Sons of the American Revolution; and is a member of the Executive Committee of The Andrew Ward Association. He married Mary Frances Welles, a granddaughter of Samuel Ward Knapp, of So. Norwalk, Conn, and great-granddaughter of Uzal Knapp, who was the last survivor of Gen. Washington's Life Guards, and buried with great military and civic honors at Washington's headquarters, Newburg, N. Y.

Page 378.

Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore (No. 9019) is a descendant of Andrew Ward by three family lines diverging from the settler—those of William Ward, his son; Sarah Ward Burr and Abigail Ward Dimon, his daughters. Her grandparents, Morris and Eunice Burr Sturges, were descended from John Sturges 1st of Fairfield; the first, from Joseph Sturges, his second son; and the second, from Deborah Sturges, his eldest daughter. She is also a lineal descendant of the Rev. John Jones, first pastor of the early church in Fairfield. She was educated in the preparatory schools and at the old Academy in her native town. She has been a liberal contributor to the colonial history of Fairfield and in a family memorial, which was published in 1899, were gathered many historical facts, found by her in the old records of that town, relating to some of the descendants of the first settlers in the earlier genera-

Digitized by Google

tions, which invested each one of them with much more personal interest than the mere entry of their names in a genealogical table could do. In the preface of this book she says of her own ancestors—that which is probably true of most of the forbears of the present generation in the original Fairfield families:—"They were all native born Englishmen and there was no marriage of their descendants with those of another nationality during a period of two hundred and sixty years. Very rarely was there a marriage outside of the home people. And unusually clear and authentic records of their births and deaths can be found on the church, cemetery and town records. In fact, as she proved: "The community of Fairfield fifty years ago and during the whole period of its history was largely made up of 'cousins' more or less removed, in relationship. During the years of her later residence in Hartford, Conn., she has given much study to the subject of early art in America and is the author of a series of articles in the Connecticut Magazine on Miniature Painting in the Colonial Days. Her writings have been purely amateur. In her own words, "dismissed when they were once off my mind and I have never really known whether they had any literary value."

Mrs. Whitmore was for several years president of the Art Society of Hartford, historian of the "Ruth Wyllys Chapter," D. A. R.; historian and vice-president of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and was nominated for president of the last-named society in 1908. Several years were spent in residence and travel abroad.

The old Whitmore homestead in Hartford is one of the most beautiful and representative homes in that portion of the East.

Page 456.

Children of Harriet Goulden Whitmore and John Ostrom Enders.

JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Feb. 10, 1897. HARRIET BURNHAM; b. Jan. 23, 1900. OSTROM; b. Sept. 17, 1903. ELVIA; b. July 2, 1905.

LATE ARRIVAL.

Martha Fairchild Ward, daughter of Edward J. and Laura Elvira (Fairchild) Ward (No. 9735, p. 302); born Sept. 4, 1909.

---

Col. Henry Walton Wessels (No. 7820, p. 236), 2d vice-president of the Andrew Ward Association, died at Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 26, 1909.

---

Charles Ward, son of Warren D. and Elizabeth Spencer (Ward) Chase (No. 10,490), was born Feb. 28, 1908.

---

Montgomery Currey, son of Guy Reginald and Julia Alexander (Curry) Bolton (No. 10,966), was born July 23, 1909.

---

Elsa, daughter of Kurt and Sybil (Hale) Diederich (No. 13,439), was born Jan. 6, 1908.

Digitized by Google

# ERRATA

Where errors are noted, the compiler requests that he be advised of the same, in order that correction may be made in a later edition.

Errors may be noted in the placing of individuals whose surnames are indecisive as to sex, viz., "Marion," "Lorraine," etc. These names and a number of others appear frequently among the descendants and the compiler has been unable to decide whether they represent persons male or persons female.

Henry C. Sturges, p. 196 (No. 6587f), should be followed by +.

First line of p. 275 (8586), should precede "Mary Burr."

Page 311.—(9903) "Theodasia" should be "Theodosia."

Page 221.—(7484) "Orsimus" should be "Orsamus."

Page 351.—(No. 8227). "Curry" should be "Currey."

Page 351.—(No. 8228). "Curry" should be "Currey."

Page 235.—(No. 4897). "Harman" should be "Harmon."

Page 451.—(No. 13,311). "Sidney Roby" should be "Samuel Sidney Breese Roby."

Page 202.—(No. 3986). "Ebenezer Hill." Date of birth should be Oct. 11, 1797.

Page 444.—(No. 10,987). "Bennett" should be "Bonnett."

Page 413.—No. (9961) should be (9962a).

Page 313.—From 9960 to 9968. The numbers are duplicated by mistake.

Page 324.—(No. 7576). (Prof.) HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD. Date of death should be July 4, 1906.

Page 456.—Corrections "Hale" family as follows:

(11,654) ARTHUR HALE. b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. July 3, 1889, Camilla Conner, dau. Philip Syng P. and Mary (Darch) Conner.

Mr. Arthur Hale, grad. "Harvard," 1880.

He is Gen. Agt. of the Amer. Railway Assn.

13,439, SYBIL. b. May 6, 1890; m. Kurt Diederich.

(11,656) EDWARD E. HALE. Mr. Hale is Prof. of "English" at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

(11,657) PHILIP LESLIE HALE. Studied at the Art Museum, Boston, Mass.; the Art League, New York City; the Beaux Arts, Paris. He is Prof. of Drawing and Painting at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

# BIOGRAPHICAL

Digitized by Google

Ink Well. In Possession of Mrs. Jenkins

The Louisburg Spoon Heirloom

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

... Andrew Ward ... the expedition to Cape [illegible]

At a General Assembly ... Colony of Connecticut ... Thursday, the 14th day of ... Ward Jun'r, Captain of one ... against Cape Breton ...

Resolved by this Assembly ... the expedition against ... their commissions and ... Chileman ... Andrew Ward, Capt. ... have their several commissions ... and allowed as a premium for the ... expedition, sent to ... representatives as aforesaid, taking his receipt for the [illegible]

He went on this ... expedition, when the ... four thousand raw ... thousand ... France and the fortress of Louisburg, considered by the best engineers of the time almost impregnable. Captain Ward took his son with him and gave him his first lesson in war. In ... were ... officers and men ... Captain Andrew Ward ... a very ... in money ... his children ... silver spoons, having them ... "Louisburg" in the ... of the time. The photograph of the one given in this book is the one which descended to ... Andrew, and to his granddaughter ... Ward ... Ward ... George ... one of his friends ... and sent him to ... There is very little ... we know of him. He

Digitized by Google

# COLONEL ANDREW WARD. GENERAL ANDREW WARD.

By Mrs. Elizabeth (Foote) Jenkins.

Great-Great-Granddaughter of Andrew Ward, 4th.

Captain Andrew Ward, afterwards Colonel Andrew Ward, fourth of the name in America, first appears in the records of the town of Guilford on June 3d, 1716, and held many offices and was Deputy of the Colonial Court for many years.

Of Andrew Ward's early years we know nothing.

It was probably he, and not his father, who was Deputy to the General Assembly in 1750-1754, and it is written Andrew Ward, Jr.—1755. It does not follow that the Jr. was there for the first time. Junior is used, or not, carelessly in the Colonial records. Again in 1759, Andrew Ward—this must have been Andrew Ward 4th, because his father had died in 1756, aged 86-7.

Andrew Ward 4th apparently pursued the even tenor of his way until the expedition to Cape Breton was planned, and in the Colonial records we find:

"At a General Assembly holden at Hartford in His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America (by adjournment, on Thursday, the 14th day of March, 1744-5-7) this Assembly appoint Andrew Ward Jun'r, Captain of one of the military companies in the intended expedition against Cape Breton, and that he be commissioned accordingly." At a later date:

"Resolved by this Assembly that the several captains appointed by this Assembly to go on the expedition against Cape Breton which have not as yet received their commissions and premia for enlisting soldiers, viz., Capt. Samuel Chapman, Capt. Andrew Ward, Capt. Robt. Denison and Capt. William Whiting, have their several commissions and the money granted by this Assembly and allowed as a premium for the encouragement of soldiers to list into said expedition, sent to them by one of the representatives of the towns where such captains do live, to be improved for the use aforesaid and that the Treasurer of this colony be ordered and he is hereby ordered, to deliver out of the treasury of this colony the sum of one hundred and ninety-two pounds, old tenour bills or new tenour bills, equivalent for each captain aforesaid to such representatives as aforesaid, taking his receipt for the same."

He went on this wild-cat expedition, when the "stars in their courses fought for them," four thousand raw militia against six thousand regulars of France and the fortress of Louisburg, considered by the best engineers of the time absolutely impregnable. Captain Ward took his son with him and gave him his first lesson in war. In those days rum rations were given to both officers and men. Captain Andrew Ward, being a temperance man and teetotaler (a very unusual thing in those days) took his rations in money, and bought for his children three silver spoons, having them marked on the back "Louisburg" in the script of the time. The photograph of the one given in this book is the one which descended to his son Andrew and to his granddaughter Roxana Ward. While at Louisburg Andrew Ward found a Jasper Griffing (brother of one of his friends, Robert Griffing), an impressed sailor on one of the British ships, and helped him to escape and sent him to his brother at home in Guilford. There is very little else we know of him. He

Digitized by Google

kept a diary of this expedition, and the tradition of it remains, but it has been lost, much to the sorrow of many descendants.

My father wrote of him what he had been told, he "was a small man, round shouldered and not handsome. He had an unpleasant snappish manner of speaking." In early life he was a sailor. Bound to Boston once, he was becalmed in a fog for more than a week. He at last spoke a vessel as follows: "Ahoy there! I want to know where I am. I've been in this cursed damn'd fog more than a week, and I don't know where I am." "You are in latitude 42 and in —" "I don't want any latitude nor longitude neither, I want to know where I am." "You are in Boston Bay and near the mouth of the harbour." It is said it was the only time he ever swore in his life, and therefore it was remembered as a specimen of his swearing.

When Eli Foote, who married his granddaughter, first became acquainted with him, he thought him the most ill-natured man he ever saw; after he knew him well, he thought him the kindest. One of his neighbors came in one morning to borrow his horse to go to mill. "No, you shan't touch it." The man turned to go out. "Yes, you may take it; the saddle and bridle are in the stable."

He died at eighty-six, in consequence of fatigue and agitation of mind produced by the invasion of New Haven by the British, and his son (General Ward) being ordered over there is command of his brigade.

---

## GEN. ANDREW WARD.

Andrew Ward, fifth of the name in this country, son of Col. Andrew Ward and Elizabeth Fowler, was born Nov. 19, 1727. Of his childhood and education we know nothing; he probably went to the school in the town kept by the Church Society. His handwriting was handsome, and his letters show that he knew how to express himself. He began his training as a soldier when he was eighteen, and went as aide to his father on that famous expedition of the colonies against the fortress of Louisburg. In 1757, at thirty years of age, he was captain of a company of militia sent to Fort No. 4 on the Connecticut River, now the little town of Charlestown, Vermont. The two following years, 1758-1759, he also served there, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. On one of these campaigns he imitated the Indians in making a log canoe, and, with one or two of the Guilford men of his company, paddled down the Connecticut River to Long Island Sound and then up the little river Ruttawoo (now East River) to his own door at Nut Plains. The canoe was used long afterwards, as a watering trough for his cattle. In 1760 he was at the Battle of Lake George, commanding a company, and his brother-in-law, Dr. Giles Hull, husband of Abigail Ward, also commanded a company in this war, and died at Ticonderoga, Aug. 14, 1759.

We do not hear of him again until he is moderator of a full special meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Guilford, held Dec. 14, 1774, "which agrees and resolves faithfully to adhere to and strictly abide by the association entered into" by the American Continental Congress. He is also put on a committee to help the poor of Boston, "who are suffering more immediately in a common cause."

At the session of the General Assembly held in the month of April, 1775, six regiments were ordered to be raised. Andrew Ward was made Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[illegible] the tradition [illegible] it remains, [illegible] with [illegible] descendants.

[illegible] has been told, [illegible] He [illegible] an unpleasant [illegible] had to Boston [illegible] struck a vessel [illegible] [illegible] I am. [illegible] Boston [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] were [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] daughter first became acquaint[illegible] [illegible] One of [illegible] No [illegible] like it [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] New [illegible] Bristol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

---

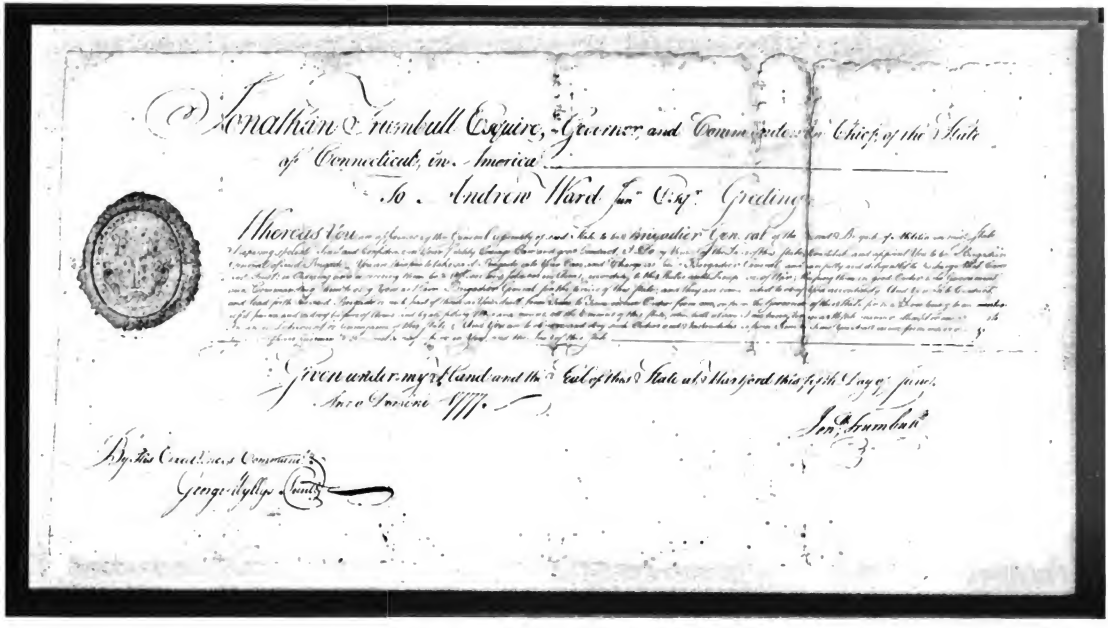
## GEN. [illegible]DREW WARD.

[illegible] in this [illegible] son of [illegible] was born Nov. 14, 172[illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible] was [illegible] famous [illegible] the [illegible] fortress of Louisburg in 1757, at [illegible] of age [illegible] company of [illegible] No. 4 [illegible] town of [illegible] Vermont. [illegible] discovered [illegible] Colon[illegible] the Indians [illegible] with [illegible] men of his [illegible] down [illegible] River [illegible] Long Island Sound, and then up [illegible] river [illegible] East River [illegible] at New [illegible] In 1[illegible] [illegible] Lake George [illegible] and [illegible] Ward also [illegible] at [illegible] Aug. 14, 1[illegible]

[illegible] he is [illegible] of the [illegible] of the town of G[illegible] held De[illegible] 1774 [illegible] strictly [illegible] Continental Congress. [illegible] Boston [illegible] more [illegible]

[illegible] of the General Assembly [illegible] in the month of [illegible] to be raised. Andrew Ward was made [illegible]

Digitized by Google



Jonathan Trumbull Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief of the State of Connecticut in America

To Andrew Ward Junr Esqr Greeting

Whereas You are by virtue of the Commission of Assembly of said State to be Brigadier General of the Militia in said State, Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Valor, Conduct and good Conduct, I do by these Presents Commission and appoint You to be Brigadier General of said Brigade. You are therefore to take care of Brigade aforesaid, and Charge as the Brigadier General shall order, and to Exercise and Instruct the Officers and Soldiers of said Brigade in Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War; Pursuing the Trust in you reposed according to Law and Usage of Arms. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this State at Hartford this 7th day of June Anno Domini 1777.

Jon. Trumbull

By the Governor's Command

George Wyllys Secrty

Colonel of the First Regiment (under Colonel Wooster of New Haven) and Captain of the second company in the regiment. His company was made up of Guilford men; there were only thirty-nine men on its roll, and it served until November, 1775. It was stationed first at Harlem, and later along Lakes George and Champlain. The rest of the regiment was at the taking of St. John's in October, 1775, and I suppose this company was also. We have his commission dated May 1, 1775, as Lieutenant Colonel of this regiment. It is under the service of George the Third, in "the fifteenth year of the reign of his Gracious Majesty."

At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety on Friday, Jan. 26, 1776, they appointed Colonel Waterbury for one regiment and Colonel Ward for another, with orders to raise by voluntary enlistment 750 men for each regiment, "to join and assist Major General Lee," "with encouragement that they should be entitled to the same pay as allowed the troops before Boston, and dismissed soon, when the service would admit."

The regiment was marched to Fairfield en route to New York, and then sent home again, but, matters looking brighter in New York, was ordered back immediately, and crossed to Brooklyn. It was kept at work on the forts which were being erected and on duty for two months, when it was verbally discharged by General Sullivan.

In May, 1776, Colonel Ward was made Colonel of the Seventh Regiment Horse and Foot, to serve from May 14, 1776, for one year, and stood on the same footing as the other Continental regiments, being raised on the requisition of the Continental Congress. It had been intended for service at Boston, but was sent instead to New York. It was billeted upon the inhabitants of the towns of Norwalk, Stamford and Greenwich (afterwards the State paid the bill for their keep to these inhabitants). It joined Washington's army in August, "and was stationed first near Fort Lee." They were in the battle at White Plains on Oct. 28, 1776, and with Washington's army at Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776, and at Princeton on Jan. 3, 1777. At Princeton, in a council of war, Washington proposed to make a stealthy retreat, take a circuitous route to Princeton, and fall upon the enemy at New Brunswick as well as at Princeton. The decision was made, orders were whispered, and the American forces took their quiet way toward Princeton. General Ward was deputed to take charge of the rear guard; to keep up the camp fires and the appearance of the army being still present. But he was given no directions about withdrawing. Washington evidently thought he was a good enough soldier to be trusted, and he was. There was a sharp attack at daybreak, which he escaped, and joined the main army. General Washington afterward commended him highly for his well managed retreat; he did not lose a man.

Then came the encampment at Morristown, New Jersey, for that wearisome winter. They threw up earth works, and Colonel Ward here showed a certain pleasing largeness of spirit. Of course an equal amount of work was ordered for each regiment on these earthworks; a regiment encamped next Colonel Ward scornfully declined to do its duty. Its colonel, seeing how well the Connecticut regiment had done its work, came up and ordered them to do what his own regiment had refused to do. The Connecticut men smilingly declined to take commands from any but their own colonel, and the officer went away foaming and blustering. After he had gone, Colonel Ward pointed out to his men that an open place in the line of fortifications made them useless; that the defences were in their own interest, and asked them to do the

Digitized by Google

work for him in spite of the bad conduct of the other regiment. The men complied with his request, and did the work handsomely. Tradition says nothing about the other regiment after that; let us hope they had the manhood to do something in return. This story was told my father by an old soldier of General Ward's, named Eber Norton; and years after Eber Norton's son told father the same story over again.

We find a letter from Colonel Ward written in December of this winter to Governor Trumbull, asking that his men be allowed to go home, since their unexpected marching (they were to have gone to Boston) has worn out all their clothes of every kind, "they are too far away from home to have their friends send them clothing," and that their wages will hardly suffice to buy them there at the high price asked. He humbly requests His Honor to use his "influence with the General that they may be returned to winter quarters near home, that their friends may supply them with cloaths; or that they may be dismist with the other Continental regiments that are not of the new army." He evidently had great difficulty in keeping the regiment together. On March 13, 1777, he had a severe letter from General Washington, asking why seventeen of his men are on furlough and fourteen discharged; and saying that no officer under the rank of general has a right to discharge men, and that it is no time to grant furloughs to a regiment which has so nearly served its time. Colonel Ward felt the disapproval very keenly; but his men were suffering for all the necessaries of life, and they took their furlough themselves; *they deserted* and made their way to their homes. There was no way of stopping them.

In April of this year he is apparently called out for the Danbury raid, for we find the pay roll of his regiment at that time, but nothing is said of how they came from Morristown.

The next we know of him, the General Assembly of his State has made him Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of the State Militia, succeeding General Wadsworth, June 5, 1777. In July he has orders from the General Assembly to draft one-fourth part of his brigade; have them armed, equipped, and hold themselves in readiness to march on the shortest notice, with their proper officers. In October, he was sent to Peekskill to reinforce General Putnam; and the Hudson Burgoyne campaign followed. He was at the taking of Saratoga.

January, 1778, "Resolved by this Assembly that General Andrew Ward be and he is appointed one of the committee for revising the militia laws of this State, in the room of General James Wadsworth excused." In March, 1778, he was sent with men to protect New Haven. In August that same year he is called by the Governor and Council of Safety to raise three companies from the Second Brigade to aid General Sullivan in Rhode Island "if a sufficient number shall freely offer themselves; if not, from peremptory draught from said militia."

He is a member of the Council of Safety this year and for several years following; we find the charge of horse hire, going to and fro. He was many times in that old war office at Lebanon, (Conn.). All this time, too, he was Deputy to the General Assembly, but evidently "absent on leave" most of the time.

In 1779, he is, with Colonel Abram Davenport "made a committee to

Digitized by Google

inquire into the condition of an armed sloop of war belonging to the enemy and cast ashore at Guilford, and when the committee have properly conferred upon the subject, General Ward is directed to arm and equip her for the service of the State." He named this sloop the Guilford. He is "justice of the Peace and Quorum" all this time, and, what was much more important, he was justice of the County Court for the County of New Haven, and served many years. The guard along the coast is in his charge. In July he is opposing the British attack on New Haven. He is sent to assay powder at a mill in New Haven. In November his half brigade is ordered stationed at New Haven, but in October he has been ordered to have his whole brigade ready to meet Count d'Estaing, but of course that came to nothing.

These are the outlines of the things he did—there is no way of filling in the picture. He was evidently busy in the public service all the time.

In 1787 he is sent as first delegate with Colonel Elliott to the State Convention which adopted the United States Constitution, and I regret to say that both of them voted "no." Why, I cannot say, except there was much jealousy among the colonists among themselves, and fear of a despotic general government.

At the end of the Revolutionary War he had little property left, two or three houses and lots, an impoverished and neglected farm, and four hundred dollars in Continental paper money, the only pay he ever had for his service. It was redeemable at one dollar for each hundred, and he never took the trouble to redeem it. His descendants have given it away as relics of those days of struggle. He evidently was an intelligent farmer; he was interested in the improvements of the time; he brought the first apple trees to Nut Plains; an old tree, the Barnapple, was cut down as late as 1870. He brought the first potatoes to Guilford, and his granddaughter, Harriet Foote, secretly nibbled one of them—uncooked—and did not think this wonderful new fruit nearly so good as chestnuts. As a householder, family tradition says he was rather careless. The tale is told that when he came back from the General Assembly at Hartford, to which he was elected from 1771 to the year of his death, he brought his saddle bags filled with nails on one side and with books on the other. He went about and drove in nails wherever it was necessary, and then sat down and read his books. He had a fairly good library for those days, and many of his books have come down to us in their dark leather bindings. When his son-in-law, Eli Foote, died, leaving ten children, he took them all, with their mother, to live with him at Nut Plains, and was father and educator to them. My father remembered very plainly the stories of the war which he told. Two of these sons died soon, within two weeks of each other, tradition says, in consequence of fatigue and illness caused by acting as pall-bearers for a distance of two miles. In those days there were no hearses, and coffins were carried by relays of men friends. The loss of these two boys of sixteen and fourteen broke the General's heart, and that such harm should never happen again for any member of his family, he laid out a private burial plot on his own farm, an eighth of a mile from his house, on a beautiful knoll with oak trees, above the little river. There he lies, with four generations of his descendants about him, some of them soldiers like himself, and there his grave is covered with flowers on Decoration Day.

Digitized by Google

## THE GIFFORD FAMILY.

By Mrs. Sarah Gifford Tingue.

The first Gifford known in America of the line that was later allied by marriage with the Ward family was William Gifford, well known in genealogical circles as William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. He was a member of the grand Inquest at Plymouth in 1650, and his name is found in the lists of "first proprietors" of both Monmouth and Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and suffered severely by fines and vexatious lawsuits because of his beliefs. In his will, after apportioning certain sums to his children and grandchildren, he says, "of what is yet remaining I do give five pounds to be improved for the use and service of truth, by my friends in Sandwich, called Quakers." He was a man of property, owning lands in Mass., Conn. and Rhode Is., and was undoubtedly a worthy citizen of his time. The Gifford lineage is traced back to Osborne de Bolebec, a noble Norman, whose son Walter obtained the name of "Gifford" or the "Liberal," and was created Count of Longueville, and later Earl of the county of Buckingham. He was that Goulter Gifford, undoubtedly, whose name appears on the Battle Abbey Roll, 1066. Such things should count for little, however, in free America.

"Kind hearts are more than coronets
And simple faith than Norman blood."

We might well note two of the mottoes pertaining to the Gifford coat-armor, "Take breath and pull strong," and "Nothing without the Divinity." Heredity is a braided cord of many strands; let us see what has gone to make up the character of Elihu Gifford, who married Deborah, daughter of Moses and Chloe (Ward) Allen.

Robert Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass., son of William of Sandwich, took for his wife, Sarah Wing. In her we have the blood of Rev. John Wing of England, a graduate of Oxford, and an author whose works are still extant. He was a strong non-conformist, and when preaching in Flushing, Zealand, held the same relation to the Puritans there, as did pastor Robinson to the Pilgrims at Leyden. He also preached at Sandwich, Eng., and when his widow Deborah (Bachellor) Wing came to America with her four young sons, she undoubtedly named Sandwich, Mass., where she made her home, from her memories of the old home in England. Deborah Bachellor's father was that noted non-conformist, Rev. Stephen Bachellor, who struggled and fought for his opinions through a long, stormy life of a hundred years. He was reviled and derided, but to him such characters as Whittier, Hawthorne, Longfellow, and Daniel Webster, looked back as the source of many of their most meritorious deeds and utterances. Jeremiah Gifford, son of Robert, was also a Quaker of the old town of Dartmouth, and in the ancestry of his wife, Mary Wright, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Soule) Wright, we find certain things of interest to awaken our attention. The two Mayflower passengers, George Soule, grandfather of Sarah and Francis Cooke, whose daughter Hester, was wife of Richard Wright, and mother of Adam, and whose wife Hester Mahiew, the Walloon, has left us certain of her rules for dainty cookery, to show that she attended carefully to the ways of her household.

Benjamin Gifford, son of Jeremiah, came up to that "half-way-house" between the coast and upper New York State, Dutchess County, and married

Digitized by Google

Abigail, his kinswoman, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Gifford) Wing, so bringing in double strands of both Gifford and Wing traits, with new strands added from the Bowermans, with which is intertwined that of sturdy Anthony Annable, who came a passenger on the "Anne," and did well his part in the world's work of his time; also we find in this line Robert Harper and his wife, Deborah Perry, who were at one time imprisoned with their friend, the ill-fated Mary Dyer, who was hung for the crime of being a "Friend." Benjamin Gifford, though a Quaker, had a liking for the good things of life, and was fond of fine horses; but they proved his undoing, for he was killed by being thrown from his sleigh when they became unmanageable. This was in February, before his son Elihu was born. The subject of our sketch, Elihu Gifford, grew up in the town of Dover, N. Y., and when a lad, carried supplies to Washington's camp at White Plains. He must have had patriotic tendencies, or he would not have done so, even though young, for he was of a very positive nature, as was shown by his subsequent career. Not liking the work to which he had been apprenticed, according to the custom of the times, he ran away to the coast, and enlisted on a privateer, during the Revolutionary War. This vessel was captured by a British ship of war, and he was taken to the West Indies. When anchored about three miles from shore, Gifford decided he would not serve King George any longer, and as he was a large, powerful man, he assisted a companion and they escaped, swam to shore, and succeeded in getting a ship to the States. He then came back to Dover and married tall, fair, blue-eyed Deborah Allen, and came up into Washington County to make a home. His wife was a woman of great decision of character, and while she could not fight, as her brothers did, in the war of 1812, she had the true martial spirit. Elihu Gifford had inherited his father's love for fine horses, and at one time, coming home with his horse, from a race, and showing the effect of too jovial companionship, Deborah met him at the door, and said, "Take that horse off the place; sell it for what you can get, or give it away, but stay on this place, it shall not"; and it had to go. But notwithstanding these human frailties, Elihu Gifford was a man of sterling worth, and much thought of in the community. The descendants of Elihu and Deborah, have been, so far as known, good, substantial citizens, leading lives of quiet industry, and if not taking leading parts in large public affairs, yet many of them holding offices in their home towns, and being much respected. One son took his Captain's place, and led a company at Plattsburg in the war of 1812. Of the sons of Moses and Chloe (Ward) Allen "Peter B." rose to the rank of Brigadier Gen. in the War of 1812, and was in command of a regiment at the battle of Queenstown, in which he was taken prisoner. He was afterwards a member of the State Legislature from Ontario County, to which place the family had removed in 1796-7. In 1818 he migrated to Indiana and was a pioneer settler of Terre Haute, where his descendants are still found. Nathaniel, another son, settled at a place called Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y., which took its name from him. He was an early officer of militia, and a member of the Legislature. In the war of 1812 he successively filled the posts of Commissioner and Paymaster on the Niagara frontier. After the war he was Sheriff of Ontario Co., and for two terms its representative in the National Congress. He died at Louisville, Ky., where he had taken the contract for the construction of a canal. Both Peter B. and Nathaniel Allen were vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Honeoye, N. Y., in 1808.

A sister, Catherine Allen, married Roswell Turner, a native of Connecti-

Digitized by Google

cut. They emigrated first to Dorset, Vt., and then followed the rest of the family to Western New York, pushing on to the dark woods of Wyoming County, making their own road, and being the first to settle west of Warsaw, N. Y. Their son, Orsamus Turner, was author of the volume entitled "Phelps and Gorham Purchase," and "The Holland Purchase," the same being histories of Western New York lands. A grandson, Pliny Turner Sexton, is President of the National Bank of Palmyra, N. Y., and a member of the State Board of Regents. A great-granddaughter, Margaret Sexton Aldrich, was the first wife of the late Rear Admiral William T. Sampson, U. S. N.

And so they have come upon the stage of life, played their little parts, and gone, as we all must go, when the work is done.

---

## THE WESTCHESTER COUNTY WARDS.

By MRS. CLARA WARD HOWLAND.

A few matters of interest concerning the Westchester branch of the Ward family, descended from Andrew Warde of Fairfield, Conn., through his son Samuel. Carlyle wrote, "There is no heroic poem in the world which is not biography, and the essence of biography is history."

The descendants of Andrew Warde have been many, and distinguished as statesmen, soldiers, lawyers, physicians, clergymen and professors. His wife, Hester Sherman, was the grand-daughter of Edmund Sherman, who founded the great Latin school at Dedham, Eng., still in existence, and from this Edmund Sherman the name Edmund came into the Ward family, a number of times repeated in the Westchester branch.

There were a number of Edmunds in succession from Andrew Warde. The first, his son, appears to have died without issue. The 2d Edmund, son of Samuel and grandson of Andrew, is referred to in the body of this work, under No. 56. The third member of the family of this name, No. 265, was a member of the Colonial Assembly, High Sheriff of Westchester County, and for many years a County Judge. Edmund Ward 4th, No. 926, received by the will of his father dated in 1731, besides lands, etc., a silver hilted sword. He was a loyalist in the Revolution, in consequence of which he was thrown into prison, his property was confiscated, and afterward given to one of the men who aided in the capture of Major Andre, the British spy. Two of his sons were officers in the British army, and one, the youngest, was in Washington's army.

(Maj.) Moses Ward (No. 2409) was a soldier in the British army during the war of the Revolution. He afterwards went for a time to St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada, and later, returned to this country and lived at New Rochelle, N. Y., until his death.

Stephen Ward of Eastchester, (No. 2413) espoused the cause of the struggling Americans. He was one of the "Sons of Liberty," and helped pull down the Statue of King George III in the Bowling Green, New York City. He was in Washington's army.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 1st, (No. 5168) had his country seat on Ward's Island in the East River, about opposite 116th St. This island was named for him, although in former years it had been owned by some of his ancestors, and called by a different name. At his death it was bought by the city of New

Digitized by Google

The Eastchester Church and Cemetery, Burial Place of the Westchester County Wards

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Hetty Maria (Ward) Ward

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Before the time [illegible] on April [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

A most interesting ser[illegible] on November 1st, All Saints' [illegible]

[illegible] De Lancey Ward [illegible] Cemetery, Brooklyn, Long Island [illegible]

[illegible] Ward [illegible] partner [illegible] Ward [illegible] in Paris. During the war [illegible]

Frederick Augustus Ward (No. [illegible]) [illegible] whose early death was greatly mourned. [illegible] death were as follows: Frederick Ward at [illegible] about twenty-three years [illegible] of the Volunteer Fire Department, [illegible] one of the most prominent [illegible] lives in a fire on July [illegible]. The fire [illegible] Pearl Street, near Fulton. The building was [illegible] ond story had been [illegible] the [illegible] walls [illegible] spread out like [illegible] and [illegible] young men were crushed to death [illegible] the [illegible] wall. At [illegible] great [illegible] [illegible] flowers were [illegible] in profusion.

The [illegible] by [illegible] men was afterward treas[illegible] by their company and

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

York, which still owns it. When a young man, Mr. Ward was sent to London by his father, Major Moses Ward, to enter the banking house of the Baring Bros. After a few years he returned to New York City and entered the house of Howland, Aspinwall & Co. He remained with this firm the rest of his life. For twenty or more years he represented them in Manchester, Eng. His wife, Hetty Maria Ward was the daughter of Stephen Ward, his uncle. She was a woman of great intellectuality, and charm of manner, and full of interesting anecdotes from her life of twenty years abroad. She had also, a deeply religious nature with intense faith. In St. John's Episcopal Church in White Plains, N. Y. is a life size figure in colored glass of a female, representing "Faith," placed there in her memory. She was greatly beloved, especially by all young people. She is buried in the Eastchester cemetery in the same grave with her husband.

St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, was built of stone, before the Revolution, to replace the original wooden edifice of the time of Queen Anne, who gave the silver Communion Service. It has a charming old belfry, where hangs the same bell which called the Wards of many generations, (for over two hundred and fifty years,) for worship on the Sabbath. It has an appropriate inscription. Before the time of bells, the congregations were called to church by the beating of a drum, and before that by blowing the conch shell. It is recorded on April 3, 1702, John Thompkins, Jr., was chosen to beat the drum to call the congregation to church. During the Revolution they buried the bell, the communion service, the Bible and the Prayer Book; the two latter are in beautifully clear print and remarkably preserved.

The interior of the church is peculiarly arranged. It was used as a hospital for the soldiers during the Revolution, and there are many marks of bullets on the outside walls of the church. Many Wards are buried in this cemetery, which surrounds the church and with them many of the old families with whom they had intermarried, the Hunts, the Fowlers, etc.

A most interesting service is held every year in St. Paul's at Eastchester, on November 1st, All Saints' Day. The graves are always decorated with flowers.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 2d was the first member of this line of the Ward family who was not buried in this cemetery. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Long Island, in a family plot of his own.

Oliver De Lancey Ward, 2d (No. 8017) was for thirty years senior partner of the importing house of "Ward, Dickson & Co.," with branch house in Paris. During the war of the Rebellion he was a Union Democrat.

Frederick Augustus Ward, (No. 8018), was a young man of fine promise, whose early death was greatly mourned. The circumstances attending his death were as follows: Frederick Ward and Eugene Underhill, young men of about twenty-three years of age, were devoted friends. They were members of the Volunteer Fire Department, which in those days, was represented by some of the most prominent families in the city of New York. They lost their lives in a fire on July 1, 1834. The fire occurred in Haydock's drug store in Pearl Street, near Fulton. The building was high, and all of it above the second story had been consumed except the gable walls. Suddenly the flames spread out like a blanket and the two young men were crushed to death beneath the falling wall. At the time of their burial there was a great procession, and beautiful flowers were sent in profusion.

The pipe held by these men was afterward treasured by their company and

Digitized by Google

hung in the headquarters of the association. The monument was erected by the volunteer firemen over the grave which contained the bodies of the two devoted friends, and a committee was appointed to keep it in good condition by cleaning it, and regilding its letters, when necessary. The monument, which is quaint, is a sarcophagus, surmounted by a stone coffin, and bears on its apex a fireman's cap, torch and trumpet. It was preserved through the action of the Exempt Firemen's Association, and also by the efforts of a niece of Frederick Ward.

In connection with the above incident, the following item from a recent New York City paper is of interest:

"When St. John's Burial Ground, at Hudson, Leroy and Clarkson Sts., is opened to the public as a park and children's playground, only one monument will remain of the many that marked the graves in that historic spot. The monument thus honored has been removed from its original location and placed in a more conspicuous position between two fine trees. It is eminently fitting that this distinction should be given it, for the stone commemorates the brave deed of two young men, who gave their lives for their fellow-citizens as truly as if they had fallen in battle."

Augustus Henry Ward, (No. 5176), was born in New York City. He was one of the very successful importers of the metropolis, with a branch house in Paris. He gave liberally to art and education. To the College of the City of New York, he endowed in perpetuity, as yearly prizes, a number of bronze medals called the Ward Medals. He gave a large sum of money to the National Academy of Design at the time of its erection at the corner of 4th Ave. and 23d Street, in New York City. The Kane Arctic Expedition greatly interested him, and he was one of its most active promoters. A man of broad minded charity and fine business talent, he made for himself an honorable record and left a wide circle of friends.

Horatio Ward, (No. 5190), died in London, England, in 1871. He had followed a banking or mercantile career in that city and had amassed a fortune. He was often a guest of Earl Dudley, who called him his "American Cousin." He bequeathed $100,000 to the National Soldier's Home at Washington, D. C., and the same sum to the Soldier's Homes in the various States. He left also $19,000 to the granddaughters of Robert Morris, the Colonial Treasurer of the Revolution. The remainder of his estate, about $500,000, was given to three of his nephews and nieces. Mr. Ward was unmarried. He visited Gorleston in Suffolk County, England, and spent a considerable sum of money in tracing his descent from Andrew Warde. His collections in MS. form are now in the possession of the family of his cousin, the late Augustus H. Ward of New York City.

Clara Ward (No. 10647), the gifted author of this sketch, married the prominent landscape and genre artist, Alfred Cornelius Howland of Williamtown, Mass. His later years were spent in Pasadena, Cal. Mrs. Howland has devoted much time to researches in her own family line.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 3d, (No. 12901), was a soldier in the Spanish War. He was born at Bay Ridge, Long Island. He entered the ranks as a volunteer from the State of Washington, and received honorable mention for his services during the war. Since peace was declared, he remains as a citizen in the Philippines.

Digitized by Google

## THE CORNWALL FAMILY.

BY MRS. ALICE CORNWALL BURTON.

The Cornwall family was founded in America by Sergeant William Cornwall, who was sergeant-at-arms and one of the sixteen body guards of King Charles First. He came to this country from England early in the seventeenth century, and received a grant of land in Connecticut for fighting the Indians. He became the progenitor of the family in the new world. For some time he lived in Massachusetts and his wife died in Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633. About four years later, in May, 1637, he was one of a company of seventy-seven men who fought the Pequod Indians and was one of but nineteen who were not killed in battle. In 1638 he was sent with others to purchase land from the Indians in the vicinity of Stratford, Connecticut. The following year it seems he was the owner of a house and sixteen acres of land at Hartford, Connecticut, his name being one of the three among forty people who had land in Hartford and held pasturage, etc. He married a second time, in 1639, and eleven years later, in 1650, he removed to Middletown, Connecticut. In 1666 he received a grant of land at Hartford, that State, and at Middletown he owned ten acres and a house. He had altogether nine hundred and three acres of land granted him at Hartford and at Middletown, together with other tracts elsewhere. In 1667 he was freed from taxes, while in 1670 he was assessed in Middletown, his being the fifth largest assessment. In 1668 he became a member of the church of Middletown and in 1674 he made his will, which is still on file in the probate court of Hartford. He was one of the first to move to Middletown, and spent his remaining days there, passing away in 1678, his grave being in the cemetery at that place. He was representative from Middletown to the Colonial Legislature in 1654, 1664 and 1665, and served as constable at that place. He had three sons, the Cornwalls of Rochester, N. Y. being descendants of his eldest son. The Cornwall family have been very prominent and twenty-two members of the family were soldiers of the Revolutionary war.

The line of descent is traced down through William 1st and 2d, three Andrews, Amos 1st and 2d, John, John Byron and Byron Edward to Edward Floyd Cornwall, now three years of age, so that twelve generations of the family have been represented in America. The second Amos Cornwall was the first to come to Rochester, N. Y., and he was accompanied by his two sons, John and George, and also a daughter, and the sons were both married at that place. The family now living in Rochester are descendants of John and George Cornwall.

Amos Cornwall died in Rochester, April 16, 1868. He was a hatter and furrier on West Main Street in that city and for a number of years continued actively in business. He held membership in the Masonic Lodge. His son, John Cornwall, was sixteen years of age when he arrived in Rochester with his parents. He remained with his father some time, and then went into the oil country accompanied by his brother, being one of the first to go to the oil regions. There he did a large business which proved profitable and he afterward went to New York City, where he remained until 1867. He owned the Crystal Palace Block and considerable other valuable realty in Rochester; was a member of the Union Grays, a military company, and a member of the old Volunteer Fire Co.; he also belonged to the Masonic Order.

Digitized by Google

George Cornwall lived in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and later owned a plantation near Richmond, Virginia, on the James River, this being known as the old Peyton Randolph property. It was upon this plantation that both he and his wife died. Two of his sons are living in Rochester.

John Cornwall married Margaret Von Schuyver, whose father came to Rochester in 1820. She was born here and by her marriage became the mother of a son and daughter, John Byron and Alice Elizabeth. The son died leaving one son, Byron Edward, who married Florence Maxon, of New York, and they had one son Edward Floyd. John Byron Cornwall wedded Anna V. Gardiner, of Mohawk Valley. She owns the Cornwall Block in Rochester, which was built by members of the family. John Byron Cornwall was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also belonged to the Young Men's Christian Association. His sister and only surviving member of the family in Rochester is Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Cornwall Burton. She is a member of the Andrew Ward Association. Mrs. Burton is a representative of two of the old and prominent families of New England.

---

## THE MICHIGAN BRANCH OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD THROUGH THE REV. DAVID WARD.

By Mrs. Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin.

The Michigan branch of the descendants of Andrew Ward trace their ancestry through the Rev. David Ward to Andrew of Fairfield, Conn. Esther Franklin, who married Asahel Ward, was undoubtedly a second cousin of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, her grandfather, in all probability being one of the numerous uncles of Benjamin Franklin. The tradition in the family is to that effect, and the traits of character in many members of the family, are so pronouncedly similar to Franklin's, as to show unmistakably the heredity. Josiah Franklin and his brother Benjamin, the father and uncle, of Dr. Benjamin, are the only ones authentically mentioned in American history, but that they had large families is easily discovered in Bambury, Eng., where several others lived. All the descendants of Esther Franklin have such marked hereditary attributes, as to be very convincing, and in many instances the likeness of members of the present generation to Franklin is so pronounced as to be very noticeable. His droll way of putting things, his very unusual diplomacy, and other characteristics are so shown in these descendants as to be startling to a student of inherited tendencies. As to the military record of David Ward, we find that he "served as a private in Captain Robert Edmonston's Company, Colonel Goose Van Schaick's Battalion, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a company muster roll covering the period from February 16 to December 17, 1776, which shows him discharged on the last mentioned date." (Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department.)

His name appears as a private in the First Regiment, New York Continental Line Troops, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, on page 27 of "New York in the Revolution" by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, 2d edition, 1898.

On page 143 of the same record, his name is given as a private in the New York State, Dutchess County, Militia, Fifth Regiment, Colonel William Humfrey and Colonel James Vandeburgh.

Digitized by Google

On page 203 of the same record, he appears as a private in Colonel Johnson's Regiment of New York State Troops, Capt. Concklin's Company ("New York in the Revolution" by Berthold Fernow, edition of 1887, vol. 1, page 509).

He served as a private in Captain Abel Merriman's Company of Vermont State Militia "for their tour of Castleton, October 11, 1780." He marched October 11, 1780, and was discharged October 22, 1780, serving eleven days ("Vermont in the Revolutionary War" by John E. Goodrich, page 208).

On page 467 of the same record, his name appears as a private in Captain Abel Merriman's Company in Colonel Thomas Lee's Regiment of Vermont State Militia "for their tours in Castleton, October 21, 1781." He marched October 25, 1781, and served six days.

I add the following regarding the services in the War of 1812 of Nathan Ward, son of David. This is quoted from a letter, dated April 1, 1897, from the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, written to my father:—

"Nathan Ward made an application for bounty land on July 16, 1868, at which time he was 82 years of age and residing at Keene, N. Y., and his claim was allowed for twelve days' actual service as a private in Capt. Hurd's Company, New York Militia, War of 1812. He enlisted at Keene, N. Y.

The military record of Asahel Ward is as follows: On January 17, 1776, a convention was held at Dorset, Vermont. Among other things done, it was voted that three men should be a committee with power to warn a general meeting of the committees in the New Hampshire Grants when they should "judge necessary from northern intelligence." One of these three men, so appointed, was Asahel Ward. (Collections of the Vermont Historical Society, vol. 1, page 13.)

He joined the militia to repel the invasion of Burgoyne and died on the march. His home at Addison, Vermont, was destroyed by burning, and his family were scattered. While not of record, "he gave all that he had—his life, his family record, and his firm belief."

Asahel Ward and Esther Franklin lived in Killingworth, Conn., till after their first two children were born. These were Submit, who married Philip Stone and Samuel, whose history has never been known. They reappeared in Addison, Vermont, in January, 1776. It took a search of records which was pursued by the writer for sixteen years, to find this family in later years. It was finally learned that they had removed to Dover N, Y., where the remainder of the family were born. The Vermont residence began probably about 1774 or 1775. Here they were in the forefront of the Revolution.

Besides his son David Ward, Asahel Ward gave another son to the cause of liberty, namely, John Ward, a private in the First Regiment, New York Continental Line Troops, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, Capt. Andrew Fink, Junior's Company, also designated as Capt. Charles Parson's, and as the 6th Company. John Ward enlisted February 13, 1776, for the war, and he was one of General Schuyler's guard. (Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department.)

AUTHORITIES: (1) Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department; (2) New York in the Revolution, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, second edition, published in 1898, pages 27, 143, and 203; (3) New York in the Revolution by Berthold Fernow, edition of 1887, vol. 1, page 509; (4) Vermont in the Revolutionary War by John E. Goodrich, edition

Digitized by Google

of 1904, pages 208 and 467; (5) Collections of the Vermont Historical Society, vol. 1, page 13.

Asahel Ward died as a result of his campaign in the militia, and John, his son, took the family homestead and cared for the mother at Addison, Vt., where the old house can still be seen. David Ward was only a lad of fifteen when he enlisted. The tradition is that when he told his father of David's enlistment, the latter said "Well, John, you must go to take care of Dave." John was a year and a half older, only seventeen. He had a second enlistment, and was captured and taken prisoner by the Indians and taken to Canada, but eventually returned, and after his mother's death, he moved to Auburn, New York, where he remained till his death. The brothers enlisted on the same day and were mustered out the same day a year later; enlistments being for short terms in those days.

David Ward, the immediate ancestor of the Michigan branch married Abigail Pray, daughter of John Pray, and settled in Wells, Vt., where he lived until his death, having a large family. His first wife died and he married a second time, but the only issue of this family died young. David Ward became first a surveyor and farmer, and afterwards became a Baptist minister, and preached for many years, engaging also, as many ministers did in those days, in his other professions. Abigail Pray had some property when they were married, and this enabled her to leave each of the children a small inheritance at her death.

A land grant for Revolutionary service enabled Rev. David to put two of his children upon land in Keene Valley, N. Y., then opening up to pioneer settlement. Nathan Ward and Mrs. Amasa Rust, (Charlotte Ward) settled in Keene Valley, and Submit Ward, (Mrs. Tobey) made her home in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., a few miles from the former place. The Tobey family always remained in Jay, Submit and Jesse Tobey raised a large family there, many of whose descendants are still living in the vicinity, prosperous, well-to-do people, mostly active business men, but being represented in the State Legislature by some, and in professional careers by others. At the present time, the homestead is owned by Miss Tobey, whose brothers are physicians in Boston, Mass., and whose sister, (Mrs. Jones) is the wife of a prominent lumberman in Tacoma, Washington. During the war of 1812, the "Ward boys," sons of Rev. David, engaged in the boating business. Having obtained a sloop, they transported troops and supplies for the U. S. Government, first on Lake Champlain. From there, the oldest, Samuel, went into the same business on Lake Erie. Having once entered the chain of great lakes, it was quite natural for them to go farther. Mr. Samuel Ward's schooner, called the "Gen. Harrison," carried troops from Fort Miami, (Toledo) Ohio, to Fort Mackenac. In 1817, he purchased a farm in Newport, now Marine City, Michigan, on the St. Clair River. Here he engaged in boating, lumbering and farming. As was the custom in those days, when one of a family migrated the others were likely to follow. A "famine year" in the East, started the brother. Eber Ward had already joined Samuel; Nathan and Zael followed; the former from Keene Valley, and the latter from Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; where he had previously migrated. Four of Zael's daughters married in Chautauqua Co., and always remained there, where their descendants in the families Button, Stewart and Lewis are still living. The Rust family came a little later, and the four brothers, Samuel, Eber, Zael and Nathan, and one sister, (Mrs. Rust) settled and lived all their lives in Marine

Digitized by Google

City, Mich. It was a pivotal point for the development of all the great industries of the now great State of Michigan. At that time sailing craft were all the vessels that were to be found in the great lakes. With the advent of steam as motive power, Mr. Samuel Ward and his brothers united in building one of the first steamboats put upon these waters. This steamer plied between Detroit and the Lake Huron ports. Mr. Samuel Ward bought out his brothers and took into partnership his nephew, Eber Brock Ward, and together they built up the beginnings of the noted system of steamers, that ran for three generations up the great lakes, under the name of the "Ward Line." This line was owned and managed by members of the family up to the regime of Mr. Eber Ward, who died not very long ago. David Ward, the youngest son of Rev. David, had studied medicine, and after service in the war of 1812, as Surgeon, settled at Green Bay, where he lived the remainder of his life, dying on his ninetieth birthday. He was always known as "Dr. David."

In the meantime the natural resources of Michigan were being rapidly developed. The strong forces of nature were to be met and conquered, and it took strong characters to meet the demand. Mr. Samuel Ward evolved the steamboat line which resulted in his dying as one of the few "millionaires" of his day. Mr. Eber Brock Ward inherited his uncle's interests in the "Ward Line," and brought it to much greater perfection in an increased number of steamers, which took in the Lake Superior route.

He was not only very successful in the management of this line of steamers, but began the development of the Lake Superior iron mines, which resulted in the organizing and building up of the great iron industries, which he instituted at Wyandotte, Mich., Chicago and Milwaukee. He was one of the first to recognize and use the new system of making Bessemer steel and was a pioneer in that business. His blast furnaces, rolling mills, and Bessemer steel plants, made him one of the world's iron magnates. Combined with the steamers he also had great pine lands and lumbering interests. He was a man of fine physique, and great mental power, combined with an unswerving will; of a mould fitted to grapple with the problems of a new country and conquer them. He was not only a power in the business world, but in the political field as well. He it was who largely shaped the tariff legislation which resulted in the protection of our industries in their infancy.

His sister, Miss Emily Ward, was no less a most remarkable person, and much of his success was due to her. Equally strong in physique and mental grasp, she shared his counsels and helped him in his plans. Their mother died "en route" to the "new country" when Captain Eber was born, and she, then nine years old, began with the father, Mr. Eber Ward, the bringing up of the family, which included two younger sisters and this baby boy. Her sisters died leaving large families, which she took, mothered and brought up, and added to these many other orphan children whom her big mother heart felt must be cared for. She never married; upon the celebration of her eightieth birthday, six men of wealth and position attended, whom she had started in business as poor boys! She was known in all Michigan as "Aunt Emily." It was not only her kindness and financial aid which contributed to the success of her protégés, but the strong, forceful, and practical instruction that came from her masterful mind. No laggard need hope for sympathy. It was four and five o'clock rising and a good "stint of work" before breakfast at six o'clock that made her and her proteges conquer the situation. She was like Franklin in

Digitized by Google

her mottoes and her practical way of following them. The memory of Aunt Emily Ward is indeed blessed.

The family of Charlotte Ward Rust were born either in Wells, Vt., or in Keene Valley. She was another of the family built in heroic mould, going to Michigan at about the same time as her brother, she and her family conquered all the forces of pioneer life by their strength of will and the most persistent industry. Her large family of boys, Amasa, Aloney, David, Ezra, and John, became business men and engaged largely in lumbering. The "Rust boys" were known throughout their State for their business ability and integrity. Of these men only Mr. Ezra Rust remains; a most honored, influential and respected man, in Saginaw, Michigan. The brother died wealthy and among the leading citizens of the State, leaving a large number of descendants who are in every walk of life equally respected and influential as their father, and the same may be said of the "Rust sisters." Their mother known to us all as "Aunt Lottie," like "Aunt Emily" is held in loving memory by all who knew her.

Nathan Ward, another son of Rev. David Ward, came with his brother to Michigan. He was a surveyor and much of the original survey of that State was made by him. He had a family of ten children. The oldest son, Mr. David Ward of Pontiac, Mich., accumulated a great fortune in lumber. He began a poor boy, and died a multi-millionaire. He graduated as a physician, but ill health prevented his practicing, and the out-of-door life of more active business proved to be successful. He was very like Franklin in his severe criticisms and terse expressions. Though he never had the physical vigor of his cousin, Capt. Eber Ward, he had the same strong will and mental acumen that made him a great business manager. He, too, conquered nature and made her roll into his lap the fruit of her growth and his industry. Of the descendants of Nathan Ward, two married ministers. Mrs. Tennis S. Hamlin, the writer of this paper, whose husband for twenty-one years was pastor of the Church of the Covenant, Washington, D. C., and her sister who married the Rev. John Gordon, a pastor in Pittsburg, and later President of Howard University, Washington, D. C. Mrs. George Tallman is another descendant, whose husband was a member of the Minnesota Legislature.

Mr. Zael Ward, son of Rev. David, had also a large family of children. His older sons died when young; the youngest, Mr. Eber Ward, Jr., succeeded Capt. Eber B. Ward in the steamboat business, and was the last of the name to continue that line. He and his sisters were highly respected and leave a large number of descendants in Michigan.

This branch of the Ward family were almost to a man *business men*. They came to the State when the times demanded activity. *Professional men* were needed, but not so much as men of the business ranks. They came at a time when the forest came to the sea, when not a copper or iron mine had been developed, and when life meant work, hard work and plenty of it, and they met their problems.

Mary Ward, daughter of Capt. Eber, married a minister, the Rev. Wm. Brewster Ely. The granddaughter of Charlotte Ward married Mr. Jones, a member of the State Legislature. Mrs. D. P. Mayhew, who was Florence Brindle, married Prof. Mayhew, a professor in the State Normal School and also its President. Their son, Dr. David Porter Mayhew, is a physician in Denver. He was one of the leading educators of his day. Mr. Roy Tall-

Digitized by Google

man, a descendant of Nathan Ward, is a lawyer in Washington, D. C. But with few exceptions the Michigan Wards have been in active business, unusually prosperous, leaving a large number of descendants, who are scattered now in all directions, but who are worthy of their sires, and do honor to their ancestry in Andrew Warde.

---

## THE CURREY FAMILY.

By JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY.

### ANCESTRY OF THE CURREYS.

The Currey family traces its ancestry to Richard Currey, who came from Scotland when a young man and settled in Westchester County, N. Y., about the year 1700. The county records in Bolton's History of that county mention the names of Richard Currey and his descendants frequently during the period from 1707 to the present time. Richard Currey had a son of the same name, known as Richard II, born in 1709, who died in 1806, having attained the extreme age of 97 years. Stephen, the son of Richard II, was one of nine children, born in 1742 and died in 1830. Stephen married Frances, a daughter of Thomas Moore of New York City, and they reared a family of seven children. Stephen served in a New York regiment for a time during the Revolutionary War. The family lived near Peekskill, in Westchester County, almost from the beginning of the settlement of that region, and many of the descendants, now very numerous, are still living there.

One of the sons of Stephen was Thomas, who was born in 1773 and died in 1862. He married Rebecca Ward, and their children were nine in number, separate notices of whom appear in their appropriate places.

---

## THE MOORE FAMILY.

Among the ancestors of, and those immediately related to, the Curreys are the names of many well known families and men who have attained eminence. Frances Moore, previously mentioned, was the daughter of William Channing, the agent of the British navy in New York. Frances was one of a family of eleven children, born in 1750 and died in 1824. A brother of Frances, John Moore, was the agent of the British government in New York from 1765 to 1783, and was naturally unfriendly to the American cause. He was "denounced" in a report made to the Provincial Congress in 1776. The sympathies of the family were divided, however, as another brother of Stephen Moore, was colonel of an American regiment, and was owner of the land on which the buildings of the West Point Academy are situated, which he sold to the American government after the war for $10,000. Ann Moore, a sister of Frances, became the wife of Jedediah Huntington, a major-general in the American army, and Frances herself was the wife of Stephen Currey, a private in the same army. Another brother of Frances was Richard Channing Moore, who was the Protestant Episcopal bishop of Virginia from 1814 to 1841, and rector of the Monumental Church of Richmond.

Going back a generation, we find that John Moore, the father of Thomas

Digitized by Google

Moore, held appointments from the British government in colonial times, was a member of "his majesty's council" in New York, and colonel of the city regiment. He married Frances Lambert, a member of a Huguenot family, and they were the parents of eighteen children, one of whom, Thomas Moore, above mentioned, is in the line of ancestry we are here tracing. The line of descent is as follows: John Moore, 1687-1749; Thomas Moore, 1722-1784; Frances Moore, 1750-1824, who married Stephen Currey, previously mentioned. In Trinity Church yard, within a few yards of the passing throng, may be seen the family vault of the Moore family. In this vault lie the remains of John Moore and Frances Lambert, his wife; Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Channing, his wife; and a number of the children of both families.

---

## BENJAMIN WARD.

The Ward family were residents of Peekskill in colonial times, and at the time of the Revolutionary War, Benjamin Ward became Captain of a company of Loyalists, or Tories, and entered the British service. He was present at the storming of Fort Montgomery in 1777, being one of the first to scale the walls. After the war he became reconciled to the new order of things and lived in Peekskill the remainder of his life. John Paulding, one of the captors of Major Andre, married a sister of Benjamin Ward, and one of the children, Hiram Paulding, became a rear-admiral in the U. S. Navy about the time of the Civil War. Benjamin Ward's daughter, Rebecca, was born in 1776 and died in 1864. She married Thomas Currey in 1796, and they had a large family of children, as already mentioned.

As will be observed, the ancestry of the Curreys and Wards has been closely identified with the history of the country at all periods since colonial times. In the Revolutionary War some of its members were found in the ranks and some among the officers on both sides. Their descendants are found in the legal and ministerial professions, and some have risen to eminence. Large families and a remarkable average of longevity have been characteristic of the different branches above described. One of the family, who in 1883 was engaged in writing a family history, (which, however, was not completed), estimated that there were (or had been) 600 descendants of Stephen Currey and Frances Moore, the next generation after whose union having become allied to the numerous family of the Wards.

---

## DANIEL CURRY, D.D., LL. D.

Was the son of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Ward. He made a slight change in the spelling of the name used by his ancestors, and adopted the shorter form as appears above. He was born near Peekskill, New York, November 26, 1809. He was graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, in 1837, and became principal of the Troy Conference Academy, West Poultney, Vermont, in the same year. In 1839, he became a professor in the Georgia Female College, Macon, Georgia, and soon after entered the Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, during which time he filled pastoral charges at Athens, Savannah and Columbus.

Digitized by Google

In 1844, he was transferred to the New York Conference where he continued in pastoral work for ten years. In 1852, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his alma mater, and at a later period the degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1854 he was chosen president of the Indiana Asbury University, at Greencastle, Indiana, now the De Pauw University. After three years of service in this position he returned to the East and entered the New York East Conference. In 1864, he was elected by the Methodist General Conference editor of the New York Christian Advocate, and continued in this position for twelve years.

After that time he was engaged in various literary undertakings, at one time in charge of the National Repository, at another of the Methodist Review. He revised Clark's "Commentaries on the Bible," and was the author of a number of works, among them "The Metropolitan City of America," "Life of Wycliffe," and "Platform Papers." He died in New York, August 17, 1887.

The New York papers published copious obituary notices of Dr. Curry. Harper's Weekly, in an editorial, said of him: "Dr. Curry was essentially a critic. It was as natural for him to challenge what others men thought or said, as it was to breathe. Nothing was accepted by him which did not receive the assent of his strong understanding. His respect for great names and great authorities was slight. His own personality was so powerful that he swayed easily the average members of the Methodist ministry. For a large portion of them he was a leader implicitly followed."

An obituary article in the New York Herald said of him that, "In uttering his convictions either with voice or pen he spoke with much boldness, intensity and force, compelling his opponents to flee or fight. In appearance the Doctor was a tall, spare man, with a smooth shaven, kindly face ornamented with some white hair. He ever encouraged others to seek his aid, and his counsels were freely given and as eagerly listened to in the annual conferences of his Church as they were in his private pastoral relations.

Dr. J. M. Buckley, editor of the Christian Advocate, in a leading article, entitled "A Powerful Personality Withdrawn," said that, though classically educated, Dr. Curry "was pre-eminently a reading, thinking, observing man, rather than technically a scholar. His mental energy, sustained without apparent diminution to the last, betokened the soundness of his ancestral inheritance, the regularity of his physical habits, and the continued and easy play of his thinking faculties." Of his power as a public speaker the editor said: "His aspect, though stern, was impressive: about six feet in height, his face strong, like that of one who had wrestled much with weighty questions, and had not been left unscathed by storms of sorrow; his eye clear, his head large and crowned with silver; he stood as one of whom much was expected and who would not disappoint.

"The more potential part of his career," continued the writer, "began when he and others thought it about to end. When he was fifty-five years old Dr. Curry said to a friend, "My work is about finished; I must go back to the obscurity of a farm to spend my closing years." But his associates thought otherwise, and it was at that period of his life when he was made editor of the leading paper of the denomination; and thus it fell out that his chief life work was performed after he had passed the imaginary limit to his powers.

Dr. Curry's family relations were as follows: He married Mary Hal-

Digitized by Google

stead. They had four children, only one of whom lived to maturity, a daughter named Georgia, who was born at Madison, Georgia, where her parents were then residing. Georgia Curry was married to James Armstrong, a widower with one child named Edith, on April 20, 1865. Armstrong was a native of Ireland; died April 16, 1910. They had three children: First, Mary, also called "Minnie," born November 9, 1867; she was married to Rev. Perley Powers, June 30, 1892, and her death occurred the next year on July 5, 1893. Second, Daniel Curry, born April 10, 1878. Third, Florence, born May 10, 1881. Those surviving at this date, May 18, 1910, are, Mrs. Georgia Curry Armstrong (recently left a widow), and her two children, Daniel Curry and Florence, both of the latter unmarried.

---

## JOHN CURREY, LL. D.

Was one of the two youngest sons (born a twin with his brother James) of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Ward. He was born near Peekskill, New York, on October 4, 1814. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, and afterwards entered upon the practice of law at Peekskill, where he remained for five years. He then removed to Kingston in Ulster County, and continued in the practise of his profession.

In the summer of 1849, he sailed for California and reached San Francisco on the 18th of August in that year, and has remained a resident of California ever since, though occasionally making prolonged visits to his native town. Judge Currey opened a law office in San Francisco, but afterwards removed to Benecia, where he remained for ten years, and won a high reputation for his ability in real estate and title contests. In politics he took a strong stand against slavery.

In 1859, Judge Currey was nominated for Governor on the "Anti-Lecompton" ticket, one of the contending wings of the Democratic party, though he had been a Whig so long as the Whig party continued in existence. Old Californians well remember the great political storm of that year. The canvas was the most exciting one in the history of the State, the excitement culminating in the duel between Broderick and Terry, in which Broderick lost his life. Judge Currey made a vigorous compaign, and though the party had little organization he received one-third of all the votes cast in the State, but not enough to elect him. In 1864 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of the State and remained on the bench for four years, the last two of which he was Chief Justice.

After his retirement from the bench Judge Currey resumed the practice of law in San Francisco. In 1870 the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Williams College of Massachusetts. His decisions while on the Supreme Bench occupy a large space in the California reports and are held in high esteem by lawyers. Mr. Oscar T. Schuck, in his work "The Bench and Bar of California," pays him a high tribute. "In argument," says Schuck, "he was brief, clear cut, forcible and earnest, carrying weight with every utterance. * * * * As a judge he was very industrious, and treated with consideration all the counsel, and with kindly countenance the young advocates. His opinions form good precedents. He wrote nearly all the opinions in the currency cases tried before him, and many in the California and Mexican title cases. The record Judge Currey has made in every

Digitized by Google

phase of his life work is, indeed, good eulogy, and such a record will be more highly prized by his friends than all the secondary honors wealth might confer."

Judge Currey and his wife were living at the Palace Hotel, in San Francisco, when the great earthquake and fire of April 18th, 1906 occurred; but though they passed through some rather thrilling experiences they escaped in safety, and retired to the Judge's large ranch near Sacramento. During his residence in California Judge Currey has crossed the continent quite regularly every three years throughout the entire period of sixty-one years, and he is now spending the present year in Peekskill. Notwithstanding his ninety-six years of age, he makes occasional trips to New York, Boston and other places, and carries on a large correspondence.

From letter of Chief Justice Wm. H. Beatty of San Francisco, Cal.:

"Judge Currey was nearly my father's age and they were on the most friendly terms, personally, professionally and politically, for several years prior to my return to California at the end of 1858. In the following year Judge (then plain John Currey, Esq.) was the candidate of the Anti-Lecompton party for Governor of California, and it was during that canvass that I first met him, and first heard his character as a citizen discussed by my father and other friends, and by political supporters and opponents. All of his supporters spoke of him in the highest terms, and I cannot remember that anything was said reflecting upon his character in any respect by those who opposed his election, although the political contest of that year was peculiarly embittered as between the rival factions of the Democratic party. I may say, indeed, that I have never heard any imputation upon his character during the fifty-one, years I have known him.

"He was defeated, of course, in the contest of 1859, as almost every one else in California was, who supported Mr. Douglas and Mr. Broderick in their opposition to the policy of President Buchanan and the Democratic majority in Congress with reference to the troubles—in Kansas particularly—arising out of the attempt to apply the principle of popular sovereignty to the question of slavery in the territories. His defeat, therefore, involved no discredit to him, and in 1863 he was easily elected—with four others on the Union ticket—as a Justice of the Supreme Court of California. He drew the four year term ending in January, 1868, and for the years 1866 and 1867 was, by regular succession, the Chief Justice of the court. As a judge he maintained the reputation he had won at the bar—the reputation, that is to say, of being a careful, laborious, sound and safe lawyer, and an honest and upright citizen. In 1867 he was nominated by the Republican party for re-election for the full term of ten years to succeed himself. But the contest between General Bidwell and Mr. Gorham for the Republican nomination for Governor, in which Mr. Gorham was successful, had engendered such a bitter factional controversy within the party that not only Mr. Gorham, but the party candidates generally, including Judge Currey, went down to defeat in the ensuing election. Since then the Judge has remained a private citizen, but he has never ceased to manifest a deep interest in every matter affecting the public welfare, and in many published articles has contributed to popular enlightenment upon public questions. He has been especially interested in those proceedings in our higher courts which have excited popular interest—sharply criticising decisions which he disapproved and ably defending the courts when, in his opinion, an unpopular decision was a correct

Digitized by Google

decision under the law by which the court was bound. I think I may safely say that other descendants of Andrew Ward may well be proud to own John Currey of California as a kinsman."

---

## TRIBUTE OF GEORGE N. WILLIAMS, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

The Hon. John Currey, now ninety-five years of age and upward, still hale and hearty, in the full possession of all his faculties and acquirements, has for more than sixty years been a distinguished figure in the social, professional and public life of California. As Judge of our Supreme Court his career was marked by profound learning, the highest integrity and earnest sagacious application to the duties of his office. His mind was singularly practical, his perception of the motives under which men act was such as enabled him to pass the most correct construction upon questions of fact before him, and his profound knowledge of the great principles of law such as enabled him to apply those principles to facts and bring the whole to a harmonious and just conclusion. His practice at the bar has been marked by the same qualities that distinguished him upon the bench which he adorned. True to his clients' interest, he was yet never known to act disingenuously to the court or his opponents, the character which he thus attained brought him a large clientage and his ample fortune thus accumulated is unsullied by a single act for which he need blush or would wish to disown.

And now in his ripe old age with "these frosts that never melt" white upon his venerable head he receives from all classes and conditions of his fellow citizens the love and esteem which a long life of usefulness and honor so justly entitle him to. His example to his fellow citizens of San Francisco, where he resides, and California, his adopted State, has been of incalculable benefit and will continue to be long after he shall have been gathered to his fathers. With a mind and heart most genial and sympathetic he has kept in close touch with the current social life of two generations, and with his amiable and accomplished wife has remained the center of San Francisco's most select circle for many years. His life, while not marked with any of the splendid eccentricities of genius has been, owing to the even and full development of its powers, eminently useful and successful, and his influence will not cease with his death.

"As tones long lost sound in the viol,
So our souls grow fine
With keen vibration from the touch divine
Of noble natures gone."

---

## JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY.

Josiah Seymour Currey, the eldest son of James and Eliza (Ferris) Currey, was born on a farm near Peekskill, N. Y. In his childhood he attended the schools of the neighborhood, and when thirteen years of age, removed with his parents to Illinois, the family making its home at Channahon, in Will County, where his father carried on the farming business. In 1862 the family removed to Chicago, and in 1867 to Evanston. His father

Digitized by Google

was engaged for some years in the lumber business at Evanston, frequently receiving cargoes from lake vessels directly from "the Pineries" in Wisconsin and Michigan.

In 1862, Seymour Currey, as he is usually known, enlisted in the 67th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, a "three months' regiment." After serving the period of his enlistment on guard duty at Camp Douglas, Chicago, he received his discharge October 6 following. Later in the war he enlisted again in one of the "Hundred Day" regiments, the 134th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and in due time was mustered out of the service.

During and after the war Mr. Currey became engaged in various employments, one year as a teacher in a country district school near Aurora, Illinois, and for some years serving as an assistant in the old-time drug store of Bliss & Sharp in Chicago. Later he spent a year in attendance at the Northwestern University in Evanston.

His first appearance in the place where he has since made his home was in the spring of 1867, and in the following fall he regularly entered the University as a member of the class of 1871, but did not complete the regular course. Thereafter he became engaged in various business activities in Chicago, and in later years as a historical writer. At the present time he is writing a history of Chicago to be issued early in 1911.

Mr. Currey married Mary Ella Corell. Miss Corell was born at Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., the daughter of Joseph Corell of that place. The Corell family had lived in Chautauqua County since the days of the "Holland Purchase" early in the nineteenth century.

Since his residence in Evanston, which adjoins Chicago on the north, Mr. Currey has been honored by the citizens in his election as Director of the Public Library for a succession of terms. In the spring election of 1886, when Evanston was under a village form of government, he was elected for a term of three years, and re-elected twice thereafter. The village having been succeeded by a city form of government in 1892, the office of Library Director became thereafter an appointive one, and Mr. Currey has received the appointment each time his term has expired until June, 1908, when he finally resigned from the board owing to urgency of other interests. He had continuously served on the board for twenty-two years, the last two years of which time he was its president. In 1898 he was the principal mover in the formation of the Evanston Historical Society, of which Judge Hurd was president up to the time of his death in January, 1906, when Mr. Currey was elected his successor, and is now president of the Society.

Mr. Currey is a member of the American Historical Association, the National Geographic Society, the Chicago Geographic Society, the Lincoln Centennial Association, the Illinois State Historical Society, the Illinois State Library Association, the Chicago Historical Society, Grand Army of the Republic, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the University Club of Evanston.

Edward Currey, a brother of Josiah Seymour, was at one time Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and was a prominent banker in the West at the time of his death in 1904. Another brother, Arthur L. Currey, is a practicing lawyer of Chicago, widely known in the community.

Digitized by Google

## THE FERRIS FAMILY.

The earliest American ancestor of the Ferris family, from which Mr. Currey is descended through his mother, was Jeffrey Ferris, who came from England about 1635, and was a resident of Stamford, Conn., where he died in 1666. His son John was born about 1650, and died in 1715. The next in order of descent was Peter, who became a resident of Westchester, N. Y., where in 1721, his name is mentioned in a deed in the county records. His son Jonathan was born in 1732 and died in 1798. Jonathan was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and member of a company raised in Peekskill. It is a singular fact that Jonathan Ferris and Stephen Currey, previously mentioned, were members of the same company, namely; Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's Company of Col. Drake's Regiment of New York troops; and that their descendants—a great-granddaughter of the former and a grandson of the latter—should have become man and wife. And thus the present subject of this account, J. Seymour Currey, is able to trace his Reolutionary ancestry, on both the maternal and paternal sides to men who were fellow soldiers in the same company.

Jonathan Ferris raised a family of fourteen children, the eldest of whom was Joseph, who was born in 1757 and died in 1841. He married Lydia Seymour in 1786, and they had a family of ten children. The eldest was Josiah Seymour. He was born in 1788 and died in 1882. He was married to Elizabeth Royce of Peekskill in 1814 and they had nine children. He was for many years a custom house officer in New York, where the family lived a great part of their lives. One of the daughters of the family was Eliza, who was born April 7, 1825, married James Currey, October 22, 1843, and is still living in good health at the age of eighty-five. The eldest child of this union is the subject of this sketch.

---

## THE GILDERSLEEVE FAMILY.

By OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE.

Professor Gettell of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., says: "The name 'Gildersleeve' is common in both Holland and England. There are, however, some evidences that the American branches were of Dutch origin, since most of them lived originally near the old Dutch settlements of New York and the Connecticut valley. Besides in England the Gildersleeves lived mainly in Norfolk, that is in the eastern counties, that were peopled by refugees from Flanders.

"The name evidently originated as a nickname, either of some official who wore a heavily gold braided uniform, or of some wealthy merchant, who displayed his position by lavish decorations on his clothing. The name may have arisen independently in both countries."

In Bardsley's Dictionary of English Surnames, appears the following: Gildersleve, Gildersleeve, Gildersliève, meaning "with sleeves braided with gold" (authority: "Writs of Parliament" and "Rotuli Litterarum Clansarum in Turri Londinensi").

Gilden or Gyldun signify, to gild; (authority: "Hundred Rolls and Guild of St. George Norwich").

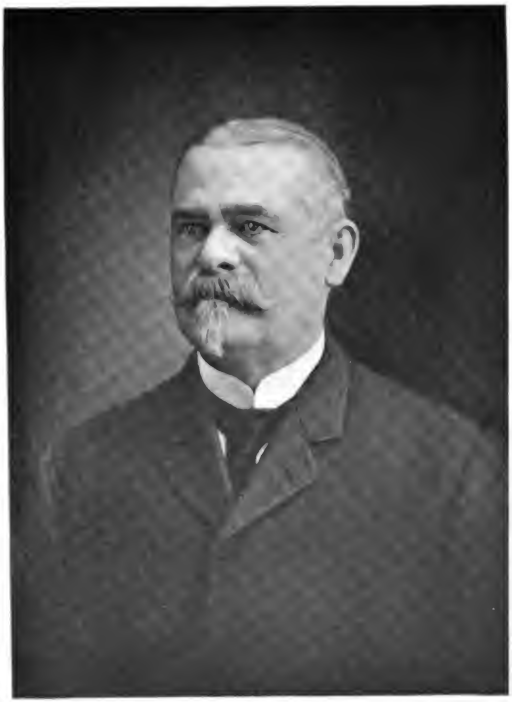
Gilder is a corruption of Gilden, as the instances below will show. It is

Digitized by Google

OSCAR GUGLIELMI

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE

Digitized by Google

curious that the name should still survive; the surname arose in the County of Norfolk.

In "Hundred Rolls" 1273, appears the name of Roger Gyldenesleve, County of Norfolk.

In Blomefield and Parkin's "History of Norfolk" appears the name of John Gildensleve, Fellow of College of the Holy Cross, Atteburgh, County of Norfolk, in the year 1421.

Also in Blomefield and Parkin's "History of Norfolk" appears the name of John Gildensleve, Rector of Little Cressingham, County of Norfolk, 1588.

In the form of Gildersleeve, this surname has reached the United States. The American Journal of Philology has been edited ever since 1880 by Basil L. Gildersleeve of Johns Hopkins Institute, Baltimore, Md. The large list of Gildersleeves in the New York directory seems to point to an early settlement in the new country. In 1901 there were two families in London spelling the name Gildersleve and 28 in New York, spelling it Gildersleeve.

(I) Richard Gildersleeve, born 1601, is first mentioned in colonial records in 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, as the owner of 255 acres of land. In 1641 he was one of the first settlers of Stamford, Conn., which town he represented as deputy in the General Court at New Haven. In 1644, under the leadership of Rev. Richard Denton, he was of the company that settled Hempstead, L. I., and was one of the leading men of that town for nearly fifty years. He was a magistrate under the Dutch Governors of New York from 1644 to 1664. When New York was captured by the English, he was one of the first to take allegiance to the English, being admitted a freeman of Connecticut at Hempstead in 1664. In 1657 he was called Sergeant Gildersleeve; he was on various committees and was a witness to many deeds with his wife Dorcas (born in 1601, died after 1698), up to his death in 1691. He was supposed to have emigrated from Hemet, Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England, with Rev. Richard Denton's Company to Watertown, Mass., then to Wethersfield, Conn., Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, Long Island. According to his will, dated 1690, probated April 30, 1691 at Jamaica, Long Island, he left the following children: Richard, Jr., born in 1637, Thomas, Dorcas, and Elizabeth.

From Thomas is descended Henry A. Gildersleeve, late Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, who was born in 1840, fought in the Civil War as Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel; attended Columbia Law School and was admitted to the Bar in 1866. He was Captain of the Company of American Rifflemen sent to Great Britain in 1875, when they defeated all comers. As a result of this International Contest, Captain Gildersleeve attained a world wide celebrity, received many ovations in this country and abroad, being ranked as the best marksman in the world. He was Judge of the New York Court of General Sessions from 1876 to 1890, a Judge of the New York Superior Court from 1891 to 1896, and a Justice of the New York Supreme Court from January 1, 1896, to January 1, 1910, when he resigned to take up a more lucrative offer.

(II) Richard Gildersleeve (2d) was born in 1637; was brought by his father to Hempstead, and was town clerk there in 1665, and from 1668 to 1670, 1678 to 1682; was constable in 1678; town clerk in 1678, and Lieutenant in Joseph Smith's Company of militia, 1690. He was on various town committees and was one of the proprietors of the town, as his father had been

Digitized by Google

before him. By his wife Experience, he had two children, Richard, born in 1659, and Thomas, who was town clerk, 1710-1740.

(III) Richard Gildersleeve (3d) was born in 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island. He bought land in Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I., April 2, 1687 of John Goulding and wife. He was granted by the town 22 acres at Clapboard Hollow, and at Crab Hollow, his assessment 1688 was £37. On January 10, 1694, he and John Scidmore bought of Edward Ketcham 150 acres of upland west side of Nesaguage River. He conveyed a tract of land in Hempstead on April 20, 1699, to Richard Valentine of Hempstead. He sold his proprietor's rights at Hempstead, May 2, 1704, to his brother, Thomas Gildersleeve. He had a son Thomas, born 1690-92.

(IV) Thomas Gildersleeve was private (1715) in Capt. Thomas's company of militia. In 1739 and 1740 he was chosen trustee of Huntington. His children were Bridget, married Henry Scudder, November 24, 1735; Elizabeth, born 1719, married June 28, 1736, Edward Armstrong; Stephen, married Elizabeth Whitehead, December 24, 1745; Mary, married December 18, 1748, Moses Vail; Benjamin, married Elizabeth Higbee, October 10, 1745; Philip, married Sarah Brewster, February 8, 1748; Obadiah, born 1728; Experience, married John Bayley, February 1, 1749.

From Benjamin descended Lieutenant Finch Gildersleeve (who served in the Revolution), also the present Professor Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, M. A., Ph. D., LL. D., D. L., born 1831, graduated from Princeton in 1849; studied in German universities, and is now Professor of Greek at the Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Maryland, editor and founder of the American Journal of Philology, author of the Gildersleeve Greek Grammar, and many other books.

(V) Obadiah Gildersleeve was born in Huntington in 1728, and was baptized by Rev. Ephraim Prinn (who was pastor of the church there for half a century) May 26, 1728. In 1776, after spending some time in the ship yards of Sag Harbor, he moved with his family to what was then Chatham, Conn., and established a shipyard a short distance above the present shipyard of his successors, which is now called Gildersleeve. In 1798, after the death of his wife Mary, daughter of Richard and Rachel (Arthur) Dinge, and to whom he was married February 14, 1750, by Rev. Ebenezer Prinn, he settled in South Glastonbury, Conn., with his daughter Esther, remaining there until his death, January 5, 1816, aged 87 years. His remains were afterwards removed to the Center Cemetery at Gildersleeve, Conn. His children were Esther, Mary (who married Henry Fuller), Henry, Philip, Elizabeth (who married Timothy Russell), Sarah (who married Samuel Willcox, Sr.), Obadiah, Jr., Richard, and Bailey.

(VI) Philip Gildersleeve, born July 2, 1757, in Huntington, L. I., moved with his father in 1776 to the Connecticut River, where he succeeded to his father's business. He was master carpenter on the U. S. war ship "Connecticut," built at Gildersleeve in 1798; she was 504 tons, 20 guns. He was a fuller, or clothier. On May 4, 1780, he married Temperance, daughter of James and Temperance (Tryon) Gibbs, of East Windsor, Conn. She was born April 9, 1756, and died September 22, 1831. Mr. Gildersleeve died October 26, 1822, aged 65 years. His children were: Jeremiah, married Lucy Ann Cone, of East Haddam, Conn.; Betsey, married Elizur Abbey, of Gildersleeve; Henry; Lathrop, married Sophia Cooper, June 1, 1813, and lived in Collinsville, Conn.; Sylvester, born February 25, 1795; Cynthia,

Digitized by Google

married Edward Lewis, of Gildersleeve, November 2, 1818. In 1818, Philip's son, Henry Gildersleeve, moved from Gildersleeve, Conn., to Kingston, Canada, where he married Sarah Finckle of that place in 1824, and where now reside many of their descendants. In Canada, Henry was very successful in steamboat building and management, and the Gildersleeve name has ever since been prominent in that locality. Henry had 3 sons, viz.: Overton S., born 1825, died 1864; Charles F., born 1833, died 1906; and James P., born 1840. Overton and Charles served several times as Mayors of Kingston. Overton took up the steamboat business left by his father, operating on Lake Ontario, River St. Lawrence and Bay of Quinte, and continued it most successfully until his death. He was also for years vice-president of the Canadian Navigation Co., the predecessor of the present Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Charles F. Gildersleeve was the promoter and first president of the Kingston and Pembroke Railroad, president and principal owner of the Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte Steamboat Company Limited. He was general manager of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company from March 1894 to March 1904, during which time he built some of the company's finest steamers and vastly improved the plant. For eight years before he assumed the management, the company had paid no dividends and the equipment had been deteriorating. It paid six per cent. annually, and much improved its equipment under Mr. Gildersleeve's management. When, from pressure of his own personal interests he resigned, no doubt it was the finest steamboat line in Canada. Charles, son of Henry H. Gildersleeve, is now general manager of the Northwestern Navigation Company of Ontario Limited, operating 10 steamers on Lake Huron; among the 10 is the 5000 ton "Huronic," the largest Canadian passenger steamer on the Lakes, a veritable ocean steamship, with a speed capacity of 20 miles per hour. The company's headquarters are at Collingwood, Ontario, where Henry H. Gildersleeve and wife now reside.

James P. Gildersleeve was born in Kingston, Canada, in 1840, graduated as LL. B. at Queen's University, and was called to the Bar in 1863, practiced law for several years, was alderman of his native city for several years, Chairman of Parks, etc., has served as director and president of various local industries, and in 1884 was appointed Registrar of Deeds for the city of Kingston, which office he now holds. He has two sons: Arthur M., born in 1869, general superintendent of the Colorado National Life Insurance Company; and Ernest C., born 1871, manager of the Kingston Milling Company.

(VII) Sylvester Gildersleeve was born in what is now called Gildersleeve, Conn. In 1815 he went to Sackett's Harbor, New York, to aid in the construction of a 100 gun ship for the U. S. Government. It was never finished; the War of 1812 interrupting. A house built of the old ship still remains there. He and his son Henry, built, and largely owned, the Ship "S. Gildersleeve," destroyed by the privateer "Alabama" during the Civil War, and later well paid for by England. In 1836, in connection with William and Joseph Hendley of Middletown, Conn., he built the schooner "William Bryan," with which they started the first "Regular Packet Line" between New York City and Galveston, Texas. This line steadily grew, until the opening of the Civil War, when it employed 15 large sailing vessels, all of which had been built at the Gildersleeve Ship Yard. During the war these vessels were used by the U. S. Government as transports. He was prom-

Digitized by Google

inently associated in the business interests of his locality, being the first president of the First National Bank of Portland, Conn., from its organization in 1865 to 1879; a director in the Middletown National Bank; president of the Freestone Savings Bank of Portland, Conn., until 1879; director of the Middlesex Mutual Assurance of Middletown, Conn., and the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn. Mr. Gildersleeve's benefactions were many, amounting to over $75,000; of which Trinity Episcopal Church received more than $6,000. A large tract of land was given by him for the enlargement of the Center Cemetery at Gildersleeve, Conn., also a fund of $17,000, to be called "The Gildersleeve School Fund," the income to be used for educational purposes within what is now known as the Gildersleeve School District.

In 1869, Mr. Gildersleeve spent some $30,000 in establishing a large steam sawmill, lumber-yard, carriage and blacksmith shop, etc., at Gildersleeve, and ran it with Henry Kelly as manager, until his death. When surprise was expressed at his starting a new enterprise at his age, he replied: "The shipyard is full of younger men, to whom I am glad to hand over the reins; but I must have a business, where I feel that I am boss." After his death, Mr. Kelly and Oliver Gardiner ran the plant successfully until 1910, when Mr. Kelly wished to retire, and native logs were about all sawed up in this locality.

Mr. Gildersleeve married Rebecca, daughter of William and Prudence Dixon, of Portland, Conn. Here is where the Ward and Gildersleeve connection appears. He married again November 17, 1828, Emily, widow of George Cornwall, born July 21, 1804, died July 14, 1877. Mr. Gildersleeve died March 15, 1886, aged 91 years. The children by his first wife were (1) Louise Mathilda, born in 1815, married Colonel Elijah Miller of South Glastonbury, Conn., and died January 26, 1900; (2) Henry, born April 7, 1817, died April 9, 1894; (3) Philip, born July 5, 1819, married Anna Dudley Bean of New York City, and was employed by the "New York and Texas Packet Line" in Texas, where he died October 12, 1853; (4) Esther Rebecca, born April 1, 1823, married J. C. Buckingham of Barnwell C. H., South Carolina, and died November 8, 1894, their sons William and Philip died a few years ago; William Buckingham was rector St. James Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.; Philip Buckingham held a responsible position with Lord and Taylor, New York City. The following named children were by the second wife: (1) Sylvester Shepard and (2) Statira, twins, were born September 1, 1829, he died October 2, 1852, she married Charles A. Jarvis and died November 7, 1864; (3) Isabella, born July 23, 1833, married Henry Hobart Gillum, died May 23, 1855 at St. Louis, Missouri; (4) Ferdinand, born August 20, 1840; (5) Lavalette, born December 6, 1841, died December 16, 1841; (6) Helen Augusta, born July 21, 1845, married William W. Coe, and died June 18, 1887.

(VIII) Henry Gildersleeve attended the district school until 17 years of age, when he commenced work in his father's ship yard. At the age of 25, he was taken into partnership with his father under the firm name of S. Gildersleeve & Son. In 1872 he associated himself with the shipping and commission house of Bentley, Gildersleeve & Co., New York City, and in 1882 resigned in favor of his sons, Oliver and Sylvester, who continued the business under the name of S. Gildersleeve & Company, Mr. Bentley having retired, and gone into the lumber business in New London, Conn. Mr.

Digitized by Google

Gildersleeve was a director in the Hartford & New York Steamboat Company, president of the Middletown & Portland Ferry Company, the First National Bank of Portland, Conn. (succeeding his father), president of the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn. From this quarry came the brown stone for the mansions built in New York City for W. H. Vanderbilt, Frederick Gallatin, R. G. Stuart, Mr. Yerkes, and many other of that city's finest residences. For nearly a century the "Middlesex Quarry Brownstone" was the aristocratic building stone of the country. To live in a "brownstone front" was a patent of wealth and solidity. George M. Pullman bought stone from this quarry for his mansion in Chicago, and James Flood had it cut, boxed, and sent around Cape Horn for his palace in San Francisco, but "The King is dead, long live the King." Mr. Gildersleeve was a trustee of the Freestone Savings Bank, and director in the Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company of Middletown, Conn. He was an active member and liberal supporter of Trinity Episcopal Church, and was chairman of the building committee when their new $125,000 church edifice was erected in Portland, Conn. In 1861, he represented the town of Portland, Conn. in the State Legislature. He was a Democrat in politics.

(IX) Oliver Gildersleeve was educated at the district school at Gildersleeve, Chase's Academy, at Middletown, Conn., and finished at Public High School, Hartford, Conn. In 1861, at the age of 17, he entered his father's shipyard, where was then building the U. S. Gunboat "Cayuga," which gunboat led the fleet up the Mississippi River at the capture of New Orleans in the Civil War. The Cayuga was numbered "83" of the vessels built at the Gildersleeve shipyard; to-day number "264" is in process of construction, making 181 vessels, built since Oliver began in 1861. He soon acquired the art of practical ship building and in July, 1865, became a member of the firm of S. Gildersleeve & Sons in their ship building and lumber-yard department, and has been actively instrumental in the enlargement of the business. In 1877 he built a marine railway costing $8,000, capable of hauling out 700 ton schooners, and for a number of years, in addition to new building did a lively business rebuilding and repairing a large number of vessels among the number being the U. S. Government Lightship No. 7, at a cost of some $150,000. To-day the rebuilding business has been much curtailed and the Gildersleeve railways discontinued.

In 1878, Mr. Gildersleeve planned and built the "Gildersleeve Ice House" of 10,000 tons capacity equipped and filled it with 12 inch ice from the river at a total cost of $10,000. It was the only plant on Connecticut River for shipping ice to New York and other ports, hence was an object of much interest to the natives, who, when they saw the ice unsold during the summer of 1879, dubbed it "The Gildersleeve Folly," and certainly situated on a bluff 40 feet above the river and extending over 50 feet into the air, filled with unsalable ice, it was conspicuous and to the novice, looked to be a doubtful proposition; but when in the summer of 1880 no ice having been gathered in the Hudson River the Gildersleeve ice was sold for over "$12,000 where it stood in the house" thus paying entire first cost and 20 per cent. dividend besides, it was then dubbed "The Gildersleeve Luck." After 1880, occasional 30 per cent. years were had until the Ice Trust was formed in New York, and the price of ice permanently reduced. Connecticut River was no longer "in it" and the Gildersleeve Ice House was torn down, but causing no financial distress to its owners.

Digitized by Google

We have no record of the vessels built by the Gildersleeves previous to 1821, except of the U. S. Frigate Connecticut, built by Philip Gildersleeve in 1789, although it is well known that the Gildersleeve shipyard was active in building and fitting out privateers during the War of 1812, also that Connecticut River carried on in the early days an extensive trade with the West Indies, employing a fleet of sailing vessels, and the river banks were equipped with a much larger number of shipyards than is the case to-day. Sylvester Gildersleeve began building in 1812, but no record of the boats built is at hand until 1821, when he built a sloop called "Boston Packet" of 70 tons, costing $3,500, to run between Boston and Hartford. It is reported that in those early days the ship carpenters worked from "sun to sun"; that is, began work at sunrise, then one hour for breakfast at 7 o'clock, one hour for dinner at noon, and supper after sundown. Under these conditions the women and children must have made the gardens or the "old man" done the digging by moonlight, for in those days the carpenters had their own homes and garden patches; the big pay was $1.00 per day; to-day the pay for ship carpenters is from $2.50 to $4.00 per day of 8 to 10 hours' work; yet, probably a vessel can be built now for less money than in the old times when every thing was done by hand labor. Carpenters went into the surrounding woods, selected and cut most of the timber, fashioning into shape with the broad ax; small sawmills run by little water powers slowly worked out the planking from the toughest of native oak; cattle teams hauled the timber in small lots into the shipyard, where hand power slowly did all the work. To-day, wooden vessels are principally built of the softer Southern pine, which is cut in immense quantities in the Southern States, where millions of feet are daily sawed and planed almost ready to go into construction. Cargoes of this timber are delivered directly into the shipyard, where modern machinery reduces the hand labor to not over 1-4 the amount of former times. In olden times it was customary to have carried around the shipyard and distributed to the workmen (four times a day) a bucket of cider brandy, a home product, doubtless a pure article, containing no such deadly elements as later-day liquors seem to have had. Since 1821, when the numbering of vessels built by the Gildersleeves began, there have been built at Gildersleeves up to the present time the following, viz: 21 sloops, 54 schooners, 7 brigs, 6 barques, 11 ships, 1 pilot boat, 1 U. S. lightship, 10 steam ferry boats, 4 small steamers, 3 large steamships, 1 U. S. gunboat, 2 floating bath houses, 7 oil barges, 11 ice barges, 92 coal barges, 27 gravel barges, 6 cotton barges; making a total of 101 sail vessels, 18 steamers and 145 barges, or a combined total of 264 crafts, costing $3,195,192.00; being an average cost of $12,103 each. The most expensive boat was the steamship "United States," of 1600 tons, costing $150,000, built in 1864; next was the U. S. Gunboat "Cayuga," built in 1861, costing $125,000. In 1872, the steamship "City of Dallas," costing $110,000 was built for the Mallory Steamship Line, running from New York to Galveston, Texas. The most expensive sailing ships were the "S. Gildersleeve," of 1500 tons, costing $59,000, built 1854, and the "National Guard," of 1500 tons, costing $55,000, built in 1857. To-day all large steamships are built of steel, and no sailing ships are being built, as what are now afloat and owned on our Atlantic seaboard are rapidly being dismantled and converted into coal barges, which is the principal product now turned out from wooden shipyards. In 1907, Oliver Gildersleeve and his son, Alfred, organized "The Gildersleeve Ship Building Company," and took over the Gildersleeve ship

Digitized by Google

building business and under that name have now under construction one coal barge of 2000 tons and two coal barges of 1000 tons each. In 1869, as an educational trip, as well as for pleasure and recreation, Oliver Gildersleeve spent 10 months in foreign travel, and at other times visited many parts of his own country and Canada, gathering a fund of information which he used to good advantage in his business. He made a 49 day trip from Galveston, Texas to Liverpool, England, in the Barque "Sabine," which had just been built at the Gildersleeve shipyard. Many stormy days, especially three off Cape Hatteras were encountered, and the necessity of building vessels as strongly as possible was made practically evident to Mr. Gildersleeve, who never forgot the demonstration, nor his conviction that in future he preferred to stay on land and build vessels rather than to go onto the water and sail them. When he returned home many months later he selected the fastest steamer he could find and had a fine trip to New York. From 1881 to 1884, Oliver was interested with his brother Sylvester in the shipping commission business at 84 South Street, New York City.

In 1897, in order to assist his ship building interests Mr. Gildersleeve established at No. 1 Broadway, New York City, an agency for selling and chartering vessels constructed at the Gildersleeve shipyard: Up to the present time there have been 105 vessels of from 400 to 2000 tons burden sent from the Gildersleeve shipyard, and either sold or profitably employed through this agency, which is managed by Oliver's son, Louis Gildersleeve, who has developed much of the business tact and energy needed in a successful management of this agency.

Mr. Gildersleeve was mainly instrumental in securing the franchise of The Portland Water Company, and of The Portland Street Railway Company, and in the construction of their plants, and was the first president of both corporations. In 1903 he assisted his brother-in-law, Charles L. Jarvis, in establishing at Gildersleeve the Ideal Manufacturing Company, which, under Mr. Jarvis's management, in 1905 employed 45 hands in the manufacturing of machine tools and wire goods and is doing a steadily increasing business to-day. In 1905 the Portland plant of the National Enameling and Stamping Company of New York had been idle for a number of years and was rapidly deteriorating. The plant comprises 21 acres of land conveniently located on the railroad, its buildings cover over 135,000 square feet, and formerly employed 600 hands. Mr. Gildersleeve, in connection with New York parties bought the entire property, organized the Maine Products Company and installed their machines in a portion of the Portland plant and leased the balance to the New England Enameling Company of Middletown, Conn., who have since leased the entire plant and bid fair to again do a large business there. Thus Mr. Gildersleeve's energy and enterprise promises to regain for the town of Portland, Conn., a large industry, the loss of which the town has a long time been lamenting. For two years Mr. Gildersleeve was engaged, as a director, in the management of the Texas and Pacific Coal Company of Thurber, Texas, a corporation owning the largest coal mine in Texas and supplying the Texas & Pacific Railroad with 2,000 tons of coal per day. A number of special trips to Texas were made in this connection.

In 1902 he assisted in organizing the Alabama Barge and Coal Company, and was made its vice-president. The company's coal mine is situated in Tidewater, Alabama, where the U. S. Government has spent over $2,000,000 improving the Warrior River.

Digitized by Google

In politics Mr. Gildersleeve has always been a Democrat, but never taken an active part, except in 1900 when he was the nominee of his party for representative in Congress from the Second District and received more than the full party vote.

In creed he is an Episcopalian and his ecclesiastical offices have been many. He was Junior Warden of Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., from 1884 to 1888, and Senior Warden from 1888 to date; delegate to the annual diocesan Episcopal convention from 1884 to date; trustee of the Episcopal Academy of Conn. from 1907 to date; member of the Church Club of Conn. from 1897 to date; member of the diocesan committee to co-operate with the general board of missions; member of diocesan committee on finance; member of diocesan committee to raise "The Missionary Thank Offering to be presented at the General Convention in Richmond, Va., by the men of the Church in gratitude for 300 years of English Christianity—Jamestown, 1607-Richmond, 1907"; member of the "Committee on Salaried Archdeacons"; chairman of Building Committee John Henry Hall Memorial Parish House in Portland, Conn., costing $30,000. March 6, 1900 (being his 56th birthday), Mr. Gildersleeve gave to Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., a fund comprising securities of corporations in which he had been a director, specifying in the deed of trust that only the annual income (some $260) could be used for church purposes and that the principal must be kept intact and be known as "The Oliver Gildersleeve Memorial Fund." To-day he is active on many committees connected with that Church.

In 1909 the State of Conn. established a "Commission on Rivers and Harbors" and Governor Weeks appointed Mr. Gildersleeve one of the commissioners; also appointed him a delegate to represent Connecticut at the second annual convention of the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association held at Norfolk, Va., November 17, 18, 19, 20, 1909, and same appointment for the sixth convention of the National Rivers and Harbors' Congress, held in Washington, D. C., December 8, 9, 10, 1909. Mr. Gildersleeve attended both conventions, and was put on the finance committee at Norfolk and has since secured 27 new members at $5.00 each annually for the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association, which Association is seeking to have the U. S. Government dig an inland waterway from Boston to Florida, thus avoiding the dangers of Cape Cod, Cape Hatteras and the other "graveyards of the Atlantic Coast." Congress last year appropriated $100,000 for a survey which has since been made and at the next session of Congress the cause will be vigorously urged: the cost of the work is estimated at $100,000,000.

In 1909 Mr. Gildersleeve and other local men organized "The Association for the Permanent Improvement of the Lower Connecticut River" with a membership of over 3,000, and secured an order for a Government survey, which was made in 1910 and we hope to secure the same depth of channel as does the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Canal, thus becoming a branch of that system. Mr. Gildersleeve is chairman of the committee on river improvement.

Among the many business positions that Mr. Gildersleeve has held are the presidencies of the following: The Portland Water Company, from 1889 to date; The Portland Street Railway Company, from 1893 to 1896, when it

Digitized by Google

was merged with the Middletown Street Railway of Middletown, Conn.; The Portland Electric Light Company of Portland, Conn., from 1890 to 1892, when it was sold to New York parties, who built its plant and mismanaged it until several years later Mr. Gildersleeve, as receiver, wound it up—electricity is now supplied from Middletown; The Middletown Street Railway Company of Middletown, Conn., from 1902 to 1905, when it was sold to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company; The Gildersleeve and Cromwell Ferry Company of Cromwell, Conn., from 1887 to 1891, when the steamboat was sold and the ferry discontinued; the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn., from 1904 to 1909, when the company was dissolved, its property having been sold to the Brainard, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co.; The Phœnix Lead Mining Company of Silver Cliff, Colorado, from 1900 to date; The U. S. Graphotype Company of New York City from 1909 to date; The Brown Wire Gun Company of New York City, from 1903 to 1905; The Portland Manufacturing Company from its organization, 1908, to date, also its treasurer; The Gildersleeve Ship Building Company, from its organization in 1909 to date; also vice-president and treasurer of The Maine Product Company, from 1905 to 1908.

Mr. Gildersleeve has been a director in the First National Bank of Portland, Conn., from 1895 to date; The Alabama Barge and Coal Company of Tidewater, Alabama, from 1902 to date; The U. S. Graphotype Company of New York, from 1902 to date; The Bradford Telephone Manufacturing Company of Bradford, Vermont, from 1900 to 1904; The Texas and Pacific Coal Company of Thurber, Texas, from 1897 to 1899; The Ideal Manufacturing Company of Gildersleeve, Conn., from 1903 to date. He is trustee of the Freestone Savings Bank of Portland, Conn., 1887 to date; of property under the will of Henry Gildersleeve, deceased, from 1884 to date; of the Gildersleeve School Fund, 1887 to date.

Mr. Gildersleeve is a member of the Fish and Game Club of Portland, Conn.; the Middlesex County Historical Society of Middletown, Conn.; the Civic Federation of New England (headquarters being in Boston, Mass.); the National Geographic Society (headquarters at Washington. D. C.); Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward (headquarters New York City); the Rivers and Harbors Commission of the State of Conn.; the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association (headquarters Philadelphia, Pa.); the National Rivers and Harbors Congress (headquarters Washington, D. C.); the American Civic Alliance (headquarters New York City); the American Health League (headquarters New Haven, Conn.); the Economic Club of New York City; the National Civic Federation of New York City; the Optimist Club of America (headquarters in New York City); the Lincoln-Farrar Association (headquarters New York City).

(X) Alfred Gildersleeve is the 6th generation of ship builders located at Gildersleeve, Conn.; graduated from the Gildersleeve High School and spent one year at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., when he was needed in his father's ship yard, where he began at the age of 18 years. He soon learned the business and was made a partner in S. Gildersleeve & Sons under which name the ship building was then carried on and so continued until January 12, 1909, when Oliver and Alfred organized "The Gildersleeve Ship

Digitized by Google

Building Company," and have since run the ship yard under that name. Oliver being president, Alfred, treasurer and general manager, and Louis Gildersleeve, New York correspondent. Alfred has proved a very efficient manager; has installed modern machinery driven by compressed air and electricity, and to-day the ship yard is wholly under his control, his father spending a large portion of his time in New York engaged in other matters. Alfred is a director in the Ideal Manufacturing Company, a member of the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association, the Association for the Permanent Improvement of the Lower Connecticut River, the Portland Club, the Portland Business Men's Association, the Gildersleeve Fire Company, the Portland Fish and Game Club, and is active in all local improvements. His recreation is hunting and automobiling, both of which he very much enjoys, resulting in game dinners for his friends and frequent auto trips to surrounding cities for his family. His residence and that of his father are on the west side of the wide, beautiful main street of Gildersleeve, Conn., while nearly opposite on the east side is the fine old homestead of the late Sylvester Gildersleeve, now occupied by his son Ferdinand; also, adjoining this residence, built in 1853 by the late Henry Gildersleeve and now occupied by his youngest son Orrin Warner, all four residences within not over 300 feet of each other.

As regards the other children of Mr. Oliver Gildersleeve, his son Walter is living with his father and assisting him in the management of the Portland Manufacturing Co. and other interests. He is a grad. of the Gildersleeve High School and of the Highland Military Academy at Worcester, Mass.

His son Charles grad. at the Hartford Public High School and is now living in New York City where he is employed by William B. Franklin & Co., bankers and stock brokers. His son Nelson grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., June, 1910, and has not yet located in business. His son Oliver, Jr., is a student at Trinity College in his Junior year.

(XI) Alfred Gildersleeve, born June 17, 1905, has made no record as yet, unless we count measles, mumps and short pants. But there are "great expectations" as he represents the eleventh generation of Gildersleeves residing in the old home town and is naturally the one to continue the shipbuilding business.

---

## THE HILL FAMILY.

### NOTES BY CLARA MOSSMAN HILL.

PAGE 130.

(1923) (Judge) DAVID HILL. Educated for the ministry under Dr. Timothy Dwight. Gave up preaching about 1812 and began the study of law. Member of the Conn. Legislature nineteen years, most of the time as Senator. Was member of committee appointed to revise the constitution of the State. Judge of Probate Court. Selectman of the town of Fairfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

(1924) Capt. EBENEZER MILL, was captain of 1st Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Webb. Term of this regiment expired Dec., 1775. Re-entered service Jan. 1, 1777, as Lieut. in 7th Regt., Conn. line, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. Made captain Nov. 1, 1777, and transferred to invalid corps Nov. 12, 1780. Col. Swift's regiment went into action in spring of 1777; fought at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777. Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-9. Was present the following June at battle of Monmouth. In summer of 1779 served on east side of the Hudson River, in Gen. Heath's wing of the army.

PAGE 131.

(1933) JOHN READ HILL, was representative from Redding in Conn. Gen. Ass. 1817-22-23. Was a man of large wealth. Conducted Hill lime kiln in Lonetown, Conn. Retired in 1823. Purchased "Lonetown Manor," formerly owned by his grandfather, Col. Read, and lived there the rest of his life.

PAGE 203.

(4006) AARON SANFORD HILL, clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Established the Hill-Sanford fund, for M. E. Church of Redding, Conn. Gave $5,000 for endowment of High School at Redding, which was afterward incorporated as Hill Academy.

PAGE 282.

(6778) EBENEZER HILL, grad "Wesleyan" 1870. Pres. National Bank Norwalk, Conn. Treas and Gen. Manager Norwalk Iron Works.

(6786) EBENEZER J. HILL. Entered "Yale" Class 1865, but left to enter the army. Remained until close of the Civil War. In business 1866-1894. Sec. and Treas. Norwalk Iron Works. Pres. Norwalk Street Railway Co., and Gas Light Co. Vice-Pres. Norwalk Mills Co. Vice-Pres. National Bank of Norwalk. Honorary degree M. A. "Yale." Member Conn. Senate 1886-7. U. S. Congressman 4th Dist. of Conn. 1894. Also member of Congresses 54th-59th. Vice-Pres. Conn. Sons of the Revolution. Delegate Methodist Gen. Conference, 1892.

(9170) EBENEZER HILL, JR. Grad. Cornell 1899. Mechanical engineer, Supt. and Sec. Norwalk Iron Works.

(9177) FREDERICK ASBURY HILL, grad Yale 1893. Law School 1895. Served in Conn. Naval Reserve. Lieut.-Col. and Judge Advocate Staff of Gen. James H. Wilson, U. S. V. Served at War Dept. and in Porto Rico campaign. First man of the army to land at Ponce, P. R. Was appointed Collector of Customs at Ponce and served until military government ended. Sec. and Treas. Norwalk Mills Co. Treas. St. Paul's P. E. Church, Norwalk. After returning from Porto Rico was appointed judge advocate on brigade staff Conn. National Guards by Gen. Russell Frost, and is now Brigade Inspector with rank of Major.

Digitized by Google

PAGE 177.

(3039) MRS. ARMINA DE LYON (SEELEY) NICHOLS. She was descended from John De Lyon and the Earls of Strathmore and Kingshorn. Both of her grandmothers were cousins in lineal descent from Lady Jane Stuart. On her father's side in direct line from Col. Seeley who held the military occupancy of Long Island under the British Crown.

NOTE

In the course of his researches, the compiler has come across a number of persons, whose ancestry seems to indicate that they belong to the Ward family, but concerning which connection definite proof is still lacking. Among these may be mentioned John Montgomery Ward, attorney, New York City; Edwin C. Ward, attorney, New York City; James F. Morrison (M. D.), Brooklyn, N. Y., descendant of John Ward of New London, Conn.; Mrs. Susan (Ward) Morgan, Syracuse, N. Y.; Mrs. Grace N. Robinson, Anniston, Alabama.

A systematic effort is being made to secure data, which will bring into the family connection the aforementioned persons, and others, with whom correspondence has been carried on along the same line.

Digitized by Google

CHRISTOPHER L. WARD
PRESIDENT OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

Digitized by Google

THE
ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS
OF ANDREW WARD

Digitized by Google

CHRISTOPHER F. WARE
GENERAL OF THE ANDREW WARE ASSOCIATION

Digitized by Google

THE
ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS
OF ANDREW WARD

Digitized by Google

# THE ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

In the year 1903 Mr. Christopher L. Ward, of Wilmington, Del., conceived the idea of forming an association of the descendants of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn. With this end in view he began his search for these descendants, and by the help of the lists of their members, published by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames Society, and other patriotic organizations, he located some twenty-five or more of them.

Being himself a busy lawyer, he endeavored to enlist the co-operation of some member of the family who would assume the responsibility of opening correspondence with these descendants, looking to the formation of the above organization. His efforts along this line was successful, and having outlined his plan, which seemed feasible, he, together with the present Secretary of the Andrew Ward Association, began to take the initiatory steps toward carrying out the project. A meeting of all descendants interested was called for June 21, 1904, at the Manhattan Hotel in New York City. From the first, the plan proposed seemed to meet with the hearty approval of the descendants. The first meeting was attended by about twenty of those interested. Officers were elected, a constitution was drawn up and the Society was successfully launched.

Announcement was at once made through the press and by correspondence that the Andrew Ward Association had been formed, and the membership began to grow at a rapid rate.

The organization has held its annual business meetings each year, generally at the Murray Hill Hotel in New York City.

Family reunions have been held at Fairfield (1905), Stamford (1908), Bridgeport (1910).

In the year 1907 a monument in memory of Andrew Warde was erected in the old cemetery at Fairfield, Conn. This was a joyful occasion. The attendance was large, the entertainment provided by the ladies of Fairfield was most generous, the addresses both in the Fairfield Library and at the Cemetery were both approriate and impressive. The funds for the erection of the monument, some $1,200, were contributed by the descendants

The Association now numbers nearly 200 members.

An earnest effort is to be made during the coming fall and winter to materially increase the membership. There should be at least four hundred upon the roll to ensure the future efficiency of the organization. And why should not the membership include at least that number? There are several thousand of the descendants scattered through the country, and from this contingent there should be scores who would deem it an honor to perpetuate the memory of such worthy ancestors as are found in the early and later history of the family. You, to whom this announcement comes, are urged to identify yourself with the Association and by your active co-operation help to place it in the highest rank among similar family associations throughout the United States.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE KEMP WARD
SECRETARY OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

The officers of the Ward [illegible] are as follows:

[illegible]

Henry C. Sturges, [illegible]
[illegible] McCormick, [illegible]
[illegible] Holt Perry, [illegible]
Prof. Charles H. Smith, [illegible]
[illegible] H. Sage, [illegible]
James Shepherd Andrews, [illegible]
Charles Willis Ward, [illegible]
[illegible] Everett Ward [illegible]
[illegible] H. W[illegible]

[illegible]

Rev. Geo. K. Ward [illegible]

## LIFE MEMBERS

James Shepherd Andrews, [illegible]
Mrs. Elizabeth Ward B[illegible]
Mrs. Elizabeth Be[illegible], Vine Hill, [illegible]
Mrs. Gertrude S. Fel[illegible], [illegible]
Mrs. Alice Carma[illegible] [illegible]
Frederick W. Campbell, [illegible]
[illegible] Clarke, [illegible] East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. [illegible] Ward[illegible] Cole [illegible]
Mrs. Frank P. Crandon, 4426 [illegible]
Mrs. [illegible] Ward F[illegible], 65 South St., [illegible]
Mrs. Thomas S. B[illegible], 13[illegible] Connecticut Ave., [illegible]
Mrs. [illegible] Ward[illegible] Harrison [illegible]
[illegible] Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., [illegible]
Mrs. [illegible] A. [illegible] Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., [illegible]
Oliver Gould Jennings, 7 E. [illegible] 2d St., New York City.
Annie B. Jennings, 48 Park Ave., New York City.
Mrs. [illegible] A. Larkin, Ossining, N. Y.
[illegible] Sinclair Loon, 54 William St., New York City.
Mrs. [illegible] McPherson, 207 S. Harrison St., [illegible]
Mrs. Henrietta Allen Mills, 215 [illegible] Road, Rochester, N. Y.
Fanny McClatchy, Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Anna Louise Post, 4 E. 46th St., New York City.
Mrs. Mary [illegible] 307 Colony St., [illegible]
Mrs. [illegible] Sanford, 275 5th Ave., New York City.
Henry C. Sturges, 56 E. 34th St., New York City.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE K. MEWAR
PRESIDENT OF THE NEBRASKA WARE ASSOCIATION

Digitized by Google

The officers of the Andrew Ward Association at the present time, are as follows:

Christopher L. Ward, President.
Samuel H. Wheeler, 1st Vice-President.

2d Vice-Presidents
Henry C. Sturges,
Emory McClintock,
John Hoyt Perry,
Prof. Charles H. Smith,
John H. Sage,
James Sherlock Andrews,
Charles Willis Ward,
Prof. Everett Ward Olmsted,
Charles H. Whipple,

2d Vice-Presidents
Mrs. Kate Foote Coe,
Mrs. Cornelia Ward Hall,
Mrs. Flora Ward Fay,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Elizabeth Clarke,
Mrs. Mary Everest Rockwell,
Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn,
Edward Elmer Ward,
Josiah Seymour Currey.

Executive Committee
Frederick Meigs Ward, Chairman.
James Richard Burroughs.
Abram Wakeman.

Secretary and Treasurer
Rev. Geo. K. Ward, 617 W. 152 St., New York City.

---

## LIFE MEMBERS

James Sherlock Andrews, 111 N. St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ward Ballard, Troy, Pa.
Mary Elizabeth Beach, Vine Hill, W. Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Gertrude S. Bolmer, 19 Lynwood Place, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Alice Cornwall Burton, 2 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Frederick W. Campbell, 100 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Elizabeth Clarke, 287 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Edith Wheeler Cole, 667 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden, 4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Flora Ward Fay, 63 South St., Auburn, N. Y.
Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, 1316 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ellen Wheeler Harral, 123 Harrison St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Edward Foote Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Lucile A. F. Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Oliver Gould Jennings, 7 East 72d St., New York City.
Annie B. Jennings, 48 Park Ave., New York City.
Mrs. Lily V. Larkin, Ossining, N. Y.
Eliza Sinclair Lyon, 54 William St., New York City.
Mrs. Ida Rust McPherson, 207 S. Harrison St., Saginaw W. S., Mich.
Mrs. Henrietta Allen Mills, 215 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.
Emory McClintock, Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Annie Louise Poor, 4 E. 48th St., New York City.
Mrs. Mary Everest Rockwell, 307 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.
Mrs. Paul Shotland, 275 5th Ave., New York City.
Henry C. Sturges, 56 E. 34th St., New York City.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Sherwood S. Thompson, 153 York St., New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Sarah E. Townsend, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Ingersoll Day Townsend, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Abram Wakeman, 96 Water St., New York City.
Charles Willis Ward, Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Brownlee R. Ward, M. D., 264 York St., New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Robert Ward, 135 Raymond Ave., S. Orange, N. J.
Edward Elmer Ward, Mobile, Ala.
Samuel H. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
Nathaniel Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
Amelia R. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
Ellen R. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
Theodora Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
Daniel Fairchild Wheeler, Land & Title Co., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Ashbel R. Welch, Haworth, Bergen Co., N. J.
Eugene Ford Wells, 998 Central Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Eugene F. Wells, 998 Central Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Archer C. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.
Wm. B. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.
Gen. Charles Henry Whipple, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

---

## MEMBERS

Mrs. Frederick P. Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
Freeman C. Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
Mary Percival Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles D. Alton, 86 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Martha Edwards Beach, 1027 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Evelyn Ward Armstrong, Peekskill, N. Y.
James Richard Burroughs, 129 Wall St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. William Borden, Wolcott, N. Y.
Ward G. Brooks, 55 18th St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Warren D. Blatchley, 303 S. Crawford St., Fort Scott, Kans.
Mrs. Lizzie J. Birdsey, 733 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Emma S. Brayton, 328 S. College Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Henry Bacon, The Pines, Goshen, N. Y.
John L. Beardsley, R. F. D. 3, Bridgeport, Conn.
Caroline J. Calef, 674 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Mary L. Ward Campbell, 100 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Charles D. Chichester, Bank of America, Wall St., New York City.
Rev. Edward L. Chichester, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
Mrs. Warren D. Chase, 739 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
Edward S. Clarke, 78 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.
Isaac Sherman Clarke, 593 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Mary Gabrielle Clarke, 278 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Estelle Clements, Blithewold, Bristol, R. I.
Mrs. Kate F. Coe, Drawer 1, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. George W. Cole, Riverside, Conn.
Mrs. Anne Hale Codding, Towanda, Pa.
Mrs. Mary Sturges Colburn, Box 181, Southport, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Ward Family Group, Bridgeport Reunion, 1910

Digitized by Google

Everett Ward Olmsted, Cornell University, N. Y.
John D. Paraskevopulos, Iowa Falls, Ia.
Marian F. Penfield, Bridgeport, Conn.
John Hoyt Perry, Southport, Conn.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Bitter [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Newell J. Cornwall, Portland, Conn.
Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall, Stratford, Conn.
Byron E. Cornwall, Cornwall Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
Benjamin W. Cornwell (M. D.), Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y.
Henry E. Crampton, Columbia Univ., Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. City.
J. Seymour Currey, Evanston, Ill.
Bertha J. Curtis, Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Mrs. George M. Darley, Delta, Colorado.
R. Wells Dibble, 44 State St., Boston, Mass.
Maria L. Dibble, 18 Spring St., N. Adams, Mass.
Mrs. Jane W. S. Dwight, 56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Farnum, 721 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Caroline M. Fisher, 3668 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Annie H. Gates, 214 E. Willamette Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
Mrs. Susan M. Ward Gifford, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Mary A. Ward Gilbert, 119 Gilbert Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Oliver Gildersleeve, Gildersleeve, Conn.
Mrs. William B. Glover, Fairfield, Conn.
Edward M. Goulden, Stamford, Conn.
Mary Emeline Gregory, 47 West St., Danbury, Conn.
Mrs. Cornelia Ward Hall, 559 5th Ave., N. Y. City.
Mrs. George T. Hatheway, 903 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
John Edward Heaton, 363 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Clara Ward Howland. New York City.
Andrew B. Huntington, Southport, Conn.
Mrs. A. B. Huntington, Southport, Conn.
Emma Isabelle Hudson, 300 Nelson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Henry G. Ingersoll, 816 Park Row, N. Y. City.
Henry S. Isham, 951 Park Ave., N. Y. City.
Mrs. Emergene Isham, Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Robert H. Kelby, 170 Central Park West, N. Y. City.
Elizabeth C. Worden Lockwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Isabel Ingersoll Lockwood, 615 Mound Ave., S. Pasadena, Cal.
Mrs. Florence Brindel Mayhew, 807 Fort St., West, Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Laura B. Toucey Magill, 113 W. Market St., Danville, Pa.
Mrs. Mary Ward McArthur, 97 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary Ward Mercur, Towanda, Pa.
Mrs. Nathan T. Merwin, Milford, Conn.
Mrs. Eugene D. Miller, 407 Washington St., Peekskill, N. Y.
Dr. James Francis Morrison, 303 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
John G. Moseley, 230 State St., Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Susan Ward Morgan, 413 Howard St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Ruth W. Moulton, 327 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I.
Carroll B. Nichols, 224 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Emma S. Nichols, Fairfield, Conn.
Finette B. Nichols, Fairfield, Conn.
Frederick C. Nichols, Bridgeport, Conn.
Everett Ward Olmsted, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
John D. Parmelee, Iowa Falls, Ia.
Marian E. Penfield, Bridgeport, Conn.
John Hoyt Perry, Southport, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Winthrop Hoyt Perry, Southport, Conn.
Loretta B. Perry, Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. Louise W. Pratt, Towanda, Pa.
John S. Primrose, 43 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.
Mrs. Mary Louise Woolsey Proud, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Sarah Ward Reece, Mendon, Ill.
Mrs. Grace Noble Robinson, Fairmount Ave., Anniston, Ala.
John H. Sage, Portland, Conn.
E. Louise Scott, 497 Colorado Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Ann Ward Scott, 422 W. Dayton St., Madison, Wis.
Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps, Fairfield, Conn.
Jessie Burr Sherwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mary J. Sherwood, 534 E. Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Emeline P. Sturges, New Milford, Conn.
Clara Ward F. Smith, Beaupre, P. Q., Canada
Charles H. Smith, Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Susan C. Smith, 1305 E. Mercer St., Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. William H. Smith, 1822 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Jane M. Taft, 78 Grant St., Burlington, Vt.
Mrs. Herbert A. Taylor, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Harriet Ward F. Taylor, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Mrs. Sarah G. Tingue, Sunset Lodge, Cambridge, N. Y.
Clarence A. Torrey, "Univ. of Chicago," Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Harriet B. Torrey, 1188 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
De Witt C. Turner, Reno, Ariz.
Allen Ward, Halstead, Pa.
Alexander Meigs Ward, 3 University Place, New Haven, Conn.
Alice L. Ward, Seymour, Conn.
Augustus Henry Ward, 53 Stevenson St., San Francisco, Cal.
Charles Howell Ward, 387 West Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Charles Ward, Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.
Clarence Ward, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Christopher L. Ward, Ford Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Dayton Sherman Ward, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
Edwards P. Ward, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City
Emily A. Ward, The Wellington, 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Elizabeth D. Ward, 615 Mound Ave., S. Pasadena, Cal.
Frank A. Ward, 12 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
Frederick Meigs Ward, 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
George Erwin Ward, Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.
George Kemp Ward, 617 W. 152d St., N. Y. City
George Vinton Ward, Bridgeport, Conn.
Henry Levi Ward, Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis.
Henry Ward, 512 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Harold Charles Ward, 53 Stevenson St., San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Judd Ward, 12 First St., Troy, N. Y.
James Currey Ward, Peekskill, N. Y.
John Henry Ward, Batavia, N. Y.
Katharine A. Ward, 105 West 77th St., N. Y. City.
Levi Smith Ward, Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.
Levi Yates Ward, Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Reunion Group 1905

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Mary Augusta Ward, 4 E. 48th St., N. Y. City
Mary Elizabeth Ward, 545 W. 148th St., N. Y. City.
Milo Ward, Commercial Exchange, Des Moines, Iowa
Philo M. Ward, Johnson City, Tenn.
Peter Ward, Seymour, Conn.
Uri L. Ward, Kelleys Island, Ohio
William Douglas Ward, 20 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
William Hand Ward, 7 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
William Shaw Ward, 4 Tuxedo Place, Denver, Col.
Mrs. William S. Ward, 4 Tuxedo Place, Denver, Col.
William L. Ward, Seymour, Conn.
Wade Hampton Warde, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City
Mary Katherine Wheeler, 27 Buckingham St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Augusta Wheeler, Stratford, Conn.
Mrs. Harriet E. G. Whitmore, 1 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.
William A. Waite, Tremont & Park Aves., Bronx, N. Y. City
Mrs. Maude P. Whitehead, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Marion S. Williams, Poguag, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Mary C. Woolverton, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Dr. Nathaniel Eugene Wordin, 213 Courtland St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Susie Ella Mixsell Wood, 135 S. 2d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

# INDICES

Digitized by Google

# Descendants (Male) Name "Ward."

**The numerals below, indicate the page where the name is found.**


Aaron, 157, 245, 348, 439
Aaron Raymond, 439
Abel, 51, 89, 151
Abel Clark, 141, 222
Abijah, 157
Abiram, 152, 238
Abner, 84, 139, 218
Abraham, 152
Addison, 212
Adelbert, 293, 388
Alan Haworth, 434, 475
Albert, 138, 243, 248, 346
Albert Hunt, 158, 245
Albert Lincoln, 245
Albin, 152, 238
Alden Carter, 143
Alexander Hamilton, 155, 242, 243, 344, 345, 437
Alexander Meigs, 143, 229
Alexis, 136, 212, 213, 294
Alfred, 138, 156, 243, 301, 481
Alfred Francis, 409
Allen, 232, 331
Almeron Francis, 218, 310
Alonzo, 158
Alvin, 90
Amasa James, 403, 466
Ambrose, 36, 50, 51, 86, 89, 90, 142, 148, 149, 153
Ammi Taylor, 187
Andrew, 28, 30, 35, 48, 80, 92, 144, 158, 232, 343
Andrew Hunt, 158
Andrew J., 238
Andrew P., 215, 302
Andrew Whittemore, 482
Andrew William, 481, 482
Ansel, 136
Arah, 36, 51
Argyle, 333
Arry, 90, 152
Arthur, 245
Arthur Brown, 329, 427
Arthur Eugene, 245
Arthur Kemp, 225
Asahel, 50, 83
Ashbel, 90
Asher, 90, 152
Augustus, 187
Augustus Henry, 152, 242, 342, 434
Bailey Peyton, 243, 345
Bartholomew, 92, 156
Barton Wallop, 159
Bela, 84, 139
Bela Jost, 219
Benjamin, 52, 92, 159, 344
Benjamin Egbert, 157
Benjamin Francis, 302, 400
Benjamin Franklin, 187, 269
Benjamin Pell, 155, 242
Bennett, 156
Bennie, 388
Bernard Francis, 424
Bethuel, 51, 89
Billious, 51, 88
Bonnett, 156
Brownlee Robertson, 335
Burke, 216
Burton Charles, 318
Byron, 216
Byron Eugene, 310
Caleb, 37, 52, 93, 159, 247
Caleb Tompkins, 156, 243
Calvin, 152, 238
Carlos E., 187
Carlos M., 388
Charles, 92, 93, 156, 157, 159, 216, 239, 296, 344, 391, 403
Charles Ambrose, 243
Charles Augustus, 247
Charles Bela, 139
Charles C., 236
Charles Caleb, 159
Charles Conway, 345, 437
Charles Dudley, 242, 342
Charles Ebenezer, 216, 304
Charles F., 187
Charles H., 144, 158, 232
Charles Harold, 246
Charles Henry, 309, 310, 336, 409, 417
Charles Horatio, 224, 321
Charles Howell, 324, 425
Charles Lewis, 222, 318
Charles Milton, 339
Charles N., 152, 238
Charles Nichols, 187, 269
Charles Prentice, 157
Charles Pulaski, 138, 216
Charles Samuel, 149, 235, 335
Charles Seabury, 334
Charles Sloan, 323, 424
Charles Titus, 237, 339, 431
Charles W., 235, 432
Charles Watson, 245
Charles William, 334
Charles Willis, 297, 392
Chauncey Coles, 343
Chauncey Edward, 217
Chelsea, 294
Chelsea Cooley, 212
Chester Dudley, 435
Christopher Howard, 427
Christopher L., 229, 329, 427
Christopher Longstreet, 144, 229
Cincinnatus, 139, 217, 306
Clare, 249
Clarence, 157, 159, 248, 326, 330
Clarence A., 232, 244
Clarence E., 301
Clarence McCabe, 409
Clarence R., 432
Clarence S., 388
Clark Edward, 340, 432
Claudie L., 432
Clayton David, 417
Clement, 142, 228
Collins, 139
Corliss E., 310
Cyrenus Osborn, 217, 305
Cyril B., 406
Daniel, 143, 245
Daniel Hand, 141
David, 83, 136, 213, 214, 269, 297
David Knapp, 403
David Pettie, 306, 403
David S., 214
David Struss, 392
David William, 214
Dayton, 402
Dayton Sherman, 218, 311
DeLancey W., 244
DeWitt Clinton, 242, 345
Donald Hardick, 246
Douglass, 159
Dudley, 218, 243
Dudley Livingston, 324
Dudley Vivian Peyton, 345
Earl Alphonzo, 269
Ebenezer, 84, 138, 148, 216
Eber, 136, 213, 214, 297, 298, 396
Eber Brock, 213, 296, 391
Edgar, 297
Edgar Hunt, 158, 246
Edmund, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 48, 52, 80, 84, 91, 139, 155, 212, 242, 293, 344
Edmund A., 242, 344
Edmund C., 388, 459
Edmund Stewart, 437
Edmund Wilcox, 139, 218
Edson Horace, 318, 418
Edward, 138, 215, 218, 293, 310, 388
Edward Benton, 401
Edward E., 308, 310, 406, 410
Edward Jean, 410
Edward Joshua, 303
Edward Overton, 232, 331
Edward Partridge, 116, 187
Edward Pelatiah, 215
Edward Smith, 324
Edward Thompson, 187, 269
Edwards Pierpont, 323, 424
Edwin, 218, 231, 297, 310
Edwin F., 248
Edwin Millard, 236
Edwin Palmer, 150, 236
Egbert, 244
Egbert, H. P., 347
Eld, 239
Eli, 90, 152, 238, 340
Elias, 139, 218
Elias Birge, 149, 236
Eliezur, 142
Elijah, 91, 155, 157, 243, 244, 345
Elijah Fowler, 155
Eliot, 343
Eliot Lee, 435
Elliott Coles, 242
Elmer James, 430, 474
Erastus Edwin, 217
Ernest Harold, 410
Ernest Stewart, 219
Erwin, 149
Eugene, 238, 433, 434, 475
Eugene Valentine, 158
Evelyn, 432
Everett, 403
Ezra, 157
F. Kendrick, 406
Ferdinand, 226, 326
Ferdinand DeWilton, 141, 226
Francis, 159, 344
Francis Irwin, 400
Francis M., 215, 302
Frank, 330, 403
Frank Addison, 225, 323
Frank Edwin, 305, 310
Frank Hawley, 324
Frank Joseph, 232, 331
Frank L., 238
Frank M., 187
Frank Martin, 219


Digitized by Google

Frank S., 339
Franklin, 136, 212, 213
Franklin Benjamin, 392, 461
Franklin Budd, 245
Franklin Jay, 158, 245
Franklin L., 340
Frederick, 235, 238, 296, 310, 403, 439
Frederick A., 187
Frederick Butler, 235, 481
Frederick Augustus, 144, 232, 242
Frederick Eber, 294, 389
Frederick Elliott, 482
Frederick Josiah, 143
Frederick Kemp, 323, 424
Frederick Kilbourne, 336
Frederick L., 232, 331, 392
Frederick Meigs, 229
Frederick William, 239, 340
Furman S., 340, 432
Gabriel, 37
Galbraith, 356
George, 215, 238, 239, 302, 339
George Augustus, 149, 235, 335
George B. McClellan, 330
George Edward, 269
George Erwin, 302, 400
George Gilbert, 187, 269
George H., 302
George Harvey, 213
George Hinman, 409, 469
George Horatio, 322
George I., 340
George Kemp, 225, 323
George L., 310
George Lester, 158, 245
George Lewis, 341
George Lockwood, 339
George M., 421
George Merritt, 324
George Robert, 116, 187
George S., 239, 340
George V., 340
George W., 330
George Washington, 310
Giles, 89
Giles Clinton, 344
Giles Seaman, 242, 344
Griffin, 84, 138
Grover C., 216
Grover Cleveland, 417
Guy, 321, 403
Hachaliah Brown, 156
Hannibal, 51, 139, 217, 306, 402
Harold, 430
Harold Charles, 434, 475
Harold Lee, 393
Harry, 44, 212
Harry Barnes, 302, 401
Harry Brown, 427
Harry Edwin, 431
Hasley E., 302
Henry, 52, 80, 89, 92, 134, 138, 149, 150, 158, 215, 216, 229, 236, 238, 296, 302, 310, 329, 340, 343, 344
Henry Almeron, 310, 409
Henry Augustus, 226, 324
Henry Center, 435
Henry Chapin, 226
Henry Chester, 237
Henry Clay, 297, 392
Henry Croswell, 235
Henry Edward, 318, 417
Henry Joseph, 218, 237
Henry Joy, 309
Henry Judd, 219
Henry Levi, 324, 425
Henry Lincoln, 139, 219
Henry M., 238
Henry Martin, 222, 318
Henry Meigs, 141, 226
Henry Raymond, 240
Henry S., 134
Henry Stanford, 235, 335
Henry Selby, 425
Herbert, 158
Herbert Almy, 246
Herbert Arthur, 418
Herbert Eber, 298
Herbert Livingston, 225, 324
Herbert N., 388, 459
Herbert Pells, 324
Hezekiah, 37, 52, 92, 157, 244
Hiram, 159
Hiram L., 138
Holcomb, 333, 428
Horace Meigs, 141, 222, 318
Horatio, 156
Horatio Gates, 141, 224
Howard, 298, 310
Hylas, 306
Ichabod, 35, 50, 84, 86, 138
Ira, 35, 50, 84, 138, 481
Ira Le Grand, 228, 329
Irving L., 301
Irwin Franklin, 439
Isaac, 44, 68, 157, 244, 245
Isaac Dayton, 217, 306, 403
Isaac Howard, 248
Isaac Hunt, 158, 246
Israel, 92, 157
Jacob, 44, 48, 159, 248, 481
Jacob Harrison, 213
James, 50, 52, 84, 89, 90, 92, 139, 147, 152, 156, 157, 158, 217, 239, 243, 244
James Ambrose, 309
James B., 116, 187
James Beattie, 68, 116
James Bela, 217, 306, 402
James Burton, 337, 430
James Currey, 248
James D., 187
James Dwight, 218
James H., 223, 329
James Haines, 298, 396
James Hannibal, 306, 403
James Harmon, 147, 235, 481, 482
James Hunt, 92, 156, 243
James M., 239, 340
James Millard, 294
James Monroe, 144, 232, 331
James Post, 158
James S., 406
Jasper, 92, 157
Jasper De Los, 217, 308
Jasper Dudley, 325
Jehiel, 35, 80
Jerome Clark, 222, 318
Jesse, 157
Jocelyn, 437
Joel, 153, 239
John, 28, 30, 34, 36, 37, 44, 48, 51, 52, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 136, 141, 149, 153, 157, 212, 213, 236, 238, 244, 293, 298, 301, 339, 481
John Caleb, 159
John Calvin, 141
John Douglas, 159
John E., 432
John Fowler, 155
John Henry, 318, 417
John Howard, 214, 301
John Joy, 144, 232
John Kilbourn, 150
John Middagh, 159, 247, 248
John P., 136, 296, 391
John P. Northrup, 302
John S., 153
John Scott, 330
John Tefft, 216, 304
John V., 216
John W., 157, 240, 244, 293
Jonathan, 83, 92, 156, 157, 243
Joseph, 84, 92, 138, 212
Joseph Buell, 224, 322
Joseph N., 293, 388
Joseph R., 212, 292
Josiah, 44
Josiah C., 116, 187
Josiah J., 68, 116
Josiah James, 187
Josiah Meigs, 86, 143
Joy, 50, 84, 139, 142
Julius, 212
Justin Lester, 401
Justin Loomis, 217, 304
Justus, 139, 217
Karl Francis, 409, 469
Kenneth G., 321
Kenneth Kemp, 323
Kilbourn, 236, 336
L. Arnold, 406
Lampson, 216
Lauren, 237, 337
Leander Milton, 217
Lemuel, 153
Leonard, 157
Lester, 50
Lester Frank, 217, 306
Levi, 50, 85, 141, 152, 238
Levi Alfred, 141, 224, 323
Levi Frederick, 225, 323
Levi Orton, 222
Levi Smith, 323, 424
Levi Yates, 424
Lewis, 221, 237, 330, 337
Lewis Edwin, 336
Lewis Maxwell, 417
Linus Florentine, 217
Lorenzo Rolph, 217
Louis Alexander, 424
Loyal, 136, 212
Loyal Addison, 212
Lucerne, 142
Luman, 51, 89
Lyman Munson, 222
Maitland, 159
Mark W., 306, 403
Marquand, 256
Martin Charles, 141, 222
Martin Edward, 417
Martin Van Rensselaer, 318, 418
Matthew, 238
Meacock, 35, 50, 51, 90
Meigs, 142, 228
Milo Woodruff, 224, 321
Milton, 296
Milton Gray, 469
Milton Raymond, 245
Morris Raworth, 325
Mortimer, 139
Moses, 30, 37, 91, 92, 155, 157, 242, 244, 245, 343, 347
Moses Henry, 242
Myron, 138
Nathan, 136, 213, 297
Nathaniel, 136, 157, 212, 238, 245
Nelson, 212, 238
Newton, 138, 217, 308
Oliver DeLancey, 155, 242, 342, 433
Oliver P., 68
Oliver William, 342
Orlando, 223, 320
Orrin E., 153, 240
Osbert, 243
Oscar Frisbie, 158, 246
Pelatiah, 35, 50, 84, 138, 215
Pelog, 48

Digitized by Google

Percy, 321
Percy Andrew, 269
Percy Franklin, 318
Perry Clark, 239, 340
Perry G., 432
Peter, 30, 35, 50, 84, 138, 153, 158, 239, 243, 341, 345
Peter C., 144, 231
Peter Nodine, 92, 158
Philip Pell, 156
Philip Wendell, 418
Philo M., 320, 421
Philo O., 421
Philo Storer, 141, 223
Raleigh Charles, 321
Ralph Clinton, 329
Ralph Leadile, 246
Ralph R., 321
Ralph Thatcher, 310, 409
Ransom, 136, 212, 293
Ray, 402
Ray V., 240
Raymond O., 301
Raymond Ralph, 469
Reuben, 90, 92, 136, 153, 159, 212, 293, 387, 481
Richard, 91, 92, 155, 156, 157, 237, 242, 243, 244, 321
Richard A., 246
Richard Ammerman, 158, 246
Richard Jerome, 418
Richard Percival, 246
Robert, 428, 459
Robert Andrew, 246
Robert Arthur, 318
Robert DeWitt, 428
Robert Henry, 187
Robert Lampkin, 336
Robert Morrell, 242, 343
Rodman, 427
Rollo, 331
Roswell Butler, 147, 234
Roswell H., 425
Roy, 388
Roy Fontaine, 306
Royal G., 340, 432
Royal Vincent, 403
Samuel A., 153, 240
Samuel, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 68, 80, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 136, 148, 158, 213, 214, 245, 297
Selden Clarke, 225
Sherman, 139, 218
Sherman Clarke, 324
Sidney, 139
Sidney C., 342
Simeon, 92, 158
Simon Peter, 50
Smith, 48, 50
Solomon, 89
Spencer, 138
Stanley, 333, 428
Stannard Charles, 431
Stephen, 52, 91, 92, 155, 156, 158, 242, 402, 481
Stephen Junius, 242
Sterling, 152, 238
Stewart, 388
Sutherland Douglas, 324
Sylvester, 217, 308, 481
Sylvester L. H., 157, 244, 347, 438
T. Lawson, 214, 301
Thaddeus, 215, 302
Thelus, 51, 89
Theodore A., 157
Thomas, 92, 157, 158, 244, 347
Thomas Clymer, 232, 331
Titus, 36, 51, 89, 151
Truman Kilborn, 150
Uri, 212, 294
Uri L., 293, 388
Verne, 403
Vincent de Paul, 269
W. Francis, 228, 329
Waldo, 138, 216
Wallace G., 238
Walter, 48, 89, 212
Walter D., 432
Walter Garfield, 158
Walter H., 139
Walter Jerome, 340, 432
Washington, 139
Watson L., 338, 430
Wellington, 218
Wheeler, 239
Whittemore, 235
Wilfred E., 304, 401
Willet Coles, 242, 343
William, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 51, 86, 89, 91, 93, 144, 149, 150, 159, 231, 236, 237, 238, 242, 245, 310, 336, 338, 347
William A., 187
William Alexander, 242, 342
William Albert, 409
William Andrew, 147, 235
William Barton, 224
William Bonnett, 157
William Bruce, 238, 339
William Burnett, 309, 409
William C., 144, 231
William Carlos, 330, 427
William David, 237, 339
William Douglas, 324, 424
William E., 401
William Enoch, 336
William Griffin, 155, 242
William H., 116, 155, 187, 218, 339, 340
William Hand, 224, 322
William Harry, 336
William Harvey, 141, 224
William Henry, 236, 242, 336, 343
William James, 157, 244
William Jerome, 152, 238
William Lee, 242, 435
William Lewis, 430
William McCleve, 187, 268
William Meigs, 143
William Shaw, 226, 325
William Slocomb, 322
William T., 231, 330
William W., 156, 339
William Webster, 218
Willis C., 297, 393
Worden D., 389
Zael, 136, 213, 214
Zenas, 36, 51, 90
Zenas Joy, 238
**WARDE,** Edward Trumbull, 235
Wade Hampton, 158

# Descendants (Female) Name "Ward."

Abbie, 50, 149, 213, 296
Abby Jane, 156
Abigail, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 48, 50, 52, 80, 83, 84, 89 149, 155, 213, 244
Abigail Maria, 242, 343, 347
Abigail Nancy, 216, 304
Ada Augusta, 309, 409
Ada Eudora, 318
Ada M., 409
Addie, 158
Adelaide, 158, 342
Adelaide Kittredge, 345
Adeline, 481
Alberta Jerene, 418
Alice, 212, 243, 293, 345
Alice Dudley, 342
Alice E., 238
Alice Greenleaf, 425
Alice L., 341
Alice M., 338, 430
Alice Mabel, 324
Alleine, 343
Alma Wilhelmina, 392
Almeria Vienna, 222, 318
Almira, 223
Almira Lucretia, 141
Altana Cordelia, 217, 308
Amanda, 138, 213, 216, 218, 297, 311
Amanda Marietta, 222
Amelia, 212, 293
Amelia Adelaide, 244
Amelia Ann, 239, 340
Amelia Helen, 223, 320
Amelia Pray, 343
Amelia Rowe, 243
Amy, 35, 51, 89, 90, 139, 218, 481, 482
Amy F., 421
Amy Gertrude, 302
Ann, 30, 36, 50, 138, 244, 302, 399
Ann Crowley, 242, 343
Ann L., 216, 304
Anna, 30, 51, 92, 138, 156, 243, 301, 330, 399
Anna Hunt, 156, 244
Anna Magdalena, 242, 344
Anna Maria, 156, 340, 432
Anna Marie, 243, 418
Anna Shepherd, 236, 336
Anne, 28, 29, 245
Anne E., 239
Anne Willston, 344
Annie, 344
Annie Connell, 336
Annie Edna, 439
Annie G., 391
Annie Raynor, 331
Arabella, 333
Aria Virginia, 293, 387
Augusta Theodosia, 343
Aurelia, 86
Aurier Marguerite, 400
Barbara, 461
Belinda, 143
Belle, 345
Bertha, 324
Bertha Alma, 417
Bessie R., 401
Betsey, 80, 89, 151, 237
Calista Ann, 150, 236
Carina, 51, 89
Caroline, 139, 149, 156, 217, 231, 247, 248, 306, 330
Caroline Allen, 424
Caroline Griffin, 242, 342, 343
Caroline M., 244, 347
Caroline Matilda, 157, 244
Caroline Matilda Augusta, 247, 352
Carrie, 403
Carrie Vincent, 158, 246
Catherine, 89, 151, 158, 235, 245, 348, 481
Celestra W. 217
Celia Emily, 417
Celia L., 222, 319

Digitized by Google

Charlotte, 136, 213, 214, 297, 340, 388, 431
Charlotte A., 139
Charlotte Ferris, 324, 424
Charlotte Mann, 417
Chloe, 50, 85, 86, 90, 143
Christiana Anderson, 343, 435
Clara, 342, 391, 433
Clara C., 318
Clara Louise, 322
Clara M., 296
Clarinda, 48, 80, 134
Clarissa, 136, 156, 212, 294
Clarissa Ann, 242
Constance, 321, 422
Constance Marguerite, 439
Content, 50, 51, 87, 89, 148
Cora E., 294, 389
Cora M., 310, 340
Cornelia De Koven 324
Cornelia E., 213
Cornelia Gertrude, 344
Cynthia, 139, 217
Cynthia Ann, 222, 318
Cynthia Maria, 222
Cyrene, 306, 403
Dalsy Elizabeth, 187
Damaris, 35, 48
Deborah, 35, 50, 80, 85, 136, 142, 212, 213
Deborah Hinkley, 212, 293
Deldamia Belinda, 143, 229
Della, 158
Della E., 320
Diana, 35, 48, 80, 133
Diantha, 51, 89, 149
Diantha Jane, 150, 236
Dora May, 340, 432
Dorieskl A., 218
Dorothea, 35, 48
Dorothy, 155, 246
Dorothy Hall, 482
Dorothy Mary, 245
Eda L., 302, 400
Edith, 44, 335
Edith B., 388
Edith Barry, 311
Edith Lillian, 245
Edith Vernon, 345
Edna, 269
Edna Browning, 330, 427
Eleanor, 36, 158
Eliee, 474
Eliza, 93, 138, 155, 159, 238, 330, 344
Eliza Ann, 148
Eliza Antoinette, 339
Eliza Bingley, 342
Eliza Frances, 242, 343
Eliza J., 338, 430
Eliza Jane, 144, 223, 231, 320, 330
Eliza Louisa, 155
Eliza Palmer, 343, 435
Eliza Robertson, 345
Elizabeth, 24, 37, 44, 48, 68, 79, 80, 89, 90, 92, 150, 153, 158, 214, 228, 232, 238, 239, 296, 332, 346, 432, 481
Elizabeth A., 340, 432
Elizabeth Ann, 157
Elizabeth Choate, 212, 294
Elizabeth De Loris, 392
Elizabeth Dwight, 226
Elizabeth Elliott, 242
Elizabeth J., 232, 331
Elizabeth Mary, 141, 226
Elizabeth Lavinia, 247, 352
Elizabeth Malcolm, 245
Elizabeth Sarah, 149
Elizabeth Spencer, 334
Elizabeth Videlle, 418
Elizabeth W., 232, 332
Elizabeth Warner, 343, 435
Ella, 236, 481
Ellen, 149, 229
Ellen Frances, 225
Ellen Reeve, 345
Elmira, 245
Elsie Esther, 269
Elsie Frances, 269
Elvira, 213, 297
Emeline Antoinette, 236
Emily, 212, 213, 218, 242, 245, 248, 310, 348
Emily Agnes, 345, 437
Emily Antoinette, 336
Emily C., 293, 388
Emily Cecelia, 318, 417
Emily Forbes, 434
Emily Grace, 309, 409
Emily Louisa, 242, 344
Emily Maria, 231
Emily Winthrop, 342
Emma, 213, 239, 481
Emma Curtis, 318, 417
Emma Ellen, 340, 432
Emma Gertrude, 417, 472
Emma Jane, 308
Emma Jean, 223, 319
Emma Juliette, 418
Emma Kemp, 224
Emma Wilder, 324
Emmie E., 338
Esmee Lyon, 391
Esther, 30, 33, 37, 50, 52, 68, 84, 93, 220, 240, 319, 427, 434
Esther Coe, 116, 187
Esther Maria, 141, 224
Ethel Marie, 392
Ethel May, 417
Eugenie Phyllis, 391
Eunice, 51, 90, 139, 293
Eunice Marilla, 141, 224
Eurace, 212, 294, 389
Eva Annette 304, 401
Evelyn Paulding, 248
Fannie, 143
Fannie Agnes, 245, 348
Fannie E., 339
Fannie Nichol, 298, 396
Fanny, 86, 142
Fanny Burr, 481
Fanny Edna, 244
Flora, 297, 393
Florence, 158, 159, 340
Florence Olmstead, 308, 406
Flossie, 403
Frances, 157, 159, 216, 222, 245, 248, 306, 403, 481
Frances A., 238
Frances D., 302, 399
Frances Elizabeth, 147, 235
Frances Lois, 469
Frances Mahala, 232, 331
Frances Maria, 224, 322
Frances S., 245
Gertrude, 158, 246, 304
Gertrude Eddy, 269
Gertrude Van Courtlandt, 434
Glorianna, 156
Grace, 89, 149, 345
Grace E., 388
Grace Elizabeth, 236
Hannah, 30, 37, 44, 68, 83, 89, 90, 116, 157, 215, 245, 302, 308
Hannah Maria, 302
Harriet, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 212, 213, 237, 238, 242, 245, 293, 294, 297, 339
Harriet Augusta, 224, 323
Harriet Hull, 481
Harriet Maria, 155, 235, 481
Harriet Melvina, 218, 311
Harriet Sheldon, 318
Hattie, 138
Hattie Frederica, 339, 431
Hattie M., 340
Hazel Patience, 345
Hazel Susan, 409
Helen, 297, 393, 430
Helen Basha, 401
Helen DeLancey, 342, 475
Helen Frances, 329, 331, 427
Helen Hunt, 246
Helen Louise, 428
Helen Mary, 322
Henrietta Jacquelina, 141 227
Henrietta King, 344, 436
Hester, 29, 31, 92, 245
Hettie E., 92
Hetty, 155, 243, 345
Hetty Maria, 155
Hilda Janette, 439
Huldah, 89, 150, 151, 153, 239
Ida, 269, 301
Ida Celestia, 308
Ida H., 339
Ida May, 339, 431
Isabelle, 231, 330
Jane, 153, 158, 159, 215, 240, 248, 325, 481
Jane A., 149, 236
Jane Emeline, 157
Jane Louisa, 248, 353
Jennie Amelia, 341
Jennie Louisa, 336, 430
Jennie Sarah, 244
Jerusha, 50, 84, 138, 212, 293
Jessie, 232, 308
Jessie Douglas, 159
Jessie Gertrude, 341
Jessie L., 304
Jessie M., 339, 341
Jessie Margaret, 400
Josephine, 245
Josephine Edsell, 302, 400
Josephine W., 338
Julia, 156, 212, 217, 298, 308
Julia Corinne, 318, 417
Julia Huntington, 342
Julia N., 156
Julia P., 239
Julianna, 89, 149
Juliette, 293
Juline, 218, 309
Kate, 232
Kate Kearney, 346
Katharine Altar, 343
Katharine Cooper, 157, 244
Katie Prince, 336
Keziah, 136, 213
Kittie, 306
Knepsey, 92
Ladoiska, 138, 216
Laura, 136, 152, 212, 213, 217, 218, 228, 239, 306, 308, 388
Laura Ann, 143
Laura Louella, 409
Laura Page, 323
Laurianna, 89, 150
Lettice, 36, 50, 51
Lillian, 236, 335, 344
Lillian M., 339
Lizzie Belle, 309, 409
Lizzie Calrna, 236
Lizzie M., 301, 399
Lois, 86, 142
Lottie May, 310, 410
Louisa, 156, 243
Louisa Ann, 217, 306
Louisa M., 215
Louisa Maria, 150
Louisa O., 245
Louisa Tinsley, 336
Louise, 159, 232, 248, 332

Digitized by Google

Louise Chapin, 335
Louise Griswold, 139
Louise May, 331
Louise Parker, 434
Luclie, 466
Lucina Francerla, 223
Lucinda, 48
Lucinda Buell, 141, 224
Lucinda Marilla, 222
Lucretia, 223, 320
Lucy, 80, 90, 344
Lucy A., 320
Lucy J., 293, 387
Lucy Tracy, 343
Lydia, 55, 84, 139, 216
Lydia E., 152, 239
Lydia Maria, 144, 231
Mabel, 391, 460
Mabel Julia, 403, 466
Mabel Virginia, 269
Mabelle Gwynne, 406
Madeline, 427
Mae Belle, 459
Mamre, 51
Marcella, 89, 149
Margaret, 156, 159, 243, 244
Margaret Josephine, 427
Margerie Hardick, 246
Margerie Louise, 324
Margery, 345
Marguerite Kinch, 246
Marguerite Selby, 425
Maria, 151, 226, 237, 245, 338
Maria A., 153
Maria Abigail, 218, 310
Maria Douglas, 249, 353
Maria Elizabeth, 159
Maria H., 116, 187
Maria Jeanette, 237, 339
Maria Louisa, 217, 307
Marian, 269
Marian Elizabeth, 425
Marian Meigs, 226, 324
Marie, 93
Marie Antoinette, 324
Marie Louise, 331, 342
Marilla, 138
Marion, 156
Marjorie Lee, 393
Martha, 51, 92, 153, 156, 158, 215, 240, 245, 302, 344
Martha Fairchild, 483
Martha Hardick, 246
Mary, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 80, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 138, 142, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 216, 228, 229, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 293, 296, 304, 306, 329, 331, 338, 346, 347, 388, 391, 402, 427
Mary A., 157, 228, 329
Mary Ann, 139, 159, 212, 215, 237, 244, 247, 293, 302, 339
Mary Augusta, 242, 298, 343, 344, 396
Mary C., 149
Mary Coles, 343, 435
Mary Cordelia, 224
Mary E., 239, 240, 294, 339, 340
Mary Edith, 305
Mary Egbert, 156
Mary Elizabeth, 224, 424, 461
Mary Ellen, 239, 340
Mary Esther, 342
Mary Frances, 322, 422
Mary G., 242
Mary H., 152, 244
Mary Helen, 245, 348
Mary Hotchkiss, 139, 219
Mary Jane, 214, 298
Mary Jeanette, 143
Mary L., 302
Mary Louisa, 229, 329, 345
Mary Louise, 302, 336, 401
Mary Lucinda, 217, 304, 401
Mary M., 243
Mary Matilda, 149
Mary Meigs, 141, 223
Mary P., 187
Mary Raworth, 308, 406
Mary Susan, 475
Mary Tooker, 158, 245
Mary Violet, 340
Matilda Walton, 244
Mattaniah, 35, 50, 85
Maud Dudley, 434, 475
Maude, 388, 459
May, 344
Mehitabel, 84, 138
Mehitabel Eunice, 141, 226
Melissa, 217, 293, 306, 481
Melissa M., 217, 308
Melvina, 306, 402
Merab, 50, 85
Mima, 158
Minnie, 236, 335
Minnie Grace, 341
Minerva, 388
Miriam, 36, 52, 91
Molly, 84, 139
Nancy, 89, 92, 152, 153, 245
Nancy Ann, 156
Nancy Jane, 217
Naomi, 50, 85, 86
Nellie, 304, 401
Nellie A., 301
Nellie Videlle, 318
Nettie, 218, 240
Nettie May, 309
Nina, 388
Olive, 240
Olive Jessie, 403
Orpha Ann, 217, 305
Orriet Adelle, 318, 418
Orriet Jeanette, 222, 318
Pamela Grace, 139, 219
Pamella, 68
Patience, 48, 51, 90
Paulina, 89, 152
Pearl, 402, 466
Perle, 297, 393
Permelia, 306, 402
Phebe, 37, 52, 91, 92, 138, 155, 158, 159, 213, 242, 248, 297
Phebe Fisher, 242, 344
Phebe M., 148
Phillena, 153
Polly, 86, 136, 212
Rachel, 80, 134, 139, 151, 218, 306, 402
Rachel Ann, 155
Rebecca, 37, 90, 92, 148, 152, 157, 158
Rhoda, 136, 213, 214, 298
Rosalie, 242
Rosamund May, 305
Roxanna, 80, 132
Ruby, 402, 466
Ruth, 44, 68, 90, 156, 323, 424, 466
Ruth A., 152
Ruth Amanda, 331
Ruth Butler, 481
Ruth Clarissa, 403
Ruth E., 388
Ruth Plumb, 116
Sadie A., 320, 421
Sadie M., 421
Salina, 158
Sallie, 138
Sally, 295
Sally Ann, 144, 157, 213
Sarah, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 83, 85, 89, 90, 92, 138, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 212, 216, 217, 226, 231, 239, 243, 306, 325, 330, 481
Sarah A., 215, 293, 388
Sarah Adelle, 294
Sarah Ann, 212, 217, 307
Sarah Augusta, 248
Sarah Catherine, 340, 432
Sarah E., 238, 339
Sarah Elizabeth, 302, 400
Sarah Gertrude, 218
Sarah Greenwood, 345
Sarah Hughes, 156
Sarah J., 340
Sarah Jane, 239, 340
Sarah M., 240
Sarah Whittemore, 481
Selina, 89
Serene Taylor, 139
Siba, 141
Siba Hand, 224
Sophia, 212
Sophia S., 293, 387
Statica, 89, 152
Stella, 238
Submit, 83, 136, 213, 214, 298
Susan, 213
Susan Elliott, 344, 436
Susan Gregory, 322
Susan, H., 239
Susan Jane, 224
Susan Maria, 212
Susan Matilda, 141, 226
Susan Minerva, 218
Susan Ophelia, 242, 344, 437
Sylvania, 90
Sylvia, 89, 151
Temperance, 80, 84
Theresa Cordelia, 218
Tryal, 36, 50, 51, 84
Vesta, 306, 402
Victoria Ann, 342
Viola, 213
Viola Hazel, 269
Violet Floyd, 434
Violetta, 48, 459
Virginia, 243, 345
Virginia Cadsby, 245, 348
Virginia Center, 435
Wealtha, 153, 240
Wealtha J., 239
Winifred, 321
Wynn Mary, 339, 431

Digitized by Google

# Descendants (Male) Other Name Than "Ward."


**ABBOTT**, Abben L., 363
Archie Allen, 395
Arcturus, 362
Grosvenor, 362
Sardius Steward, 395
Victor, 362
**ABRAMS**, Chester I., 432
Lester, 432
Sherman W., 432
Victor A., 432
William C., 432
**ADKINS**, Augustus B., 91, 154
Burton, 155
Byron, 154
Edwin Sidney, 154
Leverett Crittenden, 154
Orville Griffin, 154
Oscar, 154
Sidney, 154
William G., 155
William Griffin, 154
**AHRENS**, Horace, 468
Edward, 468
Leon Monroe, 468
Lester William, 468
**AIKEN**, Charles, 295
George, 295
Henry, 295
**AIREY**, Henry Talbot, 437
**AKIN**, Aaron Burr, 144, 233
Arthur, 316
Augustus, 233
Benjamin, 144, 233
Burr, 332
Charles, 144
Charles H., 233
De La Fayette, 221
Edward, 221, 316
Elihu, 316
Elihu G., 316
Edwin D., 317
Gerrit, 317
Gifford, 221
Hoag, 316
Irving E., 316
Isaac, 144, 232
Isaac Williamson, 233
James, 221, 233
John Palmer, 144
Justus, 221
Lamar, 317
Nathan G., 221, 316
Nathaniel, 317
Richard Williamson, 332
Theodore, 233
William, 144, 233
**ALBERT**, Alan Dean, 456
**ALDEN**, Ellsworth Edwards, 266
**ALDRICH**, Charles, 317, 416
David Farrington, 417
David Sands, 318, 417
David Sidney, 417
Durfee Sexton, 417
Herbert Thayer, 416
Pliny Sexton, 318
**ALEXANDER**, Abel Ward, 419
Hodges P., 419
Hugo G., 419
**ALGER**, Oren E., 468
**ALLEN**, Augustus, 222
Charles E., 317
David, 34, 46
Edward, 46
Freeman, 382
Freeman Clarke, 327
George, 34, 46, 317
Gideon, 34, 46
Gifford, 317
Henry Cromwell, 141, 222
Ira, 141, 222
James, 46, 74
John, 34, 46, 74
Kenneth Gilbert, 475
Myron Holley, 141, 222
Nathaniel, 85, 141, 222
Nathaniel Irwin, 222
Orrin, 141
Peter Buell, 85, 141, 222
Robert Westford, 465
Samuel, 46
**ALLIS**, Mansfield, 109
Richard Mansfield, 109
Stephen Giles Mardenbrough, 109
William Mansfield, 109
**ALSTON**, Aaron Burr, 113
**ALVERSON**, Benjamin Potter, 155
**ALVORD**, Chauncey, 67
Elijah, 67
Elisha, 67
Joseph, 67
**AMES**, Charles, 115
Henry, 115
John, 114, 115
John R., 115
**ANDER**, Clyde Evert, 433
**ANDERSON**, Franklin Knight, 442
**ANDREWS**, Benjamin Francis, 282
James Sherlock, 256
Samuel, 97
Samuel G., 168, 256
Samuel J., 104, 168
**ANSTETT**, Russell Phillips, 469
**ARENDS**, Stanley William, 470
Ralph Wilcox, 470
**ARMSTRONG**, Daniel Curry, 351
**ASHLEY**, John Charles, 395, 462
Sheldon Clithro, 462
**ATHERTON**, Jonathan Ward, 213
Joseph Steadman, 213
Martial Bertrand, 213
**ATWATER**, Abel Ward, 88
Ambrose, 51, 88
Burton, 319
Clinton Edward, 147
Emory, 319
Frederick, 147
Henry S., 147
Horatio, 319
Ichabod, 319
Ira, 88
Jonathan, 88
Linus, 88
Phineas, 51, 88, 147
Reuben, 50, 87, 88, 147
Rufus, 88
Russell, 88, 147
Russell C., 147
Thomas, 50, 88, 147
Ward, 88
William, 50, 88, 147
**ATWOOD**, Almy, 241
Charles, 155
Charles Walter, 241
Daniel, 155
David, 332
George B., 241
John Walton, 155, 241
Ray Ward, 155
**AUBREY**, Arthur Clement, 390
Clarence Asa, 390, 459
Frank L., 390, 459
Lorenzo C., 459
**AUSTIN**, Adlin, 402
Bela, 402, 466
Dayton, 402, 465
DeWitt, 466
Donald, 466
Emery, 465
John, 465
Joseph, 402, 466
Milan, 465
Milton, 466
Theodore, 442
Wayne, 466
William, 466
**BABBITT**, Charles Obadiah, 363
Charles Pixley, 452
Kenneth, 452
Seward, 363, 452
**BABCOCK**, Alfred, 243
Henry, 116
Samuel, 116
**BACON**, Daniel, 137
John, 465
Jonathan, 137
Limont, 465
Manly, 465
Matthew, 137
William Franklin, 297
**BALCH**, Allen C., 317
Howard J., 317
**BALDWIN**, Abraham C., 206
Alonzo, 112
Benjamin Henry, 206, 289
Burr, 112, 182
Charles, 112, 182, 183
Charles Porter, 182
David, 112, 182, 183
Doris, 458
Ebenezer Guernsey, 288
George, 458
George Henry, 289
George Howard, 182
George Lucius, 206
George Wheeler, 182
Henry Clay, 183
Henry Van Schaick, 209
Ira, 112
James, 112, 182
John Russell, 206
Leon S., 458
Morris Warren, 112
Samuel Mills, 182
Sanford, 458
Stephen, 112
Summers, 112
Thomas Scott, 182
Timothy Ward, 206, 288
William Ward, 134, 209
William Wright, 263
**BALL**, Bayard, 392
Courtlandt D., 392, 461
Courtlandt Dwight, 461
Edgar Byrd, 392
John, 458
Harris, 458
Thomas L., 461
**BALLARD**, Christopher Ward, 331, 428
Franklin, 458
Frank L., 331, 458
Howard Spaulding, 331
**BANKS**, Anson W., 281
Daniel Curtis, 273
David Hill, 281
Edgar G., 281
Henry, 183
Horatio S., 281
James C., 183
Jesse T., 183


Digitized by Google

**BARBER**, Franklin D., 473
Franklin L., 420, 473
James Eddy, 307
Lee W., 420
**BARGER**, Floyd, 445
Ralph, 445
**BARLOW**, Aaron, 63, 111, 181, 182
Aaron M., 181
Bradley D., 262, 368
Daniel, 111, 181, 182
Daniel S., 262, 368
David A., 262
Elnathan, 111, 181
Ephraim S., 262
Francis E., 368, 453
Francis Joel, 182
Francis Miller, 453
Frederick Stephen, 182
George A., 262
Gershom, 111
Howard DeWitt, 369
Isaac Hull Sanford, 453
Joel, 63, 111, 182, 262
Joel A., 262
John, 182
John S., 368
Jonathan, 111
Nathaniel, 63, 111
Oliver R., 369
Samuel, 63, 111, 181, 182
Samuel J., 262, 368
Stephen, 111, 181
Thomas, 111, 182
Thomas Bidwell, 369
Thomas D., 262, 369
**BARMORE**, George, 247, 350
George Frank, 350, 443
George Milton, 443
James, 247
Lewis Armstrong, 350, 442, 443
**BARNARD**, Arthur Osman, 430, 474
**BARNES**, Amasa, 67
Caleb, 67
Eber, 67
Eliada, 67
Elias, 67
Josiah, 67
Samuel, 67
Spencer, 67
**BARNUM**, Earl Morton, 430
Eli Clark, 354
Frederick W., 430, 474
Harold, 474
**BARRINGER**, James Ward, 472
John Alfred, 472
**BARTHOLOMEW**, Asa, 174
George Wells, 174
Harry Shelton, 174
**BARTLETT**, Harvey, 134
Hubbard, 134
John, 134, 207
Samuel, 134
**BASSETT**, Royal M., 180
Theodore, 180
William, 180
**BATTEY**, Henry Halsey, 474
**BATTY**, Frederick, 316
**BEACH**, Abel, 41, 62, 63
Abijah, 41, 63
Benjamin, 63
Charles Edward, 212, 292
Charles Frederick, 292
Charles Mason, 136, 212
David Lewis, 62
Edgar Elliott, 365
Elliott Edgar, 259, 365
Henry, 41
Isaac, 41, 63
John, 151
Thomas Belknap, 212
Thomas Coffing, 292
William, 62
**BEAM**, Henry, 436
**BEARD**, Linson, 175
Beach, 175
**BEARDSLEY**, Abel, 123
Augustus, 162
Bogardus, 162
Bulkley, 95, 162, 163
Charles K., 163
Cyrus Hall, 101
Daniel, 95
Edgar Perry, 279
Ell, 95
Frank W., 279, 380
Hewkin Bulkley, 163
James, 123
John, 127, 199, 380
John L., 199, 279
Lemuel, 127
Lemuel John, 199, 279
Lewis Wells, 162
Obadiah, 127
Peter, 127, 199
Robert, 95
Seymour B., 279, 380
Silas Root, 163
Walter, 163
Wilson, 380
**BECK**, Arwin Walter, 341
**BECKER**, Charles, 205
Edward, 205
George, 205
Henry Barton, 285, 383
Henry Ward, 205, 285, 383
Herbert Foote, 285
William Constantine, 285, 383
William Henry, 205
**BEERS**, Charles E., 240
David, 202, 280
Ebenezer Perry, 202
Edgar W., 240
Oliver Robert, 280
Robert Dimon, 200, 280
William A., 240
William Perry, 280
**BELDEN**, Webster Hill, 281
**BELL**, Clarence Ward, 384
Glen, 402
John, 402
Joseph C., 396, 462
**BEMENT**, Caleb Nichols, 177, 260
William, 260
**BENEDICT**, Charles Horace, 420
Clarence Guy, 420
Ernest Eugene, 420
Lewis, 420
Nelson Eugene, 420
**BENHAM**, Arthur Dimond, 200
Frederick Marquand, 200
Henry Dimond, 200
Isaac Marquand, 200
Lemuel Spencer, 200
**BENNETT**, Aaron, 112
Arthur Dimon, 201
Daniel, 112
Edward, 316
Frederick Humphrey, 201
George, 316
Harry, 112
Ira, 112
Myron, 316
Nathan Seymour, 201
Nathaniel, 112
Samuel, 112
William, 330
**BENTON**, Charles Seymour, 284
Frank Nerestan, 284
Walter Roberts, 284
**BETTERIDGE**, George William, 408
Harry Edwin, 408
Joseph Charles, 408
Lewis Theodore, 408
**BETTS**, Charles Scoville, 208
Charles Wyllys, 209
Frederick H., 209, 292
Henry Ward, 134
L. F. Holbrook, 292
Wyllys Rossiter, 292, 386
**BEYEA**, Cyrus, 353, 445
Lewis, 445, 477
**BICKLE**, Harry Norman, 417
**BIERBECK**, Frank Rust, 300
**BIRD**, George Fackler, 364
William Sedgwick, 364
**BIRDSEY**, Eben, 175
Ezekiel, 175
Ezra, 175, 363
John, 175
Ketchel, 175
Victory, 175
**BIRGE**, Albert H., 149
Benjamin, 149
Chester G., 149
Elias, 149
John, 149
Joseph, 149
**BISHOP**, Abner, 145
Augustus, 87, 145
Benjamin, 87, 145
Bildad, 87, 145
Courtney Craig, 455
Curtis Benton, 145
Enos Buell 145
Ernest Gillette, 408
Everett Ward, 408, 469
Frederick Courtney, 375, 455
Harold Gifford, 409
Henry, 145
Henry Leveritt, 375
Herbert Bennett, 409
Joel Blatchley, 145
John, 145
John S., 87, 145
John Wentworth, 409
Louis Russell, 409
Theron, 309, 408
Walter Samuel, 284
Ward, 145
Wilbur, 309, 409
Wilbur LeRoy, 409
William Henry, 284
William Hudson, 409
**BLACK**, Robert Clifford, 197, 277
William Dimon, 197
Witherbee, 277
**BLAIR**, James Currey, 443
**BLANCHARD**, George M., 295
William, 295
**BLATCHLEY**, Abraham L., 429
Abraham Lincoln, 333
Arunah Washburne, 233
Charles Henry, 333, 429
Clarence Henry, 429
Daniel Augustus, 429
Daniel Wolsey, 233, 333
Ebenezer, 429
Emory Perl, 429, 474
Eugene Rahleigh, 429
George Marshall, 333, 429
Gilbert Llewellyn, 428
Henry, 429
Henry Dana, 333
John Wesley, 233, 333
Joseph Warren, 428, 474
Joseph Watson, 233
Melbourne Eugene, 333, 429
Miles Wesley, 429
Nathan Henry, 333, 429
Paul Turner, 474

Digitized by Google

Robert Williams, 429
Stephen Washburne, 233, 333
Thomas Harvey, 333, 429
Warren Dallas, 333, 428
Welbourne, 333
William Henry, 428
**BLINN**, James H., 152
**BLOOMER**, Charles, 444, 477
Frederick M. 444, 477
George, 477
Ronald M., 477
**BLOSS**, Milo Eben, 408, 468
Clare S., 408
Franklin Marion, 468
**BOARDMAN**, Bradford, 455
**BODWELL**, Wilfred, 328
**BOGUE**, Albert, 306
**BOLTON**, Montgomery Currey, 483
**BOOTH**, Alanson Stiles, 170
Andrew, 39, 59, 60
Charles, 170
David 105
David Beach, 170
Elijah, 105
Elisha, 105
Ephraim, 39, 59, 60
Isaac Judson, 170
Joseph 59
Stephen Sterling, 170
**BORNUP**, George Brandreth, 439
**BOSHART**, Frank, 372
Eben, 372
**BOWEN**, Edmund J., 427
**BOWERS**, Fridson Eugene, 431, 475
Fridson, Trayer, 475
Louis Gilbert, 431
Thomas G., 431
**BRADFORD**, Adonijah Fitch, 78
Benjamin, 47, 77, 78
James Fitch, 77
John, 47, 77
Joseph 47, 77
Perez, 47, 78
Samuel, 47, 77
Samuel, 47, 77
Sherwood 77
Stephen, 77
Thomas, 78
William, 77
**BRADLEY**, Aaron, 47, 50, 78, 83
Aaron Burr, 64
Amos Baker, 114
Andrew, 78
Anson, 82
Ashbel, 82
Benjamin, 49, 82, 83
Benoni, 82
Burr, 122
Daniel, 35, 43, 65
David, 121
Dimon, 78
Eber, 49, 82
Edwin Lee, 401
Eli, 125
Elisha, 73, 125
Francis, 114
Gershom, 71, 78, 122
Gilbert, 82
Harding, 82
Harry, 122
Hezekiah, 64
Increase, 73, 125
Jabez, 43, 65
Jesse, 125
Jesse Smith, 65, 114
John, 35, 50, 83
John French Meigs, 82
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 35, 49, 81, 83
Joy, 82
Lemuel, 81
Lewis, 122
Lloyd, 78
Medad, 64
Miles, 81
Miner, 82, 83
Oliver, 97
Peter, 48
Philip, 65
Philip Burr, 43, 65, 114
Richard, 83
Samuel, 97
Samuel Cromwell, 82
Samuel Stoughton, 83
Scudder, 122
Stephen, 35, 43, 49, 82
Stephen Clayton, 83
Stillman, 82
Timothy, 49, 82, 83
Walter, 97
William, 48, 83
William Czar, 147
William Henry, 83, 114
Zalmon, 97
Zenas, 49, 82, 83
Zimri, 49, 83
**BRAKEFIELD**, Edward, 216
**BREAKEY**, Benjamin Akin, 232
**BREBNER**, George Robinson, 462
**BREWSTER**, Samuel Sturges, 453
**BRIGS**, Charles A., 430, 474
Frank, 405
**BRINDEL**, Asa, 295
**BRINTON**, George, 325
Jasper Yeates, 325
John H., 325
Ward, 325
**BROCK**, Walter Burritt, 453
**BRODIE**, Ralph Earle, 421
William Peter, 421
**BRONAUGH**, Charles Clarence, 451
Francis Eugene, 451
Frederick Lewis, 451
Henry F., 451
William H., 451
**BRONSON**, Abram, 239
David Osborn, 247, 351
George, 351
George Eli, 247
Grant, 351
Ralph L., 239
Theodore, 239
Thomas Currey, 247, 351
William, 247
William Clarence, 351
**BROOKE**, George Magruder, 381
Philip Slaughter, 381
Robert Dunbar, 381
**BROOKS**, Gerald Ward, 389
Ward Goodrich, 294, 389
**BROUGHTON**, William E., 459
William W. 390, 459
**BROWN**, Albert Turney, 379
Daniel Fisher, 465
Edwin, 150
Frank Mason, 406
Franklin Griffing, 284
Frederick, 150
Henry, 150
Ward, 406
**BROWNELL**, Charles, 315
Dennis, 315
John, 315
**BUCK**, Ora, 404
**BUCKINGHAM**, Clinton, 268
Perry Manville, 268
Philip Glidersleeve, 268
William Byron, 268
**BUCKLEY**, Albert G., 416
George Montgomery, 414
Harold M., 470
Irvin, 416
Leslie Henry, 470
Myron Ezra, 414, 470
Raymond W., 470
Theodore T., 470
Theodore Tallmadge, 414
470
William James, 414, 470
**BUELL**, Alfred Gustavus, 146
Bela, 50, 87, 146
Henry M., 146
James Francis, 145
Jeremiah, 50, 86, 87
John, 87, 144
Joseph J., 146
Julius, 146
Matthew, 87, 146
Ruel, 87, 145
Samuel, 50, 87, 145
Samuel Philander, 146
William, 146
**BULXLEY**, Aaron, 53, 93
Alonzo, 161
Andrew, 37, 53, 54, 94, 95, 161, 162, 163
Arthur, 163
Augustus, 162, 163
Barzillai, 95, 161
Benjamin, 94
Benjamin Andrews, 164
Benjamin Sherwood, 164
Bradley, 65, 113
Charles, 95, 164
Charles Eleazur, 164
Charles Henry, 164
Charles Judson, 164
Charles S., 162
Daniel S., 94, 162
David, 37, 53, 93, 94
David Burr, 162
David Ward, 93
Ebenezer G., 94, 161
Edgar, 164
Edward, 164
Edwin, 163
Edwin E., 162
Eleazur, 54, 95, 163
Elon G., 162
Franklin, 163
Frederick, 163
Frederick Payson, 164
George, 95, 163
George Jarvis, 95
Gershom, 37, 53, 94, 161
Haran D., 162
Henry, 164
Henry Thorp, 163
Hezekiah, 56, 99, 166
Hiram, 95, 164
Horatio, 164
Howkin, 54, 95
Isaac, 53, 93, 94
Jabez, 37, 53
James, 37, 54, 95, 164
James Eleazur, 163
John Henry, 164
Jonathan, 56, 95, 163
Joseph, 53, 94
Levi, 93
Lewis Dimon, 163
Lot, 95, 163
Milton, 163
Moses, 37, 53, 54, 93, 95, 163
Nathan, 53, 94, 162
Nehemiah, 93
Oliver, 163
Orrin, 163
Peter, 37, 53, 94, 163

Digitized by Google

Peter Beach, 161
Peter G., 162
Peter W., 161
Seth, 166
Stephen, 95
Stiles, 95, 164
Sturges, 53
Talcott, 65
Theodore, 164
Turney, 53, 94, 162
Tuzar, 95, 164
Wakeman Burr, 166
Walter, 95, 164
Ward, 53, 94
William, 94, 95, 162, 164, 166
William Turney, 162
Zalmon, 99, 166
**BULYEA,** John, 293
Francis Marion, 293
**BURCHELL,** J. Ford, 426
**BURN,** Henry Jacobson, 384
**BURNELL,** Frederick Beresford, 451
**BURNHAM,** Frederick Jas., 392
Henry Richards, 116
Leo, 186
Robert, 330
Roland Franklin, 116
Willard Gilman, 116, 186
**BURR,** Aaron, 33, 42, 43, 64, 69
Abraham, 72
Agur, 72
Albert, 117, 124, 188
Alvah, 73
Alvin, 119, 190
Ambrose, 123
Amos, 44, 70, 120
Andrew, 72, 124
Asaph, 72
Augustus, 125
Benjamin, 45, 72, 123
Bernis O., 272
Bolivar, 124
Charles, 55, 123, 124
Charles C., 125
Charles Edward, 120, 194, 275
Charles G., 124
Charles M., 194
Charles Sherwood, 194
Clarke, 123
Cornelius S., 272
Cyrus, 72, 124
Daniel, 30, 33, 34, 42, 45, 55, 63, 72, 125
Daniel H., 72, 124
David, 33, 34, 43, 72, 118, 189
David Hugh, 120
Eben Roosevelt, 270
Ebenezer, 44, 55, 68, 73, 96, 118
Ebenezer H., 281
Ebenezer Ward, 125
Edmund, 42, 63, 193
Edmund A., 112
Edwin B., 125
Elijah, 69, 119
Eliphalet Walker, 188
Elisha, 72, 123
Elisha B., 123
Elizur, 123
Enoch E., 125, 198
Ephraim, 34, 44, 63, 68, 124
Ephraim H., 68, 118
Eras E., 191, 272
Erastus, 119, 120, 124, 190, 194
Eugene Palmer, 276
Eugene Wyllys, 283
Ezra, 42, 63, 112
Francis E., 125
Franklin A., 194
Franklin Edgar, 188
Frederick, 120
Frederick Allen, 189, 270
Frederick Sherwood, 271
George, 124
George Couch, 120, 194
George G., 194
George Lindsley, 375
George William, 191, 272
Gershom, 125
Gideon, 72
Halsey, 124
Hanford, 124
Hanford M., 198
Harry, 119, 124
Henry, 72, 118, 123, 189, 190, 194, 271
Henry Augustus, 120
Henry Clarence, 194
Henry S., 189, 270
Henry Shelton, 193
Hezekiah, 42, 44, 72, 123, 124
Hosea, 45, 72
Howard Bancroft, 270
Isaac, 44, 68, 72, 123, 124
Jabez, 120
James, 34, 45, 72, 123, 124
James B., 189
James Green, 125
James W., 194
Jarvis Platt, 120, 194
Jehu, 33, 42, 45, 63, 72, 124
Jesse, 69, 118
Jesse T., 194
John, 30, 34, 44, 45, 69, 73, 118, 120, 123, 190, 193
John Hooker, 193
John Winton, 124
Jonathan, 72, 125
Jonathan Nash, 120, 194
Joseph, 34, 63
Josiah, 45, 123
Judson, 123
Justus, 44, 69, 70
Karl E., 275
Levi, 70, 120
Levi C., 194
Levi J., 120, 194
Levi W., 120, 194
Lewis, 117, 119, 188
Lewis W., 194
Morris Lyon, 278
Moses, 33, 43, 190
Munson, 119
Murrin, 72, 123
Nathan, 45, 72, 73
Nathaniel, 30, 34, 44, 45, 68, 72
Nehemiah, 55
Nichols, 70, 120
Noah, 45, 72
Oliver, 272
Ozias, 44, 70, 120, 123
Peter, 33, 42, 44, 63, 68, 112, 117
Peter Pinckney, 112, 183
Philander, 120
Philip, 42
Philo, 70, 72, 120, 125, 193
Pinckney, 42
Ravenscroft, 125
Raymond, 124
Reuben, 42
Robert, 72
Rufus, 190
Rushton D., 194
Samuel, 55, 63, 118
Samuel S., 120, 194
Selleck, 73
Seth, 55
Silas, 68, 117
Silliman, 43, 123
Stephen, 33, 42
Stratton, 45, 72, 124
Talcott, 45, 72, 73, 125
Thaddeus, 68, 117
Theodore, 190
Theodore Bentley, 271
Wakeman, 44, 70, 120
Walton Platt, 194
Washington, 124
William, 34, 45, 69, 96, 118, 119
William A., 124
William Fairfield, 375
William H., 120, 125, 189, 191, 198, 272, 278, 375
William Hanford, 278
William L., 198
William O., 189, 270
William Taylor, 271
Woodruff, L., 188
Zalmon, 72, 125
Zalmon B., 125
Zalmon M., 123
Zera, 123
**BURRITT,** Abel, 166
Alfred, 166
Benjamin, 166
Carroll Pittsburgh, 452
Clark Culbertson, 452
Elah, 365
Elihu, 98, 165
Elihu Guy, 452, 478
Elijah, 98
Elijah Hinsdale, 165
Eric Boyce, 452
George, 165
Ira Nichols, 365, 452
Isaac, 98, 165
John Moran, 478
Loren, 365, 452
Newell, 365
Payson, 365, 452
Philo, 365, 452
Samuel, 166
Samuel Ellis, 452
Shubael, 365
Stephen, 166
Wakeman, 98
William, 165
**BURROUGHS,** Abijah, 108
Charles, 108
Charles DeLancey, 177
David, 60, 108
Eden, 40
Edward, 40
Ephraim, 40
George, 108, 177
George LeGrand, 177
Henry, 108, 177
Henry C., 177
Isaac, 108
James Richard, 177, 482
John, 40
Stephen, 40, 60, 108, 177
William P., 177
**BURT,** Horace Greeley, 476
**BURTCH,** Gideon Revillo, 468
Herbert Dudley, 468
**BUTLIN,** Thomas, 300
**BUTTON,** David W., 298
John, 214, 298
**CABLE,** Emit, 74
Isaac, 74
John, 74
Nehemiah, 74
Thaddeus, 74
William, 74
**CALDWELL,** Harry, 80, 134
Henry, 134
**CAMP,** Charles H., 374
Charles Henry, 374
Charles Howard, 289
Henry Wardborn, 288


Digitized by Google

John Wooster, 271, 374
Samuel, 87
**CAMPBELL,** Edward F., 180
Frederick Wells, 329
Gordon, 460
Malcolm, Robert, 329
**CANDEE,** Elmer J., 479
**CARMAN,** Leonard Henry, 426
Lewis Crampton, 426
Ray Traver, 426
Ward, 426
**CARPENTER,** Arthur, 298
Earl, 298
Edgar R., 387
Elliott R., 387
Levant, 298
Newton, 298
**CARTER,** Edward Sterling, 377
**CASE,** Byron Donald, 430
Edward, 430
James William, 430
William Warren, 275, 378
Winthrop Warren, 378
**CASTO,** Charles S., 409
Harold W., 409
**CATLIN,** George, 374
Sheldon, 374
**CHACE,** Eliot, 476
Malcolm G., 476
**CHAMBERLAIN,** Henry Clarence, 342
**CHAMBERS,** Henry Preble, 263
**CHANDLER,** Gordon, 470
John Rust, 399
Porter, 313, 413
Porter Ralph, 413
Redfield, 313
**CHAPIN,** Edward Mercer, 224
**CHAPMAN,** Amos Brush, 183
Charles, 259, 366
Franklin Pierce, 294
George Barnum, 183
Harry, 388
Henry N., 419
Ira W., 294, 388
James, 113, 183
James Morgan, 183
Jeremiah Sherwood, 113
John Sterling, 419
Moses, 113
Samuel Alexander, 183
Samuel Sherwood, 113, 183
William, 366
**CHAPPELL,** Alfred Eddy, 404
Bert Elliott, 404
Earle, 403
Frederick, 403, 466
Frederick L., 466
John Boyd, 404, 467
Ralph L., 466
**CHASE,** Charles Ward, 483
**CHENEY,** Chappell, 167
Cyrus, 252
Gilbert, 167, 252
Hale, 167
**CHICHESTER,** Charles Darwin, 323, 423
Edward Darwin, 423
Edward Louis, 323, 423
Samuel Chapin, 423
**CHITTENDEN,** Abraham B., 207, 289
Abraham L., 133, 207
Alfred, 215
Arthur Talcott, 289
Arthur Ward, 290
Austin, 215
Benjamin Franklin, 207, 290
Charles, 215
Daniel, 215, 290
Edgar, 289
Edward Fowler, 207, 289
George, 289
George A., 207, 289
George Augustus, 289
Henry, 215
Henry Ward, 289
James, 84, 204
James E., 289
James Henry, 207, 289
John, 207, 290
John R., 385
Joel Frederick, 215
Le Dru R., 289, 385
Peter Griffing, 204
Reuben, 84
Walter Abram, 289
Walter Augustus, 289
William H., 289, 385
William Ward, 207, 289
**CHURCH,** Abel, 102
**CISCO,** John Jay, 428
**CLARK,** Addison Nell, 457
Burr, 190
Charles Richard, 467
Francis, 428
George, 190, 428
Harry, 148
Hiram A., 228
John, 428
John Mardenbrough, 179
Joseph Farran, 179
Lewis, 467
Morris, 228
Richard Marshall, 179
Russell, 148
William, 148
William Holberton, 190
William Lintot, 179
**CLARKE,** Abraham Fuller, 180, 261
Arthur Stanley Edward, 262
Charles Joseph, 325
Charles Robert, 474
Charles Russell, 226, 325
Daniel Hand, 226
Edward Smith, 227
Elliott Channing, 261
Ferdinand Lee, 226
Freeman, 327
Freeman DeWitt, 227, 327
George Clinton, 226
George Hunt, 227
Henry Roswell, 227
Herman, 262
Herman Huldekoper, 261
Isaac Sherman, 227
James Freeman, 180, 261
Lee, 325
Levi Ward, 227, 326
Philip Griffen, 474
Robert Percival, 261
Roswell Sherman, 327
Russell Ward, 325
Samuel C., 180, 261
Thomas Curtis, 180, 262
Warren Thompson, 325
William, 325
William Hull, 180, 261
William Newton, 261
William Ward, 226, 325
**CLEMENS,** Jerry, 335
Ward, 335
**CLEMENTS,** Edward Ward, 343, 435
Hamilton Murray, 343
Henry Ward, 343
William Herbert, 343
Williston Richards, 435
**CLEVELAND,** Albert Wizel, 216
Charles Edgar, 304, 401
Charles Ward, 216, 304
Clark Abner, 304
Clark Brown, 216
Frank Henry, 304
Frank Smith, 401
Frederick, 416, 472
Frederick Augustus, 304
Harry Ward, 401
James Chambers, 216, 304
**CLIFFORD,** Edward Rinaldo, 253
Elhanan Winchester, 253, 358
Frank Leroy, 358
Marcus G., 167
Merritt W., 358
Roy, 358
Verton, 358
**CLOYES,** Charles J., 465
Corril L., 465
Harry, 402, 465
Henry Smith, 465
**CLUVERIUS,** Watt Tyler, 472
**COBB,** Alfred Ward, 348
Charles Tallmadge, 414
Winslow, 348
**CODDING,** Elias Hale, 454
John Wesley, 454
**COE,** Jonathan Hale, 265
William Hale, 265
**COLE,** Clifford Mallett, 270
Hobart Fairchild, 367
**COLLIER,** George, 237
Hezekiah, 237
**COLLINS,** Walter, 219
**COMSTOCK,** Edward Foote, 286
George Steadman, 286, 383
John Reed, 383
Perez, 77
William Hunt, 286
**CONGDON,** Bernard Emery, 304
Edward, 332
Hiram Ward, 216, 304
James, 332
John Potter, 304
**CONGER,** Frank Lauren, 410, 469
Guy Parks, 410
**COOK,** Cecil Guy, 439
Charles Augustus, 347, 438
Frank Elmer, 439
Hermon Camp, 244
James, 186
Jasper Ward, 244, 347, 439
Richard H., 466
Sylvester Augustus, 244, 347
Theodore Aerson, 347
William Egbert, 347
William Raymond, 347
**COOKE,** Charles Albert, 341
Henry Clarence, 341
Isaac Brown, 341
**COOMBS,** Arthur, 437
Leslie, 437
**COREY,** Daniel, 155
Sidney, 155
**CORNWALL,** Alba, 114
Alfred Lawrence, 268, 373
Almiron, 68
Amariah, 67
Amos, 66, 115, 185
Andrew, 33, 43, 66, 115, 185
Ansel, 115
Arthur Van Wort, 268
Asa, 114, 185


Digitized by Google

Benjamin, 33, 44, 67, 115, 186
Benjamin C., 67, 115
Benjamin William, 268
Benjamin Willis, 186, 268
Byron Edward, 373, 455
Caleb, 44, 67
Calvin, 44
Charles F., 185
Chester, 114
Colben, 114
Cree, 373
Daniel, 66
David, 67, 114, 185
Donald Rutherford, 372
Ebenezer, 33
Eber, 115
Edward Everett, 266
Edward Floyd, 455
Edwin Rutherford, 266
Elihu, 67
Ellsworth, 114, 184
Ellsworth Bedinger, 372
Ellsworth Horner, 184
Ezra, 114
Frederick C., 268
Frederick William, 185
George, 114, 115, 185, 268
George A., 268
George Amos, 268
George H., 268, 373
Harvey B., 185, 268
Henry Bedinger, 266, 372
Henry Ellsworth, 372
Hiram Eldred, 184
Horner, Ozias, 114
Horace, 67
Horace C., 68
Howard, 268
Jacob, 33
James H., 268
John, 33, 43, 66, 185, 268
John Byron, 268, 373
John Hogeboom, 268
John Lendal, 114
Jonathan, 66
Jonathan, S., 115
Karl Hibbard Van Allen, 268
Lavinius, 67
Lyman Lendal, 184
Lyman Tremaine, 268
Manley, 115, 186
Manley H., 186
Moses, 66
Nathaniel, 43, 66, 114
Nathaniel Ellsworth, 185, 266
Nathaniel Oliver, 185
Newell J., 268
Ozias, 66, 114
Richard, 115
Richard Lord, 185
Samuel, 33, 43, 66, 115
Stephen G., 268
Solomon, 115
Thomas, 43, 66, 115
Timothy, 43, 66
Titus, 44, 77
Willard Willis, 67
William, 33, 43, 66, 115
William Ezra, 185, 266
William H., 114
William Jarvis, 266
William Nelson, 184
Willis Willard, 67
Zelotes Robinson, 114
**COTTRELL**, Colton A., 462
Colton Abraham, 396
Eber Ward, 298, 395
George H., 298
George William, 395, 462
Joseph P., 298, 396, 462
Thomas Palmer, 395
**COUCH**, George Burritt, 479
Thomas, 45
**COX**, Charles H., 330, 428
William C., 330
**COXE**, Alfred C., 448
**CRABBE**, Henry Selden, 322
**CRAFTS**, Edward Blakeslee, 178
Samuel Pearl, 178
**CRAIG**, Charles Edward, 320, 420
Frederick Ward, 320
**CRAMPTON**, Alonzo, 228
Augustus Benton, 212
Baldwin Burdett, 228
Charles Starkey, 211
Charles Ward, 427
Charles Ward Grinnell, 328, 426
Edward Eugene, 211
Edwin Hull, 227, 327
Eugene Wilton, 227, 327
Frank Benjamin, 211
Foster, 327
George Elliott, 211
George Miner, 136, 211
George Munger, 136
George Richard, 211
Harry Irving, 211
Henry Baldwin, 329
Henry Edward, 142, 228, 328, 426
Herbert Truman, 329
Howard Austin, 211
Jacob Miller, 328, 426
Jesse Albert, 142
Jesse B., 211
John Marshall, 211, 292
Jonathan, 136
Jonathan Robinson, 211
Joseph Evarts, 211
Levi Hull, 142, 227
Levi Watson, 228
Mahlon Ball, 227
Robert Baldwin, 228, 329
Samuel, 136
Samuel Carleton, 211
Samuel Richard, 136, 211
Theodore Henry Miller, 426
Walter Irving, 212
Webster Wheden, 211
William Bradley, 136, 211
William Henry, 211
William Leverett, 211
**CRANE**, Abner, 85
Augustus, 140
Baron H., 220, 313
Charles, 85
Eber, 85, 140, 220
Eber L., 220
Ezra, 85, 140
Frederick Baron, 313
George Eber, 313
Hervey N., 220
Herbert Wilder, 313
Julius Howard, 313
Miles, 140
Ralph Knowlton, 313
Roswell Underwood, 328
Samuel Le Grand, 228, 328
Sherman, 140, 220
Theophilus, 85, 140
Warren Burdett, 228, 328
William, 140
William K., 220
**CRAPO**, Frank, 332
William Wakeman, 197
**CRAVEN**, Ronald Appleton, 471
**CROUSE**, George Nellis, 454
Marlette, 454
**CROW**, George Warner, 479
**CRUNDEN**, Arthur Chittenden, 384
George Fanchon, 384
Walter Morgan, 384
**CRUTTENDEN**, Leverett, 90, 154
Robert Griffing, 154
Warren, 90
Warren Benjamin, 154
**CUDNEY**, Englin M., 407
**CUMING**, Allen Jackson, 451
Henry Coleman, 361
Rochester, 450
Thomas Barnes, 451
**CUNNINGHAM**, Edward, 386
**CURRY**, Abram Lincoln, 350
Albert L., 350
Arthur Lincoln, 247, 352
Benjamin, 159, 246, 247, 350, 351
Charles, 247
Charles Orson, 350
Daniel, 159
Edward Coke, 247, 351
Frederick Seymour, 351
Gilbert Channing, 351
Gordon Brooks, 352
Grover Murdock, 352
Harold Young, 351, 444
Jacob Oakley, 247, 351
James, 159, 247
John, 159, 247
John F., 350
John Fremont, 247, 351
Jonathan Bloomer, 246
Joseph Channing, 247, 351
Joshua Marsden, 246, 350
Joslah Seymour, 247, 351
Leander Gale, 350
Montgomery Scott, 247, 352
Philip, 247, 350
Richard Channing, 351
Robert John, 247, 352
Robert Spencer, 352
Stephen, 159
Stephen Allen, 246, 350
Thomas, 159, 247
Thomas Moore, 246, 349
**CURRY**, Archibald Chichester, 441
Daniel, 247
Francis Edward, 350
Grove Price Mitchell, 349, 442
Harlan Barnes, 351, 443
Hart C., 477
Howard, 351
Hugh Benson, 443
James Hart, 246, 349
Jesse Walter, 351, 443
Oakley, 351
Osborn Anderson, 349, 442
Ralph M., 477
Richard Lewis, 350, 442
Stanton, 349
Stephen C., 350
Thomas Jesse, 443
Thomas Osborne, 442
Truman Minor, 349, 441
**CURTIS**, Alfred H., 363
Andrew Fowler, 285
Benjamin Glover, 191, 273
Charles, 273
Charles B., 363
Charles E., 408
Clinton B., 408
Elliott Plumb, 178, 261, 368
Frederick, 363

Digitized by Google

Frederick Lewis, 273
Hamilton, 261
Harry Beers, 376
Henry, 273, 384
Henry Gould, 273, 376
Hobart Henry, 273, 376
Isaac, 61
Josiah, 273
Nathan Bulkley, 261
Newton Marble, 273
Percival E., 408
Robert W., 363
Samuel, 273
Walter, 384
William Robert, 376
**CURTISS**, Amzi, 167
Charles, 167, 253
Charles Edmund, 253
Charles H., 258
Daniel, 108, 119, 192
Daniel Blackman, 191
Daniel Mitchell, 61, 108
David, 119, 191
Ebenezer, 51
Elijah Edwards, 108
Ely, 108
Ezra Ell, 171
Gould, 119, 191
Henry, 191
Henry Benham, 253
Henry Stiles, 167, 253
Hezekiah, 119, 191
James Rose, 108
John, 167, 253
John Beach, 192
John G., 191
John Gould, 119, 191
Joshland, 51
Josiah, 192
Justus Burr, 108, 177
Peter Pixley, 258
Samuel, 191
Shelton Pixley, 258, 363
Simeon, 191
Stiles Henry, 253
William Hanford, 450
Zechariah, 61, 108
**CUTLER**, Anor, 138
Elmer, 138
George, 138
John, 138
Ward, 138
**DANA**, Harold Ward, 347
**DANIELS**, Burrell, 298
Donald Potter, 460
Franklin, 298
George Henry, 460
Robert Owen, 460
**DARLEY**, George Sinclair, 418, 472
George Marshall, 472
Ward, 418, 472
William Earl, 472
William Marshall, 418
**DAVENPORT**, John Alfred, 476
Russell Wheeler, 476
**DAVIS**, Anson, 102
Bronson H., 377
Burritt, 102
John, 57, 102
Joseph Wheeler, 102
Lewis, 102
Norton S., 421
Porter M., 421
Sheldon, 102
Truman, 102
**DE CASTELLANE**, Boniface, 377
George Gustav, 377
**DE FOREST**, Alfred, 167
Charles, 176
Frederick Lockwood, 167, 168
George B., 167
Henry Grant, 167
James Grant, 168
Linson, 175
Sidney, 176
William Wheeler, 167
**DE KALB**, John C., 295
**DELAMATER**, Richard W., 375
**DELL**, Gallard, 399
**DELLINGER**, Arthur Eddy, 405
Floyd Elliott, 405, 467
**DEMING**, Elnezur Hubbell, 120
**DEMMON**, Alexis, 293
Chelsea W., 293
**DENIKE**, Charles, 248
Edward, 248
**DE ROQUET**, Joseph, 391
**DEVAN**, Scoville T., 457
**DEVINE**, Andrew Vabre, 482
Thomas Ward, 482
**DE VOE**, Edmund Mixsell, 480
Henry Garner, 480
Isaac Walton, 480
John Mixsell, 480
**DEWEY**, Daniel, 195
Edward, 195
Luman H., 195
**DEXTER**, Orlando Perry, 354
**DIBBLE**, Cassius H., 224, 321
Charles Adelbert, 224, 321
Charles Condit, 321
Charles Leslie, 422
Condit Woodhull, 321, 422
Harry Keith, 321, 422
Leslie Ward, 321, 422
Newton Ward, 224, 321
R. Wells, 321
Raymond Newton, 422
Sineas B., 224, 321
Seymour, 259
**DICKERSON**, Joseph Nelson, 405, 467
George, 307, 405
George Sinclair, 467
**DICKSON**, John Thomas, 447
Maurice Gilbert, 447
Ross Wells, 447
Warren, 447
**DIMON**, Aaron, 79, 129
Aaron Henry, 200, 280
Aaron Thomas, 129, 200
Abel, 79
Albi, 78
Alexander, 200
Asa Bushnell, 280
Bradley, 79, 130
Charles, 122, 197
Charles Kirkland, 202
Daniel, 47, 79
David, 35, 45, 47, 71, 78, 122
Delanyon, 122, 197
Eben, 129
Ebenezer, 35, 44, 71, 78, 122
Edward Mortimer, 130, 201
Edwin Hall, 201
Frank, 279
Frank H., 197
Frederick, 122
Frederick A., 197
Frederick Barnard, 130
Frederick D., 129, 200, 280
George, 122, 197
George A., 197
George Dolbeare, 122, 198, 277
George H., 280
Henry, 130, 200
Henry Clipperley, 200, 280
Henry P., 197
Isaac Marquand, 130, 200
James Crocker, 200
James Watson Williams, 198
Jesse, 79, 130
John, 35, 47, 78, 79, 129, 130, 200
John Henry, 200
Jonathan, 47 78
Joseph A., 200, 279
Joseph Cornell, 200
Justus, 78
Marcus Merriman, 130
Moses, 30, 35, 47, 78, 129
Noah, 78, 129
Oliver 122
Pinckney, 47, 79, 129
Richard Montgomery, 78
Robert, 130, 197, 200
Samuel, 78, 129
Samuel Smedley, 122
Theodore, 122, 198, 278
Theodore Watson Williams, 278
Theodore Williams, 198
Thomas, 30, 35, 47, 79
William B., 45, 71
William Burr, 71, 122, 197
William Henry, 201
**DIXON**, Charles, 115
Edward, 115
George, 115
John, 115
Robert, 115
William, 115
**DOLBEARE**, Benjamin, 76
Christopher, 76
Daniel, 76
Elisha, 76
George, 76, 77
George Benjamin, 47, 76
Guy, 76
James, 76
John, 47, 76
Lemuel Raymond, 76
Mumford, 76
Samuel, 47, 76
**DOOLITTLE**, Albert, 143
Benjamin T., 143
Charles A., 360, 448
George, 143
Henry, 143
Julius T. A., 360
Nelson, 143
William, 143
William C., 448
William S., 360
**DOUBLEDAY**, George, 277
Harvey Franklin, 277
Stephen Ward, 343, 435
**DOUD**, Amasa, 136
Arthur Hamilton, 186
Augustus, 136
Benjamin, 136
Charles Hamilton, 211
Edward, 85
Eleazur, 116
Elisha Gaylord, 116, 186
Frank, 186
Frederick, 186
Galen, 136, 211
Henry, 116, 186
Horace, 116, 186
John, 85
Julius, 136
Luther, 136
Orrin, 136
Peleg, 85
Seymour, 85

Digitized by Google

Thomas, 116, 186
Thomas Ward, 211
Thomas Winthrop, 186
Warren, 85
William, 136, 211
Zineg, 85
**DOWNE**, Alexis Fitch, 354
**DUDLEY**, Alva Monroe, 234
Carleton C., 234
Chauncey, 145, 234
Curtis Ellison, 234
David Llewellyn, 234
Dayton H., 234
George Curtis, 234
Jehiel, 145
John, 145, 234
John Wilson, 234
Leverett Austin, 234
Oliver B., 234
Oliver Hilliard, 234
Orson Lebbeus, 234
Seiden Dennison, 234
Sherman, 145, 234
Sylvester S., 234
William, 145, 233
**DUMARTIER**, Jean, 380
**DUNCAN**, Edwin, 232
**DUNKIN**, Earl V., 404
**DURBROW**, George H., 345
Harry, 345
Lamont, 345
**DURFEE**, Abram, 216
Albert B., 217
Gilbert D., 216
Hiram P., 216
John Van Rensselaer, 217
Stephen W., 216
**DWIGHT**, Charles Frederick, 262
Edward Cecil, 262
Francis Alfred, 262
Henry Theodore, 262
Timothy, 262
William Cecil, 262
Winthrop Edwards, 359
**EASTON**, Charles Leslie, 377
**EDDY**, Alfred, 217
Asahel, 217, 307, 404
Edwin, 217
Frank, 307, 404
George, 307, 404
Henry, 307, 404
James Ward, 217, 307
John, 217, 307
Ken, 404
Lee V., 404
Max, 404
Monroe, 404
Perry, 404
Spaulding, 307, 404
Spaulding Justus, 217
**EDGRETON**, John B., 473
**EDWARDS**, Francis, 436
John, 435
Samuel Lynson, 170
Shelton, 170, 173
**ELDRED**, Harry, 415
**ELLEGOOD**, Harold, 439
Ray, 439
**ELLIOTT**, Albert Buell, 385
Albert Spence, 290
Andrew, 80, 133
Andrew Ward, 133
Archie H., 290, 385
Charles S., 133
Charles Wyllys, 133, 208
Douglas Fitch Guilford, 291
Edwin Henry, 385
Ellsworth, 290
Eugene Wyllys, 207
Frank, 208
Frank Rice, 291
Franklin Reuben, 133, 208
Frederick Betts, 208
George Wyllys, 133
Henry Hill, 133, 208, 291
Henry Richard, 385
Henry Wood, 208, 291
Howard, 208, 292
James Henry, 207
John Sargent, 291
John Scoville, 133
Lionel Henry, 291
Nelson Alger, 385
Nelson James, 133, 207
Paul, 208
Reuben, 80, 133
Reuben Thomas, 207, 290
Reuben Will, 385
Richard Samuel, 133, 207
Samuel, 133, 207, 290
Sidney, 207
Thomas Nelson, 290
Ward, 208
Will Nelson, 290, 385
William, 290, 385
William Henry, 133
William Peek, 207, 290
Wyllys, 208
Wyllys Henry, 133
**ELLIS**, Myron Lathrop, 319
**ELY**, Willet Abbott, 475
Willet Coles, 435, 475
William B., 391
**ENDERS**, John Franklin, 483
Ostrom, 483
**EVANS**, Evelyn Ward, 423
Frederick Bailey, 342
Israel Corse, 374
Jocelyn de Grasse, 423
Murland de Grasse, 423
**EVEREST**, Charles Hall, 292, 386
Edward, 386
**EVERETT**, Edward Melville, 478
Edward Rochester, 450, 478
Rochester, 450
**EVERINGHIM**, Benjamin Currey, 349, 442
George, 441
James Delaplaine, 349, 441
Robertson, 441
**FAIRBANKS**, Benjamin, 346
Charles M., 346
George Ward, 346
**FAIRCHILD**, Alfred, 126
Anson, 79
Bryant, 107
Curtiss, 79
Daniel, 107, 176
Frederick, 126
Henry, 126
Horace, 176
Hubbard, 81
John, 126
Joy, 79
Le Grand, 107
Lewis, 79
Plumb Nichols, 107
Robert, 74, 126
Robert George, 126
Samuel Allen, 126
Sidney, 126
William, 79
Ward, 81
**FARNSWORTH**, J. H., 166
Joseph A., 166
Mahlon M., 243
William, 295
**FARNUM**, Arthur Wadsworth, 437
Henry Whipple, 437, 476
**FAY**, Dudley Ward, 393
Harold Van Vechten, 393
Willis Ward, 393
**FERGUSSON**, Henry, 274
James, 274
John B., 274
Simpson, 274
**FERRIS**, Absalom, 159
Joseph, 159
Ward, 159
**FERSON**, Lowell, 401
Paul, 401
**FIELD**, Albert, 248
Andrew, 146
Andrew M., 146
Benjamin Ward, 159
David, 248
Edwin, 159
Frederick G., 214, 301
Frederick Tarbell, 301
James, 159
Julius Buell, 146
Lenthal, 301
Martin L., 146
Walbridge A., 214, 301
William, 311
**FILLEY**, Charles Chapman, 366
Edward Tomlinson, 366
**FLETCHER**, Chas. Cloyes, 465
Emerson, 465
Walter Scott, 367
**FLINT**, Edson J., 389
**FLOOD**, Robert Emmett, 385
William Chittenden, 385
**FOOTE**, Andrew Hall, 234, 333
Andrew Ward, 132, 206, 287, 383
Arthur Burling, 288
Arthur De Wint, 206, 288
Augustus Edwin, 234
Augustus Russell Street, 333
Clarence Ward, 288
Christopher Spencer, 206, 287
Daniel, 74
Ebenezer, 265
Edward, 205
Edward Dorr, 234
Frank Bond, 286
George Augustus, 132, 205, 206, 287
Harold Spencer, 288
Harry Ward, 205, 287, 383
Henry Edward, 205, 256
Henry Ward, 205
Joel, 265
John A., 333
John Alfred, 234, 333
John Parsons, 205, 286
Lemuel, 74
Peter, 74
Raymond Ward, 288
Robert Elliott, 287
Roderick Augustus, 234
Samuel A., 333
Samuel Edmund, 132, 206, 287
Samuel Seabury, 265
Whitney, 74
William Hendy, 234
William Henry, 132
William Jenkins, 383
William Leffingwell, 333
William Todd, 206, 288
**FORD**, Alfred Howell, 420
Frederick R. W., 344, 436
Henry, 436
Henry Ward, 344, 436


Digitized by Google

**FORRER,** Ernest Jerome, 444
John Russell, 444
**FORT,** Edward, 415
Jacob, 221
John, 415
Lewis, 415
Nathaniel, 221
Warren, 415
**FOSTER,** Frederick Betts, 292
**FOWLER,** Alonzo, 204
Amos, 284, 381
Daniel, 51
Donald Steward, 462
Edwin, 204
Elihu Washburn, 381
Henry Elliott, 284
Ithiel, 51
John Eliot, 381
Samuel, 51
Zaccheus, 51
**FOX,** Charles Edward, 363
Sylvester Pew, 363
Truman Valentine, 363
William Eldon, 363
**FREEMAN,** Ward Butler, 400
**FRENCH,** Alexander Winchell, 368
Edmund Leavenworth, 368, 453
Hamline Lansing, 368
Mansfield Joseph, 368
Sylvester Perry, 368
**FRIBURG,** Cassius W., 421
**FROST,** Samuel, 152
**FULLER,** Adelbert, 294
Ezbon G., 212, 294
Henry, 373
Hinkley, 212, 294
Jesse Beech, 294, 389
John H., 389
Justin K., 389
**FYFFE,** Richard, 252
**GAHN,** Henry A., 477
**GALLUP,** Harold Wells, 422
Harvey Alpheus, 422
**GARRETT,** Caspar, 229
**GERRING,** Ward, 343
William Eliot, 343
**GIBSON,** Charles Dana Townsend, 259, 367
Dana Blanchard, 367
Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 259, 366
Henry Stockwell, 259
Herbert Temple, 259
John Cotton, 259
William Hamilton, 259, 366
**GIFFORD,** Albert B., 314
Allen, 141, 221, 415
Arlon, 317
Arthur, 415
Augustus Wesley, 314
Charles E., 414
Charles M., 314, 414
Chester B., 414
Clarence Elihu, 221
Clarence William A., 414, 470
Clayton, 317, 415
Edward Wellesley, 314, 414
Elihu, 141, 221
Elisha, 221, 315
Floyd S., 470
Frank A., 314, 414
Franklin Ruth, 470
Frederick, 315, 415
Frederick B., 314
George, 315, 415
Gerrit, 221
Gordon, 414
Haviland, 221, 315
Henry Clay, 221, 317
Hiram, 221, 315
Howard, 415
Ira, 141, 220, 221, 315
Ira Lowery, 314, 415
Ira Merritt, 220, 314
Jediah, 141, 221
Jediah Prendergast, 220, 314
John, 220
John F., 314, 413
John J., 413
Lawrence E., 470
Lee, 415
Leslie, 415
Lester Mahlon, 414
Lyle Cornell, 414, 470
Moses, 221, 316
Nathaniel, 141, 220
Oscar, 316
Peter, 221
Royal Cornell, 220, 314
Seneca W., 413
Seneca Wing, 220, 314
Thomas Cornell, 220, 314
Waite, Lowery, 314
Walter, 316
**GILBERT,** Abraham, 56, 99, 167, 252
Arnold Manning, 431
Caleb, 38
Caleb Biles, 99
Charles Tiffany, 339, 431
Elijah Edwin, 142, 228
Ellsworth Kneeland, 475
Frank A., 357
Frank Ward, 431, 474
Frederick, 228
Henry Ward, 339, 431
Ichabod, 38
John, 167
John Abraham, 252, 357
John Orpheus, 357
Josiah, 38, 57
Mahlon Norris, 228
Moses, 38
Nathan Raymond, 447
Nathan Smith Raymond, 357, 447
Norris, 142, 228
Palmer, 228
Phineas, 38
Porteus, 228
Ralph Ward, 431
Richard, 38, 99, 167, 357
Richard A., 447
Thomas Smith, 339
Truman, 339
Truman, Henry, 475
Ward, 57
William A., 167
**GILCHRIST,** Frank Rust, 396, 463
Frank W., 463
Ralph E., 397
William A., 396
**GILDERSLEEVE,** Alfred, 373, 455
Arthur Lloyd, 373
Charles, 373
Henry, 185, 267, 268, 373
Henry S., 373
Louis, 373
Nelson, 373
Oliver, 267, 373
Owen Warner, 268
Philip, 185, 267, 268
Samuel Barrett, 373
Sylvester, 267, 373
Walter, 373
Willard Harvey, 373
**GILL,** Edward Kenneth, 307
James, 364
Thomas Benton, 364
**GILLETTE,** Alfred, 111
David, 111
Eddy, 405
William, 111
**GILMAN,** Coburn, 406
Francis, 382
Houghton, 382
**GLIDDEN,** Galen, 465
Harold, 465
**GLYDDON,** Dillon, 298
Duane, 298
Frank, 298
**GLOVER,** Samuel, 378
William Brown, 378
**GODKIN,** Lawrence, 286
Ralph, 286
**GOESELING,** Seymour Ferris, 352
Ward Currey, 352
**GOLD,** Abraham, 69, 119, 192
Daniel, 69, 119
David, 79
Dimon, 79
Hezekiah, 69
James Henry, 192
Jason, 69, 119, 192
John Burr, 69, 119, 192
John Willson, 192
Joseph, 97
William Simpson, 192
**GOLDEE,** Abraham, 233
**GOLDWOOD,** Byron Chas., 419
Homer Meigs, 419
John Horace, 419
**GOODRICK,** Abbott Butler, 358, 447
Charles Delano, 358
James Clark, 120, 193
James Henry, 193, 274
**GOODSELL,** Levi, 120
Moses, 120
Percy Hamilton, 274
**GORDON,** Alexander, 394
Hamlin, 394
William, 476
**GORHAM,** Hezekiah, 96
Howard Lee, 481
Isaac, 96, 165
James, 96
Jared, 96
John, 96
Joseph, 96
Julian Leake, 481
Seth, 96
Wakeman, 96
**GOSS,** Edward Wheeler, 448
Eliot Porter, 448
William Middlebrook, 448
**GOULD,** Chester Black, 274
Edwin, 274, 276
Frank Jay, 274
Frank Miller, 276
George Jay, 274, 276
Harry, 274
Harry Black, 274
Howard, 274
James Henry, 274
James Simpson, 274
Jason, 119, 274
Jay, 192, 274, 276
John, 119, 192
John Consider, 366
John Jay, 274
John Walter, 192
Kingdon, 376
William, 119
William Hayes, 274
William Jason, 192
**GOULDEN,** Allyn Sturges, 378
Edward Morris, 276, 378

Digitized by Google

Frederick Sturges, 378
George Gearhart, 276
Henry Augustus, 276, 378
Joseph Davis, 276, 378
Walter Reece, 378
William Edward, 378
William Sturges, 276, 378
**GRANT**, Chester, 262
Frank, 262, 368
Glen Wright, 436
Henry Ward, 409
Ralph D., 409
Raymond Windsor, 368
Robert Lyman, 368
**GRAVES**, Albert Crampton, 328
Jesse Albert, 228, 327
Joseph Haines, 328
**GREEN**, Culver F., 295
**GREGORY**, Charles, 444
Charles Henry, 250
Daniel, 355
David Perry, 250
Elliott Wyllys, 134
Frederick, 355
James, 250, 355
James Perry, 446
Josiah P., 353, 444
Nathan, 355
Thomas, 250
William, 250
William C., 355, 445, 446
**GRIFFEN**, Benjamin, 332, 428
Edward, 428
Ernest Barzillai, 428
Nicholas, 332
Henry Washburn, 428, 474
**GRIFFING**, Benjamin Franklin, 204
Billy, 52
George Augustus, 131, 204
Harvey, 131, 204, 285
Joel Lewis, 131, 204, 285
Kirkland, 52
Lewis, 285
Nerestan, 131, 204
Robert, 52
Rossiter, 52
Sherman, 285
Thomas Strong, 204, 284
William, 52
**GRIFFITH**, William Henry, 204
**GRISWOLD**, Almon W., 138
Amaziah, 49
Benjamin, 49
Daniel, 84, 136, 137
Darius, 81
Davis, 136
Ellel, 138
Elisha, 138
Francis, 136
George, 136
Gilman, 138
Isaac, 136
James, 136
Joel, 137
John, 49, 81, 84, 136, 146
Matthew, 84, 137, 138
Martin, 138
Noah, 81
Robert Elliott, 381
Samuel, 136, 146
Ward, 136
Willard, 136
William, 138
Zara, 138
**GRUMMON**, Samuel Ellsworth, 270
Thomas Waldo, 270
**GUSTIN**, Harley Wemple, 473
**GUTHRIE**, James Wiley, 412
**HAGUE**, William, 288
**HALE**, Albert Meigs, 143
Albert Ward, 229
Alexander, 381
Ames, 454
Arthur, 381, 456
Augustine Ward, 143, 229
Benjamin Taylor, 371, 454
Charles A., 381
Charles Jenkins, 372
Edward, 371, 372
Edward Everett, 381, 456
Elias Wellington, 371, 454
Elias White, 184, 265
Frederick Henry, 229
George H., 266
George Hollister, 266, 371
Henry Cornwall, 184, 266
Henry Elisha, 143
Henry K., 381
Henry Tracey, 454
Herbert Dudley, 381
James Tracey, 371, 454
John Albert, 372
John Augustus, 184, 266
John Horatio, 266, 372
John Howard, 266
Joseph White, 184
Julius, 143
Nathan, 266
Paul Morrow, 454
Peter Schuyler, 266
Philip Leslie, 381, 456
Robert, 381
William, 266, 372
William A., 372
William Ebenezer, 184
William Henry, 266, 372
**HALL**, Archibald Maclay, 436
Charles Joseph, 449, 478
Charles Ward, 344, 436
Dwight Hubbell, 375
Hector Havermeyer, 436
Henry Ward, 481
John Hudson, 344, 436
Lewis Frederick, 375
Robert Tallmadge, 471
**HALLETT**, Charles, 156
Stephen, 156
**HALSEY**, Burdett, 309, 408
Clinton, 408
G. Clinton, 309, 408
Harry H., 408
Le Roy M., 408
Loren Edgar, 469
Milo C., 408, 469
Robert, 408
Wilcox Foster, 469
**HAMLIN**, Elbert Bacon, 394
Francis Bacon, 394
**HANDY**, Benjamin, 52, 90
Daniel Parmelee, 52, 90
Erastus, 140
Hall, 90
Harry, 90
Jairus, 52
James, 90, 153
James Bates, 220
James Valil, 90
Joel, 90
John, 85, 90
Jonathan, 52, 90
Joy, 85
Marvin, 90
Peter Ward, 140, 220
Richard, 90, 153
Rufus, 52
Russell, 140
Samuel, 85, 140
William, 85
**HANER**, George Ira, 315
**HANFORD**, Charles Lewis, 361, 450
Franklin, 361, 449
John Munn, 449
Walter, 450
**HANNAH**, William P., 320
**HANNEGAN**, Edward Allen, 478
**HARDING**, Arthur, 329
Leon J., 329
**HARING**, Charles V., 446
Leon, 446
**HARKINS**, John Sterling, 419
Ward R., 419
**HARLEY**, James Burks, 473
George, 389
Henry Howell, 421, 473
John Dudley, 421
Robertson, 421
**HARRIS**, David Rust, 397
John, 43
Robert, 397
**HARRISON**, Dennis A., 222
**HART**, Edward Phelon, 362
George William, 257, 362
Henry Haight, 362
Roswell, 257, 362
Thomas P., 257
**HARTLEY**, Randolph Wakeman, 370
**HASKELL**, Frederick Tudor, 302
George Woodward, 302, 399
Sidney Cleaveland, 399
**HATCH**, Charles, 312
Gaylord, 312
**HAWLEY**, Alexander, 193, 275
Alexander William, 275, 378
Anson, 169
Bronson, 275
Charles, 171, 192
Edgar Morgan, 377
Edgar W., 193
Edmund, 104
Edwin C., 319, 419
Elbertram, 419
Elijah, 171
Frank E., 193, 275, 377
Frank I., 319, 419
Frederick Bronson, 377
Frederick Burr, 193, 275
Frederick S., 275, 377
G. Sterling, 377
George, 239
George Augustus, 193
George W., 275
James, 168
James B., 123
Joel, 104, 169
John Curtis, 275
John Edwin, 419
Joseph Russell, 419
Louis Bertram, 319, 419
Lyndon, 332
Nelson, 169
Norval, 169
Philo, 168
Richard Waller, 378
Roswell, 168
Samuel Mills, 275
Schuyler, 171
Selleck, 169
Thomas Gardiner, 377
Ward R., 319, 419
William, 21, 168, 332
William Burr, 192, 378
William Curtis, 275, 377
William H., 21, 67, 193


Digitized by Google

**HAYES**, John E., 236
**HAZLEHURST**, Charles B., 401, 464
Hamilton Denice, 464
James L., 401
Richard M., 401
William Denice, 401, 464
**HAZZARD**, John, 96
Joseph, 96
Samuel, 96
**HEATON**, Edward, 256, 360
John Edward, 360
**HEINS**, Henry John, 463
**HELMER**, James, 460
Melville, 460
**HERRON** Frederick Gordon, 411
Frederick Marshall, 311, 411
Frederick Parvin, 411
George, 411
Robert Hamilton, 411
Russell Gordon, 411
Walter Ward, 411, 469
**HEUSTIS**, Edwin Marlett, 371
Grover, 454
William Newton, 371, 454
**HICKMAN**, Amos Oliver, 468
Charles Harrison, 468
Samuel Dow, 468
**HICKOX**, Albert P., 451
Charles C., 362
Elmer B., 451
Franklin Whiting, 257
Henry Carron, 257, 362
John F., 362, 451
Malcolm, 451
Truman V., 362
Truman Valentine, 257
**HICKS**, Harris, 217
**HILL**, Aaron Sanford, 131, 203
Albert Banks, 203
Arthur Bradley, 203
Arthur St. John, 283
Augustus, 38
Barlow, 131, 281
Benjamin, 131
Benjamin Wood, 381
Bradley, 131, 203
Burr, 131
Charles David, 282, 380
Charles Jabez, 202, 282
Charles Judson, 325, 425
Charles Lyon, 284
Cyrus Foss, 283
David, 47, 79, 130
David Barlow, 202, 282
David Morgan, 325
Dimon, 79, 130, 202
Ebenezer, 47, 79, 130, 131, 202, 281, 282
Ebenezer J., 203, 282
Edward, 131
Edwin, 167
Eliphalet, 31, 38
Eliphalet Ransom, 203
Ernest William, 283
Fenelon, 281
Frederick Asbury, 282
Frederick Hotchkiss, 283
George, 167, 202, 281
George L., 281
George Russell, 325, 425
George Wakeman, 381
Gershom, 131, 202, 281
Henry, 131
Horace, 131, 203
Horace Eliphalet, 284
Irvine W., 281
Jabez, 47, 79, 131
James, 38, 56, 167
James Wakeman, 99, 167
John, 79
John Lee, 131, 203
John Read, 131, 203, 283
Joseph, 79, 131, 203
Joseph Adams, 381
Joseph Bradley, 284
Joseph Wakeman, 203, 282
Joseph Wood, 282, 381
Lloyd, 202, 282
Louis William Barlow, 284
Morris, 131, 203
Morris Smith, 203, 283
Moses, 47, 79, 131, 202, 203, 281
Moses Asbury, 202
Moses Read, 131
Nathaniel, 130
Nathaniel B., 281
Nathaniel Barlow, 202, 203, 281, 283
Nathaniel Bradley, 283
Norman Mitchell, 425
Philip A., 281
Richard Watson, 202
Samuel, 38
Seth, 79, 131, 203
Sherwood, 131
Theodore, 441
Wakeman, 56, 99, 131, 203
Wakeman Burr, 284
Walter, 131
Walter Phelps, 325
Walter Scott, 211
Ward William, 38
Watrous, 167
William, 31, 38, 79, 131
William Barlow, 283
William Bradley, 203, 284
William Burr, 203, 283
William Ely, 325
William Hawley, 131, 203
William Henry, 203, 283
William T., 203, 282
**HILLER**, Alfred, 144
John, 144
**HINKLE**, Edward Foote, 383
**HINMAN**, Charles Graham, 358
Elisha, 76
William Moseley, 358
**HITCHCOCK**, Alfred Clark, 181
Brampton, 62
Dwight Cabot, 111, 180
Elias, 62
George R., 180
Hiram D., 181
Hiram Washington, 111, 181
Horatio, 111
Horatio Elijah, 180
Jotham, 62
Lyman, 62, 111
Marlow, 62
Robert H., 181
Royal Corbin, 111
Stephen Washington, 181
**HOADLEY**, Sheldon Elliott, 386
**HOAG**, Allen, 221, 317
F. Philip, 400
Frank P., 392, 400
Harold S., 445
Jonathan, 221, 317
Nicholas, 332
**HOBART**, Edmund, 124
Peter, 124
**HOBBY**, Charles Floyd, 440
Clarence Joseph, 440
Jacob Oakley, 348, 440
John Burtis, 440
**HODGES**, Abel Bixby Ward, 319, 419
John, 319
**HODSON**, Joseph Fred'k Pell, 344
Wiseman Pell, 344
**HOEN**, Edward Young, 451
George W., 451
Paul, 451
**HOLBERTON** George, 118
John Burr, 118
William Fayerweather, 118
**HOLBROOK**, Ernest M., 288
**HOLDREDGE**, Albert Seward, 373
John Trumbull, 373
**HOLLAND**, Josiah Gilbert, 406
**HOLT**, Gilbert, 391, 460
Hiram Murray, 297, 391
Jason Smith, 297, 391
**HOOKER**, Horace Willard, 424
Kenneth Ward, 424
**HOPKINS**, Alfred R., 387
Amos Lawrence, 195
Allison R., 341
Allison Rutherford, 240, 341
Archibald, 195
Franklin Whetstone, 240
George Gilbert, 154
Henry, 195
John S., 460
Lee, 387
Lewis Cheeseman, 154, 240
Lucius Smith, 154
Mark, 195
Milton William, 154
Myron, 458
Myron Harris, 387, 458
Richard Rush, 154
Steven Van Culen, 341
**HOPPIN** Samuel Rossiter, 52
**HOPSON**, Albert B., 145
Edward Crafts, 179
George Bailey, 178
John Pierson, 145
Leonard Benjamin, 145
Mansfield Cobia, 179
Richard Mansfield, 178
William Allis, 178
**HOSFORD**, William Beach, 272
**HOSKINS**, George G., 280
Oliver Brooks, 380
Robert Diamond, 280, 380
**HOWLAND**, Winthrop, 433
**HUBBARD**, Bela, 49, 81, 135
Daniel, 49, 80, 134
David, 49
Douglass, 135
Edward Burr, 135
Frederick, 81, 135
Henry, 81, 135
Henry Griffing, 135
Jared Hutchinson, 134
John, 134
John Hale, 266
John James, 81
Levi, 49, 81
Robert James, 135
Ruggles, 81
Samuel Landon, 134
Thomas Dering, 135

Digitized by Google

Thomas Hill, 81, 135
William, 80, 134
William Gould, 81, 135
William Henry, 81

**RUBBELL,** Aaron, 183
Amos, 70, 121
Ashley S., 195
Charles, 271
Charles B., 121
Charles Bulkley, 195
Charles Lyman, 121, 195
Clark, 195
David, 195
Dennis, 44, 70, 195
Edward, 121, 195
Eleazur, 44, 70
Eleazur Burr, 70
Eleazur Staunton, 121
Erastus Deming, 70, 121
Frank, 195
Frank A., 271
Frederick C., 271
Frederick Daw, 195
George A., 190, 271
George S., 195
Henry, 195
Henry Dewey, 195
Henry Rossiter, 121, 195
Jackson, 195
Levi, 121, 195
Lyman, 70, 121, 195
Mark, 195
Nathan, 121, 195
Samuel, 271
Samuel B., 190, 271
Samuel W., 271
Theodore Wells, 195

**RUDSON,** Frederick Ernest, 463
Herbert, 352

**RUGGES,** Brutus, 364
Casslus, 364
Charles, 156, 243
Charles Hugh, 243
Charles Wood, 438
Dixon Gedney, 346, 438
Henry Ward, 346
Hugh, 156
Jasper Ward, 243, 346
John Lamb, 156
Stephen D., 346
Stephen Decatur, 243
Stephen Ward, 156
William, 364

**RULL,** Abijah, 33, 41
Abraham, 62
Abraham Fuller, 110
Ambrose, 62
Andrew, 33, 41, 61, 62
Andrew Franklin, 111
Caleb, 33, 41, 62
Charles, 110
David, 61, 97, 110
Epaphras, 62
Henry, 110
Isaac, 61, 109, 110
Jedediah, 62, 111
Joseph, 33, 41, 61, 109, 110, 179
Joseph Bartine, 179
Josephus, 62
Julius, 111
Levi, 61, 110, 179
Nathan, 33
Samuel, 33, 41, 61, 62, 110, 111
Samuel Cook, 111
Wakeman, 97
Walter, 97
William, 61, 97, 110
William Burr, 71
William Frederick, 179
Zephaniah, 62

**RUMPHREYS,** Edward, 178
Elijah, 178

**RUNT,** Chauncey, 315

**RUNTER,** John Martin, 415
Millard Faucus, 415
Robert Vincent, 415

**RUNTINGTON,** Andrew Burr, 189, 270
Andrew S., 270
David H. S., 270
Enoch S., 189

**RURD,** Ambrose Shelton, 453, 479
Amos, 191
Benjamin Smith, 365, 453, 479
Edwin Arnold, 366
Edwin Clark, 259, 366
Eugene, 366
Frederick Nichols, 259, 366
Perry Linson, 366
Richard, 178
Samuel Beard, 453, 479
Samuel Shelton, 259, 365

**RUSSEY,** Charles Ward, 246

**RUTCHINS,** Edward Potter, 460
James C., 460
John Mitchell, 460

**RYATT,** George, 348
James D., 160

**RYDE,** Alvin P., 452

**IMKOFF,** Edward Morris, 457

**INCK,** Robert, 367

**INGERSOLL,** Daniel Winthrop, 324
Henry Gilbert, 324
Horace Edgar, 461
Thaddeus, 425
Truman Howe, 425
Truman Ward, 324, 425
Ward H., 425

**IRWIN,** Morris Ward, 466
T. B. Macauley, 447

**ISHAM,** Henry Smythe, 335
Norman Morrison, 335

**IVES,** Charles, 137
Levi, 137
Paul D., 317
Sylvester, 137

**JACKSON,** Aaron Burr, 480
Joseph, 480
Peter Adrian, 480

**JAMES,** Oliver Burr, 270
Walter Belknap, 270

**JANES,** William Ebenezer, 440

**JAQUITH,** Amasa Rust, 398, 463
William Merton, 398

**JARVIS,** Henry Gildersleeve, 373
Marshall Northam, 373

**JENKINS,** Frank LeRoy, 253

**JENNINGS,** Abraham Gold, 119
Abraham Gould, 117, 188
Albert Gould, 189, 270
Arthur Gardner, 375
Arthur O., 188
Augustus, 117, 188
Augustus Robinson, 188
Benjamin Brewster, 270
Charles Bulkley, 189
Charles G. Rockwood, 272, 375
David Burr, 117, 188
Douglas, 188
Edward Phelps, 375
Frederick Beach, 191, 272, 375
George Conkling, 273
Isaac, 117, 119, 188, 189, 191, 272
John Giles, 191, 273
John Gould, 117, 188, 273
John Sanford, 188
Josiah, 188
Lewis B., 117
Lyman, 68
Matthias Day, 272
Moses H., 188
Oliver Burr, 117, 189, 270
Oliver Gould, 189
Oliver Taylor, 189
Percy Hall, 375
Peter, 188
Philip Burton, 272
Robert Gould, 272, 375
Samuel Wheeler, 188
Seth, 119
Walter, 189, 270
Walter Loomis, 272
Warren Pierson, 188
William Bigelow, 272, 375

**JESUP,** Arthur Henry, 184
Charles Augustus, 183
Charles Mortimer, 263, 369
Frederick Sherwood, 183
Morris Ketchum, 183
Richard Mortimer, 183, 263, 369
Samuel Burr Sherwood, 184
William Burr, 183, 263

**JOHNSON,** Augustus Henry Ward, 344
Cuthbert Slocomb, 199
Edwards, 111
Herbert Hurd, 479
Luman, 138, 214
Robert Charles, 62, 111
Samuel William, 62, 111
Sidney, 215
William, 215
William Francis, 344
William Martin, 199
William Samuel, 111

**JOHNSTON,** Frank M., 446
James Gregory, 446
S. Jesse, 446

**JONES,** Benjamin Chew, 346
Eric Lano, 358
James Henry Crampton, 426

**JUDSON,** Pixley, 104

**KANE,** Edward Winslow, 440
John Innes, 440

**KAPPEL,** John, 298

**KASE,** James DeWitt, 374
John Malcolm, 374
Walter Toucey, 374, 455
William, 374

**KEELER,** David Burr, 114
George, 114

**KELLEY,** Alonzo John, 300
Amasa Rust, 300
Frank Henry, 300
William H., 300

**KELLOGG,** Day Otis, 198
George D., 198
Theodore D., 198

**KENNARD,** J. Field, 445
James, 477
William, 445

**KETCHAM,** Daniel P., 370
Harold, 370
Morris B., 188

**KEKERTEE,** Frank, 319
Lyman, 319, 419


Digitized by Google

**KILE**, Dwight, 408
Kennett, 408
William, 408
**KING**, Albert Ward, 342
Charles Rollin, 241, 341
Ferdinand Warren, 241
George Decatur, 241
Henry Clay, 241
Irvine Angell, 433
James Lawrence, 241
James Smith, 240, 341
John, 155, 241
John Allen, 241
John Borden, 155
John Mawney, 240, 341
Josiah, 155, 241
Josiah Augustus, 241
Samuel Ward, 155, 241
Samuel Ward Pease, 241
Walton Jackson, 241
William, 240
William Borden, 155, 240, 241
William Francis, 341, 433
**KINGSTON**, Richard, 470
**KIRKHAM**, Eli Maltby, 151
**KLEIN**, Francis Perry, 445
**KNAPP**, Farwell, 447
Howard Hoyt, 357, 447
James Hoyt, 357, 447
Philip Nichols, 357, 447
Philip Pattison, 447
**KNIGHT**, Gilbert Charles, 475
**KNOTT**, Richard, 466
**KUNHARDT**, George E., 447
Philip Bradish, 447
**LA BOITEAUX**, Henry Clst, 457
Robert Louis, 457
**LABORIE**, Anthony, 34
James, 34, 46
John, 46, 74
Peter, 46
**LACEY**, David Sherman, 260
Edward Musgrave, 449
Edward Rowland, 260
Edward Samuel, 361, 448
Frank Belcher, 449
George Sigourney, 448
Henry Alden, 448
Henry Rowland, 260
John Morton, 361, 448
Pierrepont Edwards, 360, 448
William DeWitt, 449
William Pixley, 361, 449
**LAKE**, Akin J., 316
**LANCASTER**, Charles Calvert, 439
George W. Childs, 439
Samuel Jackson Randall, 439
**LANE**, Bela, 144
Ezra, 144
Hell, 144
Joel, 144
Noah, 144
Oren, 144
**LARKIN**, George Brandreth, 429
**LATIMER**, Charles, 308
**LATHROP**, Benjamin, 330
Walter, 330
**LAUGHLIN**, Calvin, 405
George, 405
Hannibal, 405
Sydney, 405
**LAURIE**, Dudley, 345
**LAW**, Henry, 308
William, 308
**LAWDER**, Douglas Ward, 426
Henry Miller, 426
Hervey, Crampton, 426
Robert Henry, 426
**LAWRENCE**, Frederick J., 400
**LEACH**, Henry, 231
James, 231
Lee Selden, 473
Neal M., 473
**LEETE**, Albert Augustus, 151, 237
Allen Norton, 151, 236, 237, 336
Ambrose Ward, 151
Amos, 150
Charles, 336
Charles Frederick, 151
Charles Henry, 336, 430
Charles Ward, 151, 237, 336
Edward, 336
Edward Hokynton, 430
Edward Morris, 337
Edward Willes, 336
Harley, 337
Harley Nelson, 151, 237
Harvey, 151
John F., 237
Lewis Elliott, 207
Ralph, 430
Robert B., 237, 337
Sidney Ward, 237
Sidney Washington, 151
Ward, 151
Wilbur Fisk, 237, 336
Wilford Arthur, 336, 430
William Church, 336
William Henry, 337
William Stone, 237, 337
**LE FEVRE**, Roland, 438
**LEONARD**, George Rumsey, 398
Samuel, 402
Thomas Butlin, 398, 462
**LESTER**, Eber Ward, 396
**LEWIS**, Eber, 213
Filmore, 297
George Frederick, 271, 374
Gleason, 213, 297
Robert, 374
William, 297
William Henry, 271
William Pixley, 271
**LILLINGSTONE**, James, 74
**LION**, Beverley, 477
Paul, 477
**LITTLE**, Harry J., 406, 467
John M., 406
Willie Monroe, 467
**LLEWELLYN**, Burt L., 310
Clarence H., 310, 410
Earl Tompkins, 410, 469
Elwood G., 310
Everett Ward, 469
Herbert Leon, 310
Herbert Porter, 410
Lee 410
**LOCKWOOD**, Gilbert Ingersoll, 425
Hanford Nichols, 425
Hiland, 214
Martin, 214
Ransom G., 214
William, 214
**LOOMIS**, Chester, 181
Daniel, 181
Edwin S., 395, 462
Haswell, 181
Lyman, 181
**LOOS**, John Westcott, 462
**LORD**, Benjamin, 99
Ebenezer, 31, 39, 99
Gould, 57
John, 57, 99
Robert, 31, 39
Samuel, 39, 57
Ward, 39
William, 39
**LOVELAND**, Carl H., 461
John H., 461
**LYMAN**, F. Lyle, 320
Ward T., 320
**LYON**, Augustus, 117
David, 244
Edward, 244, 347
John H., 117
Morris W., 117
Samuel Edward, 347
Ward, 347
William Scrugham, 244, 347
**McARTHUR**, Charles P., 427
John, 427
**McCARTNEY**, Frederick, 330
**McCLEVE**, Robert J., 187
**McCLINTOCK**, Emory, 263, 370
John, 370
**McCONNELL**, Irving, 437
**McCORMICK**, Chauncey, 116
Daniel, 116
James, 116
John, 116
Nelson, 116
**McGOWAN**, Thomas L., 446
**McINTYRE**, Martin Llewellyn, 418
Ward Daniel, 418
William Clark, 418
**McKEE**, Alva V., 432
Clark E., 432
Emil W., 432
James Ward, 306
**McKENZIE**, Albert Lewis, 461
Charles Ashley, 461
**McKESSON**, George Clinton, 179, 261
John, 179, 261
William H., 179
William Hull, 179
**McLANE**, Thomas, 366
**McLELLAN**, Antonio B., 472
Francis D., 179
Ellis F., 473
Frederick A., 472
Frederick Hill, 418
Henry B., 179
Isaac, 179
James A., 179
James C., 472
J. Ellis, 418, 472
Myron Francis, 418
Richard A., 473
William Hull, 179
**McMAHON**, Frederick Edmund, 481
Richard Ward, 481
**McNARY**, Don, 395
Glenn, 395
John L., 395
**McPHERSON**, Charles Rust, 398
Clyde M., 406
Kenneth Ward, 417
**MACKELLAR**, Archibald, 349, 441
Robert, 349, 441
Robert Archibald, 441

Digitized by Google

Stuart Ellis, 441
William Henry, 349
**MACLEAY**, St. Clair Alan, 345
**MACRAE**, Elliott, 453
Euphan, 365
John, 365, 453
Richard, 453
Richard Moncure Lee Carter, 365
**MAGILL**, William Hazlett, 374, 455
**MALLETT**, Aaron Hill, 281
George Dimon, 279
**MALLORY**, Charles, 202
Daniel, 202
Garrick Lawrence, 413
George Sherwood, 197
Richard, 202
**MANSFIELD**, Ernest, 473
Jonathan, 61
Joseph, 61
Richard, 61, 109
Richard Abijah, 109
Samuel, 109
Stephen, 61, 109
William, 61, 109
**MARIS**, Carroll B., 389
Edward, 389
**MARLETTE**, Edwin Ruthven, 265, 371
James Theodore, 265
William James, 265
**MARQUAND**, Allan, 251
Cornelius Paulding, 161
Frederick, 161
Frederick Alexander, 251
Gurdon Seymour, 161
Henry, 251
Henry Gurdon, 161, 251
Josiah Penfield, 161
**MARSH**, Charles Brainerd, 304
**MARSHALL**, Aaron Ericson, 311
Edward Chauncey, 219
Elihu, 219
Elisha Gaylord, 219, 311
**MARTENS**, Conrad, 441
James Hart, 441
Karl Roberts, 441
William Stanton, 441
**MARTIN**, Daniel Carroll, 478
John Henry, 478
Ira Nichols Burritt, 478
**MATSON**, Branham, 364
William, 364
**MATTHEWS**, Charles Henry, 277
Louis Rodman, 277
Walter, 442
William Black, 277
**MAYHEW**, David Porter, 390
William C., 390
**MEAD**, Jerry E., 400
Morris P., 400, 464
**MEEKER**, Daniel, 64
David, 43, 64
**MEIGS**, Felix, 49, 81
James Harvey, 135, 211
Oliver L., 135
Samuel, 49, 81, 135
**MERCHANT**, George E., 453
**MERCUR**, Rodney Augustus, 331
**MIDDLEBROOK**, Stiles Munson, 170, 258
**MIGNELL**, Albert Thomas, 443
Donald Stanton, 443
Lee, 350, 443
Wynn Currey, 443
**MILES**, Eugene Miller, 477
**MILLER**, Benjamin LeFevre, 352
Bonnett, 353, 444
Charles, 344, 403
Earl, 402, 466
Elbert, 282
Francis Marion, 293
Henry Gildersleeve, 267
James Philip, 267
John Coutant, 352, 444
Lorenzo, 387
Marsden, 442
Menzo, 387
William, 444
William Henry Harrison, 267
**MILLIKEN**, Foster, 332
**MILLIMAN**, Raymond A., 388
**MILLS**, Allen Paine, 426
**MINER**, Henry Stiles, 253
John Henry, 253
Truman Smith, 253
**MITCHELL**, Edward, 174
Gaylord Hart, 451
Hart, 451
**MIXSELL**, Aaron Jackson, 480
John B. Dunham, 480
**MONROE**, Willis S., 462
**MOODY**, John, 260
**MOORE**, Arthur Leon, 331, 428
Arthur Ulric, 428
Benjamin Nichols, 398
Edward Corbin, 398
Frank Martin, 331
Frank Rust, 398
George Bilbrheck, 398
Horace Ward, 331
**MOREHOUSE**, Clayson, 380
Ivan Lee, 380
John, 117
Samuel C., 189
Stephen, 117
William B., 117
Vernon Starr, 380
**MORGAN**, Edmund, 155
Edwin, 347
Elijah, 155
George Gurnea, 403
James Ward, 403
Lewis Vivian, 403
Royal Tucker, 306, 403
**MORRIS**, Edward Chalmers, 289, 384
Franklin, 289
George, 289
Thomas Chittenden, 289
William Lanson, 384
**MORRISON**, Daniel Wilson, 265
Douglass Putnam, 280
Theodore, 280
William, 280
**MORSE**, Charles Zimmerman, 280
Henry William, 336
Theodore R., 468
**MOSELEY**, Charles W., 253
John Graham, 253, 358
**MOSSMAN**, Albert, 281
Howard Hill, 281
**MOTT**, Arthur, 271
Charles, 252, 271
Henry, 247, 252, 271
James 252
John, 271
**MOULTON**, Benjamin Potter, 433, 475
David Potter, 433
**MOUSSEAU**, Vincent, 465
**MUMMERT**, Bert E., 470
Carl Gifford, 470
Troy H., 470
**MUNN**, James Buell, 449
John Pixley, 261, 449
**MURRAY**, David, 49
**MUTTERA**, William H., 405
**NASH**, Dennis W., 161
John, 161
Joseph, 72
Peter M., 161
Thomas, 72
William Burr, 72
**NETTLETON**, Elisha C., 146
Jeremiah, 87
John, 146
John C., 146
Julius, 87
William C., 146
**NEVILLE**, Rochester Annan, 478
**NICHOLS**, Abijah, 58, 104
Abijah Moss, 107, 176
Abraham, 29, 33, 40, 42
Agur, 61, 123
Alexander R. T., 166
Andrew, 29, 33, 39, 41, 59
Andrew Session, 107
Asahel Eddy, 307, 404
Beers, 123
Benjamin, 59
Bradley, 176, 260
Bradley Hull, 92
Burr, 123
Caleb, 29, 33, 41, 42, 59, 107
Carroll B., 295
Charles, 89, 107, 123, 152
Charles Baldwin, 258, 365
Charles E., 176
Charles Lewis, 107, 176
Charles Wilbur de Lyon, 177
Clarence, 467
Clarence Selden, 404
Cyrus, 170
Daniel, 33, 39, 59, 105
Daniel M., 176
David, 41, 42, 58, 98, 104
David Beach, 169
David Stiles, 107
Ebenezer, 56
Edward Livingston, 176
Effingham H., 166
Egbert K., 213, 295
Eli, 170, 258
Elijah, 59, 61, 77, 123
Elphalet, 99
Elisha, 41, 56
Elliott James, 404, 467
Elnathan, 59
Ephraim, 38, 41, 56, 58, 61, 99
Ephraim Fairchild, 169
Frederick B., 258
Frederick Clark, 365, 452
George, 152
George Kneeland, 107, 177
George W., 176
George Warner, 166
Gershom, 59
Harmus, 123
Henry C., 176
Henry Chatfield, 365
Henry H., 176
Henry Selden, 404, 467
Hezekiah, 56, 59, 107, 170
Hezekiah Shelton, 167
Hiram, 123
Huron Cox, 404, 467
Ignatius, 31, 38


Digitized by Google

Ira, 107, 258
Isaac, 59
Israel, 123
James, 58, 104, 123
James Kant, 107, 177
Jesse, 56
John, 29, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 61, 77, 99, 105, 152, 166
John Baugh, 295
John Caulkins, 105, 152, 166
Joseph, 29, 33, 39, 41, 58, 59, 61, 77, 152
Josiah, 32
Laurence Asahel, 467
Lucius Curtis, 176
Luther, 176
Mansfield, 59
Nathan, 38, 39, 58, 104, 105
Nathan Peet, 39, 59
Nelson, 170
Noah, 104
Norton, 107
Peter, 56
Philip, 98, 104
Philo, 104, 170
Plumb, 170
Prosper, 107, 176
Reuben, 61
Robert, 40, 59, 107, 152
Roswell Stiles, 169, 258
Samuel, 29, 32, 33, 39, 59, 99, 166
Selden G., 307, 404
Selden Rollins, 467
Silas, 59
Simeon, 42
Stiles, 104
Walter, 176
Warren B., 260
William, 59, 99, 152
William Grandison, 107
William Jason, 260
Wyllys, 99
**NOBLE,** Kenneth Brook, 367
**NORCOTT,** Andrew Freeborn, 363
Frank Webb, 363, 452
Sanford O. L., 363
**NORTHRUP,** Bissell, 229
Clermont, 279
Frank N., 273
Frederick, 229, 279
Henry, 229, 279
Howard Gould, 273, 376
Howard Richey, 376
Murray, 376
Reid, 273, 376
Sanford, 273, 376
William, 273
William Bacot, 376
**NORTON,** Aaron, 49
Andrew, 49
Anson, 148
Asahel, 49
Augustus Dennison, 148
Bela, 148
Isaiah, 35, 49
James, 49
James Austin, 148
John Ward, 148
Morgan, 148
Samuel, 35, 49
Silas, 148
**NOURSE,** Alvin Le Brun, 450
John Cuming, 450
**NUTTING,** Merritt Grant, 470
**OAKLEY,** Albert C., 440
Burford, 441
Charles H., 348
Frank, 349
George Washington, 348, 440
Gilbert, 246, 348, 349, 441
Jacob Brush, 348
James, 246, 349
John, 441
John Burtis Hobby, 349
John Henderson, 348
Stephen Currey, 246
Thomas Currey, 246, 348, 349, 441
Walter, 246, 349, 441
Walter Randolph, 349, 441
William, 246, 348, 440
**O'DELL,** John, 243
William Dykeman, 243
**OGDEN,** Henry Haight, 347
Thomas Ludlow, 346
**OLMSTEAD,** Harold J., 380
**OLMSTED,** Aaron B., 182
Everett Ward, 310, 410
Frederick Mackins, 258
James P., 364
James Pixley, 258, 364
Joel, 182
John William, 258
Lemuel, 182
Levi, 182
Richard Hubbell, 410
Ward Hubbell, 410
William Pixley, 258
Zalmon, 182
**OLNEY,** John, 421
**OSBORN,** Aaron, 56
Arthur Dimon, 456
Arthur Sherwood, 277, 456
Burr, 117
Daniel, 95
David, 53, 95
Earl Dodge, 379
Ebenezer, 53
Edward, 74, 117
Frederick Henry, 379
Frederick Sturges, 276
Gershom, 53
Gurdon Saltenstal, 379
Harold J., 456
Henry Fairfield, 276, 379
Hezekiah, 95
John, 54, 74
Jonathan, 56
Joseph, 112
Reuben, 56
Seth Jennings, 117
Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
Thomas Fitch, 198
William Church, 276, 379
William Henry, 379
**OSBORNE,** Arthur Dimon, 198, 277, 379, 456
Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
**OTTO,** Eugene Albert, 428
**OTTOWAY,** Richard Henry, 460
William W., 460
**OWEN,** Aloney Rust, 397, 463
Eber, 296
Eber Ward, 391
Frank Gilchrist, 397
John Greenleaf, 397
John S., 463
Langdon Wheeler, 391
Orville W., 296, 391
Ralph, 397
Richard Lawrence, 391
Tubal C., 296, 391
**PAGE,** John Odlin, 180
William Rufus, 180
**PAINE,** Frederick, 229
**PALEN,** Gilbert Joseph, 273
Rufus, 273
Walter Gould, 273
**PALETHORPE,** C. Norman de Warde, 436
**PALMER,** Abraham, 144
David, 86, 144
Fenner, 50, 86
Gershom, 50, 86
John, 50, 86, 144
Joseph, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Richard, 144
William, 144
**PARKER,** Austin, 415
Frederick Albert, 370
Glowacki, 413
Ralph Chandler, 413
Robert Prescott, 456
Samuel, 150
Whitmore, 456
William Sturges, 456
**PARKIN,** Grenville, 436
Roger, 436
**PARMELEE,** Benjamin, 153
Benson, 319
Cassius, 320
Charles, 319
David, 153, 320
Earle Ward, 320, 420
Edward Fairchild, 207
Egbert, 223
Egbert Benson, 319
Egbert Dean, 420
Eli, 90, 153, 154
Ernest Alfred, 320
Frederick E., 153
George Edgar, 153
Harvey Edward, 224, 320
Horace, 223
Horace Meigs, 319
Howard, 320
John, 223, 320
Levi, 223
Lewis, 87
Linus, 153
Martin E., 319, 420
Milliard, 320
Myron Horatio, 224
Noah, 90, 153
Orpheus N., 319
Ozias, 90, 153
Philander, 87
Phineas, 223
Rufus, 36
Simeon, 87
Ward, 320
William, 153
**PARSONS,** Frederick Jennings, 273
**PATTEN,** Charles, 451
**PATTERSON,** Abijah, 60
Abraham, 40, 60
Andrew, 40, 60
David, 60
Elisha, 107
Elnathan, 40, 60
Hezekiah, 60
James, 40
John, 172
Josiah, 172
Samuel, 60, 107
Sherman, 60
Silas, 60
Simeon, 107
**PAULDING,** Caleb, 93, 160
Edward, 160
George, 93
Henry Ingersoll, 160
Hiram, 93, 160
James, 93
James Leonard, 160
John, 93
John Conklin, 160

Digitized by Google

Leonard, 93
William Denike, 160
**PEABODY**, Charles, 260
Charles Samuel, 367
George Foster, 260
Royal Canfield, 260, 367
**PECK**, Charles Edward, 179
Edward Crafts, 178
John Verveer, 179
Richard W., 239
**PECKHAM**, Allen Gifford, 315, 416
Harold, 416
Harvey, 416
John J., 315
**PERT**, Abijah, 61, 108
Abraham, 61, 108
Beers, 108
Edward William, 109
Eleazur, 109
Elijah, 104, 169
Emerson William, 256
Ephraim, 41, 61
Francis, 109
Frederick Tomlinson, 109
George, 109
Isaac, 61, 108
Isaiah, 108
Josiah, 41, 60, 61, 108
Josiah Beers, 108
Nathan, 41, 61
Nathan Nichols, 61
Philo, 108
Stephen, 169, 256
Stiles, 61
Thomas, 41, 61
William, 41, 61, 108
William Henry, 109
**PELL**, Francis, 242
Gilbert, 242
Hamilton Wiseman, 242
John Kemson, 277
Philip, 156
Richard Varick, 277
William Black, 277
**PELTON**, Charles, 267, 372
Edward, 267
Edward Franklin, 267
Edward H., 372
Frederick, 267
George Henry, 267
James H., 267
Oliver, 372
Philip Sage, 267
**PENDLETON**, Anderson, 48
Increase, 48, 80
Joshua, 80
Samuel, 80
William, 80
**PENFIELD**, Daniel, 185, 267
Daniel Edward, 267, 372
David, 68
Edward Augustus, 185, 267
Edward Parker, 267, 372
Ephraim, 68
Francis, 373
Frederick Courtlandt, 267
George, 372
George Henry, 185
Henry Laurens, 267, 372
Henry Rust, 372
James, 45, 68
John, 45, 73, 372, 455
Jonathan, 185
Laurens Brady, 372
Nathan, 73
Oliver, 185
Peter, 45
Samuel, 45, 73
Thaddeus, 68
William, 372
William Dixon, 267
William Ezra, 267
William Walter, 185
**PERKINS**, Arthur, 382
Charles E., 285, 382
Charles Elliott, 208, 292
Edward Cranch, 208, 292
Elliott, 292, 386
Francis Bowditch, 386
Frederick Beecher, 285, 381
Henry Hill, 208
James Handasyd, 208, 292, 386
John Forbes, 292, 386
John Trumbull, 268
Robert Forbes, 292, 386
Samuel George, 292
Thomas Adie, 381
Thomas C., 382
Thomas H., 381
Thomas Nelson, 292, 386
William Channing, 208
**PERROTT**, John, 93
**PERRY**, Alfred, 160, 249, 250, 355
Alfred Silliman, 253, 445
Austin, 160, 250
Bradley, 94, 161
Burr, 160, 249, 353, 445
Burroughs, 355
Charles, 160, 249
Charles C., 250
Charles Frances, 253
Christopher, 354
Clarence, 445
Cornelius, 250, 355
David, 94, 160, 161, 249
David Bradley, 161, 250
Edward Cornelius, 354
Elbert, 160, 250, 355
Francis Burr, 353, 445
Francis Dimon, 160
Francis Munson, 445
Frank, 355
Frederick M., 250, 355
George Bulkley, 355
Gurdon, 160, 250
Henry, 160, 355
Henry Alfred, 355
Henry Hoyt, 250, 355
Hoyt Ogden, 355
Howard, 355
Ira Beyea, 353
James, 353
Job, 94, 160
John Hoyt, 250, 355
John J., 160
John Mills, 445
John Walter, 355
Joseph, 53, 249
Josiah, 249
Miah, 94, 160, 249, 353
Mordica, 249, 353
Munson, 160, 249, 354, 445
Oliver Henry, 160, 250, 355
Orrando, 160, 249
Peter, 53, 94, 249
Peter Burr, 353
Richard Andrew, 355
Robert, 161, 251
Robert H., 353
Robert L., 251
Talmon, 160, 249
Talmon Cornelius, 249, 354
Thomas Latham, 250
Seth, 94, 161
Sturges, 94
Thomas, 250, 354
Walter, 94, 160
Walter Bradley, 160
William, 160
William Clark, 354
Winthrop Hoyt, 250
**PHELPS**, Augustus Ward, 343
Clarence E., 468
Clarence Vail, 343
Clifford, 468
Edward Jackson, 210
Francis H., 468
Henry Ward, 343
Willet Ward, 343
William Redfield, 210
**PHILLIPS**, Edra Ward, 459
Wallace Ward, 288, 459
**PICKERING**, Vurbane H., 429
**PIERSON**, Augustus Riggs, 188
Edward, 188
John Augustus, 188
**PINCKNEY**, Charles, 52, 91
David, 52
Elijah, 91
Gilbert, 52, 91
James, 91
John, 52, 91
Jonathan, 52, 91
Philip, 52
**PITTS**, Claude, 467
Horace, 467
Lonnie Adelbert, 467
**PIXLEY**, Agur, 169, 258
Albert Henry, 361, 450
Allan, 364
Austin Mygatt, 257
Benjamin Franklin, 257, 361
Benjamin Thomas, 258
Charles, 258, 364
Charles Gilbert, 365
Charles Hart, 257, 361
Charles Lester, 257, 363
Charles Whiting, 169, 257
Chester, 364
David, 58, 104, 169, 257
Edwin, 364
Edwin Munn, 260, 448
Frank Charles, 361
Frank Hart, 363
Frank Lewis, 449
Frank Morrison, 257
Franklin Hartford, 450
Frederick, 365
George Kemp 361
George Whiting, 257, 363, 451
Harold Walter, 478
Henry David, 363, 451
Henry O'Reilly, 362
Henry Rowe, 448
Herbert De Forest, 257
Isaac, 169, 257
John, 451
John Lewis, 360, 448, 478
Lewis, 361
Peter, 104, 169, 364
Peter Chilton, 258, 364
Peter Curtiss, 169
Richard Owens, 364
Seymour, 365
Waller, 364
Washington Frank, 362
Whiting Tullan, 257
Wilfred Arthur, 364
William, 58, 104, 169, 256, 257, 258, 360, 361, 362
William A., 258, 365
William Ebenezer, 364
William Franklin, 258, 364
William Isaac, 362
William Thomas, 364
**PLATT**, Alfred Cowles, 238
Asahel Edwin, 238
Bennett Ward 238
Frederick, 238
Frederick A., 261
Hoyt William, 355
Isaac Hull, 261
Lemuel, 131


Digitized by Google

Lester Ward, 238
Moses, 131
Samuel Isaac, 238
Timothy, 131
**PLUMB,** Henry, 151
Isaac, 151
James, 137
Ward, 137
**POEY,** Francis, 442
**POLLY,** Frederick Ward, 399
**POOR,** Alfred Easton, 436
Charles Lane, 436
Edmund Ward, 436
**POST,** Albert H., 232, 331
Ferdinand De Witton, 227
George, 331
Marshall Kelsey, 227
Samuel Dennison, 227
William L., 331
**POTTER,** Allen, 220
Asa King, 240
Benjamin, 240, 241
Benjamin Rust, 399
Edward Clement, 390, 460
Eugene, 440, 459
Frederick Arthur, 440
Merritt, 220
Orlando B., 440
Orrin William, 460
Otis W., 240
Welcome Allen, 240
William King, 240
Zuriel, 240
**POTTS,** Herbert Ward, 400
**POWERS,** Paul Mighell, 443
**PRATT,** David Shepherd, 454
Russell Boyd, 454
Sterling Woodruff, 454
**PRENTISS,** Nelson Hawley, 401
Spencer, 401
**PRESTON,** Charles S., 307
Clinton, 406
Henry James, 307, 406
Henry W., 216
**PRIMROSE,** John Selby, 413
William Stewart, 313, 413
**PRINDLE,** Charles, 152
Elijah, 152
George, 152
Thomas Ward, 152
**PURMONT,** Wallace, 389
William N., 389
**PUTNEY,** Joseph Perry, 444
Thomas, 444
**QUILTY,** Ralph, 448
**RAMBY,** Francis George Mitchell, 473
Iain, 473
**RANDALL,** Samuel Jackson, 439
Samuel Josiah, 348, 439
**RATHBONE,** Alfred Day, 292, 387, 458
Wilder S., 387
**RAY,** Bina J., 365
Frank B., 258, 365
George Pixley, 258
**RAYMOND,** Charles, 130
Hiram, 199
William, 130
**RAYNOR,** Andrew, 387
Charles W., 387
Elbert J., 387, 458
Elmer Willard, 458
Floyd, 458
John Ward, 387
Joseph R., 387
Merney Ward, 387, 458
Willard E., 458
William W., 387
**RECANIO,** John, 248
**REDFIELD,** Aaron, 72
Abraham Hale, 210
Alden Dallas, 413
Alexander Hamilton, 140, 220
Ambrose, 84
Anthony Chauncey, 139
Bela Hubbard, 135, 210
Burr, 72
Charles Fairchild, 210
Charles Goodrich, 220
Charles Henry, 312, 412
Charles Samuel, 210
Charles Seabury, 135, 210
Chauncey, 219
Cleaveland, 139
Clement, 140
Corydon, 210
Curtis Fairchild, 210
David Harvey, 209
David Theodore, 210
Ebenezer Gould, 209
Frank Bolles, 220, 313
Franklin, 219
Franklin Dewey, 210
Frederick Augustus, 135, 210
Frederick E., 312, 412
George, 140
George Hurd, 210
George N., 312, 412
Harley, 140
Harry, 412
Harvey Fairchild, 135
Heman, 219, 312
Heman J., 312, 412
Heman Judd, 140, 219, 313, 413
Henry Cole Smith, 220, 313
Henry Seymour, 220
Henry Thayer, 313
Hiram, 140
Howard F., 312
James, 220
James Henry, 220
James Metcalf, 220, 313
Jeremy, 84
John, 210
John Jordan, 413
Lauren, 210
Le Roy, 412
Lewis Hamilton, 140
Manning, 140, 219, 220
Marvin, 140, 219, 312
Marvin Nelson, 312
Nelson, 412
Nelson Chapman, 219, 312
Peleg, 84, 140
Richard, 205
Robert, 220
Russell Edwin, 209
Samuel Ashford, 139
Samuel Daniel, 220
Samuel Russell, 135, 209
Selden, 139, 219
Seth, 84, 139
Sherman, 139
Spencer, 219
Sylvanus, 84
Truman, 139
William, 140
William Ellery Channing, 220
William Francis, 413
William Harvey, 210
William Henry, 210
William Howe Cuyler, 140
William Mills, 210
William Morgan, 135, 210
William Selden, 312, 412
**REECE,** George Washington, 340
William Jerome, 340
**REED,** Alfred Zantzinger, 450
John Addison, 405, 467
John, Beebe, 467
**REEVE,** Aaron Burr, 113
Tappan Burr, 64, 113
**REYNOLDS,** Max, 427
Robert E., 427
Ward Burnham, 427
William H., 330, 427
**RICE,** George T., 386
Lee, 137
Levi, 137
**RICHARDS,** Benjamin Franklin, 187, 269
Charles, 76
Earl, 269
Edwin Augustus, 187, 269
George, 76
George Orlan, 187, 269
Guy, 76
Henry, 269
Henry Ward, 187
Hobart, 269
Nathaniel, 76
Peter, 76
Reuben, 187
Sidney Painter, 187
William, 67, 187
**RIDLEY,** Forbes, 412
**RIGGS,** Miles Bradley, 416
Pliny Sexton, 416, 472
**ROBERTS,** Brian C., 276
Charles E., 276
**ROBERTSON,** Lawrence, 459
**ROBINSON,** Austin, 197
Francis, 197
George Chauncey, 396
Howard, 316
John, 66
William, 315
**ROBY,** Joseph, 478
**ROCHESTER,** Edward Hungerford, 362
Henry Hart, 361
Nathaniel Charlton, 361
Roswell Hart, 361, 450
**ROCKSTROH,** William Arthur, 476
**ROCKWELL,** Charles Everest, 458
Samuel Edmund Foote, 287
**ROGERS,** Aaron, 97
James, 97
Jedediah, 97, 165
John Ray, 433
Joseph, 97
Olin Van Aerson, 347
Rochester Hart, 451
William Cook, 347, 439
William Harrison, 340, 433
Uriah, 97
**ROSE,** Francis Marion, 437
**ROSSITER,** Beriah, 36
Josiah, 36
Samuel, 36
**ROTH,** Edward John, 473
**ROWLAND,** Burr, 112
Daniel, 64, 112
David, 112, 436
David Hall, 344, 436
Henry Ward, 344
Jeremiah, 64, 112, 113
John Elliot, 436
Joseph, 64, 112
Levi, 113
Noah, 64
Reginald, 436
Rufus Story, 436


Digitized by Google

Samuel, 64, 112
William Coles, 344
**ROWLSON,** Ira, 84
William, 84
**RUDD,** C. Raymond, 279
George M., 279, 380
**RUSSELL,** Frank Howe, 369
William W., 347
**RUST,** Aloney, 214, 299
Aloney J., 299
Amasa, 214, 299
Amasa Miller, 397
Charles A., 299, 397
Charles Chapman, 396
David W., 214, 299, 397
Edsall, 397
Ezra, 214, 396, 398
Ezra Gardner, 299, 398
Frank Lee Drummond, 396
Frank P., 301
Gardner, 398
George, 299, 397
Guy William, 396
Henry Fish, 397
Horace, 299
John, 299
John Franklin, 214, 301
John J., 299, 397
Mark D., 299
Paul Drummond, 396
Ralph E., 299
Robert Ripley, 397
Samuel, 299
Willard H., 299
William A., 299, 396
**RYAN,** Ward, 441
**SABIN,** Doras, 294
**SAGE,** Charles Henry, 267, 372
Enoch, 267, 372
John Hall, 372, 455
Oliver Penfield, 267
Philip, 372
**SALTUS,** J. Sanford, 262
**SANDS,** Daniel, 437
Daniel C., 437
**SANFORD,** Charles Edmund, 369
David, 132, 259
David Platt, 369
Ebenezer, 63
Edwin, 199
Elias, 63
Elijah, 63
Frederick, 199
George Davis, 369
George Morton, 259
Henry, 199
Henry Carlton, 369
Isaac Hull, 369
Isaac Platt, 263, 369
Joel, 63
John, 259
Josiah, 127, 199
Julius, 199, 278
Paul, 259
Philo, 127
Samuel, 63
Seth, 63
Timothy Royall, 369
William, 259
**SARGENT,** Alfred Prevoost, 435
John Percy, 435
Noyes Burr, 270
William Edward, 270
**SCANDRETT,** Benjamin Wright, 437
Henry Alexander, 437
**SCHUBERT,** Elmer G., 453
**SCHULTZE,** Charles Edward, 464
Leonard, 464, 479
**SCOTT,** Frank J., 196
James Robert, 399
Maurice A., 196
Sampson, 472
Thomas Carnley, 253, 258
Walter, 399
Willard Henry, 399
William H., 196
**SCOVILLE,** Charles Elliott, 133
Charles Montgomery, 133
Gurdon Trumbull, 457
Samuel, 383, 457
Samuel Armstrong, 457
William Beecher, 457
William Herbert, 383, 457
**SCRIBNER,** Edgar, 282
Levi, 282
**SECOR,** Allen Burtis, 440
Arthur, 440
J. Bertrand, 440
John Wilbur, 440
Stephen C., 250
**SEGUE,** Roy Fletcher, 453
**SEITZ,** Cameron, 460
**SELDEN,** Henry Lee, 226
Samuel Ward, 226
**SEWARD,** Almer Calvin, 321, 422
Carlos Everett, 321, 422
Clayton Dwight, 422
Harvey Samuel, 422
Myron Udelmar, 321, 421
Norris Wilcox, 422
Percy Alexander, 422
Wellington, 422
William Harvey, 321
**SEYMOUR,** Ray, 466
**SEXTON,** Orsamus Turner, 221, 317
Pliny, 221
**SHADER,** Howard Ward, 311
George Clayton, 311
**SHAW,** Cortland Harper, 216
James Samuel, 210
Walter Reginald Courtenay, 379
**SHEARMAN,** Ebenezer, 256
**SHELDON,** Chauncey A., 116
Elijah, 116
George H., 399, 463
Hiram, 116
Joseph, 116
Lucien Ambler, 418
Simeon, 116
Wilson, 464
**SHELTON,** Abijah, 105, 173
Agur, 59, 106
Ambrose, 170, 259
Andrew, 59, 105, 172
Charles, 106, 174
Charles E., 172
Christopher Newton, 106, 174
Daniel, 59, 105
David, 59, 105, 106, 174
David Wells, 172
Edgar, 189
Edward, 173
Eli, 105
Elijah, 173
Elijah Booth, 105, 173
Elijah Daniel, 105, 171
Elijah Lynson, 171
Elisha, 65
Frank, 172
Frederick, 173
Frederick William, 173
George Augustus, 106
George Wells, 106
Grandison Beardsley, 171
Hamilton Spencer, 174
Harry Josiah, 172
Harry Wells, 106
Harvey, 173
Henry, 106, 172, 173
Henry Tweedy, 174
Hiram, 171, 173
Isaac, 105, 171
Isaac Cook, 171
Isaac Wells, 59, 106
Isaac Beach, 171
James Dundas, 173
Joel, 172
John, 199
John C., 170
John Dundas, 173
John Thatcher, 174
Joseph, 59, 105
Joseph Carlos, 172
Joseph Prince, 106
Josiah, 59, 105
Judson Curtiss, 171
Lewis, 105, 172
Lockwood, 172
Lucius, 173
Nathan, 105, 173
Nelson, 172
Philo, 59, 105
Philo Nichols, 106
Prosper Mills, 172
Ransom, 105
Reuben Tweedy, 174
Roswell, 172
Samuel, 59, 105, 172
Samuel Daniel, 171
Samuel Frederick, 105, 171
Samuel Masters, 105
Selden, 105, 172
Silas, 105, 172
Stevens, 105
Sylvanus Pierce, 171
William, 106, 174
William Augustus, 174
William Charles, 173
William David, 172
William R., 174
Zechariah, 105, 172, 173
**SHEPARD,** Samuel, 115
**SHEPHERD,** Andrew, 66
Daniel, 66
Reuben, 66
Samuel, 66, 185
Samuel Brace, 185
Thomas Griffin, 185
William, 66
**SHERMAN,** David, 60
Elisha, 100
Elnathan Wheeler, 100
George Lewis, 100
George Wayland, 177, 269
Joseph, 107, 177
Lauzon, 107
Le Grand, 107
Lucius, 107
Nathaniel, 40, 60, 107
Nichols, 107
Philo, 100
Phineas, 40
Reuben, 177
Selleck, 177
Stair, 177
**SHERWOOD,** Aaron, 190
Abraham, 117
Andrew, 35
Arthur Hamilton, 193
Charles, 193
Clifford, 421
Daniel, 69, 116, 117, 118
David, 45, 72
David Hull, 193, 274
Ebenezer, 46
Ebenezer B., 117, 187
Francis, 117, 188
Franklin, 117
Frederick, 117


Digitized by Google

Gershom, 118, 190
Gurdon, 48
Jeremiah, 43, 64
John, 35, 46, 75
John Henry, 193
Josiah, 47
Moses, 64, 188
Nathaniel, 35, 46
Philemon, 75
Russell, 421
Samuel, 35, 43, 46, 64, 75, 178, 193
Samuel Burr, 64, 113
Seth, 98
Silas, 188
Silas Burr, 117, 188
Stephen, 46
Thomas, 35, 178
Wakeman, 98
Walker, 75
**SKUFE**, Eli E., 475
**SIMMONS**, Ward, 402
**SINGLEBURY**, Alger, 466
Ward, 466
**SISSON**, Burton L., 416
**SKINNER**, George T., 251
**SLAGHT**, Adelbert, 294
Everett, 294
**SLAWSON**, Henry Seeley, 441
**SMEDLEY**, Ephraim, 35
James, 35, 48
John, 35, 48
Samuel, 35, 48
**SMITH**, Alfred Hermon, 347
Austin Chichester, 423
Bertram Ward, 431, 474
Charles, 318
Charles Arthur, 461
Charles B., 253
Charles Ferdinand, 224
Charles H., 323
David, 110
Dudley Hand Ward, 322
Dwight Chichester, 423
Edward Meigs, 224
Edward R., 338
Frank Henry, 339
Frederick William, 435, 475
George H., 253
George Hand, 224, 322
Harold G., 392
Henry Franklin, 339
Irwin Ward, 475
Isaac, 110
Jason D., 402
Jenks, 224
John P., 461
Joseph Hull, 110, 180, 262, 368, 453
Kenneth, 370
Levi Ward, 224
Louis Montgomery, 255
Oakley Bynum, 360
Olin Craig, 338
Ralph G., 474
Raymond, 392
Roy Campbell, 472
Samuel, 253
Sheldon, 255
Stanton Ward, 435
Sterling, 360
Sterling Summers, 255, 360
Stiles C., 253
Stuart Farrar, 346
Sylvester Perry, 180, 262
Walter, 250
Welford, 250
Wesley Morton, 471
William, 110
William Henry, 446
William Simpson, 472
William Ward, 435
**SMYTHE**, James Ward, 235, 482
**SNOW**, Albert W., 290
Frank H., 290
Henry Gordon, 376
Howard, 376
**SNOWDEN**, John William, 440
Ralph Thomas, 440
**SOCEC**, Edmund Michael, 426
**SPENCER**, George Mortimer, 204
**SQUIER**, Charles, 95
George, 95
Munson, 95
Virgil, 95
William, 95
**STANLEY**, Horatio, 165
Jason, 165
Noah Wells, 165
Peter, 165
Wakeman Norton, 165
**STAPLES**, Samuel, 75
**STEELE**, Ashbel, 168
Burr, 168
Edmund, 168
William, 168
**STERLING**, Abijah, 75
Charles, 128
Charles F., 129
Daniel, 75, 129
Daniel H., 129
David, 75, 129
Elam, 128
Elijah, 75, 128
Ezra J., 129
Frederick, 75
Gasford, 128
George, 128, 129
George B., 276, 377
Gurdon, 75
Henry, 129
Jesse, 75, 128
John William, 129
Le Grand, 128
Lorenzo B., 128
Lysander, 75
Nathaniel, 75, 128
Philip, 75, 128
Sherwood, 75, 128, 129
Starr, 128
Stephen, 128
Sylvanus, 128
William, 75
Wolsey G., 129
**STEVENS**, Donald Hahn, 407
Dudley Ward, 422
George Hand, 322
George Millard, 407
Harlan Benjamin, 407, 468
Harold Calvin, 468
Millard Seward, 308, 407
Orin Alva, 407
Phineas Revillo, 308, 407
Samuel Franklin, 322
Ward Smith, 322, 422
**STEWARD**, Andrew Ward, 298, 395
Edwin, 395
William W., 298, 395
**STEWART**, Fargo Calvin, 278
George Taylor, 199, 278
**STICKNEY**, George Carter, 390
Walter Jerome, 390
**STILLSON**, Frank R., 240
George W., 240
John R., 240
**STOCKING**, David, 266
John James, 135
John Ward, 209
Leverett, 135
William, 89, 148
William Henry, 209
William Russell, 134, 209
**STONE**, Asher, 89, 148
Asher Fairchild, 135
Charles Nivin, 209
Charles Russell, 209
David Hubbard, 135
Elmer E., 459
George, 135
George Elliott, 209
Hamilton Fowler, 209
Harry, 148
Henry, 135
Henry Augustus, 209
Henry Ward, 134, 209
John James, 135
John Ward, 209
Leverett, 135
William, 89, 148
William Henry, 209
William Russell, 134, 209
**STORY**, Bertrand Ward, 246
**STOUTENBURG**, Charles, 344
Daniel, 344
**STOVER**, Frank, 392, 461
Frank L., 461
Hiram Peter, 391
James, 391
**STOWE**, Charles Edward, 285, 282
Frederick William, 285
Henry Ellis, 285
Lesley Monroe, 282
Lyman Beecher, 282
**STRAIGHT**, Walter A., 463
**STREET**, Augustus Russell, 147, 234
**STRIPLING**, Augustus Tabor, 464
**STROCK**, Samuel Cornelius, 445
**STRUTHERS**, William, 290
**STURGES**, Alfred Beers, 278
Alfred Perry, 198, 278
Arthur Pemberton, 196, 276
Charles, 195
Charles Dimon, 278
David, 71, 123
Dimon, 70, 121
Eben Perry, 121
Edward, 121, 196
Edwin, 195
Everett, 198, 280
Everett Judson, 280, 380
Frederick, 196, 276
George McWhorter, 276
Henry Cady, 196, 276
Henry Pemberton, 276
Hezekiah, 121
John Adams, 276
Jonathan, 121, 196, 276
Joseph, 71
Judson, 123, 198
Lothrop Lewis, 121, 195
Morris, 121, 195
Samuel, 70, 121
Solomon, 121
Theodore, 195
Wallace, 195
William, 71
William C., 195
**SUFFRON**, Eugene Wesley, 444
**SUMMERS**, Abijah, 60
Daniel, 169
Enoch, 60

Digitized by Google

Peter, 169
Stephen, 60
**SUMNER,** Albert Rockwell, 383
Elliot, 291
Graham, 291, 386
**SUNDERLAND,** David Oliver, 313
Erskine Mason, 313, 413
**SUTTER,** David Mayhew, 460
Frederick Mayhew, 460
Samuel Mayhew, 460
**SWIFT,** William, 332
Zebulon, 332
**TABER,** Frederick, 333
**TABOR,** George P., 400, 463
Gilbert Stevens, 463
John Oscar, 463
Russell Luyster, 463
Stevens G., 463
Wright, Hufcut, 463
Wright P., 400, 463
William F., 400
**TAFT,** Robert Brigham, 454
Russell Wales, 371, 454
**TAINTOR,** Charles M., 276
**TALLMADGE,** David Lloyd, 471
Earl, 414, 471
Earl Gifford, 471
Gifford, 414, 471
Henry J., 314, 414
Isaac Merritt, 314
Robert Gifford, 471
**TALLMAN,** Edward Ross, Roy Warner, 392
350, 443
**TAYLOR,** Alfred, 265
Benjamin, 265
Charles, 126, 199, 265
Harold Hotchkiss, 454
Herbert Addison, 383
James Francis, 265
John Hale, 265, 371, 454
William, 265, 371
William Harry, 199
**TEFFT,** Carl Amos, 473
Clarence Sheldon, 473
Ralph Francis, 473
**TERBETT,** Horatio Nelson, 251
William Rogers, 251
**TERRILL,** Amos, 239
Joy, 239
**TERRY,** Roderick, 355, 446
**THIEL,** Frank, 353
Frederick, 353
Nelson Peter, 353
Ward Stephen, 353
**THOMAS,** Joseph Brown, 282
Ralph Hill, 282
Ward, 422
**THOMPSON,** Earl Dean, 307, 405
Elijah, 178
Franklin Van Culen, 433
George Stanley, 201
Harold, 405
Hezekiah, 178
James Mansfield, 178
John, 201
Lewis Roger, 432
Paul Sanford, 380, 456
Samuel, 201
Tilton Abram, 307
**THORNE,** Reuben, 194
**THORP,** Peter, 62
**TICKNER,** Albert Henry, 305
Edwin Hervey, 305, 401
**TOBEY,** Carter M., 295
Dillavan, 213
Dillon, 295
Edward, 295
Franklin Ward, 295
George Gibbs, 213, 295
George G. P., 295, 390
George Walter, 390
Jesse, 213, 295
Pierpont, 213
Pliny, 295
Wales, 295
Walter Philip, 390
**TODD,** Charles Watson, 348
Edward Linus, 348, 429
**TOLLES,** George K., 237
William, 237
**TOMLINSON,** Agur, 107, 175
Alonzo Walter, 260
Beach, 105, 173, 175
Charles, 175
Daniel Webb, 313
David, 175
David Joseph Nichols, 107, 176
Elmer, 260
Everett Redfield, 313
Frederick David, 260
Gideon, 107, 176
Gould, 176, 259
Henry, 107, 175
Isaac, 105, 173
John, 175
John Victory, 260
Joslah, 106, 173
Joslah Curtis, 173
Lemuel Etheridge, 260
Lucius, 175
Millard Gould, 260
Redfield, 313
Victory, 107, 175
Wilbur Beach, 260
Zecharlah, 105, 107, 175, 176
**TOMPKINS,** William Wakeman, 276
**TOPPING,** Frank Pixley, 362
**TORREY,** Charles Oscar, 253, 357
Clarence Almon, 357
Elmer Oscar, 358
George Burroughs, 260
William Erskine, 253
**TOUCEY,** Granville Brown, 374
Walter Burr, 271, 374
**TOWNSEND,** Ingersoll Day, 279
**TREADWELL,** Elmer, 280
Frederick Ch., 280
Joseph, 280
Wilbur E., 280
**TREAT,** George, 152
John B., 152
**TREBERT,** Henry L. F., 425
**TUCKER,** Samuel W., 98
**TULLY,** Eugene H., 395
Herbert Eber, 461
James B., 395
William Ward, 395, 461
**TURNER,** Arthur Edwin, 385
Chipman Phelps, 141
De Witt C., 305, 406
Edwin Thurlow, 457
George Chittenden, 385, 457
Harvey W., 308
Horace S., 141
Jarrel G., 406
Norman Sargent, 476
Orsamus, 141
**TURNEY,** Aaron, 73, 126
Abel, 73, 126
Albert, 198, 278
Andrew, 126, 198, 278
Asa, 73
Burr, 199
Cyrus, 126
David, 73
Elijah, 73, 199
George Baldwin, 278
Gould, 126
Henry, 198
Isaac, 73, 126
Isaac W., 198
James Meacham, 278
Jesse, 126
Joab, 73
Joel, 73
John, 45, 73, 112, 126, 199, 278
Joseph Haughton, 278
Joslah B., 278
Levi, 126
Olivee, 278, 379
Peter, 73
Robert, 126
Samuel, 73, 126
Silas, 126
Squire, 126
Stephen, 45, 73, 126
Theodore, 198, 278
Theodore Lyman, 278
Wakeman, 126
Walter, 126
Walter Dimon, 278
William, 126
Willis, 126, 199
Wilson, 126, 198
**TURNURE,** George Evans, 313
Lawrence, 313, 412
Percy R., 313
Redfield, 313
**TYLER,** Clarence, 229
J. Bissell, 228
La Mott, 229
Ozias Bissell, 142, 229
**UMPLEBY,** Harold Tallmadge, 471
Oliver, 471
**VAILL,** John Clayton, 132
Seth, 132
Timothy Norton, 132
William Starr, 132
**VAN DE VENTER,** Abraham F., 356, 446
Charles, 252, 446
Edwin Porter, 446
Isaac, 252
John, 252
Stephen Wakeman, 252, 356
William S., 446
**VAN VRGHTEN,** Alvin, 316
Derrick, 316
James E., 316
William, 316
**VAN WART,** Irving, 473
Irving Rudolph, 423, 473
**VAN KILE,** Edward Lewis, 327
Elmer Everett, 327
Jesse Albert, 327
Peter Mable, 327
**VARNEY,** Alfred, 138
Francis, 138
John, 138
Milton, 138
**VESEY,** Carl Joseph, 405
Cecil Emerson, 405


Digitized by Google

**WADSWORTH**, Andrew, 458
Royce, 458
**WAITE**, Henry C., 302
Irving P., 302
Stuart D., 400
William A., 302, 400
**WAKELEE**, Elijah, 107, 176
James Shelton, 124
**WAKEMAN**, Aaron, 96
Aaron O., 127
Abraham, 113
Abram, 184, 263, 370
Adams, 98
Albert, 265
Andrew, 55
Andrew S., 190
Bacon, 190, 271
Banks, 98
Benjamin, 98
Daniel, 113
Daniel Perry, 127
David, 96, 98
Ebenezer, 38, 55, 96
Elbert, 265, 370
Elias Lee, 128
Erl, 127
Eugene, 265, 370
George, 128, 265
Gideon, 55, 96
Gorham, 127
Harvey H., 251
Harwood, 263
Henry, 196
Howard, 190
Isaac Van Deventer, 251
Jabez, 38, 55, 79, 113, 184
James, 184, 264, 265
James Adams, 251
Jesup, 55, 98, 196, 277
Jesup Banks, 122, 196
Joel, 55
John, 128
John Alexis, 128
Joseph, 38, 55, 190
Joseph Allen, 251
Maurice, 122, 196
Nathaniel, 96, 98
Peter, 55
Robert Peel, 196
Ross Wood, 277
Salmon, 75, 127
Samuel, 38, 55, 98, 127
Samuel Burr, 190
Samuel Sherwood, 75, 128
Seth, 55
Sherwood, 127
Silliman, 98
Stephen, 38, 55, 98, 251
Stephen Clark, 251
Thaddeus Burr, 113, 184, 265
Thomas Hanford, 96
Timothy, 55, 75
Wakeman, 98
Walker Sherwood, 75, 127
Walter Lyman, 277
William, 55
William Webb, 122, 196, 277
Zalmon, 98
Zalmon Bradley, 122, 196
**WALKER**, Charles, 171
David, 105, 170
Eliakim, 170
Nathan Nichols, 105
Orlando, 170
Sanford Northrup, 376
**WALLOP**, Earton Poulett, 159
Newton Ward, 159, 249
**WALTON**, John, 52, 91
Samuel, 91
**WANZER**, Benjamin, 232
Edward, 232, 332
Moses, 232, 332
Nicholas, 232
**WARDWELL**, Richard P., 276
Theodore Sturges, 276, 379
William H., 276, 379
**WARNER**, David, 191
Edgar Ward, 297, 392
John, 191
Samuel, 297
William, 392
**WATENPAUGH**, Charles A., 404
Frank M., 404
Henry, 404
Irvin E., 404
**WATERS**, Henry Langworthy, 323
Isaac Ward, 323
**WATKINS**, Edwin Seaver, 327
William Wirt, 327
**WATROUS**, Eber, 48
Ethan, 48
Joy, 48
Samuel, 48
**WATSON**, Charles P., 365
**WATTS**, Benjamin, 364
Caswell, 364
Elijah, 364
William, 364
**WEBB**, Freeman Clarke, 327
William Clarke, 327
**WEBSTER**, Francis George Mitchell, 473
Iain, 473
Samuel Porter, 237
Ward, 431
William H., 237
**WEED**, Charles, 320
Walter Harvey, 381
**WEEDEN**, George Henry, 241
Joseph Alger, 341
Samuel Ward, 341
**WELLMAN**, Barnabas, 85
James, 85
John, 85
Paul, 85
**WELLS**, Agur, 169
Charles Walter, 254, 360
Clarence Arthur, 357, 447
David, 169, 173
Donald Carlton, 447
Eugene Ford, 254
Francis Leonard, 254
Franklin Irving, 252
George, 172
Henry Spencer, 252, 357
James Dwight, 252
Joseph Herbert, 357, 447
Justus Neff, 357, 447
Leonard, 168, 253
Lewis Wheeler, 254
Nathan, 172
Nicholas, 169
Norman, 173
Paul Kenneth, 447
Richard, 447
Roger Hewes, 447
Ross Irving, 357
Russell Bruce, 447
Shelton, 172
Edward, 232, 332
Thomas, 168
William, 168, 169, 173
William Dougall, 168, 254
William Howard, 360
**WELTON**, Bela, 102
Joseph Davis, 102
Richard, 102
Thomas, 102
**WEMPLE**, Charles Yates, 435, 476
Ward, 435
**WESSELLS**, Henry Walton, 149, 236, 483
John Lawrence, 149
Leverett Ward, 149
**WEST**, Frank Edward, 236, 442
Frederick Currey, 442
Henry Ward, 410
Hiram S., 461
**WESTCOTT**, Charles H., 396
Charles Henry, 298, 396
David William, 298
Edward Kauter, 298
George Clinton, 396
George Stewart, 298
John Ward, 298, 396
Louis A., 396
William Henry, 322
**WESTON**, Alexis, 294
Franklin Reuben, 294
George, 294
Milton, 294
Uri Ward, 294
**WETMORE**, Charles Edwards, 187
Oliver, 116, 186
Samuel Buel, 187
Timothy Edwards, 116, 186
Walter Elv, 187
Warren Halsey, 187
**WHALEY**, Harry, 242
Daniel, 242
Francis Asbury, 242
**WHEELER**, Abiel, 103
Addison, 166
Alfred, 166, 252
Almon, 166, 252
Annis, 101
Archer Crissy, 254
Arthur Pennoyer, 254
Asa, 103
Benjamin, 101, 168
Caleb, 32, 39, 58, 104
Clark, 101
Cyrus, 101
Daniel, 103
Daniel Fairchild, 260, 367
Daniel Odell, 168
Daniel W., 166
David, 38, 39, 58, 101, 103, 168, 190
David Hawley, 101
Ebenezer, 170, 259
Eli, 101
Elijah, 58, 104
Eliphalet, 56
Elisha, 100, 101
Elmer, 190
Elnathan, 39, 57, 100, 167
Ephraim, 38, 39, 57, 101
Everett, 101
Ezra, 101, 104
George, 168, 252
Gideon, 39, 58
Harry De Forest, 254
Hezekiah, 56
Hiram, 166
Hobart Routledge, 259
Howkin, 95
Ichabod, 56
Isaac L., 168, 254
James, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 167
John, 34, 57, 58, 69, 101, 104, 166
John Todd, 104
Joseph, 38, 56, 57, 58, 99, 101, 103, 168, 255
Josiah, 101

Digitized by Google

Justus, 239
Lemuel, 101
Levi, 103, 168
Lewis, 101
Marcus, 101
Moses, 32, 39, 57, 58, 95, 101, 103
Moses Henry, 254, 360
Nathan, 32, 39, 57, 95, 100, 101, 103
Nathan Nichols, 100
Nathaniel, 39, 57, 99, 168, 254, 360
Nathaniel Josiah, 101
Nathaniel Lewis, 100
Otis, 168
Philo, 101
Reuben, 100
Robert, 32, 39, 57, 101
Robert Brown, 360
Rollin, 252
Roswell, 101
Samuel, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 104, 163
Samuel Hickox, 254, 360
Sanford, 95
Seth, 83
Silas, 57, 101
Simeon, 58, 103
Stephen, 100, 167
Thomas, 38, 166
Thomas H., 255
Timothy, 103
Whittlesey, 103
William, 57, 69, 95, 101, 103, 119
William A., 252
William Bishop, 254
William Hull, 168
William Middlebrook, 360
Zalmon, 99, 166
**WHIPPLE,** Allen Frank, 417
Arthur Wright, 476
Charles Henry, 437, 476
Henry, 417
Henry Benjamin, 437
John Hall, 246
Nathaniel McLean, 437
**WHITCOMB,** Charles, 228
Edwin, 228
Harry, 228
**WHITING,** Bruce F., 391
David, 122
John P., 391
Justin Rice, 391
William B., 122
**WHITMAN,** Carter, 139
**WHITMORE,** Franklin Gray, 378
Frederick Culver, 378
Harold Burton, 378
William Franklin, 378, 455
**WHITNEY,** Alden, 218
David M., 306
James, 74
John, 74
Samuel, 46, 74, 103
Seymour, 218
Stephen, 103
**WHITTLESEY,** Granville, 380
Henry Edgar, 147, 234
Julian Hill, 380
Philo Day, 147
Sherlock, 147
**WILCOX,** Albert Edwin, 412
Albert G., 328
Almeron Ward, 410
Arthur H., 328
Benjamin Bradley, 82
Billy, 82
Charles, 218, 309
Charles Henry, 412
Charles Rensselaer, 312
Edgar, 309, 408
Edmund, 82
Foster, 408
Frank Phelps, 412
George Jedediah, 412
George Wyatt, 309, 412
Homer, 312, 412
James H., 328
Jonathan, 82
Myron Henry, 312
Philo Fletcher, 312
Rensselaer William, 412
Samuel Dodd, 82
Walter Homer, 312
William, 312, 412
**WILCOXSON,** Elnathan, 99
Ephraim John, 99
Israhiah, 99
**WILDE,** Horatio, 243
**WILKINS,** Ross, 396
**WILKINSON,** Ely W., 385, 457
Joseph Chittenden, 290, 355
Roy Lane, 457
Stanley N., 457
Stuart J., 457
**WILLARD,** Elmer, 406
George B., 406
**WILLIAMS,** Edwin J., 400
Harrison S., 400
Henry Ward, 422
**WILSON,** Addis, 440
Amos, 69
Charles Allan, 370
Daniel David, 184
Earl, 370
Edward J., 440
Edward Preble, 262
Frederick Silliman, 370
George Keeler, 184, 265, 370
Hugh C., 440
James, 69, 262
John, 69
John Curtis, 370
John Ward, 304
Justus, 69
Robert, 68
Samuel, 184
William, 184
William Bradley, 370
William Morrison, 265, 370
**WINCHESTER,** Dean Eddy, 405
**WING,** Albert, 399
**WINSHIP,** Herbert Roscoe, 368
Wilbur Clinton, 368
**WOOD,** Fletcher Hegeman, 480
Joseph Broadmeadow, 480
Sydney Mixsell, 480
**WOODWARD,** Charles Henry, 208
Charles Rosewell, 291
Edward Sylvanus, 291
John Brooks, 291, 386
John Ruggles, 208
Richard Hill, 208, 291
William Rosewell, 208, 291
**WOODWORTH,** Charles Baldwin, 186
Henry Oliver, 186
Nathan Avery, 186
**WOOLLEY,** Joseph, 177
**WOOLSEY,** John H., 272
**WOLVERTON,** Frederick Tappan, 424
Maurice, 424
**WOOSTER,** Edwin, 236
Frank, 236
Ichabod, 138
Oliver, 138
Peter, 138
Samuel R., 190
William, 138
William Burr, 190
**WORDEN,** Harry E., 459
Hollis, 459
**WORDIN,** Daniel, 118
Elmer, 193
Frederick Augustus, 274
Harry E., 388
Nathaniel Eugene, 274, 377
Nathaniel Sherwood, 193, 274
Samuel, 69, 118
Thomas, 193
Thomas Cooke, 118, 193, 274
William, 69, 118
**WRIGHT,** Abel Ward, 152
Benjamin, 243
Charles F., 152
Charles Henry, 345
Charles Ward, 243
James William, 152
John 243
John T., 155
Sherman, 492
**WYMAN,** Winchester Herbert, 418
**ZIMMERMAN,** Bradley, 130
Charles, 130
Charles Allen, 201, 280
Frederick Godfrey, 201
James Birney, 201
John Babbitt, 201
John Dimond, 130, 201

## Descendants (Female) Other Name Than "Ward"

**ABBOTT,** Florence Rhoda, 395
Julia S., 263
**ABRAHAM,** Eunice, 444
Lois Elizabeth, 444
**ABRAMS,** Berna, 432
Daisy M., 432
Flossie L., 432, 475
Laura L., 432
Lura M., 432
Nancy J., 432
Rosa, 432
**ADAMS,** Ruth, 123
**ADKINS,** Almina, 91, 154
Arabella, 155
Clara, 91
Harriet, 154
Marian, 154
Martha, 91, 155
Orpha, 91
Rhoda, 91
Sally, 91, 155
Wealtha, 91
**AGNEW,** Norma, 466

Digitized by Google

**AIREY,** Dorothy Frances, 331
**AKIN,** Abigail, 221, 316
Addie, 316
Angeline, 221, 316
Arabella, 233
Carrie, 316
Catherine, 233, 316, 332
Catherine Cuyler, 144, 233
Deborah, 221
Ella, 316
Elizabeth Howland, 144
H. Louise, 221
Harriet, 144, 232, 316
Jane Ann, 144, 233
Kittie, 316
Maria, 144, 233
Martha, 144, 233, 332
May, 316
Minnie, 316
Patience, 221, 316
Priscilla, 221, 316
Sarah, 144, 232, 233
Sarah A., 316
Sarah Caroline, 221, 316
**ALDEN,** Elsie Ann, 266
**ALDRICH,** Catherine, 317, 416
Julia Thayer, 416
Margaret Sexton, 317, 416
Mary, 317
Mary Sylvia, 417
Olive, 318
Susan, 317
**ALLEN,** Abigail, 34, 46
Adeline, 141, 222
Almira, 141, 222
Ann, 46, 74
Anna, 34, 46
Caroline A., 222
Catherine, 85, 141
Chloe, F., 222
Chloe Ward, 141
Clara, 85
Deborah, 85, 140
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen, 46
Elvbath, 457
Hannah, 34, 46
Harriet, 141
Harriet Dimon, 74, 126
Henrietta Ward, 327, 426
Julia, 74
Lizzie, 317
Louise, 457
Lydia, 85
Margaret, 34
Martha, 46, 73, 222
Mary, 34, 45, 46, 85, 222
Mary C., 457
Mary Percival, 327
Philena J., 222
Sarah, 34, 45, 46, 85
Tamar, 34
**ALLIS,** Caroline, 109, 178
**ALTON,** Caroline, 430
Charlotte, 430
**ALVORD,** Clarissa, 67, 116
Fanny, 67
Nancy, 67, 116
**AMES,** Abigail, 115
Eliza, 115
Lucy, 115
Vienna Penfield, 115
**ANDERSON,** Elizabeth Armstrong, 442
Louise Hinman, 442
Margaret Barmore, 442
Ruth Sherman, 442
**ANDREWS,** Annie Mary, 282
Jane, 256
Marvette, 168, 256
**ARENDS,** Althea Charlotte, 470
**ARMSTRONG,** Florence, 351
Minnie, 351
**ASHBY,** Barbara, 444
**ASHLEY,** Alice Louisa, 395, 461
Belle, 395, 461
Carrie May, 395, 462
Cora Persis, 395, 461
Edna, 395
Jennie Augusta, 395
Kittie Maud, 395, 462
Lois Minerva, 395, 461
Nellie Edith, 395
**ATHERTON,** Fannie Deborah, 213
Jennette, 213
Josephine, 213
Laura Angeline, 213
Nancy Eliza, 213, 294
Roxanna, 213
Sallie Bridges, 213
**ATWATER,** Abigail, 88 147
Amaryllis, 88, 147
Amelia, 88
Asenath, 88
Catherine, 147
Chloe, 88
Clara C., 88
Damaris, 51, 88
Elizabeth, 319
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 88, 147
Esther, 88, 147
Lillian, 319
Louisa, 319
Mary, 88, 319
Merab, 51, 88, 146, 147
Regina, 319
Sarah, 87, 88
**ATWOOD,** Catherine, 155
Charlotte, 155
**AUBREY,** Elizabeth D., 459
Emily Marv, 390, 459
Katharine E., 459
Marion E., 466
**AUSTIN,** Ada, 466
Anna, 465
Florence, 402
Helen, 465
Ida, 466
Marian, 466
Marjorie, 465
Mary Elizabeth, 442
Minnie, 402, 465
Rosebud, 466
**AVERY,** Hannah, 75
**BABBITT,** Abrilla Aristeen, 452
Emma J., 240
**BACON,** Emma Ward, 297, 394
Frances E., 297, 393
Sarah, 137
**BAKER,** Blanche, 464
Charlotte, 464
Dorothy B., 464
**BALCK,** Abigail, 317
Elizabeth, 317
**BALDWIN,** Amy Lutie, 263
Anna, 112, 288
Betsey Diana, 206, 288
Catherine Lansing, 209
Catherine Mary, 206, 288
Doris, 428
Eliza, 112
Eliza Bethia, 182
Elizabeth Keen, 182
Gladys, 458
Harriet, 182
Julia Ann, 182
Julia C., 263
Lavinia, 263
Lavinia Wheeler, 182
Lena S., 458
Lydia Cornelia, 206, 288
Margaret Sarah, 182
Mary, 182
Mary D., 183
Nettie, 458, 429
Olive Norton, 289
Sarah Maria, 112
**BALL,** Geneva B., 461
Helen M., 461
Lillian, 461
Lucy, 458
**BALLARD,** Belle E., 331
Madeline, 428
Minnie, 428
**BANGS,** Eliza, 95
**BANKS,** Annabel F., 281
Carrie, 279
Charity, 98
Clarissa, 95, 113
Cynthia, 98
Deborah, 98
Ellen, 183
Helen E., 281
Mary L., 183
Sarah, 98
**BARBER,** Alzina, 307, 405
Annie C., 420, 473
Antoinette B., 307
Mary E., 473
**BARGER,** Myrtle, 445
**BARLOW,** Abigail, 181
Anica, 182, 263
Bessie Louise, 369
Betsey, 111
Clara Louise, 369
Cynthia, 181
Deborah, 112
Deborah Sanford, 369
Eliza, 181
Eliza A., 262, 368
Eliza Ann, 182
Esther, 111, 181
Frances Emma, 182, 262
Harriet, 182
Huldah, 62, 111, 112, 182
Huldah E., 262
Julia Butler, 481
Mary A., 369
Mary Ann, 181
Rebecca, 112, 182
Ruth Hall, 481
Sarah, 111, 181
Winifred Hall, 481
**BARMORE,** Catherine, 247, 350
Emma, 350, 442
Margaret, 247
Mary, 350, 442
Sarah Ann, 247, 350
Susan, 247
**BARNARD,** Cora Elizabeth, 429
Harriet Frances, 474
Mary Adeline, 429
Ursula Marville, 429
**BARNES,** Lavinia, 67
Hannah, 67
**BARNUM,** Clarissa, 354
Hazel, 474
**BARRINGER,** Cornelia, 472
Dorothea, 472
**BARTHOLOMEW,** Emily, 174
Jane Charity, 174
Nancy Maria, 174
Paulina, 174
**BARTLETT,** Caroline Ruth, 207
**BASSETT,** Helen, 180
Lavinia, 180
Lucy, 180
**BATES,** Cornelia, 288
Elizabeth Talcott, 288

Digitized by Google

**BATTEY**, Harriet Gerry, 474
**BAUCUS**, Amanda Bryan, 315, 415
Caroline, G., 315
Elizabeth, 315, 415
Florence, 415
Gladys, 415
Helen M., 415
Marion, 415
**BEACH**, Ann, 63
Anne, 41, 62
Betsey, 151, 238
Edith, 212
Eliza, 147
Elizabeth, 63
Emily, 212
Frances Antoinette, 212
Hannah, 63, 147
Harriet Bradley, 212
Julia, 147
Martha Edwards, 259, 365
Mary, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 212
Narcissa, 147
Sarah, 63, 167
Sheldena Amanda, 259, 365
**BEARD**, Sarah, 100
**BEARDSLEY**, Abby, 95, 163
Alice Gladys, 380
Catherine, 101
Eliza, 163
Emma Edna, 380
Ethel M., 279
Fannie F., 279, 380
Fanny, 95
Fayette, 163
Grace May, 279
Maria, 127
Mary Ann, 104, 127, 168
Phebe, 163
Ruth, 127, 199
Sallie, 127
Sally, 95
Sarah, 163
Sarah Jane, 198, 279, 380
**BEAUMONT**, Crystal G., 452
**BECK**, Hedelind Elsa, 341, 433
Hilde Caroline, 341, 433
**BEECHER**, Bertha, 383
Catherine, 203
Edith, 383
Eunice A., 383
Gertrude Roxanna, 383
Harriet, 203, 285, 382
Harriet Elizabeth, 203, 285
Kate, 383
Margaret, 383
Mary Foote, 203, 285
Susan, 383
**BEERS**, Emeline Perry, 202, 280
Emma Jane, 279
Florence Marie, 280
Lucretia Dimon, 200
Mabel, 280, 380
Mary, 200
Rachel Penfield, 200, 280
**BELL**, Fern, 402
Florence, 402
Marietta C., 462
Nellie, 396, 462
**BENEDICT**, Elizabeth, 464
**BENHAM**, Frances Johnson, 200
**BENNETT**, Blanche, 316
Charlotte, 330
Cora May, 201
Ida Finson, 201
Lillian, 316
Louise, 316
Mary, 330
Polly, 112
Sarah, 112
**BENTON**, Kate Griffing, 284
**BETTERIDGE**, Amy Maria, 408
Margaret Wilcox, 408
Pearl Ruth, 408
**BETTS**, Clarinda, 134
Fanny, 134
Harriet, 134, 209
Laura, 143
Lavinia, 134
Maria Elizabeth, 133
Mary Elliott, 208, 292, 385
Sarah Elliott, 209, 292
**BEYEA**, Arity Perry, 353, 445
Frances, 445
Jennie, 445
**BICKLE**, Bonnie Bessie, 417
Gertrude, 417
Orriet Catherine, 417
**BICKNELL**, Loretta, 402, 465
**BIKEBECK**, Emily Ward, 306
Georgianna Crabbe, 300, 398
Laura, 300
Rosita, 300
**BIRD**, Carrie Moss, 364
Clara, 364
Ida Belle, 364
Margaret Pixley, 364
Mary Elizabeth, 364
**BIRDSALL**, Ella, 352
Emma Field, 352, 444
Jane A., 352
**BIRDSEY**, Charlotte, 175
Elizabeth Josephine, 368
Eunice, 175
Hannah, 175
Marian Louisa, 364
Mary Elizabeth, 364
**BIRGE**, Harriet, 149
Jennette Ward, 149, 235
Juliana, 149
Mary, 149
**BISHOP**, Anna Elizabeth, 469
Betsey, 87, 145
Clara Jane, 284
Ella, 309
Ella Gertrude, 409, 469
Ellen, 145
Fanny Ellen, 284
Florence, 309
Julia Lewis, 275
Katherine Lewis, 275
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Matilda, 87, 145
Nellie Adell, 409, 469
Polly Abigail, 87
**BLACK**, Delia Dimon, 197, 277
Harriet Selena, 197, 277
Julia A., 197, 277
**BLACKMAN**, Bertha, 412
Carrie, 412
Florence, 412
**BLAIR**, Bessie Janet, 443
**BLAKESLEE**, Sarah Mansfield, 109, 178
**BLANCHARD**, Helen A., 295
Jessie Tobey, 295
**BLATCHLEY**, Ada Marcia, 428
Clara Frances, 333, 429
Constance Maria, 429
Ethel Gladys, 428
Fannie Rebina, 233
Grace Hester, 429
Ida May, 333
Jane, 429
Jeanette Augusta, 429
Leah Sylvia, 429
Mabel Eugenia, 429
Marguerite, 474
Marjorie Caroline, 429
Marjorie Dale, 474
Mary Centennial, 333
Mary Fletcher, 233
Myra Elizabeth, 429
Nina Frances, 333
Rose Emily, 429
Rosa Mabel, 333, 429
Ruth, 429
Ruth Emma, 333
Sylvia Ann, 333, 429
**BLOOMER**, Anna, 444, 477
Mary Cloie, 444, 477
Ruth M., 477
**BOARDMAN**, Emily Isabelle, 448
Flora Maria, 448
**BODWELL**, Adelle, 328
Sarah Edwina, 328
**BOGUE**, Carrie, 306
Laura, 306
**BOIES**, Anna, Louise, 317
**BOOTH**, Ann, 60
Betsey Maria, 170
Clarinda, 105
Eunice, 59
Nabby, 105
Phebe, 59, 60
Rachel, 79, 60
Sally, 105
Sarah, 59, 60
Susan, 105
**BORDEN**, Laura A., 389
**BORUP**, Yvette Huen, 439
**BOSKART**, Jennie, 372
**BOURKE**, Charlotte Virginia, 463
Esther Henrietta, 463
Marian Georgianna, 463
**BOWDISH**, Cornelia A., 302, 399
**BOWEN**, Isabella, 427
Louise W., 427
**BRACE**, Mary Crampton, 328
**BRADFORD**, Abigail, 77
Bridget, 77
Eleanor, 47, 77
Esther, 77
Eunice, 77
Mary, 47, 77
Mercy, 78
Parthenia, 78
Patience, 77
Peggy, 77
Rachel, 77
Rebecca, 47, 77
Sarah, 47, 77
**BRADLEY**, Abigail, 43, 64, 65
Abigail Merwin, 121
Amanda, 83
Betsey, 65, 125
Charlotte, 64
Chlotilda, 49, 82
Clarissa, 83, 97
Damaris, 43
Deborah, 71, 121
Deborah Dimon, 122
Elizabeth, 43, 83, 122
Esther, 43, 49, 65, 113, 114
Esther Shipman, 83
Eunice, 125
Fanny, 83
Freelove, 49, 82
Grace, 47
Grissell, 47
Hannah, 47, 78, 81
Harriet, 83, 121, 136

Digitized by Google

Huldah, 97
Jane, 48
Jemima, 83
Jerusha, 73
Lois, 49, 82
Lucy, 50, 97
Mary, 65, 73, 83
Molly, 82
Molly Burr, 71
Priscilla, 97, 121
Roxanna, 83
Ruamy, 47
Ruth, 65, 82, 83, 136
Sallie, 65
Sally, 83
Sarah, 50, 64, 82, 83, 97, 122, 125
Susannah, 125
Sybil, 81
Ullila, 97
Urania, 97
**BRAKEFIELD**, Caroline, 216
Marie, 216
**BRANDRETH**, Frances Randall, 348, 440
Helen Ward, 348 440
Lily Virginia, 348 439
Mary Watson, 348, 439
**BREAKEY**, Eliza, 232
**BREBNER**, Eleanor, 462
**BREWSTER**, Lucy Anne, 453
Mary Louise, 453
Minnie De Nyse, 453
**BRIGGS**, Alice Mary, 474
Florence, 406
**BRILL**, Marion, 464
Mary Campbell, 464
Statia, 464
**BRINDEL**, Emily Ada, 295
Elizabeth, 295, 390
Florence, 296, 390
Frances, 296, 390
Mary, 295
**BRINTON**, Sarah, 325, 426
**BRISTOL**, Anna, 127
Desire, 49
Jerusha, 127
**BROCK**, Annie Marion, 453
Dorothy Fenelon, 453
Esther, 453
Lillian, 453
**BRODIE**, Ida May, 421
**BRONSON**, Catherine, 239
Grace, 351
Helen Frances, 351
Julia, 351 364
Laura, 239
Louisa C., 239
Lydia A., 239
Marion, 424
Mary A., 239
Mary Douglas, 424
Pernet, 239
Salvinia, 239
**BROOKE**, Julia Eltinge, 381
Mary Watson, 381
Rebecca, 381
**BROOKS**, Isabel, 389
**BROUGHTON**, Ethel, 459
**BROWN**, Daphne McKee, 465
Dorothy Oliver, 465
Ellen, 284
Emma, 228
Emma Elizabeth, 379
Emeline, 150
Jane Morse, 284
Jeanette, 228
Julia K., 150
**BROWNELL**, Alice, 315, 415
Deborah, 215
**BRYANT**, Helen Louise, 403
**BUCK**, Sarah, 404
**BUCKLEY**, Amelia F., 470
Anna G., 416
Frances Coulter, 471
Ida, 416
Lurana Amelia, 470
Mabel F., 416
Marion B., 470
Mary Frances, 414, 470
**BUELL**, Almira, 146
Dinah, 87
Ellen, 146
Esther Marian, 146
Jeminia, 87
Jerusha, 87
Julia, 87, 146
Lois, 87
Louisa, 146
Mary, 50
Mattaniah, 50, 87
Mattie, 87
Molly, 87
Polly, 87, 145, 146
Rachel, 87
Rosetta, 146
Sarah, 87, 146
Submit, 87, 144
Thankful, 50, 87
Zilpah, 87
**BULKLEY**, Abigail, 53, 54, 95, 99, 113, 166
Amanda, 95
Amelia, 65, 84
Amelia Frances, 162
Ann, 66
Ann Eliza, 163
Anna, 94, 95, 162
Arrety, 84
Caroline, 160
Catherine, 95, 164
Charlotte, 161
Clara, 166
Clarissa, 94, 95, 99, 162
Deborah, 93
Eleanor Burr, 162
Eliza, 94, 162
Eliza Andrews, 163
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 94, 95, 164
Elizabeth Osborn, 53
Elizabeth Whitney, 164
Ellen, 53
Emeret, 162
Emeline, 163
Esther, 65, 94, 166
Esther Jane, 162
Eunice, 53, 54, 93, 94
Florence, 164
Frances Virginia, 164
Georgianna, 164
Georgie Augusta, 164
Grace, 53
Hannah, 37, 53
Happy, 65
Harriet, 113
Huldah, 99, 167
Julia, 166
Julia Ann, 95
Julia Perry, 163
Lois, 53, 93, 94
Louisa Dimon, 163
Lucy, 94
Lucy A., 161, 162
Lydia, 53, 93
Mabel, 54, 95
Martha, 161
Mary, 37, 54, 94, 95, 162, 164
Mary A., 162
Mary Bradley, 112
Mary E., 162
Mary Eliza, 162
Mary Elizabeth, 164
Mary Frances, 163
Mary Josephine, 163
Mary Ogden, 163
Molly, 65, 93
Olive, 37
Ophelia, 161
Phebe, 94, 161
Phebe L., 162
Priscilla S., 162
Rosalie, 95
Ruhamah, 65
Sarah, 37, 53, 93, 94, 95, 162
Sarah Elizabeth, 164
Sarah Maria, 162
Sophia, 162
**BULYEA**, Eliza, 293
Harriet, 293
Mary, 293
Miranda, 293
Sarah, 293
Temperance, 293
**BURNELL**, Helen Borrer, 451
**BURNETT**, Louise, 348
**BURNHAM**, Bertha, 330
Carrie Louisa, 330
Kate, 330, 427
Mary, 188
Nellie C., 186
Sophy M., 330
Susan Della, 392
**BURR**, Abbie S., 188
Abigail, 30, 34, 42, 43, 44, 53, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 117, 119, 123, 125, 198
Alletta, 119
Alice, 275
Amelia, 118, 190
Angeline, 117, 118, 189
Ann, 42, 43, 44, 69, 97
Ann S., 119
Anna, 30, 34, 44, 68, 69, 72, 117, 123
Anna F., 272
Anna H., 194
Anna J., 188
Anna Maria, 120
Annie, 68, 117
Annie Sherwood, 189, 270
Aretta Sherwood, 270
Autha, 72
Avis, 119, 190
Betsey, 118, 119, 124
Caroline, 112, 120, 193
Caroline Sherwood, 192
Catherine, 42, 44, 68, 69, 116, 117, 120, 188, 270
Charity, 45, 70, 71, 117, 119, 192
Charlotte, 118
Clarinda, 73
Comfort, 42, 69
Cornelia, 118, 190
Deborah, 34, 44, 45, 69, 72, 97
Desire, 72, 124
Edith H., 193
Eleanor, 73, 124
Eliza, 119, 198
Eliza A., 118
Eliza C., 125
Elizabeth, 33, 42, 44, 45, 55, 69, 72, 73, 97, 120, 125, 193, 194
Elizabeth N., 194, 275
Ellen, 42, 44, 55, 68, 72, 123
Emma, 118
Emily 125
Emily Graves, 275
Epsy, 194
Esther, 30, 34, 42, 43, 68, 73, 117
Eunice, 42, 44, 45, 68, 69, 97, 117, 118
Eunice D. 188
Evelyn, 120

Digitized by Google

Flora, 276
Florence Jennings, 278
Frances, 118
Frances Elizabeth, 188
Fredonia Whiting, 194, 275
Grace, 42, 45, 63, 73
Grissel, 44, 68, 72
Grissel A., 190, 271
Hannah, 42
Hannah E., 124
Harriet, 124, 190, 283
Harriet Elizabeth, 189, 270
Harriet Griswold, 275
Harriet S., 194
Henrietta, 129, 194
Hepsey, 124
Hepzibah, 69, 72, 120
Hester, 33, 43
Huldah, 69, 72
Jane, 33, 42, 43, 118, 124
Jerusha, 45, 72, 123
Jessie R., 194
Josephine, 189
Julia, 118, 124
Juliana, 125
Juliet A., 194
Kate L., 189
Katherine, 194, 276
Katherine Elizabeth, 275
Laura, 63
Lillian Huntington, 278
Lois, 120, 193
Lois, J., 194
Louisa A., 189
Louisa M., 124
Lucinda, 124
Marietta, 119, 192
Marinda, 123
Marion Elizabeth, 275
Martha, 42, 48, 69, 72, 73, 125
Mary, 30, 33, 34, 42, 43, 44, 45, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 188, 275
Mary A., 124
Mary E., 194
Mary F., 120, 125, 194
Mary H., 193
Mary Hanford, 278
Mary J., 188
Mary T., 189
Mehitabel, 55, 124
Molly, 73
Olive, 118
Patience, 42
Priscilla, 73, 97
Prudence, 42
Rebecca, 30, 34, 42, 45, 63, 70, 72, 120, 193
Rosilla A., 124
Ruth, 45, 275
Sallie, 118, 119, 190
Sarah, 34, 42, 44, 45, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 97, 118, 125
Sarah A. 190, 271
Sarah Ann, 120
Sarah Brewster, 188
Sarah Bulkley, 189, 270
Sarah Dimon, 130
Sarah Jane, 193
Semira, 124
Theodosia, 64, 113
Vertia E., 191
Virginia Eliza, 188
Zenia E., 191
**BURRITT,** Alice, 365, 452
Almira Bidwell, 165
Ann, 166
Anna Blanche, 365
Betsey Hinsdale, 165
Caroline, 166
Charity, 166
Edith Amanda, 452, 478
Effie Ann, 452, 478
Emily, 165
Eunice Wakeman, 165
Jane Carroll, 478
Katharine Elizabeth, 478
Lillian, 365, 452
Lucinda, 166
Margaret, 452
Mary, 165
Mary Frances, 478
Naomi, 98, 165
Permelia, 166
Phebe, 452
Polly, 98
Sallie Carroll, 452, 478
Salome, 166
**BURROUGHS,** Abigail, 60
Catherine Ann, 108
Cornelia, 108
Eliza, 108
Elizabeth, 60
Eunice, 40, 60
Fanny, 108, 177
Harriet, 108
Harriet Louise, 177, 260
Huldah, 60
Jeanette, 108
Lucretia, 108, 177
Maria, 108, 177
Mary Katherine, 177
Patience, 40
Ruth, 40
Susan, 108
**BURT,** Frances Whipple, 476
**BURTCH,** Dorothy, 468
Miriam, 468
**BUTLIN,** Charlotte, 300
Laura R., 300, 398
Minerva, 300
**BUTTON,** Charlotte, 214, 298
Chloe, 214, 298
Esther, 214, 298
Martha, 298
Sarah, 214, 298
**CABLE,** Anna, 74
Elizabeth, 74
**CALDWELL,** Caroline, 134
Catherine, 134
Clarinda, 134
Cornelia, 134
Henrietta, 134
Mary, 134
**CALEF,** Caroline Judson, 364
Harriet Brewster, 364
Mary Julia, 364, 452
**CALKINS,** Helen Marguerite, 461
**CAMP,** Catherine Cogswell, 288
Cornelia Elizabeth, 288
Eliza B., 288
Julia E., 374
Mary, 271
Sarah, 87
Susan, 271
**CAMPBELL,** Alice Marguerite, 329
Maria, 180
Mary Stuart, 329
Sarah Fenwick, 180
Winifred May, 329
**CANDEE,** Dora May, 479
Mildred E., 479
**CANFIELD,** Elvira, 177, 260
Maria, 177
**CAREY,** Calista, 236
Louisa E., 236
**CARMAN,** Dora Jeanette, 426
**CARPENTER,** Annie R., 287
Ella, 298
Eva, 298
Norah R., 387
**CARTER,** Alice, 377
Helen, 377
Mary Latham, 355
Rebecca, 277
**CASE,** Bessie, 430
Emily Ingersoll, 378
Isabelle Burr, 378
Lucile, 430
Mabel, 430
Marion Elizabeth, 378
Mary S., 275
**CATLIN,** Lucy Jeanette, 374
Cornelia, 374, 455
**CHAMBERLAIN** Catherine Evans, 342
**CHAMBERS,** Anica, 263
Emma, 263
Harriet Barlow, 263
Mary, 263
**CHANDLER,** Catherine, 399
Cornelia B., 313
Elizabeth Lowber, 313, 413
Frances Fay, 470
Marietta, 399
Mary Herron, 470
Mary Stark, 313, 413
**CHAPIN,** Caroline Elizabeth, 224, 323
Helen Elizabeth, 421
Maria Ward, 224, 322
**CHAPMAN,** Abigail, 113, 183
Armida, 183
Catherine A. M., 294, 388
Charlotte, 259 366
Dorothy A., 419
Eliza Ellen, 183
Frances Ann, 259, 366
Grissel, 113
Ida Estelle, 294
Lillie, 366
Lucy, 113, 183
Maria J., 294
Mary, 113
Mary S., 294, 388
Nettie May, 388
Sarah, 113
Sarah Dimon, 277
Sarah Emergene, 293
**CHAPPELL,** Cassie, 404
Edna Ophelia, 404, 466
Evalyn Mae, 467
Maggie L., 404, 466
Marion, 467
**CHENEY,** Lois, 167, 252
Nancy, 167
**CHICHESTER,** Caroline Chapin, 323
Caroline Elizabeth, 423
Charlotte Wright, 423
Hazel Le Count, 423
Maria Ward, 323
May Dwight, 323, 423
Susan Selden, 323, 423
**CHITTENDEN,** Abigail, 84
Anna, 84
Bertha F., 290
Bessie, 384
Betsey, 133, 206
Catherine, 289
Clara Elizabeth, 290, 385
Clara Irene, 289
Cora E., 290
Cornelia B., 289
Dinah, 84
Eliza, 207, 289
Eliza Ann, 215
Elizabeth B., 289, 384
Florence Julia, 289
Harriet Elizabeth, 204
Helen M., 290, 385


Digitized by Google

Huldah, 89, 148
Isla Judith, 289, 385
Jeanette, 207, 289
Jerusha, 84, 138
Julie Maria, 289
Lillie Rose, 289
Lucia Bates, 289, 384
Lucy, 89, 148
Mary, 207, 290
Mary Augusta, 289
Mary Louise, 289
Mary M., 289, 384
Nettie, 290
Phebe, 84
Polly, 89
Sarah, 133, 206
Sarah Jerusha, 215
**CHURCH,** Abigail, 102
Bethelda, 102
Polly, 102
Rachel, 102
**CISCO,** Marion, 428
**CIST,** Bertha Alice, 384
Edith Mary, 384, 457
Gertrude Morris, 384
Helen Louise, 384
**CLAPP,** Adelaide Eliza, 430
**CLARK,** Alice Dougal, 360
Caroline, 148
Catherine, 190
Content, 148
Edna Dorothy, 467
Frances, 190
Helen Frances, 467
Juliana, 148
Lydia, 467
Marie Louise, 179
Mary, 148
Mary Ann, 190
Miriam Frances, 360
Ruth Irene, 360
Sarah, 148
Wilhelmina, 179
Wilhelmina Verveer, 179
**CLARKE,** Angela, 261
Beatrice Valentia Margaret, 262
Caroline Susan, 227, 327
Catherine Elizabeth, 226, 325
Cora, 261
Cornelia, 325
Edith Larned, 261
Elizabeth, 327, 474
Elizabeth Jane, 227
Elizabeth Sherman, 327
Eunice Burr, 271
Eva, 261
Frances Kendrick, 227
Josephine, 325
Lillian Rebecca, 261
Mary, 325
Mary Agnes, 325
Mary Gabrielle, 327
Mary Henrietta, 227, 327
Minnie Moore, 325, 430
Rebecca Louisa, 262
Sarah Ann, 180
Sarah Catherine, 325
**CLEMENS,** Emily, 336
Henrietta, 336
Lillian, 336
**CLEMENT,** Edith Marion, 417
Emma Geraldine, 417
Louise Ward, 417
**CLEMENTS,** Caroline DeLancey, 343
Estelle, 343
Harriet Matilda, 343
Margaret Richards, 435
Catherine Aldrich, 416, 472
**CLEVELAND,** Fannie Ladoka, 216
Grace Lenora, 304
Julie Luella, 304, 401
Marilla, 216
Mary Amanda, 304
Mary Edith, 401
Nellie May, 304
Sue Brewster, 472
**CLOYES,** Emma, 402, 465
**CLUVERIUS,** Elizabeth, 472
Martha, 472
**COAN,** Grace Elliott, 208
**COBB,** Emily, 348, 439
Emily L., 348
Mary Virginia, 348, 439
**COE,** Anna J., 371
**COLE,** Amy Burr, 270
Cynthia Sherman, 270
Mabel Sherwood, 270
**COLLIER,** Harriet A., 237
Jane, 237
Martha A., 237
**COLLINS,** Meritta, 139
**COMSTOCK,** Edith Watts, 383, 457
Katherine Foote, 383
Mary Shotwell, 286
Sarah, 77
**CONGDON,** Caroline, 216
Harriet Rice, 304
Mary, 332
**CONGER,** Barbara, 469
**CONOLLY,** Abby Constance, 413
**COOK,** Annie Charlotte, 244
Annie Egbert, 244
Caroline Matilda, 439
Frances Malvina, 347
Harriette Hughes, 244
Inez C., 466
Mary Caroline, 244, 347
Mary Minerva, 347, 439
Melvina Hammond, 244, 347
Minnie Aerson, 244
Nettie Belle, 439
**COOMBS,** Edna, 437
Katharine, 437
**COOPER,** Jennie Elvira, 421
**CORNING,** Frederica Cleveland, 472
**CORNWALL,** Abby, 67
Abigail, 116
Alice Elizabeth, 268
Amelia, 114
Ann, 115, 185
Ann Edwards, 185, 266
Anna, 114
Anna Bedinger, 266
Betsey, 184
Caroline Augusta Balanais, 266
Caroline Matilda, 184
Content Chapman, 114
Cynthia, 116
Elizabeth, 43, 66, 185
Eloise Maria, 266
Emeline, 115
Emma Lucina, 186
Esther, 33, 43, 66, 67
Frances Stevens, 266
Hannah, 33, 67
Harriet, 66, 67
Helen E., 373
Isabella, 185, 268
Isabella H., 268
Jane, 67, 116
Jemima, 66
Jerusha, 114
Jerusha Foote, 185
Julia Ann, 185, 266
Lillian, 268
Lucinda, 116
Lydia, 115
Maria, 67, 115
Maria Atwood, 185
Marian, 272
Mary, 33, 43, 66, 115
Mary Maud, 185
Mary Moseby, 185
Minetta A., 268
Minnie, 66
Nancy, 44, 67, 115
Olive, 44, 67
Permelia, 184
Phila, 67
Polly, 184
Rachel, 43, 66
Roxanna, 67
Ruth, 66
Sally, 115
Sally Melissa, 184, 265
Sarah, 43, 66, 114, 184
Sarah Jerusha, 266
Sophia, 114
Susan Beretha, 114
**CORSE,** Angeline Burr, 269, 374
**CORWIN,** Jessie Hardick, 245
Myra V., 245
**COTTRELL,** Annie P., 462
Annie Patton, 396
Eleanor, 462
Grace Submit, 396, 462
Helen Grace, 395
Irene Whitefield, 395
Josephine H., 298, 395
Marietta, 298, 396
Marietta E., 462
Marietta Elizabeth, 396
Sarah, 45
**COUCH,** Esther, 479
Katharine, 479
**COX,** Fannie C., 330, 428
Helen, 428
Ruth, 428
**COXE,** Gertrude D., 448
**CRABBE,** Mary Augusta, 322, 423
**CRAFTS,** Elizabeth Mansfield, 178
Julia Maria, 178
**CRAIG,** Dorothy, 420
Helen, 420
Mary Frances, 320, 420
**CRAMPTON,** Ann Maria, 227
Caroline Bradley, 211
Carrie Cornwell, 292
Carrie K., 212
Catherine, 136
Cecelia, 327
Cecelia Louisa, 227
Charlotte Louisa, 227
Clara Belle, 211
Deborah Elizabeth, 227
Deborah Meigs, 142, 227
Dora Louise, 328, 426
Ellen Azubah, 211
Emily Augusta, 227
Emma Elvira, 211
Emma Reynolds, 327
Frances Asbury, 426
Harriet Elizabeth, 211
Helen Marion, 426
Henrietta Hand, 136, 211
Jane Augusta, 211
Jennie Louisa, 328
Jessie Josephine, 211
Louisa Ward, 142, 227
Martha Elizabeth, 211
Mary Edith Schuyler, 328, 426
Mary Ellen, 211
Mary Kirtland, 142, 228
Polly Kirtland, 142
Ruth S., 211
Sarah Jeanette, 328, 426
Sarah Love, 329


Digitized by Google

Sarah Marietta, 228, 318
Siba Jeanette, 142
**CRANE,** Adelaide, 220
Adeline, 220
Alice Rebecca, 328
Anna Mabel, 313
Caroline E., 220
Clara, 140
Eliza, 140, 220
Elizabeth, 140
Ella W., 220
Frances Burdett, 328
Harriet Ellis, 328
Helen Van Doorn, 313
Julia A., 220
Laura Evelyn, 313
Lucinda, 88
Lydia, 140
Mary Augusta, 228, 328
Mary F., 220
Rachel, 140
**CRAPO,** Caroline, 332, 428
Cornelia Wakeman, 197
**CRAVEN,** Bessie Helene, 471
Laura Tallmadge, 471
**CRAWFORD,** Elizabeth, 233
Emma, 233, 333
Mary, 233
**CROUSE,** Florence Beecher, 454
Laura Catherine, 454
**CRUNDEN,** Catherine Louise, 384
Elizabeth Bates, 384
Mary Baldwin, 384
**CRUTTENDEN,** Charlotte Maria, 90, 154
Elizabeth Ann, 154
Mary Brooks, 154
Lucia, 90, 154
Wealthy Ann, 90
**CUDNEY,** Ida E., 407
**CUMING,** Anna Rochester, 450
Annie Wadsworth, 361
Charlotte Rochester, 361, 450
Elizabeth Jeanette, 361
Emily Jane, 361
Frances Sinclair, 361, 450
Mary Hart, 361
**CURRIER,** Ann Eliza, 246, 249
Anna Mulberry, 247, 352
Annie H., 350, 442
Athena, 350, 442
Cornelia Scott, 352
Edith, 352
Eleanor Haskell, 444
Ellen Augusta, 247, 350
Ethel, 351
Frances Elizabeth, 247, 352
Frances Hart, 246, 349
Frances Moore, 351, 444
Helen Marguerite, 351
Hester Ann, 159, 247
Jane, 159, 246, 442
Jane Eliza, 247, 350
Jane Secor, 246
Jeanette, 350
Jennie Mitchell, 350, 442
Julia, 247
Julia Alexander, 352
Katie, 350
Laura Chapman, 352
Madeline, 352
Martha, 350, 442
Mary Romer, 246, 350
Mary Sherman, 247, 352
Mauryce Louise, 351
Mildred, 352
Rachel, 351
Rebecca, 246, 349
Rebecca Pearl, 350
Ruth, 350, 443
Ruth Seymour, 351
Sarah Roake, 246, 350
Sophy Akron, 442
Susan, 159, 246, 349, 441
**CURRY,** Alice Belle, 351, 443
Catherine Ruth, 442
Cornelia, 349
Emily, 349
Eunice, 349
Evalyn Bertha, 351
Frances, 351, 443
Frances Moore, 349
Genevieve, 349, 441
Georgia, 247, 351
Helen, 443
Jane, 350, 351, 443
Mary Elsie, 351
**CURTIS,** Ada, 384
Bertha Jane, 273
Caddie, 408
Carita, 384
Carrie Jeanette, 273
Clara Melville, 368
Cornelia Mary, 273
Effie Maud, 408
Florence, 272
Florence Amy, 408, 468
Frankie M., 408
Harriet M., 358
Ida May, 408
Jane Louise, 273
Josie Richmond, 273
Julia, 273
Katharine Hart, 377
Laura Jane, 408, 468
Lavinia, 285, 390
Louise Hall, 368
Marion, 376
Mary Ann, 61
Mildred Rebecca, 368
Minnie Antoinette, 273
Phebe, 61
Rosanna E., 408, 468
**CURTISS,** Abigail, 191
Abigail Avis, 119, 171
Anna Maria, 253
Antoinette, 192
Betsey, 119, 191
Caroline, 167, 253
Clara Pengra, 450
Clarissa, 191
Cornelia Mary, 192
Deborah, 119, 191
Eliza, 167
Elizabeth, 191, 258, 261
Elizabeth Edwards, 178, 261
Elizabeth Sophia, 171
Hannah Susan, 171
Harriet, 167, 253
Harriet M., 253
Helen M., 167
Hepzibah, 108
Isabelle, 261
Jane Marilla, 192
Jane Mehitabel, 171
Margaret, 258
Maria, 167, 253
Marilla, 119
Mary, 108, 191
Mary Ann, 108
Mary Elizabeth, 258, 363
Nancy Maria, 171
Phebe, 119
Phebe Minerva, 192
Sarah, 191
Sarah H., 253
**CUTLER,** Fannie, 138
Susan Jane, 138, 216
**DANIELS,** Almeda, 298
Melvina, 298
Rhoda, 298
**DARLEY,** Dora Isabella, 418
Wissie, 418
**DARLING,** Abigail 127
Maria, 127
Pauline, 127
**DARROW,** Ann Eliza, 350
Frances H., 349
Susan, 350
**DAVIS,** Abigail, 57, 101
Charity, 102
Esther K., 377
Hannah, 57, 102
Julia Maria, 102
Lucretia, 102
Mary, 57, 102
Nabby, 102
Nancy Wheeler, 102
Rachel, 57, 102
Sarah, 57, 102
**DAY,** Abby Hannah, 129
Helen Amelia, 129
Jane W., 129
Sarah Eliza, 129, 199
**DE FOREST,** Ann, 167
Eliza, 167
Jane, 167
Louisa, 167
Mary Lockwood, 167, 254
Maria, 178
Nancy, 175
Sarah, 167
Susan, 167
**DE KALB,** Bessie L., 390
Betsey Ann, 295
Emily, 390, 459
Ermina C., 295, 389
Helen, 390
Ida L., 390, 459
Jennie E., 390
Lydia P., 295, 390
Martha, 295, 390
Mary G., 295, 390
Mattie, 390
**DELANEY,** Frances Josephine, 312
**DELLINGER,** Dorothy Irene, 467
**DEMMON,** Fannie, 293
Mary A., 293
**DENIKE,** Alice, 248
Elizabeth, 248
Mary, 248
**DE REQUET,** Marie, 391
**DEUEL,** Anna, 415
**DEVAN,** Harriet Beecher, 457
**DE VOE,** Sophia Farrington, 480
**DEWEY,** Eliza, 195
Frances E., 195
Maria Louisa, 195
**DIBBLE,** Ann Marie, 321
Clara, 258, 367
Edith Adella, 321, 422
Elizabeth Ward, 422
Janet Elizabeth, 422
Katharine Frances, 422
Maria Cushman, 259, 367
Maria L., 224
Mary Louise, 321
Mary Lucina, 321
Mary S., 224
**DICKERSON,** Emily Parthenia, 405
Florence Emeline, 467
**DIEDERICK,** Elsa, 483
**DIMOCK,** Anna M., 232, 330
Frances J., 232, 330
Sarah E., 232, 330
Victoria A., 232
**DIMON,** Abigail, 30, 35, 44, 47, 70, 71, 129


Digitized by Google

Abigail C., 278
Abigail Hinman, 122
Ann, 47, 71, 79
Ann Eliza, 200, 279
Anna, 78
Anna Bella, 202
Anna Maria, 201
Anna Thompson, 130
Caroline Sophia, 201
Catherine, 122
Catherine Cordelia, 122, 197
Damaris, 35, 47, 78
Deborah, 44, 71
Delia M., 197
Della Maria, 197
Elizabeth, 45, 47, 71, 79, 122, 129, 130
Elizabeth Huntington, 122, 185
Elizabeth Perry, 122, 197
Esther, 71, 122
Eunice, 78, 130
Eunice Maria, 200
Grace, 30, 47
Hannah, 47, 129
Harriet, 122, 129, 197
Harriet Esther, 200, 279
Hester, 30, 47
Hulda, 79, 130
Jane, 47, 78
Julia Hawkins, 201
Laura, 129
Louise, 197
Louise Bradley, 130
Lucretia, 130, 200
Lydia A., 197
Maria, 122
Maria Louisa, 200
Martha Washington, 130, 201
Mary, 44, 71, 78, 122, 130
Mary Ann, 122, 198
Mary Andrews, 197
Mary Bates, 200
Mary Catherine, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 122
Mary L., 200, 280
May Carey, 197, 277
Minerva Humphrey, 130
Miranda Capen, 200, 280
Nellie May, 279
Priscilla, 71
Rachel Marquand, 130, 200
Sally, 71, 129
Sarah, 45, 47, 71, 79, 130
Sarah Capen, 200, 201
Selina Louise, 200, 279
**DIXON**, Olive, 115
Prudence, 115, 185
Rebecca, 115, 185
Sallie, 115
**DODD**, Alexandra, 386
Dorothy, 386
**DOLBEARS**, Abby, 76
Abigail, 47, 76
Eleanor, 76
Hannah, 47, 76
Lucy, 76
Marian, 77
Mary, 47, 75, 76
Sarah, 76
**DOOLITTLE**, Eloise, 143
Julia T. S. A., 448
Lydia Ann, 143
Mary Isabel, 360
Maryette A., 360, 448
Polly Jane, 143
**DOUBLEDAY**, Alice Cordelia, 277
Angelica, 435
Mary Augusta, 343, 435
**DOUD**, Anna Josephine, 186
Asenath, 85
Betsey, 85
Clara Amelia, 186
Delia Frances, 211
Emma Cook, 186
Harriet Frances, 186
Julia, 186
Laura, 116, 186
Leila, 186
Lewersha, 85
Louisa Williams, 186
Marilla, 85
Martha, 116, 186
Mary, 116
Rebecca, 85
**DOWNS**, Annie G., 413
Clarissa J., 354
Helen Bulkley, 354
Helen Louise, 413
**DUDLEY**, Adelaide, 234
Alice, 234
Dinah, 145
Effie J., 234
Elizabeth Dinah, 234
Ellen Amanda, 234
Emma R., 234
Isabel Amelia, 234
Lucy, 146
Luella F., 234
Lydia, 145
Maria Salvia, 234
Martha Helena, 234
Polly, 145
Rachel Almira, 234
Rosella F., 234
Sylvia, 145
**DUMARTIER**, Julienne, 380
**DUNCAN**, Georgianna, 378
Harriet, 378
Helen, 378
Priscilla, 378
**DUNKIN**, Ann E., 404
Bertha Belle, 404
**DURANT**, Avis Elizabeth, 461
**DURBROW**, Clara Esther, 345
**DURFEE**, Ann E., 216
Loretta J., 217
Lucy Ann, 217
Mary F., 216
**DWIGHT**, Agnes Lucy, 262
Helen Rood, 359
**EASTON**, Anna Louise, 344, 436
**ECKENBECK**, Eva Alberta, 420
Hattie, 420
**EDDY**, Alda, 404
Amanda, 307, 404
Belle, 307, 404
Caroline, 217, 307, 404
Caroline Luella, 405
Elsie, 404
Irene, 404
Laura, 217, 307
Lulu M., 404
Lydia, 217, 307
Lydia Adelle, 307, 405
Mabel, 404
Mary Rachel, 307, 404
Parthenia, 217, 307
Rachel, 217, 307
Sarah Dell, 404
**EDWARDS**, Edith, 435, 476
Elizabeth, 120
Elizabeth E., 435, 476
Gladys, 436
**EDWARDS**, Lydia, 170
Maria G., 173
Sophia Shelton, 170
**ELDRED**, Belle, 415
Maud, 415
Winifred, 415
**ELDREDGE**, Ruth Elizabeth, 471
**ELLIOTT**, Abigail, 80, 133
Abigail Ward, 133
Agnes Elizabeth, 290
Amy, 290
Augusta, 133
Bessie, 290
Caroline Ruth, 133, 207
Carrie, 208
Catherine Cecelia, 207
Catherine Hill, 133, 208
Clarissa Betsey, 133, 207
Cora, 208
Cornelia Maria, 133, 207
Edith Alexandra, 291
Edith January, 292
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth, 80, 133
Elizabeth Betts, 133
Ella Louise, 291
Elmira Julia, 208
Flora Meloviedor, 291, 386
Grace Ann, 207
Grace Fairchild, 133, 208
Grace Love, 290
Harriet Sophia, 207
Harriet Ward, 133, 207
Helen Gertrude, 291
Jane Eleanor, 207, 290
Janet, 292
Jenny Whittemore, 208, 291
Josephine, 290
Kate, 208
Kate Condit, 290
Laura, 207
Mabel, 290
Marsha, 291
Maude, 290
Narene Wood, 291
Ruth, 80, 134, 291
Sarah, 80, 133
Sarah Hart, 133, 208
Sophia Grace, 291
**ELLIS**, Celia Frances, 319, 418
Dora Almeria, 319, 418
Dorothy Ashley, 462
Emma Jane, 319, 418
Margaret Ashley, 462
Mary Adelle, 319, 418
Vina Marilla, 319
**ELY**, Elizabeth Ward, 435
**ENDERS**, Elvia, 483
Harriet Burnham, 483
**EVANS**, Elizabeth Arnold, 342
Gwladys Marie de Grasse, 423, 473
Kate Louise, 342
Katharine Ketcham, 374
Litta May, 418
Mabel Kezertee, 418
Margaret Ketcham, 374
Martha Ward, 342
Mary Abigail, 374
**EVEREST**, Mary, 387, 458
**EVERETT**, Anna, 450
Helen Louise, 450, 478
Margaret Louise, 478
Mary Barnard, 478
**EVERINGHIM**, Daisy, 442
Evangeline, 441
Maria Elizabeth, 349, 442
Violet, 442
**FAIRBANKS**, Florida, 346
Gertrude, 346
Sarah Catherine, 346
**FAIRCHILD**, Anna, 126
Antoinette, 176, 260
Bessie, 107
Catherine, 126
Celina Abiah, 107
Charlotte, 81
Cornelia, 126


Digitized by Google

Grace, 81
Harriet, 81
Jane Emeline, 126
Julia, 126
Julia Ann, 126
Julia Emma, 176
Juliette F., 107
Lavinia, 81, 135
Maria, 126
Nancy, 81, 135
Polly, 79, 131
Rebecca, 81
Sarah, 79, 131
Sarah Ann, 107
**FARNUM**, Anna Miriam, 476
Cornelia Whipple, 437, 476
Elizabeth, 476
**FAY**, Helen Ward, 393
**FERGUSSON**, Laura, 274
Rose, 274
**FERRIS**, Emily, 159
Jane, 159
Mary, 159
Matilda, 159
**FERSON**, Alice, 401
**FIELD**, Adeline, 248
Bertha Isadore, 301
Cordelia L., 214
Eleanor Louise, 301
Elizabeth, 301
Emma, 248
Fanny, 449
Harriet, 248
Jemima, 146
Julia Ann, 146
Mary, 248
Mary Ann, 146
Sarah, 146
Temperance, 146
Zaidee, 146
**FILLEY**, Charlotte, 366
**FISHER**, Katharine, 402, 465
**FLETCHER**, Catherine Brooks, 465
Daisy, 367
Jane Hungerford, 367, 453
Martha Louise, 367
**FLINT**, Maude, 389
**FOOTE**, Abigail, 74
Agnes, 288
Anna, 74
Caroline, 265
Catherine Amelia, 205, 286
Charity, 74, 126
Cornelia Elizabeth, 333
Elizabeth Elliott, 206
Elizabeth Townsend, 288, 384
Emily, 265
Esther Beecher, 288
Florence, 288, 383
Frances Amelia, 333
Frances Elizabeth, 205, 286
Harriet, 132
Harriet Ward, 206, 287, 383
Jerusha, 74
Josephine, 333
Josephine Hawley, 288, 384
Katharine, 206
Katharine Elizabeth, 288
Katharine Virginia, 205, 287
Katharine Winifred, 383
Lily Gillette, 287
Louisa Caroline, 333
Lucile Agniel, 286, 383
Lucy, 288
Margaret Spencer, 287
Martha, 132
Mary, 287
Mary Eudocia, 333
Mary Ward, 132, 205
Mary Ward Shotwell, 206, 288
Roxanna, 132, 205
Susannah, 74
**FORBES**, Ellen, 312, 412
Jennie, 312, 412
**FORD**, Anna, 344
Cornelia Gertrude, 344, 436
Edith Harley, 420
Emily, 344, 436
Ethel Ward, 420, 473
Louisa, 344, 436
Mabel Adele, 420
**FORT**, Deborah, 221, 317
Elmina, 221
Sophia, 415
**FOSTER**, Louise Holbrook, 292
May, 292
**FOWLER**, Amy, 51
Catherine Elliott, 284
Catherine Linsley, 381
Charlotte Griffing, 204, 281
Clarissa Hart, 284, 381
Cornelia Frances, 204
Deborah, 51
Lettice, 51
Mary Warner, 435
Sally, 381
Thankful, 51
**FOX**, Lulu Nancy, 363
Mary Aristeen, 363
Sarah Ona, 363
**FRAZIER**, Caroline Julia, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Helen, 443
Marian, 443
**FREEMAN**, Amy Ward, 400
**FRENCH**, Eliza Minerva, 368
Frances Elizabeth, 453
Grace Mansfield, 453
Helen Cooper, 453
Kathryn Nichols, 467
Lucy, 173
Lydia M., 173
**FRIBURG**, Marion L., 421
**FRISSELL**, Christine H., 445
**FROST**, Emma W., 152
**FULLER**, Ada, 294, 389
Ada Irene, 389
Alida Elizabeth, 294
Althea, 294
Annie, 373
Jennie, 373
Lydia, 212
Mary, 212
Mary Creasy, 389, 459
Shirley, 399
**FURER**, Helen Catlin, 455
**GAHN**, Arity, 477
Rose, 477
**GARRETT**, Emily, 229
**GATES**, Ann Howard, 336
**GERRING**, Annie Ward, 343
Kate, 343
**GERRY**, Lila Ward, 431, 474
**GIBSON**, Edna Sanford, 366
Elizabeth Charlotte, 259
Emilie Cavile, 259
Frances Hastings, 366
Juliet Sanford, 259, 367
**GIFFORD**, Abigail, 141
Alfaretta, 316, 415
Anna, 221, 316, 415
Belle, 315
Blanche, 315
Chloe D., 470
Clara Mary, 413
Cornelia, 221
Cornelia Lansing, 415
Deborah, 221, 316
Delia, 415
Eliza, 221
Elizabeth, 141, 220, 221, 315
Ella, 316
Emeline, 220, 315
Emma Hannah, 221, 317
Europa, 415
Gertrude Ingalls, 413
Hannah, 141, 221
Helen, 315, 416
Helen Louise, 314, 413
Julia Ann, 314
Julia Annie, 413
Juliet Snow, 415
Louisa Jane, 221, 317
Lydia, 221, 316
Mabel, 414
Mabel, A., 314
Margaret Sexton, 221, 317
Martha Antoinette, 314, 414
Mary Augusta, 314, 413
Mary Cornell, 220, 314
Mary Louise, 413
Minnie, 316
Nettie, 314
Pearl Agnes, 414, 470
Permelia, 315, 415
Ruth, 220, 315, 470
S. Jane, 220, 315
Sarah, 141, 221
Sarah A., 220, 314
Sarah E., 314, 414
Sarah Maria, 221
Sophia, 221
Susannah R., 221, 317
**GILBERT**, Abigail, 167, 252
Anna May, 339, 431
Bertha Hamilton, 339
Christine Gardner, 431
Clara, 130, 202
Eliza P., 167, 252
Elizabeth, 99, 167
Grace Hull, 431, 475
Hannah, 38
Hannah Maria, 167
Harriet, 142, 228
Hattie Smith, 339
Inez Henrietta, 339, 431
Lois Julia, 142, 228
Mabel Ward, 431, 475
Marion Bray, 475
Mary, 38
Orpha, 167, 252
Phyllis Ward, 431
Polly Mary, 167, 252
Sarah Edna, 447
Sophronia, 167
Tamar, 228, 329
Zella Helen, 474
**GILCHRIST**, Grace A., 397
Katharine, 463
**GILDERSLEEVE**, Amy Warner, 373
Anne S., 267
Elizabeth Jarvis, 373
Elsie Minerva, 373
Emily Hall, 373
Emily S., 267
Emily Shepherd, 267, 373
Esther Rebecca, 185, 268
Evelyn Louise, 373
Florence, 373
Genevieve Northam, 373
Lillian, 373
Louise Matilda, 185, 267
Louise Rebecca, 268, 373
Lucile Ibbotson, 455
Madeline, 373


Digitized by Google

Marion Hall, 455
Mary S., 267
Susan, 268
**GILL**, Alice Adams, 364
Margaret, 364
Marian, 364
Ophelia, 307, 403
Romelia, 307, 404
**GILLETTE**, Purle, 405
**GILMAN**, Bessie, 382
Theodora, 382
**GLOVER**, Deborah Norris, 379
Katharine Sturges, 379
**GLYDDON**, Emma, 298
**GODKIN**, Elizabeth Elliott, 286
**GOLD**, Abigail, 63, 69, 79, 112, 119
Anna, 69, 119, 192
Anna Maria, 192
Catherine, 119
Charity, 79, 130
Deborah, 69
Elizabeth, 63, 69, 119, 192
Esther, 63, 79
Eunice, 79
Hannah, 79
Mabel, 79, 130
Mary, 79, 97, 192
Nancy, 192
Polly, 119
Sally, 119
Sarah, 63, 79, 97, 112
Sarah Burr, 192
**GOLDER**, Margaret, 233
**GOLDING**, Goldie Beatrice, 399
**GOLDWOOD**, Bessie Adelle, 419
Etta Frances, 419
**GOODRICH**, Bertha Rachel, 358, 448
Etta Emma, 358, 448
Grace Frances, 358
Marion, 447
Prudence, 66, 115
Rachel, 66
**GOODYEAR**, Elizabeth, 168, 256
**GORDON**, Carla, 476
Edith, 476
**GORHAM**, Abigail, 96
Ann, 96
Deborah, 96
Hannah, 96
Lucy, 96
Polly, 165
**GOULD**, Alice Kate, 274
Anna, 274, 377
Anna Florence, 274
Anna Maria, 274
Carrie Maria, 366
Catherine, 119
Clara, 274
Edith Katharine, 376
Elizabeth, 273
Elizabeth B., 119
Elizabeth Burr, 192
Helen Miller, 274
Helen Vivien, 376
Julia Beers, 192
Margaret Beals, 274
Marietta, 366
Marjorie Gwynne, 376
Mary Catherine, 192
May, 274, 377
Sarah Burr, 273
**GOULDEN**, Edith Hoyt, 278
Grace Belle, 378
Harriet Dean, 378, 456
Harriet Eliza, 276, 378, 453
Harriet Eunice, 378
Helen Louisa, 378
Mary Louisa, 276
**GRANT**, Cornelia Ward, 436
Kathleen, 426
Martha, 262
Mary, 262
**GRAVES**, Adella Ann, 227, 328
Deborah Elizabeth, 227, 327
Eliza Bookhout, 328
Frances Jeanette, 227, 328
Grace Loretta, 396, 462
Mary Louisa, 227, 327
Sarah Louisa, 227
**GREEN**, Amanda A., 295
**GREGORY**, Ada, 355, 446
Anna, 355, 446
Augusta Carrel, 446
Delia Perry, 250
Elizabeth Marquand, 446, 477
Esther, 444
Isia Marion, 355
Kate, 355, 446
Mary, 444
Mary Delia, 355, 446
Mary Emeline, 250
Nannie Louise, 446
**GRIFFEN**, Edith Emeline, 428, 473
Florence Sophia, 428
Marjorie Angeline, 474
Martha Elizabeth, 428, 474
**GRIFFIN**, Agnes, 290
**GRIFFING**, Angelina, 285
Catherine Fowler, 204, 285
Charlotte, 131, 204, 284, 285
Clarissa, 131, 204
Clarissa Adella, 204
Clarissa Jane, 204
Eliza Strong, 204
Elizabeth, 132, 204
Fanny Louisa, 204, 284
Juliette, 204, 284
Lavinia, 204
Lydia, 52, 90, 131, 204
Lydia Chittenden, 204
Marcia, 52, 90
Margaret Irene, 204
Mary, 132, 204, 285
Mary Celia, 204
Mary Cornelia, 204
Nancy Parmelee, 204, 284
Rachel, 52
Sally, 131
Sally Amelia, 204
Sarah, 204, 284
Virginia, 285
**GRISWOLD**, Abigail, 136
Anna, 84, 137
Elizabeth, 81
Eunice, 84, 138
Grace, 84, 136
Hannah, 137
Huldah, 84, 137
Jerusha, 84
Laura, 138
Lorenda, 137
Louisa, 137, 214
Lucy, 49, 84, 137, 138
Martha, 137, 214
Mary, 84, 137
Polly, 136
Sarah, 84, 137
Thankful, 136
**GROVER**, Ella C., 308, 406
Ida A., 308
Lucy J., 308, 406
**GRUMMON**, Helen Elizabeth, 270
Lillian Bartram, 270
**GUNN**, Sarah, 101
**GUSTIN**, Adele Manama, 473
Frances Jane, 473
**GUTHRIE**, Grace Jeanette, 412
**HAGUE**, Eleanor, 288
Marian, 288
**HAIGHT**, Emily, 332
Jennie, 332
**HALE**, Agnes Boyd, 229
Alice Augustina, 229
Anna Westcott, 456
Anne Eliza, 371, 454
Caroline, 184, 265, 371
Cordelia, 184
Eliza, 143, 229
Elizabeth, 371
Ellen D., 381
Emily, 184
Frances, 266
Helen Rodgers, 454
Jane, 371
Jeanette Van Kleet, 229
Julia Ellen, 371
Julia Maria, 143
Louisa, 184, 265
Mabel, 371
Mary Ann, 184, 265
Mary Rodgers, 454
Mary Wealtha, 371
Sarah, 184, 266
Sybil Dyer, 456
**HALL**, Alice Burr, 375, 455
Cornelia Katharine, 344, 436
Eliza Sage, 481
Ena, 472
Harriet Cheney, 481
Julia Beulah, 431
Lucy, 209, 292
Martha Jane, 344
**HALLETT**, Ann, 156
Eliza, 156
Harriet, 156
**HALSEY**, A. Louise, 408
Amy, 209, 408
Bessie A., 408
Edith, 408
Gertrude, 408
Kathren C., 469
**HAMILTON**, Elizabeth Dibble, 474
Frederica Gerry, 474
Lila Ward, 474
Martha Shorter, 474
**HAND**, Elizabeth Augusta, 226
**HANDY**, Anna, 52, 90
Deborah, 85
Hannah, 85, 90
Harriet, 90
Martha, 90
Mary, 52
Mary Naomi, 220
Molly, 85
Naomi, 140
Parnel, 90, 153
Patience, 52
Patty, 90
Polly, 90
Priscilla, 90, 153
Rhoda, 52
Sally, 90
Sarah, 52, 140
Wealtha, 90
**HANER**, Kate, 315, 415
**HANFORD**, Ellis, 361, 450
Emma, 361, 450
Mary Crosby, 449
Mary Frances, 361
Nancy Jane, 361
Ruth Crosby, 449
**HANNAH**, Abbie, 320


Digitized by Google

Jessie, 320, 421
Minnie, 320, 421
**HARING**, Charlotte N., 446
Eliza Marie, 446
Grace, 446
Jane Mae, 446
**HARKINS**, Ruth Esther, 419
**HARLEY**, Dora Maria, 421, 473
Edna Adele, 421, 473
**HARRIS**, Esther, 43
Martha, 43
Mary, 43
Mercy, 43
**HARRISON**, Eliza, 228
**HART**, Anna DeEtta, 362, 451
Charlotte, 257, 361
Cornelia Sterling, 362
Florence Alcena, 362
Jane, 257, 361
Jeanette, 257
Julia Matthews, 362
Mary Eliza, 257, 362
Mary Stranahan, 362, 451
Sallie Amelia, 284
**HARRELL**, Emma Williams, 302
Georgina, 399
Hazel, 399
Jessica, 302, 399
Theodosia, 399
**HATCH**, Harriet Melinda, 312, 412
**HATHAWAY**, Charlotte Kinne, 427
Helen Josephine, 427
**HAWLEY**, Alice M., 419
Amelia, 171
Augusta A., 192
Betsey A., 258
Caroline Eudora, 419
Celia M., 419
Cordelia, 192
Desire, 104
Elizabeth, 31, 38
Ellen R., 284
Emeline, 192, 258
Emeline Charity, 192
Fanny, 239
Frances Mildred, 419
Harriet A., 192
Harriet B., 275, 378
Harriet Thompson, 192
Helen L., 275, 377
Jennie Curtis, 275
Jerusha, 104
Marguerlitha, 332
Maria, 168
Marietta, 192
Marietta Burr, 192
Mary Charlotte, 169
Mary Louise, 419
Mehitabel, 171
Rebecca A., 192, 275
Ruth, 419
Sarah J., 258
Susan J., 275, 377
Susan Maria, 169
Susan Waller, 378
Theodosia Burr, 378
Urania, 171
**HAELKURST**, Madeline May, 464
**HAZZARD**, Anna, 96
Mary, 96
Mercy, 96
**HEDGES**, Elizabeth, 122
**HERRON**, Ann Wythe, 469
Clara Jeanette, 411, 470
Cornelia Theodosia, 310
Josephine Bryson, 411
Lucile Fuller, 411
Lydia Ward, 411
Mary Kittle, 411
May, 411
**HEUSTIS**, Bertha, 454
Jennie Elizabeth, 271
Pearl, 454
**HICKMAN**, Anna Maria Campbell, 180
Hattie Lenora, 468
Sarah Louisa, 180
**HICKOX**, Anna L., 451
Aristeen, 362
Harriet Eliza, 257, 362
Martha Aristeen, 257, 362
Martha Emily, 362
Mary E., 362
Virginia R., 362
**HICKS**, Cornelia, 217
Fidelia, 217
Julia, 217
Rachel, 217, 306
**HILL**, Abbie Jane, 202, 281
Abbie Maria, 203
Abigail, 47, 79, 131
Adeline L., 281
Ann Eliza, 202
Anna Maria, 202, 282
Anne, 38, 56
Arrety, 131
Betsey, 131
Betsey Anna, 203
Caroline L., 283
Catherine, 38, 56
Catherine Elizabeth, 325
Celia Frederica, 283
Cemantha, 281
Charlotte Ilsley, 202, 282
Clara Mossman, 282
Cordelia S., 202, 281
Deborah, 281
Effie Clinton, 325
Eleanor, 79, 202, 281, 284
Eliza, 131, 202, 281
Elizabeth, 38, 56
Ella Laura, 282
Ellen, 283
Elsie Mary, 282
Emily A., 281
Emily Williston, 325, 425
Emma E., 283
Esther, 79, 131
Eunice O., 281
Eunice Platt, 283
Fanny, 167
Frances Amelia, 202, 282
Grace, 283
Hannah, 38, 282
Harriet, 202
Harriet Benson, 203
Helen, 281
Helen Marcia, 203, 282
Helen Selleck, 283
Helen Williston, 425
Helena Charlotte, 282, 380
Huldah, 56, 99
Ida F., 281
Josephine Elizabeth, 203, 283
Julia De La Cour, 282, 380
Julia Isabella, 282, 381
Katharine, 167
Lina Mary, 232
Linda Wylie, 380
Louisa, 167
Lydia, 131
Mabel, 79, 130, 202, 281
Margaret, 203
Martha, 203
Mary, 31, 38, 56, 281
Mary Augusta, 202
Mary Elizabeth, 202, 281
Mary Esther, 203, 283
Mary Jane, 202, 203
Minerva Rockwell, 203
Nellie, 282
Polly, 131
Ruhamah, 38
Sallie, 283
Sally, 131
Sarah, 38, 47, 79, 131, 202
Sarah Eleanor, 202, 281
Sarah Elizabeth, 203
Sarah Jane, 202
Sarah Maria, 283
Wealtha Burnell, 325
**HILLER**, Elizabeth, 144
Laura, 144, 233
**HINMAN**, Ann Welsh, 76
Georgia Maria, 358, 448
Hannah, 76, 129
Mary Sherwood, 76
**HITCHCOCK**, Amelia Maria, 181
Calista A., 180
Clara Domatilla, 181
Cynthia M., 180
Harriet, 181
Helen Sophia, 181
Lucy Adelaide, 181
Lucy S., 181
Marlow, 111
Mary, 62
Merinda, 62
Patience Hull, 62
Sarah, 62
Sophia Marston, 111
**HOADLEY**, Helen, 386
Louise, 386
**HOAG**, Alsincy, 221
Corinne, 221
Elizabeth, 221, 317
Frances, 316
Hannah, 221, 316
Lizzie, 316
Martha, 302, 400
Mary Elizabeth, 400
Nora A., 302, 400
Phebe, 322
**HOBART**, Hannah, 124
Jane Ann, 124
Rebecca, 124
**HOBBY**, Clemence, 348, 440
Emma Frances, 440
Rachel Henderson, 348, 440
Sarah Frances, 348, 440
**HODGES**, Daisy May, 419
Esther Clara, 319, 419
Hazel, 419
Hattie Marion, 419
Isabel Mary, 319, 419
Susan Emma, 319, 419
**HOEN**, Kate, 451
**HOLBERTON**, Charity, 118, 190
Eunice, 118
Frances, 118
Mary, 118, 190
Sarah, 118
**HOLBROOK**, Charlotte K., 388
**HOLDREDGE**, Isabel, 373
Katharine, 373
**HOLLAND**, Barbara, 406
Elizabeth, 406
Jane Ward, 430
**HOLMES**, Betsey, 78
Florence Sarepta, 401
Sally, 78
**HOLT**, Ella, 339
Estella, 391
Ethel, 460
Loretta, 297, 391
Loretta Elizabeth, 391, 460
Louvica Charlotte, 391, 460
**HOPKINS**, Abigail, 154
Alice, 195
Annie, 387, 458


Digitized by Google

Caroline Hubbell, 195
Caroline Starr, 240, 341
Charlotte Maria, 154
Cornelia R., 387
Eliza Dewey, 195
Elsie White, 341, 433
Emily, 460
Emma, 387
Flora Ann, 154
Mary Louisa, 195
Mildred, 341
Rosamund, 460
Susan Sedgwick, 195
Theodora Jane, 154
**HOPSON**, Caroline Amelia, 145
Caroline Scoville, 178
Elizabeth Crafts, 179
Mary Clark, 179
**HOSFORD**, Catherine Jennings, 272
**HOSKINS**, Henrietta Wilson, 380
**HOWELL**, Adele Gelston, 320, 421
Alice Lucina, 320, 420
Dora A., 320
**HOWLAND**, Alice Ward, 433, 475
**HOYT**, Marietta, 252, 357
**HUBBARD**, Ann, 135
Anna, 81
Anne, 134, 266
Bertha Allen, 452
Betsey, 134
Caroline, 135
Deborah, 80, 134
Eliza, 135
Elizabeth, 81
Florence, 310
Florence Elizabeth, 135
Gertrude, 310
Grace, 81
Grace Hill, 135
Hannah, 134
Marion Calef, 452
Mary Ann Pitkin, 135
Mary Smith, 135
Nancy, 81
Thankful, 49, 81
**HUBBELL**, Abigail, 70, 120
Amelia, 271
Anna, 70
Anna V. S., 195
Caroline Chichester, 195
Catherine, 195
Charlotte, 121
Clarissa W., 190
Cynthia, 195
Eliza, 195
Eliza Ann, 121
Eliza Hannah, 121, 195
Elizabeth, 195
Ellen L., 195
Frances L., 195
Harriet, 195
Jane S., 195
Jeanette, 190, 271
Juliet, 121
Laura Abby, 70
Louisa, 195
Lucretia, 70
Mary, 44, 121, 190, 195, 271
Mary Caroline, 195
Matilda L., 195
Mercy, 70
Phebe, 195
Sarah, 195
**HUDSON**, Emma Isabel, 352
**HUGHES**, Catherine Louise, 346
Emma Augusta, 346, 438
Harriet, 242
Harriet M., 346
Minnie Ada, 438
Nannie, 364
Sarah Ann, 156, 243
**HULL**, Abigail, 71, 80
Adaline, 147
Almira, 110
Ann, 111
Ann Binney, 110, 180
Ann Eliza, 110
Anna, 41, 61, 128
Caroline, 110, 180
Charity, 71
Charlotte L., 111
Damaris, 62
Deborah, 71
Eliza, 110, 111, 127, 179
Elizabeth, 41, 61, 62, 110, 147
Emily, 110
Esther, 41, 42, 62, 63
Eudocia, 147, 244
Eunice, 62, 111
Hannah, 62
Harriet, 110, 180
Julia Knox, 110
Linda, 111
Lois, 62
Louisa, 62
Lucia, 80
Lucy, 110
Maria, 110, 180
Martha, 80
Mary, 33, 41, 62
Mary A., 147
Mary Augusta, 179, 261
Patience, 62
Ruhamah, 97
Rebecca Parker, 110, 180
Sally, 110, 180
Sarah, 37, 41, 61, 62, 97, 110, 111, 147, 179
Sarah Ann, 179
Sarah Lucy W., 179
Sophy, 110
Stella, 111
Submit, 41
Susan, 62, 111, 180
Temperance, 41
Ursula, 62
**HUMPHREY**, Anna, 178
Betsey, 178
Maria Louise, 178
**HUNGERFORD**, Martha, 260, 367
**HUNTINGTON**, Eliza M., 189
**HURD**, Caroline, 259, 366
Elizabeth Frances, 479
Florence Wales, 479
Julia Caroline, 366
Martha Cook, 366
Martha Cornelia, 453, 479
Mary Elizabeth, 365, 453
Melissa Ann, 366
Sophia, 191
**HUSSEY**, Grace, 246
**HUTCHINS**, Agnes, 460
**HUTTON**, Alice Maud, 461
**HYATT**, Virginia, 348
**HYDE**, Elizabeth, 452
**INCH**, Agnes, 367
**INGERSOLL**, Blanche, 461
Elizabeth May, 461
Helen Elise, 324
Isabel Dwight, 324, 425
Marion Ward, 324
Susan, 349, 441
**IRWIN**, Ethel Chaddock, 447
Ruth, 466
Virginia Wells, 447
Winifred Frances, 447
**IVES**, Blanche A., 317
Clarissa, 137
Dolly, 137
Huldah, 137
Lorenda, 137
Olive, 137
Sally, 137
Selina, 137
**JACKSON**, Cynthia Stryker, 480
Margaretta, 480
Mary, 480
**JAMES**, Eunice, 270
Helen, 270
**JAMISON**, Lila M., 409
**JANES**, Carrie Louise, 440
Ethel, 440
Florence Isabelle, 440
H. Eveline, 440
Martha Frances, 440
Mary, 440
Susan Eliza, 440
**JARVIS**, Pauline, 373
**JAQUITH**, Charlotte Kelley, 398
Esther Kelley, 398, 463
Jennie Louise, 463
**JAYCOX**, Elsa Elizabeth, 476
Florence Charlottee, 476
**JENNINGS**, Abigail, 68, 70, 119
Abigail Gould, 191
Anna, 191
Annette, 376
Annie Burr, 188, 189, 269
Caroline Hubbell, 273
Catherine, 70, 191, 272
Cecelia Douglass, 189
Constance, 270
Deborah, 70, 120
Eliza Ann, 191
Eliza Gould, 117, 188
Elizabeth, 119, 375
Elizabeth Ann, 272
Elizabeth Trumbull, 376
Emily, 188, 269
Emma Brewster, 189
Helen Goodsell, 189, 270
Isabel, 375
Jeanette, 270
Louise Corning, 188, 269
Lucretia, 70
Margaret, 375
Maria Robinson, 376
Marie Wickham, 189
Mary Ann, 117
Mary Eliza, 189
May Sanford, 376
Nancy Beach, 376
Phebe, 70
Phebe Anna, 119
Polly, 119
Rebecca, 191
Sophia Day, 272
**JESUP**, Caroline Charity Burr, 183
Hetty Wakeman, 196
Maria Charity, 263, 369
Sarah Jane, 184
**JOHNSON**, Ann Frances, 111
Charity, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Emily, 215
Glorianna Ann, 62
Louisa Anna, 199, 279
Marion Frances, 479
Mary, 62
Mary Augusta, 344, 436
Phebe, 138, 215
Sarah, 62, 138
Sarah Elizabeth, 111
**JOHNSTON**, Anna G., 446
**JONES**, Elsie Marjorie, 353


Digitized by Google

Gertrude Loretta, 460, 479
Jane Louisa, 459
Laura Beatrice, 460
Lydia B. L. 459
**JUDD**, Sylvia Louise, 478
**KANE**, Mary Elizabeth, 440
**KAPPEL**, Estella, 298
Grace, 298
Lillian, 298
**KASE**, Eleanor De Witt, 374
Gladys Royal, 455
Helen Mabel, 374
Laura Toucey, 374, 455
Sarah Gardiner, 374
**KEELER**, Eliza, 114
Harriet Bradley, 114
Maria, 114, 184
Ruth Ann, 114
Sarah Miller, 114
**KELLEY**, Charlotte Jane, 300
Laura Georgianna, 300, 398
**KENDALL**, Ruth, 443
**KETCHAM**, Catherine, 188, 268
Elizabeth, 271
**KEKERTEE**, Irene, 319, 418
Mary Esther, 419
**KILBOURNE**, Julia, 149
Laura M., 149
**KILE**, Esther, 408
Grace, 408
Martha, 408
Mary, 408
Miriam, 408
Ruth, 408
**KIMBALL**, Mary Hart, 452
**KING**, Abby Allen, 241
Ada Frances, 242
Amy Janet, 240
Ann Eliza, 241
Antoinette Louisa, 241
Antoinette Welthian, 241
Calista Ardella, 242
Catherine Angell, 242
Catherine Maria Waterman, 241, 242
Delia Payette Mitton, 241
Eliza Smith, 241, 241, 242
Frances Elvira, 241, 242
Frances Sophia Olney, 241
Lydia, 155, 240
Maria Waterman, 241
Mary Anna, 241, 241
Mary Borden, 155, 240, 241
Mary Monroe, 241
Mary Waterman, 155, 241
Sally Greene, 155
Sarah Frances, 241
Sarah Irona, 242
Susan Anna, 241
Susan Maria, 241
**KIRKHAM**, Catherine Ward, 151
Mary Ann, 151
**KNAPP**, Esther, 447
Jennie, 298, 395
Julie Perry, 447
Lois, 298, 395
Louisa, 298, 395
Mariette, 447
Martha, 447
Martha Elizabeth, 447
Minerva, 298, 395
**KUNHARDT**, Harriet, 447
Hildegarde, 447
**KUNKEL**, Jennie, 432, 475
**LA BOITEAUX**, Edith Margaret, 457
Mary Morris, 457
**LABORIE**, Abigail, 46, 74
Ann, 46, 74
Anne, 34, 46
Deborah, 74, 127
Jane, 46
Martha, 74
Mary, 46
Sarah, 74, 127
**LACEY**, Edith Musgrave, 449
Eliza Pixley, 240
Jessie Pixley, 449
Laura, 361, 449
Lizzie Louise, 449, 478
Martha Cornelia, 449
Mary Louisa, 260
**LANE**, Betsey, 144, 233
Fanny 144
Sylvia, 144
**LARKIN**, Lilly, 439
Marjorie Coutant, 439
Virginia Ward, 439
**LAUGHLIN**, Celia Swanson, 405
Frances, 405
Hattie, 406
Ida, 405
Maria, 405
Rosa Drew, 405
Winifred, 405
**LAURIE**, Eileen Frances, 245
Esme, 345
Gladys Mary, 245
Vera Saldie, 345
**LAW**, Juliette, 308
Laura, 308
**LAWDER**, Dora Katharine, 426
**LAWRENCE**, Charlotte Northrup, 400
Jessie Ward, 400
Mabel Frances, 400
**LEACH**, Anna Maria, 231, 339
Betsey, 174
Elizabeth Duane, 473
**LEETE**, Adeline, 237
Adeline Rosella, 337
Amanda, 150
Arta, 150
Artemisia, 151
Carrie, 337
Catherine Ward, 151, 237
Eliza, 150
Elizabeth Heaton, 207, 290
Elizabeth Morris, 337
Ellen Augusta, 207
Harriet, 151
Harriet A., 326, 430
Harriet Cornelia, 237
Jennie, 336
Jessie, 337
Lydia Meigs, 151
Martha Elizabeth, 237, 337
Mary Ann, 237, 337
Mary Chittenden, 207, 291
Mary L., 237
Miriam Cornelia, 151
Sarah E., 237
Sophronia, 237
**LEONARD**, Charlotte Rust, 398
Emma, 402
Eva, 402
Helen, 398
Helen Louise, 402, 465
Ida Kate, 402, 464
Jennie Harriet, 402
Leona Frederica, 402, 464
Susan Beatrice, 402, 465
**LESTER**, Frances, 336
**LEWIS** Elizabeth Ann, 257
Esther, 213
Helen, 100
Helen Judson, 271, 374
Jane Augusta, 271, 375
Julia Elizabeth, 271, 374
Mary Amelia, 271
Naomi, 100
Phebe, 100
**LINES**, Grace, 284
Marietta Eleanor, 284
**LINSLEY**, Catherine T., 455
Sarah M., 358
**LION**, Margaret, 477
**LITTLE**, Daisy Ethel, 467
Grace M., 406, 468
Hattie A., 406, 468
Ida J., 406, 467
Ida May, 467
Laura A., 406
Lucy L., 406, 468
**LLEWELLYN**, Effie May, 310, 410, 469
**LOCKWOOD**, Isabel Wildman, 425
Lentha A., 214
Marian Dwight, 425
Martha, 214, 442
Mary Thomas, 425
**LONG**, Margaret, 415
Sarah, 412, 415
**LOOMIS**, Cornelia Ward, 462
Elizabeth, 181
Evelyn, 181, 262
Lucy, 181
Maria, 181
**LORD**, Abigail, 31, 39
Clara, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Esther, 39, 57
Grissel, 39
Mary, 31, 39
Sarah, 31, 38, 39, 57, 73
**LOUGHLIN**, Celestia, 307
Ella J., 307
Frances, 307
Hattie, 307
Ida, 307
Maria, 307
Mary, 307
**LOVELAND**, Lelia J., 461
**LOWBER**, Elizabeth, 312
**LUTTERLOH**, Marion Ward, 335
**LYMAN**, Elizabeth, 320
Mary Eliza, 320, 421
**LYNCH**, Louise Van Loon, 332
**LYON**, Alice, 244
Eleanor B., 117
Eliza A., 117
Eliza Sinclair, 244
Esther, 117, 189
Ethel, 347
Eunice, 117
Fannie Constance, 244
Kate, 347
Katharine Wallen, 244, 347
Katharine Ward, 347
Sarah Ward, 244, 346
Susan Ray, 244, 346
**McARTHUR**, Mary, 427
**McCARTNEY**, Annie, 330
Jessie, 330
**McCLINTOCK**, Augusta M., 263
**McCOLLOM**, Caroline, 330
**McCONNELL**, Lizzie, 437
**McCORMICK**, Clarissa, 116
Fannie, 116
Nancy, 116
**McGOWAN**, Ada Gregory, 446
Anna Minnie Argyle, 446
Kate Perry Gregory, 446
Kathleen Gregory, 446
**McHARDY**, Elizabeth, 469


Digitized by Google

**McINTYRE**, Ada Jeanette, 418
**McKEE**, Caroline, 306, 402
Wealtha, 306, 402
**McKEESON**, Catherine Ann, 261
Eliza Georgianna, 261
Elizabeth Dorothea, 261
Ida Lefferts, 261
Isabella Marshall, 261
Maria Amelia, 261
Mary Augusta, 261
Virginia Greenway, 261
**McLANE**, Annie, 366
**McLELLAN**, Adela, 473
Ethel Norma, 418
Florence Almeria, 418
Mary Elizabeth, 179
Sarah A. F., 179
Veleda Adele, 418
**McNARY**, Mabel, 395
Myrtle, 395
Thurza W., 395
**McPHERSON**, Ida, 398
**MACKELLAR**, Annie E., 249
Eleanor, 441
Mary Charlotte, 441, 477
Mary Emma, 349
Susan, 349
**MACRAE**, Catherine, 453
Dena, 365
Katharine, 453
Martha Beach, 365
Minnie, 365, 453
**MAGILL**, Eunice Burr, 455
Helen Toucey, 374
**MALLETT**, Jennie, 281
**MALLORY**, Catherine Sherwood, 197
Clara, 197
Eliza M., 202
Elizabeth Dimon, 197, 277
**MANSFIELD**, Abbie Ann, 109, 178
Abigail Ann, 109
Ann Hull, 109, 178
Anna, 61, 109
Charlotte, 109
Elizabeth, 61
Eunice, 109
Grace, 61, 109
Henrietta, 61
Lucretia, 61, 109
Mary Louisa, 61, 109
Sarah, 61, 109
Sophia, 109
**MARCY**, Anna Mabel, 352
**MARDENBROUGH**, Eliza A., 109, 179
Louisa, 109, 179
**MARLETTE**, Caroline Lucy, 265
Florence Jennie, 371, 453
Frances Melissa, 265
Helen Eliza, 265, 371
Sarah Jane, 265, 371
**MARQUAND**, Elizabeth Love, 251
Linda, 251
Mabel, 251, 356
**MARSHALL**, Adeline Louise, 219
Calista Sabrina, 219, 311
Elizabeth Serene, 219
Josepha Youle, 219, 311
Nora B., 311
**MARTENS**, Charlotte, 441
Emily Minor, 441
**MARTIN**, Florence Steele, 478
Mary Elizabeth Nicholson, 478
Ralphia Norvell, 413
**MATSON**, Eva, 364
Kate, 364
**MATTHEWS**, Alice, 442
Avis, 442
Henrietta, 228
Lizzie, 442
Marietta, 228
Pansy, 442
**MAYKEW**, Emily Ward, 390, 460
**MEADE**, Carrie A., 400
Jennie, 400, 464
Marion A., 464
Mary, 400, 464
Nora Belle, 400, 464
**MEEKER**, Abigail, 42
Hannah, 64
Mary, 42, 64
**MEIGS**, Fanny, 135
Lydia, 49
Maria, 81
Mindwell, 49, 81
Rebecca, 49
Sarah N., 135
Sylvia, 81
**MEISEL**, Eleanor Susan, 462
**MERCUR**, Amy Hart, 331
Louise, 331
Mary, 331
Sarah Davis, 331
**MERRICK**, Alice Sargent, 476
**MIDDLEBROOK**, Harriet, 258
**MIGNELL**, Ida, 350
Jessie, 350
Mildred, 442
Olive, 350, 442
Wynn Currey, 350
**MILES**, Adelaide, 477
**MILLER**, Alvina, 293
Arita T., 353
Bertha Eugenia, 444, 477
Charlotte, 402
Dorothy, 466
Eliza, 344
Elsie Dayton, 352
Emily Louisa, 267
Ethel, 444
Gertrude, 267
Helen Esther, 414, 471
Huldah, 293
Ida May, 352
Isabella Anna, 352, 444
Jennie Elizabeth, 444
Julia Rebecca, 267
Juliette Lillian, 414, 471
Lucetta, 293
Margaret B., 353, 444
Mary A., 353
Mary F., 353
Mattie, 402, 466
Maud Eleanor, 444, 477
Nancy, 293
Otie Currey, 352, 444
Pauline, 444
Ruth, 353, 444
Sallie A., 353, 444
Sarah, 352, 444
Susie V., 353, 445
Violet, 466
**MILLIKEN**, Ruth, 332
**MILLIMAN**, Bertha D., 388
**MILLS**, Henrietta Mary, 126
**MINER**, Harriet Eliza, 253
**MITCHELL**, De Etta Cecelia, 451
Laura, 451
**MIXSELL**, Cynthia Jackson, 480
Letitia Jackson, 480
Mary Dunham, 480
Susy Ella, 480
**MIZENER**, Elaine, 432
**MOCK**, Cyrena, 402, 465
**MOFFAT**, Flora Frederica, 312
Harriet Mabel, 312
Ida Armenia, 312
**MONTGOMERY**, Mary Eglinton, 473
**MOORE**, Frances, 441
Frances Louise, 331
Maud Eugenia, 331, 428
**MOREHOUSE**, Anne O., 189
Catherine, 117
Cornelia, 188
Eliza B., 189
Elizabeth, 117
Esther, 117
Marietta, 117
Mary E., 189
Sarah, 117
**MORGAN**, Abigail Jane, 347
Adelia, 347
Clarissa, 347
Eliza, 347
Harriet Dorothy Jane, 403
Martha, 347
Minnie Grace, 446
Phebe, 156
**MORRIS**, Anna Ely, 289
Anna Marjorie, 384, 457
Edith Ely, 384
Jeanette C., 289
Mary Eliza, 289, 384
**MORRISON**, Sarah Dimond, 280
**MORSE**, Bessie, 468
Byrl, 468
Mary, 280
**MOSELEY**, Caroline Augusta, 358
Helen Graham, 358
Maria Curtiss, 253, 358
**MOTT**, Jane A., 211
**MOULTON**, Dorothy Barrett, 475
Ethel Potter, 475
Mabel Cornelia, 433
Mildred Weeden, 475
**MOUSSEAU**, Gladys, 465
**MUNN**, Aristine Pixley, 449
Frances Emily, 361, 449
**MUTTERA**, Minetta A., 405
**MYERS**, Helen Hickox, 362, 451
Laura Virginia, 362, 451
Martha Aristeen, 362, 451
Mary C., 362
**NARRAMORE**, Amelia Wooster, 272
**NASE**, Charity, 72
Elizabeth L., 161
Freelove, 161
Julia R., 161
Mary P., 161
Rebecca, 72
Sarah, 161
**NEFF**, Lois Genevieve, 462
**NETTLETON**, Chloe, 87, 146
Mary, 87
Sarah Eliza, 146
**NEWPORT**, Edith, 475
**NICKOLS**, Abiah, 58, 59, 104
Abigail, 20, 38, 39, 58, 59, 104, 176
Amanda, 365
Amelia, 107
Ann, 29, 41, 42, 58
Anna, 41, 58, 61, 104, 123
Anne, 12, 112, 182
Avis, 43
Bathsheba, 58

Digitized by Google

Bertha Laura, 295, 389
Betsey Amanda, 258
Betsey Amelia, 169, 258
Betty, 59
Beulah, 58, 104
Caroline Josephine, 177
Carrie, 176
Charlotte, 99
Clarissa, 99
Comphe, 104
Cornelia, 176
Deborah, 31, 38, 107, 177
Drusilla, 99
Edythe Belle, 404, 467
Eliza L., 177
Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 104, 152, 169, 176
Ellen, 56, 77, 99
Esther, 29, 31, 38, 42, 59, 61, 99
Eunice, 33, 39, 40, 56, 58, 59, 105
Fannie, 169
Frances, 176
Frances Serena, 177
Hannah, 29, 56, 104, 170
Harriet, 107
Harriet Elizabeth, 177
Hepsey, 105, 170
Hester, 33, 38, 40
Huldah, 47, 77, 99, 104, 166
Isabel, 59
Jane, 42, 176
Jane E., 152
Jerusha, 58
Laura, 467
Lavinia, 107
Lavinia Armina, 177
Lucille Bush, 467
Lucinda, 107
Lucy, 176
Mabel, 59
Marion Baldwin, 452
Maria Louisa, 258
Martha, 39, 58, 59, 107
Mary, 29, 33, 39, 41, 58, 59, 99, 107, 123, 176
Mary L. 177
Mary Louise, 452
Maud M., 295, 389
Miranda, 170
Naomi, 58
Patience, 58
Phebe, 29, 33, 41, 104
Polly Serena, 107
Priscilla, 99
Rachel, 33, 39, 59
Rebecca, 47, 56, 99, 123
Rhoda Bailey, 166
Rubamah, 99
Ruth, 33, 40, 77
Sally, 170
Sally Maria, 166, 252
Sarah, 29, 31, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 77
Sarah J. 260
Susannah, 41
**NOBLE**, Edith, 367
Henrietta L., 367
**NORCOTT**, Adella Gertrude, 363
Gertrude Lulu, 452
Mary Theodora, 452
**NORTHROP**, Anna Beaumont, 376
Cecelia, 376
Emily, 376
Helen Margaret, 376
Marian De S., 376
Mary Gould, 376
Sarah Burr, 376
**NORTHRUP**, Alice, 273, 376
Anna, 273
Annie, 279
Charlotte, 279
Fanny, 279
Himenia A., 229
Ida, 273
Jeannie, 273
Mary, 279
Mary Gould, 273
Nancy, 276
**NORTON**, Abigail, 35, 49
Althea, 148
Ann, 35, 49
Belinda A., 148
Betsey, 148
Clarissa, 80, 132
Emeline L., 148
Harriet, 148
Huldah, 148
Keziah, 35
Lucy, 148
Lucyetta, 148
Mindwell, 35, 49
Nancy, 148
Polly, 148
Sabrina, 80
Sarah, 49
Thankful, 35
Tryal, 35, 49
**NOURSE**, Mary Dorothea, 450
**OAKLEY**, Dorothy, 441
Euphemia, 246
Frances, 246, 249
Gertrude, 349
Helen, 441
Ina Payne, 440
Margarette M., 440
Martha, 246, 248
Martha Frances, 440
Mary Briggs, 249
Mary E., 440
Myra Iona, 440
Rachel Henderson, 441
Sarah Ann, 246, 248
Susan, 246
Susan Carrie, 440
Susan Eliza, 248, 440
**ODELL**, Anna, 44, 69
Elizabeth, 243
Margaret, 243
**OGDEN**, Alice Lyon, 347
Constance, 347
Ruth Schuyler, 347
**OLMSTEAD**, Caroline, 258, 364
Dorothy Nellie, 456
Frances Beaumont, 258
Lucy Starr, 182, 262
Susan, 258
**OLMSTED** Almira, 182
Amy Gertrude, 364
Catherine, 182
Ella Adelle, 310, 410
Flora Emma, 310
Jane Ann, 182
Ophelia, 310, 410
**OLNEY**, Grace, 421
**OPDYKE**, Janette, 423
**OSBORN**, Alleen C., 379
Anna, 68
Eliza B., 117
Ellen, 53
Esther, 56
Eunice, 68
Grace, 379
Grissel, 53
Hannah, 53
Helen, 448
Josephine Adams, 379
Mary, 74, 117
Mary Elizabeth, 198
Mehitabel, 60
Sally, 117
Sarah, 53, 68
Thankful, 54
Virginia Sturges, 276, 379
**OTTO**, Elizabeth Leete, 291
**OTWELL**, Elizabeth, 477
**OWEN**, Abbie Irene, 391
Elizabeth, 463
Ellen, 296, 390
Emily, 296, 391
Gladys Ward, 391
Gwendolyn Van Camp, 391
Kate Woodland, 397
Mabel Orvilla, 391
**OYSTERBANKS**, Ann Bulkley, 167
**PAGE**, Charlotte James, 295, 335
Sarah Hull, 180
**PAINE**, Lina, 229
**PALEN**, Anna, 273
**PALETHORPE**, Muriel Mae C. 436
**PALMER**, Abigail, 86, 144
Ann, 50
Catherine Cordelia, 288
Martha, 86, 144
Mary, 50, 86, 144
Mary Elizabeth, 288
Sarah, 86, 144
**PARKER**, Bertha, 415
**PARMELEE**, Ann, 36, 51
Bernice Dearborn, 420
Carol Elizabeth, 420
Clara, 320
Clarinda, 87
Clarissa, 153
Clarissa Emma, 207
Cornelia, 154
Effie, 320
Eliza Ann, 223, 319
Elizabeth, 223
Elizabeth Hart, 207
Elizabeth Morris, 337
Ella Maria, 319
Emma Ruth, 420
Emma Ward, 319
Eunice, 153, 223
Eunice Alvira, 320
Fanny, 87
Florence Estelle, 420
Frances Amelia, 420
Frances Elizabeth, 319, 420
Harriet Elizabeth, 319, 420
Helen Gertrude, 420
Henrietta, 154
Huldah Eleanor, 420
Jane, 87
Jennie Frances, 320
Jessie May, 420
Julia, 320
Kate Ward, 337
Laura Cornelia, 337
Lucinda, 87
Lucinda Elvira, 224, 321
Lucretia, 153
Maria, 153
Martha Gertrude, 319
Mary, 320
Mary Ann, 154
Mary Faith, 420
Mary M., 223
Mary Meigs, 320
Mary Messenger, 319, 419
Mellie Grant, 320
Merab, 36, 52
Myrta M., 153
Nancy, 153
Orelle May, 320
Parnel, 153
Polly, 87
Rhoda, 36, 52, 90
Ruth, 90, 320
Sarah, 36, 153
Sarah Kate, 420
Thankful, 87
Zerujah Ann, 153


Digitized by Google

**PARRUCK,** Abigail, 56
Ruhamah, 56
Sarah, 56
**PARSONS,** Electa, 272
Lizzie, 273
Louisa Stone, 272
Mary Ann, 295
**PATTEN,** Grace Florence, 451
Mabel Myers, 451
**PATTERSON,** Abigail, 60, 107
Ann, 60
Beulah, 107
Elizabeth, 40, 60
Eunice, 60
Joanna, 60
Mary, 60, 172
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 40
Sarah M., 172
**PATTISON,** Diantha Hart, 451
**PAULDING,** Euphemia DeKline, 160
Evelyn, 160
Louise, 160
Martha Jane, 160
Rebecca, 160, 249
Sarah, 93
Susan Wiley, 160
**PECK,** Eliza, 179
Jane M., 179
**PECKHAM,** Chloe Amelia, 315, 416
Emily Townsend, 315
Lydia Gifford, 315
Mary Wilbur, 315
**PEER,** Della A., 297, 392
Ella, 297, 392
Emma, 297
Harriet A., 297, 391
**PEET,** Abigail, 61, 108
Anna, 61
Avis, 108
Bathsheba, 61
Beulah, 108
Catherine, 109
Elizabeth, 109
Esther, 41, 61
Joanna, 108
Maria, 109
Mary, 61, 108
Mehitabel, 61
Minerva, 109
Naomi, 61
Patty Hubbell, 61
Phebe, 41, 61, 108
Priscilla, 41
Sarah Ann, 109
**PELL,** Ann, 242
Harriet, 242
Louisa, 242
Mary, 242
**PELOUZE,** Lucile, 393
**PELTON,** Elizabeth L., 267
Jane R., 267
Prudence, 267, 372
**PENDLETON,** Phebe, 80
**PENFIELD,** Ann, 45, 68
Belinda Norton, 267
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth Ann, 185, 267
Ellen, 68
Emeline, B., 267
Emeline Babcock, 267
Eunice, 68
Georgianna Young, 372
Hannah, 45, 73
Julia Elizabeth, 455
Katie Louise, 372
Louise M., 267, 373
Lydia, 45
Mary, 45, 68
Prudence A., 185, 267
Ruth Maria, 135
Sarah, 45, 73, 185
Sophia, 372
Vienna A., 185, 266
**PERKINS,** Alice F., 292
Alice Isabella, 268
Anna Bowditch, 386
Catherine Beecher, 285, 382
Catherine Willard, 268, 373
Charlotte A., 381
Edith Forbes, 292, 386
Eleanor, 386
Elizabeth Cornwall, 268
Emily Beecher, 285, 381
Emily H., 382
Isabella Thompson, 268
Julia De Wolf, 381
Katharine, 386
Lucy A., 382
Margaret Forbes, 292, 386
Mary Russell, 292, 382
Rose Forbes, 386
Sophia E., 268
**PERRY,** Amy, 354
Ann, 249
Ann Eliza, 249
Arity, 353, 445
Betsey, 94
Carolyn Sanborn, 355
Carrie V., 354
Catherine T., 161, 251
Charlotte Mandeville, 354
Christine Oliver, 354
Delia, 160
Delia Frances, 249, 250, 354
Dorothy Peet, 445
Eliza Brundige, 445
Elizabeth, 160
Elizabeth Bogart, 354, 445
Elizabeth Burr, 250
Elizabeth Watkins, 250
Ella C., 251
Emeline, 160, 250, 355
Emeline Potter, 354, 445
Emily, 160, 250
Emily M., 250
Emily Smith, 249
Eunice, 94, 249, 353
Frances Melville, 355
Grace J., 268
Harriet, 250
Hattie Hoyt, 250
Helen, 250
Helen Phelps, 354
Hettie, 249
Jane, 161
Jane Covert, 249, 354
Julia, 160
Julia M. 249
Kate Leigh, 445
Laura, 353
Lavinia Scott, 249
Loretta Brundige, 353
Louisa C., 251
Lucie J., 269
Lucretia Marquand, 249, 354
Lydia Conger, 354
Mabel, 94, 130, 161, 202
Maria Graham, 249
Mary, 94, 249, 353
Mary A., 251
Mary Austin, 250
Mary C., 161
Mary Clark, 354
Mary Eloise, 445
Mary Josephine, 249, 354
Mary Stuart, 250
Mehitabel, 160
Minetta, 353
Nancy, 94
Narcissa, 160, 250
Nettie, 354
Sally, 94, 249
Sarah, 53
Sarah Cornelia, 354
Sarah Isabella, 250, 355
Sarah Josephine, 353, 445
Susan Derby, 353
Virginia, 250
Virginia Bulkley, 355
**PETIT,** Lucretia, 247
**PHELPS,** Gertrude M., 468
Jane Frances, 210
Maria Louisa, 210
Mary Ann, 210
**PHILLIPS,** Docia M., 388, 458
Grace L., 388
Jessie M., 388
Zelia, 388
**PICKERING,** Valle Verne, 429
**PICKETT,** Eunice, 51
**PIERCE,** Gracie May, 401
Ollie Edna, 401
**PIERPONT,** Clara S., 367
Maria D., 367
Mary L., 367
**PIERSON,** Eliza Gould, 188
**PINCKNEY,** Alche, 91
Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Louise, 91
Mary, 91
Miriam, 52
Rebecca, 91
Sarah, 52, 91
Sylphia, 91
**PIXLEY,** Abby, 257, 361
Abby Louise, 438
Abby Maria, 257
Alice Jane, 361
Amelia, 363
Ann Gennette, 256, 360, 361
Annie, 364
Aristeen, 169, 257, 361, 362
Aristine, 257
Bessie Amelia, 450
Betsey, 169, 258
Betty, 104
Caroline Judson, 258, 364
Carrie, 364
Catherine Jane, 258, 364
Clara Margaret, 257
Eliza, 169, 256, 257
Eliza Jane, 257
Eliza W., 258, 365
Elizabeth Curtiss, 258, 364
Elizabeth Jane, 169, 258
Ellen Douglass, 257, 363
Ethel Tracy, 364
Eunice, 68
Gennette, 449
Harriet Elizabeth, 257, 362
Helen Gladys, 450
Helen Whiting, 365
Huldah, 68, 104, 169, 257
Huldah Lucinda, 258
Jane, 257, 361
Lillian Robertson, 364
Margaret Owens, 258, 364
Martha Aristeen, 257, 363
Martha Cornelia, 257, 361
Mary, 68, 104, 169
Mary C., 365
Mary Cornelia, 361
Mary Ella, 364
Mary Hall, 363, 452
Mary Julia, 169, 258, 364
Mary Rowena, 448
Mary Theresa, 257, 363
Petty, 364

Digitized by Google

Phebe, 104, 169
Sarah Price, 364
Susan, 361
**PLATT,** Amy Clarissa, 238
Betsey Charlotte, 235
Charlotte, 182, 263
Mary Abigail, 238
Mary Augusta, 261
Phebe Rebecca, 238
Sarah Reed, 131
**PLEGUE,** Gertrude, 459
Helen, 459
**PLUMB,** Amy, 137, 214
Clara, 151
Hannah, 137
Mary, 151
Sarah, 137
Sylvia, 151
**POBY,** Jennie, 442
**POST,** Louisa Jeanette, 227
**POTTER,** Abby E., 240
Agnes Lyon, 390, 460
Caroline, 220
Dorothy, 460
Dorothy Winslow, 440
Eleanor, 460
Eliza, 220
Elizabeth McKinley, 460
Gertrude Whiting, 390, 460
Laura, 220
Lydia Ann, 240
Margaret Horton, 390
Margarethe, 440
Mercy Borden, 240
Ruth Weeden, 433
Sarah Greene, 240
Winifred, 459
**POTTS,** Marion E., 400
**PRATT,** Ella Adelaide, 285
Ellen Louise, 454
Mary Helen, 443
Mary Louisa, 285
**PRENTISS,** Ruth, 401
**PRESTON,** Anna A., 216
**PRINDLE,** Elizabeth, 152
Harriet, 152
Paulina, 152
Sarah, 152
**PROUD,** Mary W., 375
**RANDALL,** Ann, 348, 439
Susan Williams, 348
**RATHBONE,** Emma Sanford, 292, 387
Mary Ball, 458
Sarah Gould, 292, 387
**RAY,** Adelle, 365
**RAYMOND,** Clarissa, 199, 279
Eliza, 199
Elizabeth, 130
Harriet, 130
Julia, 199
Mary Ann, 130
Sarah Ann, 130
**RAYNOR,** Bertha, 387, 458
Clara A., 387, 458
Eleanor, 387
Frankie, 387
Jennie, 387, 458
Lillie, 387
Mildred, 458
Rhoda, 458
Ruth, 458
Sarah, 387, 458
**REDFIELD,** Abby Ann, 312
Abby Littell, 220, 313
Adeline, 140, 219
Amanda, 206
Amanda Melvina, 210
Amanda Russell, 135, 209
Ann, 140
Ann Maria, 219
Belle, 212
Caroline Elizabeth, 210
Caroline Nancy, 209
Constance, 313
Della, 219, 312
Eliza, 219, 312
Elizabeth, 72, 123, 206, 288
Elizabeth Gould, 219, 312
Elsie, 412
Ethel, 412, 470
Florence Hortense, 210
Frances, 135, 219, 312
Frances J., 313
Frances Webb, 413
Irene, 412
Jane, 84, 219, 312
Jane Maria, 219, 312
Juliet Emily, 209
Lucinda, 219
Lucy Gould, 209, 292
Martha Evans, 220
Martha Louisa, 312
Mary, 135, 140, 210
Mary Fidelia, 210
Mary Jane, 209, 312
Mary Judd, 219
Maud, 313
Mildred, 412
Nancy, 135, 210
Nancy Jane, 210
Orpha Maria, 209
Rachel Dolbeare, 313
Sarah, 72, 139, 206, 210, 219, 312
Sarah Cornelia, 219
Sarah Cornelia Bates, 219, 312
Sarah Emeline, 209
Sophronia, 219
Una Clark, 220, 313
**REECE,** Emma Estelle, 340
Emma Olive, 340
Lydia Ann, 340
Mary Ellen, 340
Mary Marguerite, 432
**REED,** Charlotte Hart, 450
Nettie Cora, 405
**REYNOLDS,** Mary, 362
Isabelle, 427
**RICE,** Lucy, 137
Margaret Perkins, 386
**RICHARDS,** Abigail, 76
Bertha Elizabeth, 187
Eleanor, 269
Elizabeth, 76
Etta Bella, 187
Fannie Maria, 187
Fanny, 76
Florence, 269
Harriet, 76
Mary M., 67, 116
Nancy, 67
Ruth, 269
Sally, 76
Sarah L., 67
Sophia, 76
**RIGGS,** Caroline, 472
Hermione, 416
Martha Warner, 416, 472
Sarah Middlebrook, 416
**ROAKE,** Margaret M., 445
**ROBERTSON,** Helen, 459
**ROBINSON,** Abigail, 66
Ada, 316
Anna, 315
Emily, 315
Helen, 316
Jane, 354
Mary, 354
Submit M., 396, 462
**ROCHESTER,** Anna Mumford, 362, 450
Fannie Cooper, 362, 451
Jane Eliza, 361
Louise Beatty, 361, 450
**ROCKWELL,** Anna Gilbert, 329
Frances Beatrice, 287
Katharine Diana Ward, 287, 383
Mary Foote, 287
Mary Lavina, 329
Mary Lee, 458
**ROGERS,** Abigail, 97
Alice Montgomery, 451, 478
Amelia May, 340
Anna Harriet, 347
Beatrice, 451
Caroline Hermione, 347
Charlotte Ellen, 340, 433
Chloe, 97
Eleanor, 165
Eleanor Margaret, 439
Eliza Reed, 165
Elizabeth, 97
Helen, 451
Laura Melvina, 340, 432
Lillie Belle, 340
Ruth, 439
Sally, 97
**ROOT,** Eugenie, 393
Patience, 111, 181
**ROSE,** Cornelia Ward, 437
Mary Pell, 427
**ROSS,** Helen Beatrice, 464
Ruby Leona, 464
**ROTE,** Katharine, 473
Margaret Edna, 473
**ROWLAND,** Alice Ayres, 436
Alice Story, 436
Clara Coles, 344, 435
Edith, 344
Eliza Elliott, 344, 435
Hannah, 63, 113, 183
Jane, 112
Sarah, 112
Sarah Sherwood, 113
Ursula Frances, 436
**ROWLEY,** Phebe, 43
**ROWLSON,** Chloe, 84
**RUDD,** Clara B., 380
**RUSSELL,** Abby Delano, 369
Mary Jesup, 369
**RUST,** Carrie, 300
Charlotte Jane, 301, 399
Clara L., 301
Clara Louisa, 398
Cora Matilda, 299, 397
Elizabeth Granger, 397, 463
Esther, 214, 300
Florence, 397
Florence M., 299, 397
Ida Grout, 299, 398
Katharine, 398
Laura, 214, 299, 300, 397
Laura Emma, 300
Laura Gertrude, 301, 399
Louisa, 398
Marietta, 398, 463
Mary Elizabeth, 299, 396
Minerva, 214, 300
Minerva Emily, 299
**RYAN,** Genevieve, 441
**SABINE,** Lillian K., 395
**SAGE,** Harriet Eliza, 455
Frances Lawton, 267
Frances M., 422
Lavinia Elizabeth, 267
**SAMPSON,** Catherine, 416
Hannah, 416, 472
Margaret Aldrich, 416, 472
Olive Farrington, 416, 472
Susan, 416
**SANFORD,** Abiah Ann, 127
Adeline Wheeler, 369
Augusta, 192


Digitized by Google

Charlotte, 199, 279
Elizabeth Charlotte, 173, 259
Ellen Louise, 278, 380
Emma Marietta, 369
Gertrude, 278
Grace, 259
Jane, 259
Julia, 259
Juliette, 173
Katie, 278
Margaret, 199, 279
Mary Frances, 369
Susan Elizabeth, 262
**SARGENT,** Alice Elliott, 435
Edith Aspinwall, 435, 476
Ethel, 435
Florence Ward, 435, 475
Mary Augusta, 435, 476
**SAWYER,** Lois, 252
**SAXTON,** Lydia, 294
**SCANDRETT,** Carnella Whipple, 437
Jeannie Whipple, 437, 476
Mary Stannes, 437
Sarah Kimes, 437
**SCHUBERT,** Mabel V., 453
**SCHULTZE,** Kathryn Marian, 479
Leona Cynthia, 464
**SCOFIELD,** Susan, 190, 271
**SCOTT,** Aimere Louisa, 399
Anna Laura, 399
E. Louise, 358
Nellie Merle, 399
**SCOVILLE,** Anne Beecher, 457
Annie Howard, 383
Harriet Beecher, 383, 456
Mary Ward, 133, 208
**SCRIBNER,** Norah, 282
**SECOR,** Adeline, 350
Marie L., 350
**SELDEN,** Elizabeth Duane, 423, 473
**SEWARD,** Bessie Diana, 422
Ella Lucinda, 321, 421
Elsie Milward, 422
Helen May, 422
Ida Almira, 321, 421
Jennie Adèle, 321, 421
Mary Elvira, 321, 422
Ola Blanche, 422
**SEXTON,** Catherine Turner, 221, 317
Margaret Turner, 317, 416
**SHARPS,** Rhoda Marion, 456
**SHAW,** Amanda, 210
Frances, 210
Julia Ann, 210
**SHEARMAN,** Julia Tyler, 256, 360
**SHEDD,** Alice, 316
Estella, 316
**SHELDON,** Aline M., 463
Caroline Irene, 418, 473
Eleanor A., 444
Emily, 302
Esther Celia, 418
Loraine, 469
Marion, 302, 400
Minnie E., 399, 463
**SHELTON,** Abbie, 105
Abigail, 105, 106, 172, 199
Abigail Avis, 171
Abigail E., 59
Ann, 59, 105
Anna, 58, 105
Avis, 106
Avis Newton, 105, 171
Betsey, 106, 172, 174
Caroline, 174
Catherine, 172
Charity, 59, 106, 172
Chloe, 105
Cornelia, 171
Elizabeth, 259
Emily, 199
Eunice, 59, 107
Grace Abigail, 174
Hannah, 58, 104
Hannah E., 172
Hannah Edwards, 172
Hannah Maria, 171
Harriet, 172, 199
Henrietta, 106
Hetty, 172
Hetty Maria, 105, 172
Jane, 104, 173
Jane Ann, 172
Jeanette, 170
Julia, 173
Julianna, 171
Lucinda, 172
Lucretia Stanley, 174
Lucy, 106
Lydia, 105, 173
Lydia Ann, 173
Marcina, 172
Margaret, 106
Maria, 105, 106, 173, 199
Martha, 58, 173
Mary, 59, 172, 173, 199
Mary Ann, 58, 104, 171
Mary Anna, 172
Mary Jane, 174, 175
Mary Starman, 173
Minerva, 170, 259
Nancy, 105, 172
Phebe M., 170
Phebe Ruth, 172
Philena, 172
Polly, 105
Polly Betsey, 172
Polly Emilia, 106
Polly Maria, 172
Sally, 106, 171, 172
Sally W., 172
Sarah, 59, 105, 172, 199
Sarah Ann, 172
Sarah Graves, 173
Susan, 259
Susannah, 105, 171
Sylvia, 105, 172
Tabitha, 105
**SHEPARD,** Lucy Ames, 115
Sarah, 115
**SHEPHERD,** Catherine Worthington, 185
Elizabeth, 66, 185
Martha Whitman, 185
Mary, 66
Rachel, 66
Sarah, 66, 185
**SHERMAN,** Anne, 60
Beulah, 60
Deborah, 316
Eliza, 177
Elizabeth, 109
Eunice, 100
Hannah J., 316
Hepzibah, 107
Huldah, 60
Jane, 177
Jane Eleanor, 177, 260
Jeanette, 177
Jerusha, 60, 107
Kate Louisa, 260
Mary, 102, 177
Minnie, 316
Naomi, 100
Parthenia, 107
Peninah, 100
Phebe Matilda, 60
Polly, 60, 177
Rebecca, 100
Ruth, 40
Sarah, 100
Sylvia, 177
**SHERWOOD,** Abigail, 26, 43, 64, 113, 117, 183
Alice Holman, 275
Ann, 120, 193
Anna, 69, 118
Antoinette Beardsley, 275
Caroline Burr, 193
Catherine, 117, 188
Charity Burr, 113, 183
Cornelia Ann, 193
Elizabeth, 43, 46
Esther, 35, 46, 47, 75
Eunice, 47, 64, 75, 117
Hannah, 46, 47, 75
Harriet, 193
Huldah, 54
Jane, 42
Lizzie Josephine, 261, 368
Lucy, 75
Mary, 35, 46, 47, 75, 193
Mary Burr, 275
Myra Belle, 421
Rebecca, 35, 46, 47
Ruth, 46, 47, 75
Sally, 113
Sarah, 35, 43, 46, 56, 63, 64, 75
**SHIELDS,** Katharine, 439
Ruth, 439
**SILVER,** Helen, 269
**SIMMONS,** Vylla, 403
**SINGLEBURY** Emma, 466
**SISSON,** Lizzie P., 416
Mabel Cornelia, 416
Mary Emily, 416
**SKINNER,** Delia T., 251
Jane Wakeman, 254, 359
Julia B., 251
Mary E., 251
Sarah B., 251
**SLAGHT,** Sarah, 294
**SLOSS,** Deborah, 34
Eleanor, 34
Sarah, 34
**SMEDLEY,** Abigail, 35, 48
Damaris, 35
Esther, 35
Hannah, 35
**SMITH,** Alice Hanford, 450
Bessie Fowler, 435
Caroline D., 253
Caroline Jeannette, 255
Clara Ward Farrar, 346
Daisy B., 403
Della Ann, 224
Dora P., 403
Edna Dean, 347
Effie McDonald, 360
Eliza, 240
Eliza Provost, 435
Elizabeth, 110
Elizabeth Augusta, 224, 322
Elizabeth Hannan, 453
Elizabeth Hull, 262, 368
Ethel Lurana, 471
Eunice Wakiee, 423
Florence Ward, 435
Frances Amanda, 318, 417
Frances Jerome, 274
Grace Leavenworth, 368, 453
Hannah, 110
Harriet, 253
Harriet Holbrook, 423
Hattie Alton, 339
Isla V., 446
Janet Elizabeth, 450
Julia Comstock, 457
Julia Hull, 255
Julia Marietta, 318, 417


Digitized by Google

Kittie, 461
Leta Llewellyn, 469
Lillie M., 403
Lucy Wheeler, 255
Maria Antoinette, 224
Maria White, 249
Marjorie Sampson, 472
Mary Delia, 446
Mary Frances, 224, 322
Mary Summers, 255
Minerva C., 403
Nathalie, 371
Nora E., 392
Sarah Brewster, 368
Sarah E., 253
Susan, 110
Susannah, 240
Susie, 392
**SMYTHE,** Frances Elizabeth, 235, 336, 482
Margaret Fryer, 482
**SNEDEKOR,** Mary, 233, 333
**SNOW,** Addie 290
Bertha L., 290
Helen, 376
**SNYDER,** Catherine Elizabeth, 425
**SOLOMON,** Dorothy Lillian, 465
**SOWLES,** Adele Chittenden, 385
Eloise Chittenden, 385
**SPENCER,** Clarissa, 204
Elizabeth Vaill, 204
**SPRINGSTEIN,** Ella Alberta, 427
**SPROAT,** Elizabeth, 399
**SQUIRE,** Adeline, 95
Mary, 95
Ruth, 95
**STANLEY,** Naomi Burritt, 165
**STEELE,** Almira, 168
Sally, 168
Susan, 168
**STERLING,** Alice Burr, 275
Ann, 129
Betsey Ann, 128
Carolyn, 377
Cordelia, 128
Cornelia, 129
Emily, 128
Emma R., 275, 377
Esther, 75
Esther Abbie, 128
Ethel Rebecca, 377
Eunice, 75
Jennie H., 276
Julia A., 129
Lucetta, 128
Lucretia, 128
Margaret, 129
Mary, 128
Mary Ann, 129
Pamelia, 128
Sarah C., 129
Susan E., 129
**STEVENS,** Edna Minerva, 407
Elizabeth Augusta, 322
Elva Rosetta, 407, 468
Emma Mary, 308
Helen Alma, 422
Jane Elvira, 407
Marie de Grasse, 322, 423
Violet, 422
**STEWARD,** Helena, 298
Helen A., 395
Josephine, 395
Levantia, 298, 395
Mary Leona, 395, 462
Sylvia M., 298, 395
Velva M., 395, 462
**STEWART,** Harriette Taylor, 278
Mayilta Fargo, 278
Nathalie Taylor, 278
**STICKNEY,** Anna Laura, 290
**STOCKING,** Julia Ann, 266
**STONE,** Abby, 149
Amelia, 135, 148
Caroline, 149
Catherine Elizabeth, 209
Catherine Elliott, 209
Charlotte, 135
Charlotte Nivin, 209
Emeline, 149
Georgia, 269
Hannah, 135
Harriet, 134
Harriet Ward, 209
Jane Elizabeth, 209
Jeanette Scott, 209
Lavinia, 135
Leona Mabel Jennings, 269
Louise Gould, 269
Maria, 134
Marea Wheeler, 269
Mary, 134
Mary Blake, 209
Polly, 148
Rachel, 134
Selina, 149
**STORER,** Amelia L., 309, 407
Cordelia A., 309
Eunice A., 309, 408
Florence A., 309
Mary E., 309, 408
**STORY,** Alma Vivian, 246
**STOVER,** Agnes Emma, 461
Emma, 392, 461
Mandana, 391, 460
Marjorie Belle, 461
Thurza Loretta, 391, 460
**STOWE,** Eliza, 285
Georgianna May, 285, 382
Harriet, 285
Hilda, 382
**STRAIGHT,** Male B., 463
**STREET,** Caroline Augusta, 234
Mary, 147
**STRIPLING,** Mary Elizabeth 464
Nora Alice, 464
**STROUT,** Lydia Ward, 392, 461
**STRUTHERS,** Agnes Marion, 291
Helen, 290
Mabel Leete, 291
**STURGES,** Abigail Dimon, 121
Amelia, 121, 196
Annie Adams, 276
Catherine C., 196
Deborah Lewis, 121
Elizabeth Burr, 71
Emily Main, 276
Esther, 121
Harriet Louisa, 196, 276
Henrietta, 173
Ida Louise, 278
Jerusha, 71
Lucretia, 121
Mary, 70, 121, 198
Mary Anne, 121
Mary Cady, 276
Mary Fuller, 276
Mary Jane, 196, 276
Polly, 121
Sarah, 71, 121
Sarah McWhorter, 276
Virginia, 196
Virginia Reed, 276
**SUMMERS,** Anna, 169
Betty, 169
Charity, 60
Eunice, 169
Miranda Jemeline, 170, 259
Phebe, 169
Ruth, 60
Sarah, 62, 112
**SUNDERLAND,** Constance Redfield, 213, 413
Grace Norris, 413
**SWIFT,** Agnes, 384
Elizabeth, 332, 428
Mary, 332
**TABOR,** Amelia Ida, 463
Florence S., 463
Mary H., 400, 464
**TALLMADGE,** Bertha F., 414, 471
Cornelia H., 314, 414
Edith M., 414
Elizabeth, 314, 414
Ethel Lillian, 471
Francis, 314, 414
Margaret Louisa, 311
Mary, 311
Mate G. Gifford, 314, 414
Ruth Maurine, 471
**TALLMAN,** Grace Jane, 442
Hannah Grace, 350
Hazel May, 443
Helen Ruth, 443
Myrtle Belle, 443
**TARBOX,** Eliza, 220, 313
**TAYLOR,** Adeline, 332
Eunice May, 374
Harriet Allen, 126, 199
Harriet Ward Foote, 383
Julia, 371
Julia Randall, 371, 454
Margaret, 199
Marion Esther, 454
Mary Ann, 265
Mary Jane, 265, 371
Sarah Hale, 371
**TERRETT,** Eliza Reed, 251
Isabel Moshier, 251
**TERRY,** Eunice, 355
**THATCHER,** Mary, 248
**THOMPSON,** Anna Frances, 201
Betsey Vose, 178
Caroline, 178
Eloise Sanford, 456
Emily Minerva, 201
Emma H., 317
Erma Miree, 432
Janet Susanne, 432
Jessie Parthenia, 307, 405
Sarah Ann, 178
Sarah Frances, 201
**THORNE,** Anna, 194
Caroline, 233
**TICKNER,** Birdie, 305
Edith Camilla, 401
Mertie Mabel, 401
Mertie May, 305, 401
**TINGUE,** Carlotta Lydia, 414
**TOBEY,** Adaline, 213, 295
Anna, 213, 295
Anna Grace, 390
Anna H., 295
Beulah, 213
Caroline, 213, 295
Clarinda, 213, 295
Frances, 295
Harriet Finch, 390
Harriet S., 295, 390
Jessie W., 390
Laura, 213
Lorinda, 213
Lucile, 390
Mary Ann, 295

Digitized by Google

Mary B., 290
Selinda, 295
Submit, 213, 295
**TODD,** Helen Ward, 439
Margaret, 439
Mary W., 348
**TOMLINSON,** Abigail Aurelia, 175
Abigail Elizabeth, 105, 173
Antoinette, 259
Ann Betsey, 173
Ann Maria, 260
Ann Rebecca, 175
Antoinette, 176
Betsey, 175
Charity, 107, 175
Charlotte, 149
Elizabeth, 107
Eliolsa, 175
Emma Rebecca, 260
Eunice, 107, 175
Grace, 313
Hannah, 107, 175
Jane, 149
Maria, 176, 259
Mary, 107, 175
Mary Elizabeth, 176
Mary N., 175
Nancy, 175, 176
Sarah, 173, 175, 259
Sarah Louisa, 260, 367
Sophia, 175
Una Redfield, 313
**TOMPKINS,** Elsie, 442
Jennie, 442
**TOPPING,** Amelia Margaret, 362, 451
**TORREY,** Bertha Eleanor, 358
Edith Maria, 357
Frances Emeline, 253, 358
Helen Augusta, 253
**TOUCEY,** Cornelia, 271
Eliza, 271
Grace Stanley, 271
Helen Hildreth, 271, 374
Laura Burr, 271, 374
Mary Louise, 271, 374
**TREADWELL,** Amanda, 280
**TREAT,** Phebe, 152
Thaila, 152
**TRUAX,** Margaret E., 472
**TUCKER,** Hannah, 98
Mary, 98
**TULLY** Edith, 395
Fanny Lois, 461
Fannie M., 395
Florence May, 461
Flossie Alice, 461
Jane E., 395
Jessie Louise, 461
Jessie M., 395
Mary C., 395
**TURNER,** Annie M., 406
Helen Mar, 385, 457
Jeanette Blair, 385
Luella, 385
Margaret, 141, 221
Mary Finette, 385
Virginia Blair, 457
**TURNEY,** Abigail, 45, 126
Ada Frances, 278
Anna, 128
Caroline, 198
Deborah, 45
Deborah Frances, 198
Elizabeth, 45, 73, 198, 278
Ellen, 126
Emeline, 198
Emma, 126
Emma Cornelia, 278
Esther, 126
Hannah, 126
Harriet, 278
Helen Sherman, 379, 456
Henrietta, 199
Jerusha, 45
Josephine, 278, 379
Julia Ann, 198
Julia B. B., 278
Laura, 126, 199
Mary, 45, 126, 198
Phebe, 126
Rebecca, 45
Sarah, 112, 126, 278
Sarah Edith, 278
Sylvia, 199
**TURNTURE,** Jeannie, 313, 413
Margaret Richmond, 412
Mary Glowacki, 313, 413
**TUTTLE,** Mary, 288
**TYLER,** Emily, 142, 228
Henrietta, 142, 228
Himenia A., 143, 229
Jeanette, 143, 229
Jerusha Caroline, 142
Julia, 88
Lavinia, 88, 147
Lucretia, 143
Margianna, 229
Merab, 88
Polly Maria, 142, 228
Selina, 88
**UFFINGTON,** Sarah Ward, 244
**UMPLEBY,** Helen Tallmadge, 471
**VAILL,** Elizabeth Ward, 132, 204
**VAN DE VENTER,** Anna, 252
Katharine E., 356, 446
Lizzie, 446
**VAN NAME,** Cynthia Hicks, 306, 402
Kate C., 306, 402
**VAN VECHTEN,** Josephine, 233
Martha Mors, 232
**VAN VEGHTEN,** Blanche, 316
Calonte, 316
Carrie, 316
Elida, 316
Louise, 316
Sarah, 316
**VAN WART,** Joan, 473
**VAN ZILE,** Elizabeth, 327
Maria Louisa, 327
**VARNEY,** Almeda, 138
Ann, 138
Clarinda, 138
**VEBEY,** Carrie Delle, 405
**VOBREES,** Elizabeth Aston, 455
Laura Stockton, 455
Mary Toucey, 455
**VOSE,** Anne Mansfield, 178
**WAITE,** Eleanor A., 400
Lucile W., 400
Minnie A., 302
**WAKELEE,** Abigail, 174
Cornelia, 176, 260
Susan, 339
**WAKEMAN,** Abigail, 55, 96
Almira, 128
Amelia, 98
Ann, 55, 96
Anna, 96
Anna Parmelia, 251
Anne, 75, 127
Anne Amanda, 128
Bessie O., 190
Betsey, 56
Caroline, 184, 265, 371
Caroline Augusta, 184, 263
Carrie T., 190
Catherine, 38, 55
Charity, 251
Clara, 112, 184, 265
Clarissa, 127, 199
Cornelia, 122, 197
Cornelia Crapo, 196, 276
Delia Maria, 196
Edythe Wood, 277
Eleanor, 55, 75, 97
Eliza Hall, 195, 276
Elizabeth, 38, 55, 96, 97, 128
Elizabeth King, 277
Emily Isabel, 265, 371
Emma F., 190
Esther, 113
Esther Dimon, 122
Eunice, 55, 98
Florence C., 190
Florence Dimon, 196
Frances, 196
Hannah, 55, 97
Hannah Elizabeth, 55, 97
Jennie L., 190
Julia, 127
Julia Frances, 122, 196
Katharine, 265, 371
Margaret Lee, 128
Mary, 38, 55, 56, 75, 96, 97, 98, 128
Mary C., 263
Mary Catherine, 196
Mary Cock, 265
Mary Fowler, 196
Mary Hull, 277
Mary Louise, 277, 379
Mercy, 96
Mildred Sturges, 271
Paulina, 75
Permela, 96
Rachel, 96
Rachel Edmund, 128
Rebecca, 98
Rosalind, 127
Rosamond B., 263
Ruth, 75, 128
Ruth Ann, 128
Sally, 98
Sally Skidmore, 371
Sarah, 55, 75, 97, 98
Sarah Maria, 128, 251
Sarah White, 198
Susan, 122
Susan Amelia, 196
Urania, 75
Virginia Dimon, 196
**WALKER,** Abigail, 171
Ann, 105, 170
Clarissa, 170
Eunice, 105
Mehitabel, 170
Patience, 105
**WALLOP,** Henrietta, 159
Nellie, 249
**WALTON,** Lydia, 91, 155
Miriam, 91, 155
Welthian, 91, 155
**WANZER,** Anna, 232, 332
Arabella, 332
Elizabeth, 232, 332
Harriet, 232
Jane, 232, 332
Lydia, 232, 332
Margaret, 232
Margaret Holcomb, 332
Martha, 232
Mary, 232
Phebe, 232, 332
Sarah, 232, 332
**WARDWELL,** Helen, 276, 378
Jane E., 276
Marguerite, 379
Mary Sturges, 276
Ruth Whitmore, 379


Digitized by Google

**WARE,** Dorothy Ford, 473
Margaret Blainerd, 473
**WARNER,** Amanda M., 297, 392
Florence May, 414, 471
Julia Elvira, 297, 392
Lelia F., 392
Lurana Blair, 414
May Lydia, 297
Pauline C., 297
Pearl May, 392
Perlie Etta, 297, 392
Sarah E., 414, 471
Vinnie M., 392, 461
**WATENPAUGH,** Dora M., 404
**WATERS,** Elizabeth Kemp, 323
Ellen Ward, 323
Ethel Chamberlayne, 323
Josephine Augusta, 323
Mabel Ward, 323
Mary Elizabeth, 323
**WATROUS,** Sarah, 48, 79
**WATSON,** Georgianna, 265
Helen E., 365, 452
Jennie B., 365
Mary Clara, 460
**WATTS,** Kate, 364
Sallie, 364
**WEBB,** Grace Matilda, 468
Harriet, 468
Lucy Ellen, 468
Mabel, 227
Maggie Altana, 468
Sarah Alice, 468
**WEBSTER,** Harriet Eliza, 237
Lucy Ann, 237
Marcia M., 237
Martha, 237
Rosetta, 237
**WEED,** Eleanor Hill, 381
Florence, 330
Lillian, 330
Mary Hill, 381
**WEEDEN,** Catherine Angell, 341
**WEEKS,** Doris M., 458
**WEIR,** Margaret Barnum, 415, 471
**WELLING,** Martha Ensign, 471
**WELLMAN,** Freelove, 85
Molly, 85
Sarah, 85
**WELLS,** Alice Wheeler, 254
Amelia, 173
Betty, 169
Gertrude Louisa, 254, 360
Lois, 357, 447
Maria, 172
Mary, 169
Mary Ann, 173
Maude Gilbert, 357, 447
**WELTON,** Lydia, 102
Margaret, 102
**WEMPLE,** Alice, 425
Clara R., 425
Daisy, 425
Elizabeth Rowland, 476
Helen D., 476
**WENTZ** Sarah Brinton, 426
Williamina Weemys, 426
**WESSELLS,** Mary Grace, 236, 326
**WEST,** Florence Emily, 410, 469
**WESTCOTT,** Henrietta Eagles, 396, 462
Marie Louise, 396
Mary Jane, 298
Susan Sylvia, 298, 396
Susie Ward, 298
**WESTON,** Fannie, 389
Grace Helen, 389
**WETMORE,** Mary Jane, 186
Esther Ann, 186
**WHEELER,** Abigail 34, 57, 101
Agnes, 57
Amelia Rumsey, 360
Ann, 103
Anna, 39, 58
Anna B., 264
Anna Early, 255
Anna Maria, 367
Belinda Polly, 168
Betsey, 100, 101, 167, 168
Betty, 103
Carrie Peyton, 255
Catherine, 38, 56, 166
Charity, 100
Charlotte, 100
Cheery, 103
Clara, 101, 103
Cynthia, 101
Deborah, 56, 101
Doris Antoinette, 367
Edith Anna, 260, 367
Eleanor, 99, 166
Eliza, 119
Elizabeth, 32, 34, 57, 100, 168, 190
Elizabeth Nash, 359
Ella, 253
Ellen, 58
Ellen B., 254
Ellen Rumsey, 360
Esther, 38
Eunice, 38, 57, 99, 103
Fannie, 166
Frances, 99
Grace, 168
Hannah, 39, 58, 101, 103, 252
Harriet, 252, 279
Harriet Middlebrook, 360, 448
Huldah, 103
Jane, 168, 252
Jennie Louisa, 367, 453
Jerusha, 99
Joanna, 100, 167
Judith Ann, 34, 44
Julia Adelaide, 367
Julia Ann, 168
Julia Knox, 255
Laura, 101, 168
Lois, 56, 103
Lucia, 166
Lucy, 103, 252
Lucy Josephine, 168, 254
Lucy Louisa, 255
Marcia, 166
Maria, 101
Marietta, 252
Martha, 57, 100, 254
Mary, 34, 39, 57, 69, 100, 101, 103, 168
Mary Ann 101
Mary Jane, 239
Mary Katharine, 359
Mehitabel, 100
Milly, 101
Nancy, 101, 103
Naomi, 100
Patience, 38
Permah, 99
Polly, 103, 166
Rachel, 58, 103
Rachel Elizabeth, 100
Rebecca, 239
Rebecca Ann, 57, 101
Rhoda, 100
Ruth, 57, 58, 99, 100, 103, 168
Sally, 103
Sally Betsey, 100
Sarah, 32, 34, 39, 56, 57, 58, 101, 107, 103
Sarah Elizabeth, 167, 253
Sarah Louisa, 168
Sarah M., 168, 254
Sybil, 104
Temperance, 38
Theodora, 360
**WHIPPLE,** Cornelia Ward, 345, 437
Frances Packard, 417
Frances Ransom, 345
Genevieve, 417
Jane M. Whiting, 345, 437
Sarah Elizabeth, 345, 437
**WHITCOMB,** Angelina, 228
Evelina, 228
Harriet, 228
Juliana, 228
Lucy, 228
**WHITING,** Ann, 122
Blanche O., 391, 460
Catherine, 391
Cornelia, 122
Ellen P., 391
Emily Frances, 391
Parmelia, 391, 460
Rosamund Whitney, 391
**WHITMAN,** Cynthia Ward, 139
Eunice, 139
**WHITMORE,** Harriet Goulden, 378, 456
Margaret, 456
Ruth, 378, 456
**WHITTEMORE,** Emily, 250
Julia, 250
Narcissa, 250
**WHITNEY,** Abigail, 103
Angeline, 306
Anne, 46
Caroline, 306
Eunice, 103
Hannah, 74
Julia, 306
Lucinda, 103
Mary, 46, 74
Nabby, 103
Sarah, 46, 74, 103
**WHITTLESEY,** Julia Ann, 147
Julia Edgarina, 234
**WILCOX,** Clotilda, 82
Elvira, 218, 308
Elvira Jane, 312, 412
Florence May, 410
Harriet, 412
Harriet Althea, 412
Helen Ruth, 412, 470
Mary Emily, 412
Mary Theresa, 312
Minnie, 412
Minnie Ruth, 309, 408
Nellie May, 309
Polly, 218
Rosanna, 308
Roxanna, 218
Tamsen, 82, 135
Thankful, 218, 309
**WILCOXSON,** Deborah, 99
Lucy, 99
Rebecca, 99
**WILDE,** Isabel, 243
**WILKINS,** Elizabeth Trowbridge, 396
Thurza Ward, 396
**WILKINSON,** Josephine, 385, 457
**WILLES,** Elizabeth, 428
**WILLIAMS,** Charlotte, 214, 302
Cornelia, 288
Emily, 400

Digitized by Google

Emma, 214
Gertrude F., 288
Martha, 214
Mary, 400, 464
Sarah, 214
**WILLIAMSON**, Rose A., 462
**WILSON**, Ann Jane, 184
Anna C., 440
Catherine, 69
Clara, 262
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth Keeler, 184
Elmina Tefft, 304
Eunice, 69
Frances, 440
Katharine Augusta, 184, 265
Mary, 69
Ruth, 69
**WINCHESTER**, Madge, 405
**WING**, Helen 399
Marjorie, 399
**WINSHIP**, Catherine, 368
Edna May, 368
Lina Barlow, 368
Marietta, 368
Sarah Louise, 368
**WOLVERTON**, Caroline, 424
Elizabeth Dwight, 424
Jeanette Ward, 424
**WOOD**, Gertrude, 480
Josephine, 480
**WOODFORD**, Louisa Hale, 371, 454
**WOODWARD**, Catherine Virginia, 208
Elizabeth Elliott, 208
Katharine Elliott, 291
Virginia, 386
**WOODWORTH**, Laura B., 186
Mary Ellsworth, 186
Nettie Carey, 186
**WOOLSEY**, Augusta, 272
Electa A., 272
Mary Louise, 272, 375
Sarah J., 272, 375
Susan A., 272
**WOOSTER**, Amanda, 190, 272
Hannah, 138
**WORDEN**, Alberta, 388
Edna, 388
Grace, 388, 459
Ruth, 459
**WORDIN**, Ann Burr, 193
Anna, 118
Caroline, 193
Clara, 118
Elizabeth, 193
Eunice, 118, 190
Fanny Leavenworth, 274
Helen Caroline, 274
Laura, 118, 190
Laura Barnes, 377
Lucy, 118
Lucy S., 193
Mary, 193
Mary A., 118
Susan, 193
Susannah, 118
**WRIGHT**, Anna, 346, 402, 466
Cornelia, 243, 345
Lavinia, 243, 346
Sarah Catherine, 243, 346
**WYMAN**, Anna Marilla, 418
Vina Adèle, 418
**YOUNGBLOOD**, Edna Gertrude, 471
**ZIMMERMAN**, Anna Frances, 201
Florence Minnie, 280
Martha Dorcas, 201
Mary Ann, 130, 201, 280

## Persons (Male) Allied By Marriage

**ABRAHAM**, William, 444
**ABBOTT**, J. A., 395
Thomas, 362
**ABELL**, Elijah, 44
**ABRAMS**, Con, 432
Thomas, 432
**ACKERSON**, John, 158
**ADAMS**, Ephraim, 46
J. G., 128
Nathan, 34
Samuel S., 130
Stephen, 123
**ADKINS**, John, 90
**AGNEW**, Chauncey, 466
**AHRENS**, Frederick 468
**AIKEN**, Cyrus, 294
George E., 201
William D., 190
**AIREY**, Thomas A. 436
**AKIN**, Benjamin, 144
Daniel F., 317
James, 221
**ALBERT**, John, 456
**ALDEN**, Solomon Ellsworth 266
**ALDERSMAN**, Gad, 65
**ALDRICH**, David Sands, 317
**ALEXANDER**, K. P., 419
**ALGER**, Benjamin 468
**ALLEN** Asahel, 210
Charles C., 317
Charles Allnson, 457
Edward C., 317
Edwin Walker, 475
Francis A., 444
Frederick Percival, 327
Gideon, 34
Henry Freeman, 382
Jason, 125
Jonathan B., 210
Justus, 33
Louis, 103
Moses, 85
Owen Westford, 465
Roger, 62
**ALLIS**, Abel, 105
**ALLSPASSAR**, John, 419
**ALSTON**, Joseph, 113
**ALTON**, Charles DeLancey, 430
**ALVORD**, Daniel, 67
Edward, 164
Morris, 125
**AMES**, Nicholas, 66
**ANDER**, Harry Cleveland, 433
**ANDERSON**, Gilbert H., 442
**ANDRE**, William, 328
**ANDREES**, Frederick, 154
**ANDREWS**, Abraham, 55
Benjamin Mitchell, 282
James C., 172
Joseph R., 249
Samuel, 97, 104
Sherlock, 88
**ANGEVINE**, Antony, 42
**ANSTETT**, Eugene Louis, 469
**ANTICE**, Josiah, 362
**ANTOINE**, Thomas, 339
**ARENDS**, Walter William, 470
**ARMES**, Charles, 345
**ARMSTRONG**, Alexander, 113
Henry Lewis, 248
James, 351
John, 113
Lewis, 247, 248
Thomas A., 318
**ARNOLD**, Daniel, 57
Joshua, 68
**ARRADINE**, Addison C., 421
**ASHBY**, Ralph M., 444
**ASHLEY**, Charles, 395
**ATHERTON**, Joseph, 137
Steadman, 213
**ATWATER**, Allan, 319
Phineas A., 50
**ATWOOD**, Caleb, 155
Charles D., 332
R. Buckingham, 169
**AUBREY**, L. C., 390
**AUCKEN**, Abner, 213
**AUCHINCLOSS**, Hugh D., 189
**AUSTIN**, John, 402
Moses, 109
Theodore, 442
**AVERILL**, Roger, 250
**AVERY**, John Thomas, 310
William, 75
**AVILLHA**, Jules Benort, 453
**AYLESWORTH**, Welcome, 154
**BABBITT**, Charles Carpenter, 363
Marcus, 240
**BABCOCK**, Horace M., 210
Josiah, 139
Nathan, 243
Samuel, 116
**BACKUS**, Joseph, 60
**BACON**, Henry, 348
James Harvey, 297
John, 126
Milan, 465
**BAGLEY**, Charles R., 176
**BAILEY**, James, 162
**BAIRD**, A. Todd, 262
**BAKER**, Charles, 464
Dwight, 195
Elisha, 33
Jesse, 118
John Cuyler, 179
**BALCH**, Ebenezer Atwood, 317
**BALDWIN**, Benjamin, 206
Daniel, 124
Eleazur, 84
Gabriel, 112
George M., 395
John, 458
Richard, 211
Simeon, 167
William, 458
**BALL**, Charles Harville, 238
Dwight, 392
Frank, 458
**BALLARD**, F. L., 331
**BANGS**, Richard, 95

Digitized by Google

**BANKS**, Alson, 183
Benjamin, 98
Edwin, 278
Henry, 279
Horace, 281
Jesse, 129
Nehemiah, 65
Talcott, 125
**BARBER**, Elliott J., 307
John Child, 420
**BARGER**, Oscar, 445
**BARKER**, Oliver Dustin, 384
Samuel A., 151
**BARLOW**, David, 78
Heman Gates, 481
Hubbard, 70
Nathaniel, 48
Samuel, 63
**BARMORE**, Mead, 246
**BARNARD**, George L., 429
George W., 295
**BARNES**, Josiah, 67
**BARNUM**, David, 51
Eli C., 430
Theron, 354
**BARRON**, William A., 392
**BARRETT**, Rufus, 182
**BARRINGER**, Hiram Roy, 472
**BARTHOLOMEW**, Andrew, 175
Asa, 174
**BARTLETT**, Edwin Otis, 335
James M., 340
John, 134
John Hart, 207
**BARTRAM**, Burr, 119
**BASCOM**, George Moar, 342
**BASSETT**, Sheldon, 130
**BATES**, Stephen, 140
Talcott, 288
**BATTEY**, Henry Halsey, 424
**BATTY**, Sylvanus, 316
**BAUCUS**, Elisha S., 415
Martin, 314
**BAUMGARTEN**, Albert J., 417
**BEACH**, Elnathan, 147
George, 136
Hezekiah, 59
Jesse, 103
Philip, 171
Reuben, 154
Samuel, 151
Sheldon, 259
William, 41, 51
**BEAM**, Henry, 436
**BEARD**, David, 175
Eli, 122
Samuel, 100
**BEARDSLEY**, Christopher, 123
David, 170
Hall, 101
James, 104
Josiah, 95
Lemuel, 127
Luke, 127
**BEARDSLEY**, Thaddeus, 171
**BEAUMONT**, George H., 432
**BECK**, Lewis Constantine, 341
**BEECHER**, Ebenezer, 39
Lyman, 205
**BEERS**, Abel, 200
Cyrenius, 191
David, 202
Ebenezer, 73
Edgar, 176
Joseph T., 240
Moses, 97
Reuben, 44
Wheeler, 279
**BELDEN**, Frederick, 281
**BELL**, John W., 383, 402
Romer, 396
**BELT**, Carleton 141
**BEMENT**, William, 177
**BENEDICT**, Eugene Nathan, 420
Elihu, 72
Frederick, 464
Ira, 161
**BENHAM**, Ellas P., 200
**BENN**, Erastus, 248
**BENNETT**, Cyrus, 230
Erastus, 201
Harry, 199
Lansing, 316
Nathan, 112
Porton R., 289
**BENSON**, Abraham, 68
**BENTLEY**, Harold D., 324
**BENTON**, Walter D., 234
**BERTRAND**, Thomas J., 213
**BETTERIDGE**, Harry, 408
John, 408
**BETTS**, Aaron, 134
Daniel, 97
Frederick J., 208
John, 155
Preserved, 133
**BEYEA**, Ira, 253
**BIBBINS**, Elijah, 70
Seelye, 202
**BICKLE**, E. C., 417
**BICKNELL**, C. C., 402
**BIERBECK**, John, 200
**BILLINGS**, James, 149
**BIRCH**, David M., 108
**BIRDSALL**, Andrew Jackson, 352
**BIRDSELL**, Edgar, 297
**BIRDSEY**, Ebenezer, 175
Ezekiel, 174
Isaac W., 368
Nathan, 363
Thaddeus, 100, 199
**BIRGE**, Joseph, 149
**BISCHO**, Addison, 102
**BISHOP**, Abner, 87
Austin, 284
Charles Kitchell, 374
Neriah, 85
William Le Roy, 309
Willis, 115
**BISSELL**, Clark, 113
George, 212
**BLACK**, Charles, 216
James Reedy, 420
John D., 390
William, 197
**BLACKMAN**, Chas, 412
Theodore, 271
**BLAIR**, James, 443
**BLAKESLEE**, Edward, 109
**BLANCHARD**, John C., 395
William, 295
**BLATCHLEY**, Stephen, 233
**BLINN**, James H., 152
**BLODGETT**, Harrison, 116
**BLOOMER**, George W., 444
**BLOSS**, Frank D., 408
**BLOUNT**, John G., 250
**BLOW**, Elmer H., 461
**BOARDMAN**, Halsey J., 448
Samuel, 153
William B., 455
**BODWELL**, John H., 327, 328
**BOGUE**, Amandus, 304
Thomas, 248
**BOIES**, D. A., 317
**BOLMER**, Clarence Buckmaster, 278
**BOLTON**, Guy Reginald, 352
**BOND**, Shelley A., 304
**BOOTH**, Birdsey, 111, 171
Ephraim, 39
Isaac, 69
John, 128
Samuel, 105
Stephen, 170
Sterling, 171
**BORDEN**, William, 389
**BORGCHINGER**, Benjamin, 320
**BORUP**, Henry Dana, 439
**BOSHART**, James, 372
**BOSTWICK**, Charles, 109
**BOTSFORD**, Burtis, 191
**BOURKE**, Oliver A., 463
**BOWDISH**, Jackson W., 302
**BOWEN**, Edmund S., 427
**BOWERS**, Eugene S., 431
**BOWMAN**, Truman L., 266
**BOYD**, Peter, 245
**BOYNTON**, Durant J., 214
Levi, 137
**BRACE**, Charles, 328
**BRACKETT**, Arthur, 320
**BRADFORD**, John, 47
**BRADLEY**, Alja, 129
Baldwin, 259
Daniel, 42
David, 94, 121
Edmund S., 401
Enos, 239
Ephraim, 78
Gershom, 71, 78
Hezekiah, 64
Jesse, 99
Joseph, 65, 73
Peter, 47
Samuel, 63, 97
Stephen, 35
Stephen Rowe, 146
Theodore F., 176
Walter, 198
**BRAHAM**, David, 465
**BRAINERD**, Charles W., 290
Cheevers, 114
**BRAKEFIELD**, Thomas, 216
**BRANDRETH**, George A., 348
**BRAYTON**, James Pease, 363
**BREAKEY**, Isaiah, 232
**BREBNER**, W. W., 462
**BREESE**, Morris W., 414
**BREWSTER**, John Huntington, 453
**BRIGGS**, Charles A., 430
Edwin, 321
William, 405
**BRILL**, Gerow Dodge, 464
**BRINDEL**, Melchiah, 295
**BRINSMADE**, Ali, 170
**BRINTON**, John H., 325
Warren, 295
**BRITTOL**, Ellas, 126
Richard, 49
**BROAD**, Amos, 103
**BROCK**, Fenelon B., 452
**BRODIE**, James C., 421
**BRONAUGH**, Frederick P., 451
**BRONSON**, Abel W., 119
Alfred, 118
Amos, 424
Butler, 239

Digitized by Google

Ell, 247
Zenas, 89
**BROOKE**, Geo. Smith, 381
**BROOKS**, Daniel, 200
David, 111
Major, 168
Merritt, 294
Thomas, 124
Thomas H., 253
**BROTHWELL**, Charles R., 281
**BROUGHTON**, Rufus M., 299
**BROWN**, Charles, 284
David, 154
Enos, 137
Frank Mason, 406
George, 266
George M., 465
Isaac H., 289
John, 150
John Wilson, 379
Stephen M., 225
William, 179
**BROWNELL**, Dennis, 315
Elijah, 315
**BRUNDAGE**, Benjamin, 293
**BRYANT**, Jonathan, 86
McMaster, 403
**BUCK**, Lyman, 404
**BUCKINGHAM**, Ebenezer, 121
John, 199, 366
Jonah Clark, 268
**BUCKLEY**, Franklin, 416
William H., 414
**BUDDINGTON**, Edwin H., 173
**BUELL**, Jeremiah, 50
Job, 49
**BULKLEY**, Augustus, 249
Benjamin, 118
Bradley, 73
Edwin E., 162
Hezekiah, 56
James, 118
Jonathan, 95
Nathan S., 201
Peter, 37, 56
Seth, 94
Talcott, 65
William, 45
**BULL**, Charles Henry, 288
Reuben C., 120
**BULLARD**, Walter H., 177
**BULYEA**, Francis, 293
**BUNNELL**, Abner, 88
William R., 129
**BURCHELL**, Thomas H., 436
**BURGESS**, Simeon, 245
Burke, W. P., 420
**BURLEY**, Timothy, 246
**BURN**, Henry Watson, 384
**BURNELL**, Frederick Borrer, 385
**BURNETT**, Ward, 348
**BURNHAM**, Henry, 116
James W., 330
Samuel, 292
**BURR**, Algernon, 354
David, 94
Ebenezer, 130
Edson Wyllys, 283
George, 97
Gershom, 34
Horace S., 281
Ichabod, 47
Jehu, 30
Joseph, 47
Morris, 94
Nathaniel, 30, 190
Noah, 191
Peter, 37
Samuel, 55, 70
William, 138
William H., 117
**BURRITT**, Elihu, 98
Joslah, 171
Samuel, 365
Wakeman, 73
**BURROUGHS**, Stephen, 40
**BURT**, Russell R., 476
**BURTCH**, Alfred Perry, 468
**BURTLESS**, William E., 391
**BURTON**, James R., 268
**BUSHNELL**, Edward, 80
**BUTLER**, Benjamin, 75
George J., 214
**BUTLIN**, Thomas G., 300
**BUTTERWORTH**, John F., 222
**BUTTON**, Elijah, 214
**CABLE**, John, 74
Samuel, 72
**CADY**, Jesse, 51
**CALDWELL**, Amos, 468
Nathaniel, 80
**CALEF**, Thomas, 364
**CALHOUN**, Philo C., 129
**CALKINS**, Hiram, 460
**CALLAHAN**, A. J., 193
**CAMERON**, Duncan, 413
**CAMP**, Eleazur, 271
H. N., 261
Henry, 288
Ichabod, 87
Sylvester, 153
**CAMPBELL**, Edward Fenwick, 180
John O., 459
Patrick, 139
Wells, 329
**CANDEE**, David, 51
George, 479
**CANFIELD**, Ransom C., 177
**CARD**, Orson E., 210
Varnum J., 214
**CAREY**, J. Whitney, 236
**CARMAN**, John J., 187
Lewis, 426
**CARPENTER**, Abner, 298
Daniel, 365
Eugene R. E., 387
James, 158
Nathaniel, 158
Ward, 245
**CARREL**, Walter B., 446
**CARRINGTON**, Matthew B., 374
**CARTER**, David M., 355
Robert, 377
William, 51
**CASE**, Cyrus E., 429
James S., 302
William P., 275
**CASSELL**, Henry Francis, 385
**CASTLE**, Jared, 238
**CASTO**, Grant E., 409
**CATLIN**, Luman S., 274
**CHACE**, Malcolm, 476
**CHAMBERLAIN**, Charles, 342
**CHAMBERS**, Henry W., 313
John D., 263
**CHANDLER**, Franklin Fay, 470
George N., 399
John E., 154
Ralph, 313
**CHAPIN**, Edward Beardsley, 421
Ellsworth, 116
Moses, 224
**CHAPMAN**, Charles, 259
H. V., 419
Henry Green, 363
J. W., 277
James, 113
Reuben, 138
Samuel S., 293
**CHAPPELL**, John, 403
Richard, 404
**CHASE**, Warren D., 334
**CHATFIELD**, Jonathan, 84
**CHENEY**, David, 167
Edward, 167
Lucius H., 137
**CHENEY**, W., 263
**CHICHESTER**, Darwin, 323
**CHILDS**, John E. M., 371
**CHITTENDEN**, Abraham, 133
Abraham B., 288
David, 215
Joseph, 89
Ralph L., 204
Timothy, 84
**CHURCH**, E. G., 237
J. W., 389
John, 102
**CHURCHILL**, George, 390
**CISCO**, John J., 428?
**CIST**, Henry M., 384
**CLAPP**, Sanford E., 430
**CLARK**, Alfred, 454
Charles, 307
Edward S., 178
Fry, 180
George, 428
George Stark, 190
Harry Phillips, 457
Hiram, 192, 228
James Starr, 178
John, 88
Lee, 319
Lyman, 140
Lyman Arthur Edward, 360
Richard Marshall, 179
Russell, 148
Samuel, 114
Stephen, 62, 96
Walter H., 466
William E., 156
**CLARKE**, Charles Lee, 226
Charles Robert, 474
Freeman, 227
L. Walter, 335
Nathan, 62
Samuel, 180
**CLEMENS**, James L., 335
**CLEMENT**, Arthur G., 417
**CLEMENTS**, James William Gifting, 443
Reuben, 91
**CLEVELAND**, Abner, 216
Frederick, 416
**CLIFFORD**, Simeon, 167, 252
**CLOYES**, Charles, 402
**CLUETT**, Edward, 181
**CLUVERIUS**, Watt Tyler, 472
**COAM**, Abraham, 208
**COBB**, George Burt, 414
Marcus L., 348
**COCHRANE**, T. J., 194
**CODDING**, John Wesley, 454
**COE**, Andrew J., 206
Asahel, 265
Edwin, 154
Elihu, 68
Ira, 148
**COLBURN**, Edgar Grey, 402
Howard, 198


Digitized by Google

**COLE**, Charles Mallett, 267
George W., 270
Jonathan, 52
**COLEMAN**, James, 137
**COLLIER**, William, 237
**COLLINS**, Jason, 132
Lewis H., 146
Owen Glenn, 392
Pitman, 52
**COMSTOCK**, Nathaniel, 77
Solomon, 96
William H., 286
**CONANT**, Horatio, 110
**CONELLY**, Harry, 245
**CONGDON**, Daniel, 332
Joseph B., 269
Stukeley, 216
**CONGER**, Seth B., 410
**CONKLIN**, Samuel, 227
Timothy, 159
**CONN**, George, 141
**CONOLLY**, Wm. M., 413
**COOK**, David, 61
Elias, 175
Frank Gaylord, 275
Henry, 186
James A., 327
Orrin, 148
Samuel, 24
Stephen, 81
William Darby, 244
**COOKE**, Charles Dexter, 241
**COOLEY**, James, 207
Sturges, 183
**COOMBS**, Charles L., 437
**COOPER**, John W., 421
**COPPER**, George F., 351
**CORBUSIER**, Alfred B., 190
**COREY**, Jesse, 316
**CORNELL**, Harrison A., 272
**CORNING**, William B., 472
**CORNISH**, Andrew F., 346
**CORNWALL**, Benjamin, 33
Jabez, 165
William, 33
**CORSE**, Israel, 269
**CORWIN**, Jonas D., 201
William F., 245
**COTTON**, John Bailey, 210
Lee, 246
**COTTRELL**, George H., 298
**COUCH**, George Frank, 478
Nash, 165
Seth, 70
Thomas, 45
**COWLES**, (Judge), 122
**COX**, John, 330
William L., 330
**COXE**, Alfred Conkling, 448
**CRABBE**, William Henry, 322
**CRAFTS**, Pearl, 178
**CRAGIN**, William P., 251
**CRAIG**, Archibald G., 279
John Smith, 320
**CRAMPTON**, Jesse, 136, 142
**CRANE**, Augustin A., 263
Lewis Bonnell, 177
Theophilus, 85
Warren, 228
William E., 300
**CRAPO**, Chauncey, 332
Samuel Aborn, 197
**CRAVEN**, George R., 471
**CRAW**, Frank G., 345
**CRAWFORD**, Francis R., Jefferson, 233
**CROCKER**, Hyde, 115
**CROUSE**, George Nellis, 453
**CROW**, T. W., 479
**CRUNDEN**, Frank Payne, 384
**CRUTTENDEN**, Beriah, 90
**CUDNEY**, Luther M., 407
**CUMING**, Allen Jackson, 459
Francis Higgins, 361
**CUNNINGHAM**, Edward, 386
**CURREY**, Thomas, 158
**CURRY**, John Moore, 350
Leonard, 477
**CURTIS**, Charles H., 272
Cornelius J., 284
David, 170
Ephraim, 170
Eugene M., 408
Henry L., 384
Mitchell, 61
Samuel, 191
Theodore, 114
Victor S., 377
**CURTISS**, Andrew, 58
Daniel, 51, 258
Gold, 119
John, 90
Morgan, 258
Silas, 171
Solomon, 100
Stiles, 167
William Oscar, 450
Zechariah, 128
**CUSHING**, E. A., 125
Milton F., 169
**CUTLER**, Daniel, 138
**DALY**, Charles H., 164
**DANA**, S. B., 347
**DANFORTH**, Joshua, 70
**DANIELS**, George, 298
Julius C., 460
**DARLEY**, George M., 418
John, 135
**DARLING**, John, 127
**DARROW**, Charles W., 221
Gilbert, 349, 350
**DAVENPORT**, Russell Wheeler, 476
**DAVIDSON**, Willis, 135
**DAVIS**, Asher S., 421
Charles D., 377
Ebenezer, 78
Henry P., 168
Joseph, 67
Perry, 67
Thomas, 76
Watson, 215
William Wilkins, 437
**DAY**, David D., 128
James, 129
Paul, 351
**De CASTELLANE**, Boniface, 377
**De FOREST**, Charles, 129
Lockwood, 167
Othniel, 175
William, 177, 288
**De KALB**, Augustus, 390
John W., 295
**De LANCEY**, John P., 179
**De REQUET**, Joseph, 391
**De SAGAN**, Helie, 377
**DEAN**, James, 115
William H., 363
**DE LA MATER**, R. S., 375
**DELANEY**, Hugh, 312
**DELL**, E. E., 399
Floyd, 351
**DELLINGER**, Charles S., 405
**DEMING**, Pownal, 120
**DEMMON**, Harlow, 293
**DENHAM**, William, 158
**DENIKE**, Theodore, 248
**DENNIS**, Joseph, 144
**DENNISON**, J. H., 195
**DENTON**, Abraham, 216
Lewis, 127
**DETHARAGE**, Robert, 112
**DEUEL**, George, 415
**DEVAN**, Spencer C., 457
**DEVINE**, Thomas, 452
**DEVOE**, Augustus Appleby, 480
Walter B., 480
**DEWEY**, Alfred, 181
Daniel Noble, 195
Holmes, 90
**DEXTER**, Henry, 354
**DEYO**, John Maurice, 353
**DIBBLE**, Charles K., 224
Sheldon, 259
**DICKERMAN**, Ezra Day, 260
**DICKERSON**, Joseph, 307
**DICKSON**, Clarence, 447
**DIEDERICH**, Kurt, 456
**DIMOCK**, Davis, 231
**DIMON**, Moses, 30
**DINGEREE**, Louis, 339
**DISBROW**, Squire, 99
**DIXON**, William, 115
**DOCKERY**, Alexander M., 364
**DODD**, J. N., 386
**DODGEARE**, George, 47
**DONALDSON**, Joseph, 191
**DOOLITTLE**, Benjamin, 143
Charles H., 360
**DORR**, Samuel, 146
**DOUBLEDAY**, Thomas D., 343
William Cary, 277
**DOUD**, Clinton B., 293
Ebenezer, 135
Eleazur, 116
Peleg, 85
**DOUGALL**, William, 101
**DOUGHERTY**, James, 373
**DOUGLAS**, Hiram A., 181
**DOUGLASS**, John, 292
Philip, 293
Robert B., 293
**DOW**, Ephraim, 76
**DOWNES**, Samuel, 167
William, 53
**DOWNS**, Bushnell B., 70
Elijah, 354
John, 413
Preston, 119
**DREW**, Horace, 346
Wright, 176
**DREXEL**, Anthony J., Jr., 376
**DU BOIS**, Isaac, 148
**DUDLEY**, Curtiss, 145
**DU MARTIER**, Jean, 380
**DUNCAN**, Arthur B., 378
David, 144
**DUNCOMB**, John, 69
**DUNKIN**, Edward, 404
**DUNTON**, Thomas, 81
**DURANT**, Frank R., 461
**DURBROW**, George H., 345
**DURFEE**, Sidney, 316
Stephen, 85
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 216
**DWIGHT**, Timothy, 262, 359
**EADE**, James, 272
**EASTON**, Alfred H., 344
Charles Leslie, 377
**EASTWOOD**, Alonzo, 199
**ECKENBECK**, Sylvester C., 420
**EDDY**, John, 217
Seth, 115
**EDGERTON**, Henry M., 473
**EDWARDS**, Albert, 75
John, 425
Lewis, 75

Digitized by Google

Madison, 172
Samuel, 170
Sterling, 162
Thompson, 128
Walter, 167
William, 173
Zalmon, 129
**EINSTEIN,** Abbott, 465
**ELDRED,** O. W., 416
**ELDREDGE,** Curtis Benton, 471
**ELLEGOOD,** Seth C., 439
**ELLIOTT,** William, 134
Wyllys, 80
**ELLIS,** John A., 462
Lathrop, 222, 319
**ELLSWORTH,** P. W., 129
**ELY,** Henry Clay, 435
William B., 291
**EMIGH,** George, 152
**ENDERS,** John Ostrom, 456
**EPHLIN,** Winfield, 329
**ERWIN,** Charles H., 192
**ESPY,** James, 256
**EVANS,** Albert, 418
Bailey Winslow, 342
Cadwalader, 374
Francis, 423
George, 220
Oliver, 155
**EVARTS,** Isaac, 48
**EVEREST,** Frederick W., 292
Rutherford Hayes, 358
**EVERETT,** Addison, 202
Edward, 450
**EVERINGHAM,** Henry, 349
**EWELL,** Columbus, 154
**FAIRBANKS,** George R., 346
**FAIRCHILD,** Asher, 81
Daniel, 99, 166
John, 73
Lewis, 79, 107
Nathan, 58
**FARNSWORTH,** Joseph D., 166
Nathan, 243
Samuel H., 295
**FARNUM,** Charles, 91
Charles A., 437
**FARWELL,** Percy C., 280
**FAY,** Frederick, Hollister, 393
**FERGUSSON,** Duncan Alexander, 274
**FERRIN,** Wesley, 389
**FERRIS,** Charles R., 251
Chauncey, 218
George, 159
Peter, 159
Walter B., 74
**FERRY,** Charles, 452
**FERSON,** Sampson, 401
**FESSENDEN,** Thomas, 115
**FIELD,** Abner, 214
David, 159, 248
Julius, 145
Martin, 146
Reuben Luther, 449
Timothy, 311
**FILLEY,** Edward, 366
**FINDEN,** Woodford, 243
**FINSON,** A. B., 130
**FISCHER,** Martin H., 398
**FISHER,** Daniel D., 402
Samuel Allen, 411
**FISKE,** Robert, 250
**FITCH,** Daniel, 35
Edward, 258
Thomas, 50
William Godfrey, 283
**FLETCHER,** Charles J., 465
Harry, 397
Walter, 367
**FLEWWELLIN,** James, 445
**FLINT,** John, 389
**FLOOD,** Robert E., 385
**FLOYD,** William, 209
**FOOTE,** Asa, 265
Daniel, 74
Eli, 132
George W., 218
John Taintor, 384
Samuel, 234
**FORBES,** Joseph, 312
**FORD,** Benjamin, 47
Henry W., 344
John, 101
Nathan, 420
**FORKER,** John, 444
**FORSYTH,** R. H., 110
**FORT,** Abraham, 220
Gerrit, 221
Isaac, 220
Warren, 415
**FOSTER,** William Edward, 292
**FOWLER,** Henry, 284
J. Odell, 435
John E., 151
Lyman, 204
S., 462
Samuel, 51
Solomon, 52
Zerujah, 150
**FOX,** Washington, 76
William, 363
**FRANKLIN,** Jonathan, 49
**FRAZIER,** Thomas E., 443
**FREDERICK,** Theodore, 194
**FREEMAN,** Wallace W., 400
**FRENCH,** Frederick, 467
James, 293
John, 39
Joseph, 172
Mansfield J., 368
Samuel, 118, 173
Sherman, 126
William, 107
**FRIBURG,** Cassius D., 421
**FRISSELL,** Amasa C., 445
**FROST,** Isaac, 152
Joseph, 47
Joshua, 18
**FULLER,** Edward Morris, 299
Herschell, 373
John, 43
Joshua, 88
Milton, 212
**FURER,** Julius, 455
**FURST,** Michael, 313
**FYFFE,** Richard, 252
**GAEN,** William, 477
**GALLFRAY,** David, 93
**GALLUP,** Harvey A., 422
**GALPIN,** P. S., 119
**GARDNER,** Ishmael, 294
**GARLOCK,** Seymour, 153
**GARRETT,** Richard, 229
**GASKELL,** Timothy, 351
**GATES,** Howard E., 336
**GEER,** Joshua, 124
**GEE,** James, 330
**GEOGHEGAN,** Franklin, 311
**GERRING,** William, 343
**GERRY,** Melville B., 431
**GIBBS,** De Los W., 237
Martin, 198
Thomas, 34
**GIBSON,** Asahel A., 239
Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 269
**GIFFORD,** Charles, 215
Elihu, 140
Morris, 218
**GILBERT,** Banford, 170
Curtis, 141
Elijah, 142
James, 88
John, 93
Josiah, 38
Northrup, 130
S. E., 268
Thomas S., 339
William T., 431
**GILCHRIST,** Frank W., 396
**GILDERSLEEVE,** Sylvester, 185
**GILL,** Amos, 66
Lewis, 207
**GILLETTE,** George, 405
**GILLICK,** Solomon, 340
**GILMAN,** Charles M., 163
Ephraim Coburn, 406
William C., 282
**GILRAY,** James, 311
**GLADDING,** Elisha, 87
**GLADWIN,** Joseph Churchill, 267
Joseph S., 145
**GLIDDEN,** A. C., 465
**GLOVER,** William B., 378
**GLOWACKI,** Henry J., 219
**GLYDDON,** Abner, 298
**GODFREY,** David, 53
Ephraim, 128
**GODKIN,** Edwin Lawrence, 286
**GODWIN,** Harold, 251
**GOESSLING,** Charles Frederick, 352
**GOLD,** Abel, 55
Abram, 69
Daniel, 63
David, 79
Hezekiah, 97
**GOLDEN,** James, 162
**GOLDER,** Abraham, 233
**GOLDING,** John Percy, 399
**GOLDWOOD,** Charles Burdon, 419
**GOODRICK,** Delano F., 358
Zaccheus, 66
**GOODSELL,** John, 202
Lewis, 65, 120
**GOODWIN,** Abram, 323
Howard, 430
Thomas, 127
**GOODYEAR,** Joel, 168
**GOOKIN,** Warren Demman, 122
**GORDON,** Carl, 476
John, 394
William, 476
**GORHAM,** Andrew B., 281
Isaac, 96
John, 96
Lockwood, 43
Richard L., 481
**GOSS,** Edward Otis, 448
**GOULD,** Charles, 315
David Henry, 277
Nathan, 266
**GOULDEN,** William, 276
**GOW,** William, 315
**GRANNIS,** Frederick A., 149
**GRANT,** Curtiss, 100
Henry D., 409
Lemuel, 262
William, 436
**GRAVES,** Albert A., 396
Albert Gallatin, 227
John, 35
**GRAY,** Noah, 99
**GREEN,** Albert, 295


Digitized by Google

**GREENE,** S. Dana, 313
Samuel, 78
**GREGORY,** Alfred, 182
Charles, 353
Ephraim, 250
Levi, 133
William, 78
**GREY,** Aaron, 94
**GRIFFEN,** Joseph, 332
**GRIFFIN,** Amos, 74
Henry A., 390
Herbert, 352
**GRIFFING,** Joel, 131
Peter, 132
Robert, 52
**GRISWOLD,** Benjamin, 49
Frank M., 417
George Linsley, 381
John, 84, 146
Riley, 155
**GROVER,** Justin C., 308
**GRUMMON,** Elmer Ellsworth, 270
**GUION,** William H., 250
**GUNN,** Abel, 101
David, 175
Johama, 170
Josias, 175
**GUSTIN,** Frank, 473
**GUTHRIE,** Austin A., 121
James A., 412
**HAGUE,** James D., 288
**HAIGHT,** James, 332
**HALE,** Charles B., 67
Ebenezer, 134
Edward Everett, 381
Elias Wellington, 371
Elisha, 143
Henry Elisha, 229
William, 87
**HALL,** Abel, 75
Alanson, 170
Charles Abel Thomas, 449
Elmo Allen, 471
Frederick Byron, 375
Henry, 235, 481
Jeremiah A., 146
John H., 344
Josiah, 112
Philander, 209
Washington, 94
**HALLETT,** Jonathan, 156
**HALLOCK,** Samuel P., 332
**HALSEY,** Geo., 309
**HAMILTON,** Alexander, 120
Joseph J., 474
**HAMLIN,** Teunis Slingerland, 382
**HAMMOND,** Israel, 92
John, 343
**HAND,** Daniel, 226
Edward, 178
Horace E., 209
Ichabod, 126
John A., 192
**HANDY,** Richard, 51
**HANER,** George, 315
**HANFORD,** Stephen B., 73
Thomas, 34
William Haynes, 361
**HANLEY,** Frank J., 240
Philo J., 240
**HANNAH,** John S., 320
**HANNEGAN,** Duncan, 478
**HANSON,** Leonard P., 124
**HARDING,** De Land A., 329
**HARING,** Oscar, 446
**HARKINS,** John R., 419
**HARLEY,** John Howard, 421
Russell, 389
**HARRAL,** Henry K., 109, 254
**HARRINGTON,** Harry, 217
**HARRIS,** Benjamin, 43
Charles, 397
Jonathan S., 234
William P., 255
**HARRISON,** Briton Moore, 222
Henry B., 198
Herman, 77
Joseph, 72
Morris, 228
Stephen A., 342
**HART,** Alonzo, 67
George, 153
Roswell, 257
William, 204
**HARTLEY,** Randolph, 370
**HASKELL,** Edward, 302
**HASTINGS,** Willard, 187
**HATCH,** Henry G., 312
John, 40
Walter P., 338
**HATHAWAY,** Lynn W., 427
**HAVENS,** Charles, 158
**HAWKINS,** Barney B., 327
**HAWLEY,** Abijah, 238
Bronson, 193
Ebenezer, 31
Edmund S., 193
Edwin C., 319
Eli, 94
Ezra, 192
George, 192
Harrison, 239
Henry Q., 332
Henry S., 273
Ira, 171
Joseph, 97, 168
Joseph Roswell, 206
Pearson, 104
Philo, 123
Samuel, 171
Uriah, 86
William, 293
William Curtis, 189
**HAYES,** (Gen.), 72
John C., 236
**HAZLEHURST,** Richard B., 401
**HAZARD,** John, 96
**HEATON,** John, 256
**HEDGES,** Elisha, 217
**HEINE,** Howard, 463
**HELMER,** Willard, 460
**HENDY,** Charles H., 350
**HERRICK,** J. H., 261
**HERRINGTON,** Joel, 294
**HERRON,** Joseph, 311
**HESS,** Solomon, 151
**HESTER,** Charles M., 340
**HEUSTIS,** Horatio Newton, 371
**HIBBARD,** Ezra P., 293
**HICKMAN,** Frederick Dow, 468
H. H., 180
**HICKOK,** David 172
Benjamin Franklin, 257
**HICKS,** Benjamin, 217
John, 115
**HIGGINS,** Henry, 92
**HILL,** Charles Benedict, 325
Elliphalet, 31
Harold H., 301
Joseph, 47
Julius Augustus, 211
Theodore, 441
Thomas, 70
William, 38
**HILLER,** David, 144
**HILLHOUSE,** Nathaniel, 77
Samuel, 77
**HILTS,** J. Monroe, 308
**HINE,** Lewis, 169
**HINKLE,** William Henry, 383
**HINKLEY,** Jared, 319
**HINMAN,** David, 191
Elisha, 76
George, 368
**HITCHCOCK,** Jotham, 62
Samuel, 250
William R., 147
**HITE,** John, 309
**HOADLEY,** Jeremy, 81
Russell H., 386
**HOAG,** John, 332
Philip, 215, 302
Robert, 221
Seeley, 445
**HOBART,** Justin, 124
**HOBBINS,** Louis McLane, 329
**HOBBY,** John B., 348
William Henry, 349
**HODGES,** William R., 319
**HODSON,** Horatio, 344
**HOEN,** George W., 451
**HOLBERTON,** Thomas, 69
William, 118
**HOLBROOK,** Martin K., 388
**HOLCOMB,** Eldred, 66
Henry, 232
John W., 168
**HOLDREDGE,** Seward W., 373
**HOLLAND,** Theodore, 406
Victor, 430
**HOLMES,** Archle, 401
Rosecrans, 166
Seth W., 78
**HOLT,** Jason, 297
**HOOKER,** Horace Willard, 424
Sidney D., 389
**HOOPER,** William, 292
**HOOVER,** Aaron, 419
**HOPKINS,** Hannibal A., 460
Henry, 147
Jason, 142
Mark, 195
Milton William, 154
Mordica L., 387
**HOPPIN,** Gideon, 52
**HOPSON,** Oliver, 178
Theodore, 145
**HORN,** John, 346
**HORNE,** Jacob Wallace, 350
**HORNER,** T. J., 448
**HORSWELL,** John, 67
Oram, 272
**HOSKINS,** Orlando B., 280
Silas, 141
**HOTCHKISS,** George W., 215
Russell, 135
**HOUGH,** A. M., 192
William J., 413
**HOWARD,** Edward, 30
**HOWELL,** Henry, 320
**HOWLAND,** Alfred Cornelius, 433
Hiram, 332
**HOYT,** Edwin, 161
Gold, 48
Jonathan, 82
Rufus, 161
Samuel, 82
Starr, 252
**HUBBARD,** Abijah, 239
Daniel, 48
Ezra Ferris, 311
Frank, 452
George, 227
Julius, 266

Digitized by Google

**HUBBELL**, Aaron, 123
Abraham, 190
Alfred Augustus, 190
Amos, 69
David, 53
Eleazur, 44
Elisha, 251
George, 239
Gershorn, 73
Isaac, 183
Richard, 175
Stephen, 192
Uriah, 129
**HUDSON**, Frederick Ernest, 463
Joseph, 352
**HUGHES**, Aaron K., 178
Peter, 156
**HULETT**, Amos, 137
**HULL**, Benjamin, 96
Eliphalet, 71
Enos, 84
Ezekiel, 128
Giles, 89
Harry, 129
John, 140
Joseph, 33
Lawrence P., 239
Nathaniel, 42
Peter, 47
Samuel, 127
Stephen, 97
**HUMPHREY**, Cyrus, 102
**HUMPHREYS**, Elijah, 109
**HUNGERFORD**, Albert, 260
**HUNT**, Edgar, 158
Isaac, 39
Thomas, 315
**HUNTER**, John H., 314
Millard, 415
Samuel, 260
**HUNTINGTON**, Enoch S., 189
Hubert, 91
William Whetton, 212
**HURD**, Arnold, 259
Benjamin, 137
Cyrus, 191
**HURLBURT**, Benjamin, 137
David, 38
L. A., 390
**HUSSEY**, Charles W., 246
**HUTCHINS**, James C., 460
**HUTCHINSON**, Ernest James, 368
**HUTTON**, Ralph T., 461
**HYATT**, Abraham, 348
Francis M., 311
James D., 189
**HYDE**, Abijah, 102
Edward, 126
Frederick, 164
Joseph, 43
William Waldo, 452
**IDE**, Hubert, 275
**IMHOFF**, Charles Edward, 457
**INCE**, Philip, 267
**INGALLS**, Thomas, 314
**INGERSOLL**, Arthur, 184
Carleton S., 461
Charles L., 349
Daniel Wesley, 324
**IRWIN**, Leaton, 447
Perry C., 466
**ISBELL**, Clarence C., 338
Elias, 84
Noah, 50
**ISHAM**, Henry, 335
Simon O., 294
**IVES**, Frederick O., 317
Levi, 137
**JACKSON**, Frederick, 177
Freedom W., 345
Isaac, 39
Joseph, 42, 480
Richard, 316
**JAMES**, John W., 112
Walter Belknap, 270
**JAMISON**, George T., 409
**JANES**, (M. D.,) 422
William Edward, 440
**JAQUITH**, Merton R., 398
**JARVIS**, Charles Lavelotte, 373
**JAYCOX**, William B., 477
**JENKINS**, Edward H., 206
Simeon, 253
**JENNINGS**, Daniel, 68
David, 95
Isaac, 119, 164
Moses, 69
Peter, 98
**JESUP**, Charles, 183
Ebenezer, 196
William Henry, 183
**JEWELL**, Stephen Martin, 353
**JEWETT**, M. M., 193
**JOHNSON**, Allan, 314
Joel, 138
Joseph Francis, 344
Marion, 338
Merwin Wheeler, 479
Nathaniel, 49
Reynolds, 77
Robert S., 289
Samuel, 41
William Martin, 199
William Samuel, 62
**JOHNSTON**, Samuel Jesse, 446
**JONES**, A. H., 346
Charles F., 295
Chester, 168
George N., 460
Nathan H., 459
O. Van Dusen, 353
Samuel, 52
William Kinley, 426
**JUDD**, Joel W., 161
Oliver Lee, 478
Thomas, 218
**JUDSON**, Anson, 72
Donald, 172
Isaac T., 106
Jeremiah, 104
Monroe, 191
Stiles, 100
**KANE**, John Innes, 440
**KASE**, James DeWitt, 374
**KEELER**, David, 114
Patrick, 118
**KEITH**, Charles, 156
Edwin Albert, 304
Henry M., 308
**KELLEY**, Henry C., 459
William, 300
**KELLOGG**, Asa Bigelow, 233
Day Otis, 198
Martin D., 152
Northrup, 163
Silas, 76
**KELSEY**, Charles, 193
Leonard, 84
**KEMP**, George, 181
**KENDALL**, Robert C., 443
**KENDRICK**, Frederick, 415
**KENNARD**, James F., 445
**KENNEDY**, John, 151
**KENT**, Moses, 96
**KERR**, Robert, 350
**KETCHAM**, Daniel P., 370
Morris, 188
**KETCHUM**, David 221
**KEZERTEE**, Ira, 219
**KIDDER**, Darwin W., 253
**KILBOURN**, Jesse, 149
**KILE**, William T., 408
**KIMBALL**, Walter Cochrane, 452
**KING**, Andrew, 387
Samuel, 207
S. H., 221
William Borden, 155
**KINGSTON**, Charles, 470
**KINNE**, Franklin, 152
**KINNEY**, David S., 91
John Russelle, 201
**KIP**, Henry, 366
**KIRKHAM**, Eli, 151
**KIRKLAND**, John L., 261
**KIRTLAND**, Frederick S., 108
**KLEIN**, Joseph Matthew, 445
**KNICKERBOCKER**, Hiram, 218
**KNAPP**, Ebenezer, 69
Henry Augustus, 193
Ira, 92
James H., 357
John, 156
Orrin, 257
**KNELL**, Isaac, 29
**KNIGHT**, Charles H., 475
**KNOTT**, Frank, 466
**KNOX**, James, 33
**KOITZ**, William, 164
**KOLLOCK**, P. M., 180
**KRAUPS**, George F., 412
**KUNHARDT**, George E., 447
**KUNKEL**, William, 431
**LA BOITEAUX**, Charles Louis, 457
**LABORIE**, James, 34
**LACEY**, Allen Coblas, 360
Edward De Witt, 361
Enoch, 74
Rowland B., 260
**LAIRD**, F. F., 364
**LAKE**, Birdsey, 177
James, 316
**LANCASTER**, Charles Calvert, 439
**LANE**, Arthur, 145
Arunah, 144
D. Webster, 372
Enos, 66
J., 428
Samuel, 127
Sherwood H., 177
**LANKFORD**, Lloyd Hamilton, 420
**LANSDOWN**, Thomas 159
**LARKIN**, Francis, 439
**LATHROP**, Dudson R., 330
J. H., 366
**LAURIE**, Reginald Peter Northall, 345
**LAW**, Harrison, 308
Jonathan, 111
**LAWDER**, Robert Henry, 426
**LAWRENCE**, Ezra, 248
Frederick William, 400
Samuel, 99
**LAWSON**, Frank, 281
**LAYNE**, Marcus, 209
**LEACH**, Henry, 231
Neal M., 473
**LEAVENWORTH**, J. W., 203
**LEE**, John, 415
T. J., 199
William, 138, 288

Digitized by Google

**LEETE**, Ambrose, 151
Amos, 159
Edward Alonzo, 337
Lewis, 207
Noah, 151
**LEFEVRE**, Roy, 458
**LEONARD**, Charles Egbert, 402
George H., 298
William Boardman, 163
**LESTER**, Sprague S., 326
**LEWIS**, Alfred M., 399
Amos, 213
Daniel, 257
Edward, 173
George, 100, 271
G. M., 337
Sturges, 44
Walt, 175
William, 271
**LILLINGSTONE**, Benedict, 74
**LINDSAY**, Charles, 172
William B., 181
**LINES**, Benjamin Franklin, 284
**LINN**, William, 87
**LINSLEY**, Charles A., 454
James Harvey, 358
**LION**, Paul Michel, 477
**LITCHFIELD**, E. Darwin, 135
Edwin C., 135
**LITTLE**, George S., 331
Horace, 406
**LIVINGSTON**, Alonzo M., 431
**LLEWELLYN**, Levi, 310
**LLOYD**, Thomas, 83
**LOCKE**, Thomas F., 167
William, 260
**LOCKWOOD**, Charles, 442
David, 191
Hanford Nichols, 425
Russell, 214
**LODEWICK**, Isaac, 233
**LONG**, John B., 415
Vincent, 415
**LONGACRE**, James B., 263
**LOOMIS**, David C., 146
H. B., 395
Squire, 181
**LOOS**, Charles L., 462
**LORD**, Daniel, 167
Robert, 21
William, 114
**LOUGHLIN**, William, 207
**LOUNSBURY**, Robert, 91
**LOVELAND**, J. M., 461
**LOW**, William N., 234
**LOWBER**, Robert W., 312
**LOWERY**, Shubael, 77
**LUNE**, Bennett, 172
**LUSCOMBE**, George Augustus, 308
**LUTHER**, John S., 208
**LUTTERLOH**, L. W., 335
**LUYSTER**, G., 347
**LYMAN**, Charles W., 366
Micah J., 320
William Clark, 210
**LYNCH**, John Guadeloupe, 332
**LYON**, Asa, 88
Burr, 117
David, 94, 97
Frederick, 258
Joseph, 112
Philemon, 257
Samuel Edward, 244
**McAFFEY**, William, 250
**McARTHUR**, Charles P., 427
**McCARTNEY**, William Henry, 330
**McCLEVE**, James, 187
**McCLINTOCK**, John, 263
**McCOLLUM**, George W., 330
**McCONNELL**, James, 437
**McCORMICK**, John, 116
**McCRACKEN**, George, 344
**McDONALD**, Witten, 364
**McELRATH**, J. E., 266
**McGOWAN**, Thomas L., 446
**McHARDY**, George Roy, 469
**McINTYRE**, William D., 418
**McKEE**, David, 306
John, 432
Walter, 279
**McKENZIE**, Don C., 461
**McKESSON**, John, 179
**McLANE**, Samuel, 366
**McLELLAN**, Isaac, 179
James Hill, 418
**McMAHON**, Richard H., 481
**McNARY**, John, 395
**McPHERSON**, James B., 417
James Grant, 398
John, 406
**MACAO**, William R., 219
**MACKELLAR**, Robert, 349
**MACLEAY**, St. Clair M. S., 345
**MACOMBER**, Francis S., 323
**MACRAE**, James R., 453
**MAGILL**, Robert Duniap, 374
**MALLETT**, Aaron, 281
Daniel, 120
Gideon, 107
John, 170
Morse, 279
**MALLORY**, Charles, 197
Daniel, 202
Franklin J., 197
J. C., 413
**MANCHESTER**, Thomas Owen, 465
**MANN**, Charles, 200
**MANNING**, Hiram, 181
**MANSFIELD**, Richard, 61
**MARCHANT**, Charles Wheeler, 283
**MARCY**, Anson Liswell, 352
**MARDENBROUGH**, Giles, 109
**MARIS**, Alfred E., 389
**MARKHAM**, Edward, 481
**MARKS**, Silas H., 171
**MARLETTE**, Gideon, 265
**MARQUAND**, Isaac, 161
**MARSH**, Egbert, 274
J. B. Y., 304
**MARSHALL**, Caleb, 91
Chauncey, 219
D. T., 138
**MARTENS**, James, 441
**MARTIN**, John Henry, 478
Marshall, 413
William, 29
**MARVIN**, William H., 249
**MASON**, Richard, 119
**MATHER**, James G., 154
Joseph, 93
**MATTESON**, R. R., 194
**MATTHEWS**, Andrew, 442
Charles H., 277
Eber, 295
**MAYHEW**, D. P., 390
**MEACHAM**, A., 62
**MEAD**, Zechariah, 180
**MEADE**, Benjamin W., 123
Richard Worsam, 249
Roselle, 490
**MEAHNE**, Frederick, 412
**MEEKER**, Alexander, 283
Benjamin, 42
David, 42
William H., 181
**MEIGS**, Samuel, 49
**MEIBEL**, Robert McM., 462
**MERCHANT**, Gerald Eugene, 453
**MERCKLIN**, Herman Julius, 328
**MERCUR**, Rodney Augustus, 321
**MERLE**, Guillaume, 152
**MERRICK**, William Betts, 474
**MERRIMAN**, Eli Titus, 174
**MERWIN**, Daniel, 42
John, 48
Miles, 79
S. J. M., 163
Samuel, 99
**MERY**, Jacob Lawrence, 389
**MICKLE**, Charles, 316
**MIDDLEBROOK**, Burr, 98
Ephraim, 170
**MIGHELL**, Albert Wilson, 350
**MILES**, Nelson B., 477
**MILLEDGE**, Thomas B., 159
**MILLER**, Abram, 293
Elijah, 267
Eugene Douglas, 444
Frederick, 114
Frederick A., 442
Gilbert L., 282
James, 158
John, 344
John Le Fevre, 352
Joseph, 154
Lewis, 287
Thomas, 253
William Bryan, 414
William H., 229
Willson, 402
**MILLIKEN**, Foster, 332
**MILLIMAN**, William Augustus, 388
**MILLS**, Buell Paine, 426
John, 73
**MINER**, Bishop, 77
Marvin, 140
Truman, 253
**MINOTT**, David, 69
**MITCHELL**, Grove P., 246
John, 174
Pearce, 119
Willis Gaylord, 451
**MIXSELL**, Aaron, 480
**MIZENER**, Claude E., 432
**MOFFAT**, Rufus N., 312
**MONROE**, Elbert D., 249
Noah, 171
Willis S., 462
**MONTGOMERY**, Hugh Eglinton, 475
William, 180
**MOODY**, William F., 260
**MOORE**, Edward T., 398
Leon Eugene Cameron, 331
Mark, 129
Robert, 268
William, 259
**MOREHOUSE**, Aaron, 94
Ebenezer, 94
Frederick, 354
George, 185
George N., 380
Isaac, 91

Digitized by Google

Joseph, 65
Samuel, 189
Samuel J., 125
Seth, 47
William, 117
**MOREY**, Augustus, 149
**MORGAN**, Caleb, 37, 155
Charles, A., 446
David, 244, 347
Elijah, 305
J. Pierpont, 196
**MORRILL**, John F., 227
**MORRIS**, Benjamin Franklin, 239
John, 107
**MORRISON**, Nathan Jackson, 280
William, 265
**MORSE**, Josiah, 175
Leroy, 468
Samuel, 280
William Henry, 336
**MORTON**, Peter, 173
**MOSELEY**, William Graham, 263
**MOSHER**, Havelock, 159
**MOSEMAN**, Nathan Allen, 281
S. T., 413
**MOTT**, Joseph, 271
Stephen, 247
**MOULTON**, David C., 433
**MOUSSEAU**, Robert, 465
**MUMMERT**, Frank, 470
**MUNGER**, Henry Judson, 234
**MUNN**, Edwin George, 361
**MURRAY**, Selah, 49
**MUTTERA**, Charles, 405
**MYERS**, Henry M., 362
**NARRAMORE**, Frank, 279
Joseph W., 272
William W., 193
**NASH**, Daniel H., 129
Micajah, 161
Thomas, 72
**NEFF**, Calvin R., 462
**NEIL**, Robert, 207
**NETTLETON**, Danforth, 145
John, 87
William, 87
**NEVILLE**, John Annan, 478
**NEWFEER**, Harry A., 330
**NEWPORT**, A. C., 475
**NEWTON**, Augustus, 152
Henry Gates, 342
**NICKOLS**, Caleb, 29
Daniel, 100
Daniel Alonzo, 176
David, 99
Dyer A., 213
Elijah, 64
Ephraim, 31
Frederick, 123
George W., 307
Hezekiah, 128
Isaac, 57, 104
John, 47
Joseph, 152
R. Starr, 128
Richard, 112
William, 164
**NOBLE**, Clarence Meigs, 367
**NORCOTT**, Andrew Oliver, 363
**NORTHRUP**, Albert, 279
Clement, 127
George W., 273
Josiah, 229
Nathaniel, 63
**NORTON**, Frederick Alonzo, 145
Henry Hazzard, 166
Hooker, 81
James, 143
Russell, 87
Samuel, 35
Silas, 148
Timothy, 79
**NOTT**, Charles C., 195
**NOURSE**, Alvin Brainerd, 459
**NUTTING**, Edward Everett, 470
**OAKLEY**, Jacob, 246
Peter, 111
**ODELL**, Edward B., 350
Jackson, 243
Samuel, 44
**OGDEN**, David, 94
James, 202
Thomas Ludlow, 346
**OLDS**, Noble G., 272
Reuben, 138
**OLMSTEAD**, John Frank, 380
**OLMSTED**, Frederick, 258
John, 111
Silas, 310
Zaimon, 182
**OLNEY**, Dana, 421
**OPDYKE**, Alfred, 433
**OSBORN**, Benjamin, 44
Daniel, 69
Edward, 74
Eleazur, 53
Frank H., 448
Gershom, 117
Harvey, 102
Hezekiah, 94
Howes, 64
Jeremiah, 118
John, 60
Jonathan, 56
Joseph, 166
Seth, 117
Thomas Burr, 198
William H., 276
**OSBURN**, J. W., 203
**OTIS**, George A., 180
**OTTAWAY**, E. J., 460
**OTTO**, Albert Ferdinand, 428
Charles Witman, 291
**OTWELL**, Larry Lee, 477
**OWEN**, B. F., 296
John S., 397
**OYSTERBANKS**, David, 167
**PAGE**, Ithamar, 235
Rufus K., 180
William H., 179
**PAINE**, Henry D., 229
**PALEN**, Gilbert, 273
**PALETHORPE**, J. Arthur, 426
**PALMER**, Isaac C., 123
John, 50
John C., 288
W. V., 320
**PARK**, A. Atherton, 159
Charles Francis, 383
**PARKER**, Abner, 137
Emerson, 186
Frederick Albert, 370
Justin, 415
Le Roy, 413
Robert Prescott, 456
William W., 184
**PARKIN**, Grenville, 426
**PARKS**, David, 52
**PARMELEE**, Alfred, 320
Daniel, 36
David, 160, 153, 207
Eli, 82
Elisha, 207
Elnathan, 90
Harvey, 224
Josiah, 87
Linus, 153
Phineas, 223
Samuel, 80
Samuel Spencer, 337
Spencer Thomas, 153
**PARNELL**, Alexander Featherston, 413
**PARISH**, Elijah H., 318
**PARROTT**, George, 251
Robert, 239
**PARRUCK**, Elnathan, 56
**PARSONS**, Justin W., 272
Wales, 295
**PATCHIN**, Andrew, 199
**PATTEN**, Charles Alfred, 451
**PATTERSON**, Charles, 40
Louis J., 273
Ransom, 295
**PATTISON**, Frank Ambler, 451
**PAULDING**, John, 93
**PEABODY**, George, 260
**PEARSALL**, Samuel, 96
**PECK**, Abel T., 239
Charles, 161
Eleazur, 178, 179
George C., 175
Robert, 191
Simeon B., 191
**PECKHAM**, Joseph, 315
Orin, 178
**PEEE**, James, 297
**PEET**, Elnathan, 33
Frank, 319
Seeley, 118
Thomas, 41
William, 104
**PELL**, Benjamin, 242
Frederick, 242
John, 277
Philip, 156
**PELOUZE**, Louis Henry, 293
**PELTON**, Ebenezer Brown, 267
Hezekiah G., 267
**PENDLETON**, Joshua, 48
**PENFIELD**, Charles, 373
Henry L., 94
James, 93
Peter, 45
Zebulon, 185
**PERKINS**, James Handasyd, 208
Jonathan Trumbull, 268
Thomas Clap, 285
**PERROTT**, James, 93
**PERRY**, Alexander, 233
Alfred, 79
Frederick M., 177
Henry, 173
Joseph, 53
Levi, 95, 130
Nehemiah, 269
Roscoe A., 320
Sanford, 350
Stephen, 93
Thaddeus, 53
Ward, 162
**PERUGINI**, Signor, 465
**PETIT**, Zadok, 247
**PETTENGILL**, Allison A., 108
**PHELPS**, G. Sidney, 304
Lewis, 468
Oliver, 210
William H., 342
**PHILLIPS**, Chester, 388
**PICKERING**, Devotson P., 429
**PICKETT**, Daniel, 51


Digitized by Google

**PIERCE**, Francis Augustus, 358
Joseph, 172
Thomas Edward, 401
**PIERPONT**, James, 367
**PIERSON**, John S., 188
**PILATTE**, Leon, 250
**PINCKNEY**, Jonathan, 52
**PINNEY**, Edward H., 292
**PITBLADE**, Colin Bruce, 328
**PITKIN**, Timothy, 81
**PITTS**, Samuel, 487
**PIXLEY**, Peter, 58
**PLACET**, Abraham, 37
**PLATT**, Alanson, 238
Alexander Smith, 96
F. A., 261
Hezekiah, 89
Horace, 202
John A., 385
Jarvis, 182
Timothy, 131
**PLEGUE**, Richard F., 459
**PLUMB**, Aaron, 68
Almon, 128
Charles, 448
Edmund, 72
Isaac, 151
James, 137
**POEY**, John, 442
**POLLY**, Eugene, 298
J. H., 195
**POMEROY**, Benjamin, 163
**POOR**, Charles Lane, 436
**PORTER**, Nathaniel, 149
Oren, 124
**POSSON**, Charles, 154
**POST**, Charles, 331
Henry, 172
Joel K., 227
William L., 232
**POTTER**, Benjamin, 240
C. H., 276
Frederick, 440
Gnu, 238
Henry, 220
Henry L., 152
James Addison, 70
Levi, 232
Orrin W., 390
Walter, 459
William Cleero, 70
Wilson, 399
**POTTS**, Frank, 400
**POWERS**, Henry, 156
Perley W., 351, 442
**PRATT**, Andrew, 316
C. Manville, 454
George, 285
John L., 443
**PRENTICE**, John, 29
**PRENTISS**, Albert H., 401
Daniel, 77
**PRESTON**, Martin, 307
Myron, 216
**PRIMROSE**, John, 313
**PRINCE**, William, 100
**PRINDLE**, Elijah, 152
**PRINGLE**, Gideon, 51
**PROAL**, Augustus, 156
**PROUD**, John H., 375
**PRUDDEN**, Peter, 102
**PURDY**, Palmer, 316
**PURMONT**, Ely, 295
William W., 238
**PUTNEY**, John, 444
**QUAY**, George, 316
**QUILTY**, George A., 448
**RACE**, C. W., 390
**RAINFORTH**, Matthew, 166
**RAMSAY**, Iain, 473
**RAMSDALE**, Daniel, 128
**RANDALL**, Samuel Jackson, 248
**RANKIN**, W. H., 208
**RANNEY**, Frank Westbrook, 257
Stephen, 48
**RATHBONE**, Alfred Day, 292
**RAVELL**, Charles Henry, 434
**RAY**, George T., 258
Levi, 114
**RAYMOND**, Ebenezer B., 199
Lewis, 218
Mumford, 77
Seth, 130
**RAYNOR**, George, 337
Matthew, 387
Sylvester, 387
**RECANIO**, Antonio, 248
**REDFIELD**, Ebenezer, 72
George, 84
Horace, 207
Jared, 206
Samuel, 135
**REECE**, Joseph Seals, 340
William Henry, 340
**REED**, Jacob, 450
Webster D., 405
William, 179
**REEVE**, Tappan, 64
**REYNOLDS**, Mortimer F., 362
Robert E., 320
**RICCIARDI**, Guiseppe, 391
**RICE**, George T., 356
**RICH**, Jonathan Collins, 253
William, 317
**RICHARDS**, Guy, 76
Henry Hobart, 187
Jonah, 67
Miles, 190
**RICHARDSON**, Edwin, 128
Paul, 286
**RICHMOND**, William, 134
**RICKS**, Frederick Burr, 283
**RIDER**, Stephen, 214
**RIDLEY**, Benjamin, 412
**RIEFFESTAHL**, Harding Balthasar, 250
**RIGGS**, Ebenezer, 102
Herman L., 416
**ROACH**, William, 66
**ROAKE**, William, 445
**ROBBINS**, James C., 222
**ROBERTS**, Daniel C., 276
David, 102
Ebenezer, 135
Edward H., 355
S. W., 208
**ROBERTSON**, Hugh L., 459
**ROBINSON**, Amos, 395
Benjamin, 316
David, 66
Henry P., 354
Samuel, 85
Thomas, 197
Walter, 281
William, 315
**ROBY**, Joseph, 478
Samuel Sidney Breese, 451
**ROCHESTER**, Henry Ellc, 361
**ROCKSTROW**, William, 476
**ROCKWELL**, Alfred Perkins, 287
Charles Lee, 458
Franklin H., 329
**RODMAN**, S., 220
**ROGERS**, Clark E., 340
Clinton, 451
James, 97
William, 217
William H., 154
William Hayward, 347
**ROOT**, George Kent, 392
Noadiah, 111
**ROSE**, Francis M., 437
Robert L., 141
Willet, 153
**ROSS**, Frederick Griffin, 464
**ROSSITER**, Samuel, 26
**ROTH**, Edward, 478
**ROWE**, William Henry, 248
**ROWLAND**, David, 343
Joseph, 63
Walter Perry, 283
**ROWLEY**, Thomas, 43
**ROWLSON**, John, 84
**RUDD**, Hezekiah, 176
Oliver J., 279
**RUNYON**, Charles, 340
**RUSSELL**, Benjamin, 253
Edward W., 369
Thomas, 91
William, 347
**RUSSEQUIA**, James, 151
**RUST**, Amasa, 214
Horatio Nelson, 207
**RYAN**, Edward, 441
**SABIN**, Chauncey, 294
**SABINE**, William H., 395
**SAGE**, Philip, 266
**SALTUS**, Theodore, 262
**SAMPSON**, William Thomas, 416
**SANDS**, Daniel, 244
**SANFORD**, Augustus, 182
Edward, 209
Eli, 103
Elijah, 173
Isaac, 127
John C., 180
Josiah, 24
Lemuel, 203, 263
Samuel, 63, 126
**SARGENT**, Edward Alfred, 435
Edwin Noyes, 270
**SAUNDERS**, Thomas, 72
**SAWYER**, A. J., 165
John, 252
**SAXIES**, Henry, 238
**SAXTON**, George H., 369
William, 294
**SCANDRETT**, Henry Alexander, 437
**SCARBOROUGH**, George F., 328
**SCHENCK**, Cornelius, 288
**SCHUBERT**, Frank L., 367
Frederick, 453
**SCHULZE**, Otto F., 252
**SCHULTZE**, Edward, 464
**SCOFIELD**, Jesse, 190
**SCOTT**, Henry Clancy, 253
Henry Harrison, 472
Jere, 98
Jessup W., 196
Robert, 299
**SCOVILLE**, John, 133
Samuel, 382
**SCRANTON**, Noah, 82
Wallace Lee, 211
**SCRIBNER**, Frederick, 282
James, 171
**SEARLES**, Nathaniel, 158
**SEDAM**, Robert F., 182
**SECOR**, Febert, 250
J. Frank, 440
**SEELEY**, Ezra, 46
**SEGUR**, William Dodge, 453
**SEIFF**, Charles, 460
**SELDEN**, Samuel Lee, 226, 423
**SEWARD**, Frederick William Hotchkiss, 337

Digitized by Google

M. U., 309
Wellington, 321
**SEYMOUR**, Frederick, 466
Hezekiah, 165
Horace, 212
Josiah, 83
**SEXTON**, Pliny, 221
**SHADER**, George Andrew, 311
**SHANNON**, Charles, 212
**SHAPTER**, Franklin P., 332
**SHARPE**, Benjamin P., 317
**SHARPS**, Herbert Everett, 456
**SHAW**, Timothy McElwain, 209
Walter William, 379
**SHEAN**, Edward, 191
**SHEARMAN**, William Pitt, 256
**SHEDD**, William C., 316
**SHEFFIELD**, Jeremiah, 78
**SHELDON**, Albro, 464
Amsdel, 418
Clarence M., 469
Elijah, 116
Harrison, 302
Thomas, 405
William A., 399
**SHELTON**, Alfred, 199
Albert, 127
Ambrose, 171
Edwin, 171
Eli, 170
Elisha, 172
James, 58
James H., 171
Josiah, 59
Samuel, 59
Thomas, 127
**SHEPHERD**, Daniel, 66
Hiram, 161
Stephen, 74
**SHERLOCK**, Foster, 91
**SHERMAN**, Amos, 103
George Wayland, 166
Isaac, 177
Levi, 316
Nathaniel, 40
Phineas, 100
Sidney, 295
**SHERWIN**, Charles, 137
Jacob, 82
**SHERWOOD**, Aaron Banks, 261
Albert, 72, 128
Charles, 193
Daniel, 116
George, 157, 188
Hezekiah, 58
Hull, 193
James, 159
John, 56
Samuel, 34, 43, 46, 97
Samuel W., 94, 178
Seth, 98
Stephen, 98
William Henry, 421
**SHIELDS**, Charles Henry, 439
**SHORT**, David Hawkins, 193
Edward, 140
**SHOTLAND**, Paul, 374
**SHOTWELL**, John, 205
**SHUPE**, Palmer D., 475
**SHURTLIFF**, Vincent, 181
**SHUTE**, Levi, 157
**SILL**, Elisha, 186
**SILLIMAN**, Daniel, 44
Samuel, 45, 55
William, 46, 70
**SILVER**, Charles L., 269
**SIMMONS**, Arthur, 402
Sherman E., 197
**SIMPSON**, L. W., 221
**SIMS**, J. R., 180
**SINGLEBURY**, Ira, 466
**SINGLETON**, John V., 177
**SISSON**, William B., 416
**SKELTON**, Clarence, 309
**SKINNER**, John, 251
Roger Sherman, 254
**SLAFTER**, Farwell, 162
**SLAGHT**, Azel, 294
**SLAWSON**, Henry, 441
**SLOCOMB**, Cuthbert Harrison, 129
**SLOSS**, John, 34
**SMEDLEY**, Frank Ellsworth, 273
James, 35, 44
**SMITH**, Albert, 435
Alfred D., 347
Anson, 161
Arthur B., 461
Benjamin, 219
Brown, 240
Chandler, 250
Clarence Austin, 423
Clement Grubb, 457
David, 77
Eli, 322
Frank C., 339
Frank Herbert, 446
Frederick William, 435
George, 392
Harry E., 402
Henry, 123, 198
Hugh McCormick, 450
Irving M., 370
Isaac, 110
James Le Roy, 469
John, 118, 223, 258
Morton Nichols, 471
Peter Benedict, 88
Philo, 95
Ralph, 338
Ray Campbell, 472
Samuel, 83, 253
Samuel J., 180
Samuel Jenks, 254
Silas O., 224
Sterling, 254
Stiles L., 191
Wakeman, 100
William Farrar, 346
William G., 244
William H., 446
William O., 318
**SMYTHE**, Isaac Fryer, 235
**SNEDEKOR**, Joseph, 233
**SNOW**, Charles Henry, 376
William C., 290
**SNOWDEN**, John William, 440
**SNYDER**, Eli De Los, 425
**SOCEC**, Oscar Y. de Kerlsmont, 426
**SOLOMAN**, Edward, 465
**SOWLES**, Charles W., 385
**SPAULDING**, Aaron Wheeler, 137
Asa, 137
**SPENCE**, George M., 207
**SPENCER**, John J., 204
Seymour Elliott, 218
**SPRINGSTEIN**, George, 427
**SPROAT**, William, 399
**SQUIRE**, Benjamin, 51
Ichabod, 51
Isaac, 51
Joab, 95
Joseph, 55
Reuben, 42
Thomas, 51
**ST. JOHN**, Timothy, 96
**STACY**, Alonzo Milton, 312
**STANGENWALD**, Hugo, 301
**STANLEY**, Noah, 165
**STANNARD**, George, 148
**STANTON**, Charles, 281
William, 248
**STAPLES**, John, 46
Thaddeus, 75
**STARK**, George L., 395
**STARKEY**, Orlando F., 129
**STARKS**, Henry, 316
**STAYMANN**, Jacob A., 286
**STEELE**, Bradford, 168
Daniel, 102
**STERLING**, Abijah, 75
David, 77
Edward, 275
Sylvanus, 75
**STEVENS**, Alvah, 308
Daniel, 81, 145
Darius, 390
Ebenezer, 49
Harry Kingsbury, 481
James, 232
Samuel S., 322
William, 66
**STEWARD**, Sardlus, 298
**STEWART**, Henry, 267
Thomas Elliott, 199
**STICKLE**, Theodore A., 350
**STICKNEY**, Jerome, 390
**STILLSON**, Comfort, 59
William, 240
**STIMSON**, Samuel, 137
**STOCKING**, David S., 266
**STODDARD**, Dr., 135
**STOKOE**, Arthur Milton, 361
**STONE**, Asher, 89
Benjamin, 154
Billie, 134
Charles, 316
E. C., 311
Elijah, 125
Elmer E., 459
George B., 269
Philip, 83
Timothy, 134
Uriah, 149
**STORER**, Eben, 308
**STORY**, Ward B., 246
**STOUT**, Henry, 135
**STOUTENBURG**, Samuel, 244
**STOVER**, Hiram, 392
Peter, 391
**STOWE**, Calvin Ellis, 285
**STRAIGHT**, Walter A., 463
**STREET**, Titus, 147
**STRICKLAND**, Stephen Lyman, 165
**STRIPLING**, Augustus, 464
**STROCK**, Samuel, 445
**STRONG**, Joseph, 69
**STROPE**, William, 147
**STROUT**, William T., 392
**STRUTHERS**, John Strickland, 290
**STRYKER**, John, 135
**STUART**, Samuel N., 209
**STURGES**, Barnabas Lathrop, 121
Ebenezer, 53
Everett, 280
Gilbert, 129
Hezekiah, 70
Jeremiah, 173
Joseph, 68, 71
Peter, 94
**STURTEVANT**, Frank, 328
**SUFFROY**, Charles O., 444
**SUMMERS**, Abijah, 169

Digitized by Google

Daniel, 60
Ira, 170
Jarvis, 151
Zechariah Sanford, 62
**SUMNER**, William Graham, 291
**SUNDERLAND**, Erskine Mason, 313
**SUPPUS**, Henry, 293
**SUTTER**, F. C., 460
**SWANN**, Thomas, 245
**SWIFT**, Gurdon, 332
Jesse, 439
Rodman, 334
William, 332
**SYMONS**, William R., 120
**TABER**, William Henry, 333
**TABOR**, Gilbert, 400
**TAFT**, Russell Smith, 371
**TAGGART**, Calvin B., 351
**TAINTOR**, Charles M., 276
**TALLMADGE**, Albert G., 162
James S., 314
Warren A., 311
**TALLMAN**, George B., 392
Joseph Allen, 350
**TARBOX**, Jonathan, 220
Russell Lord, 416
**TAYLOR**, Benjamin, 265
(Captain), 165
George, 126
Harry E., 232
Herbert Addison, 383
Joseph A., 124
Ransford Smith, 184
William, 354
William N., 274
**TEDFORD**, Samuel, 91
**TEFFT**, Clarence Edwin, 472
**TERBUSH**, William, 160
**TERRETT**, John Colton, 251
**TERRILL**, Thomas, 239
**TERRY**, Roderick, 355
**THATCHER**, Daniel, 117
John, 248
**THAYER**, A. Irwin, 278
**THIEL**, John H., 353
**THIESSEN**, Christian, 317
**THOMAS**, Archibald A., 176
Joseph Brown, 282
**THOMPSON**, Abram, 307
Albert, 292
A. C., 201
Arthur, 240, 432
Charles, 182
James, 173
John, 201
John R., 245
Nathan, 257
Sherwood Stratton, 380
Simon, 317
Willard Tisdel, 433
William, 100, 182
**THORNE**, John L., 194
Robert, 233
**THORP**, Burr, 72
Isaac, 75
Noah, 98
Peter, 52
**THURSTON**, Edwin Earl, 368
**TICKNER**, James Hervey, 305
**TIFFANY**, William, 216
**TINGUE**, Charles Edward, 414
**TISDALE**, Robert, 289
**TOBEY**, Jesse, 213
**TODD**, A., 147
Rufus Linus, 348
William, 206
**TOLLES**, George, 237
**TOMLINSON**, Beach, 106
Daniel Webb, 313
Isaac, 149
Josiah, 105
**TOMPKINS**, Charles Blagg, 276
Elmer E., 442
**TOPPING**, Ambrose, 362
**TORREY**, Almon, 252
Edwin F., 209
Joseph, 260
**TOUCEY**, Jacob Beers, 271
**TOUSEY**, Wheeler, 126
**TOWNSEND**, Edward M., 199
George Atwater, 173
George R., 352
Robert Cooper, 279
**TRACY**, Calvin, 293
**TREADWELL**, Aaron Lewis, 283
Edmund, 280
Moses D., 279
**TREAT**, John H., 152
**TREBERT**, Henry L. F., 475
**TRUAX**, Arthur D., 472
**TRUBEE**, Andrew, 126
**TRUESDALE**, Joseph, 42
**TUCKER**, Isaac, 97
**TULLY**, Patrick H., 395
**TURBE**, Cyrus D., 308
David, 285
John Charles, 476
Roswell, 141
**TURNER**, David, 112
James, 184
Robert, 45
**TURNURE**, Lawrence, 312
**TUTTLE**, George, 152
Hubbard Bellows, 181
Selah, 288
Thaddeus, 88
**TYLER**, Ozias B., 142
Rockwell, 202
Samuel, 88
**UPPINGTON**, Thomas, 156, 244
**UPFORD**, Ira, 179
John, 120
**UMPLEBY**, Joseph G., 471
**UPSON**, Rensselaer, 174
**VAIL**, Charles D., 179
**VAILL**, Jonathan, 132
**VALLET**, John, 76
**VAN ALSTYNE**, Joseph, 162
**VAN BUSKIRK**, A., 198
George, 198
**VAN DEVENTER**, Abraham, 261
**VAN HAME**, William, 306
**VAN PRAAG**, Isaac, 209
**VAN TASSEL**, Nelson, 275
**VAN VECHTEN**, Isaac, 233
**VAN VEGHTEN**, Abram, 316
**VAN VORHEES**, Richard, 450
**VAN WAGENEN**, William R., 196
**VAN WART**, Irving, 423
**VAN ZILE**, Peter Mable, 327
**VARNEY**, Edward, 128
**VAUN**, John, 118
**VESEY**, Bailey E., 404
**VORHEES**, Samuel Stockton, 455
**VOSE**, Thomas, 178
**WADSWORTH**, George, 81
Rufus, 458
**WAINWRIGHT**, David Curtis, 74
**WAITE**, Cornell, 302
Frederick, 293
**WAKELEE**, David, 107
Munson, 329
Philo, 174
**WAKEMAN**, Andrew P., 190
Burr, 167
David, 198
Jonathan, 184
Joseph, 38
Samuel, 99
Thaddeus, 113
Timothy, 75
Thomas Hanford, 98
Zalmon, 99
**WALKER**, Charles, 366
David, 170
Eliakim, 105
Eliphalet, 158
John A., 239
Walter Nunns, 376
**WALLACE**, John A., 281
**WALLER**, Charles P., 209
**WALLOP**, Barton Poulett, 159
**WALTON**, John, 52
**WANZER**, Moses, 232
Nicholas, 332
**WARD**, Amasa D., 349
Edwin Starr, 291
Henry Galbraith, 356
Robert, 333
**WARDWELL**, Jeremiah M., 276
**WARE**, George Bertram, 473
**WARNER**, Alanson, 297
David, 102, 177
Herman, 191
John Wesley, 414
**WARREN**, Sidney, 217
**WASHBURN**, Elijah, 157
**WATENPAUGH**, Albert, 404
**WATERHOUSE**, Henry, 201
**WATERMAN**, Henry, 139
Joseph, 70
Robert, 129
**WATERS**, William Augustus, 422
**WATKINS**, Alfred, 232
William Wirt, 327
**WATROUS**, Benjamin, 48
David, 146
Russell, 145
**WATSON**, George W., 365
Joseph, 83
Robert, 460
**WEATHERWAX**, George, 316
**WEBB**, Lute, 468
Thomas, 164
William W., 327
**WEBSTER**, Albert W., 179
Arthur H., 472
Charles H., 149
Eugene C., 431
Samuel, 237
**WEDGE**, E., 298
**WEED**, George W., 330
James Langdon, 128
Walter Harvey, 381
**WEEDEN**, Joseph Alger, 341
**WEEKS**, George, 458
**WEIBE**, Christopher Augustus, 289


Digitized by Google

**WEIR**, James, 415
**WELCH**, Ashbel Russell, 433
John, 184
**WELLER**, Barzillai Worth, 355
**WELLING**, James Tenore, 471
**WELLMAN**, Barnabas, 85
**WELLES**, Chester, 121
**WELLS**, Abner, 172
Agur, 169
David, 172
Gideon Spencer, 252
Elias, 99
Ephraim, 77
George, 171
Lewis, 168
Raymond, 405
William Wilson, 211
**WELTON**, Joseph David, 175
Leonard, 67
Richard, 102
**WEMPLE**, Charles Edward Howland, 435
**WENTZ**, John Leisenring, 426
**WERTZ**, William, 366
**WESCOTT**, Samuel J., 152
**WESSELLS**, Ashbel, 149
Wilberforce, 160
**WEST**, Augustus W., 442
Frederick, 461
Lyman, 410
**WESTCOTT**, David H., 298
John, 481
John H., 322
**WESTFALL**, William, 217
**WESTON**, Millard, 294
**WETMORE**, J. P., 88
Timothy, 116
**WHALEY**, David, 242
**WHARTON**, Rufus W., 355
**WHEELER**, Calvin, 48
Charles F., 367
David, 38, 190
Ephraim, 96
Horace, 177, 239
Ichabod, 69
James L., 191
John, 34
John Mallett, 170
Joseph, 38, 172
Moses, 31
Nathan, 95
Reid, 127
Robert, 239
Robert E., 275
Thomas, 53
**WHIPPLE**, Frank A., 417
Henry Benjamin, 345
Sheriff, 62
**WHITBY**, Judson, 317
**WHITCOMB**, David E., 228
**WHITE**, Joseph Moss, 60
John, 82
Patrick, 210
Richard Drace, 414
**WHITES**, Isaac, 481
Joseph, 481
**WHITING**, Gamaliel Bradford, 122
Justin, 391
**WHITLOCK**, Thaddeus, 45
**WHITMAN**, Martin, 139
**WHITMER**, Samuel Edward, 321
**WHITMORE**, Franklin Gray, 378
**WHITNEY**, John, 218
John H., 171
Mark, 306
Samuel, 46
Silas, 169
Stephen, 103
**WHITTEMORE**, Joseph, 250
**WHITTIER**, Benjamin, 53
**WHITTLESEY**, Eliphalet, 182
Granville, 380
Henry, 147
**WICKES**, Henry, 190
**WIGTON**, Burt E., 403
**WILBUR**, Charles, 140
**WILCOX**, Charles S., 218
Giles, 50
Horace B., 410
Isaac, 101
James, 328
James Stanley, 336
Rensselaer William, 312
Thomas, 82
**WILCOXSON**, Ephraim, 99
**WILDE**, Benjamin, 243
**WILDMAN**, Daniel, 75
**WILKIN**, Thomas, 186
**WILKINS**, Ross, 396
**WILKINSON**, Joseph, 290
**WILLARD**, Edward F., 406
George B., 406
Jared, 146
**WILLES**, Daniel, 428
**WILLIAMS**, Alonzo, 387
Charles, 214
Henry T., 422
Robert L., 222
Silas, 258
William, 165
William D., 400
**WILLIAMSON**, John, 462
**WILLIS**, George W., 392
**WILSON**, Daniel, 184
Edward C., 440
Fairing, 85
Henry, 115
Hugh, 262
Robert, 69
Sterling, 162
William, 304
**WINCHESTER**, John Emery, 405
**WING**, Albert J., 399
**WINSHIP**, George C., 368
Henry, 262
**WINSTON**, Alanson, 174
Wellington, 174
**WINTON**, Wesley F., 221
**WOLCOTT**, Chauncey, 251
**WOLVERTON**, Samuel, 423
**WOOD**, Henry, 217
Joseph Simeon, 480
William, 316
**WOODFORD**, Erastus Sterling, 371
**WOODRUFF**, Bert, 419
Samuel, 167
William E., 327
**WOODWARD**, George W., 214
Rosewell, 208
**WOODWORTH**, Oliver, 186
Samuel, 85
**WOOLEY**, Joseph, 177
**WOOLFOLK**, William Gordon, 324
**WOOLSEY**, David T., 272
**WOOSTER**, Edwin, 175
Herman, 236
Judson, 149
Reuben, 175
Russell, 180
**WORDIN**, Henry S., 388
William, 69
**WRIGHT**, Benjamin, 243
Burroughs, 152
Caleb, 155
Crispus, 124
Emerson, 402
Robert, 74
William, 109
**WYATT**, William George, 371
**WYMAN**, William A., 418
**YALE**, Gad, 67
**YOUNG**, John, 178, 190
Marcus, 298
**YOUNGBLOOD**, William Gowdy, 471
**ZIMMERMAN**, John G., 130

## Persons (Female) Allied By Marriage

**ABBEY**, Arabella, 154
**ABBOTT**, Ellen T., 272
Helen May, 475
Mary A., 193
**ABBY**, Lydia, 66
**ABERNATHY**, Elizabeth, 51
**ABRAMS**, Ruth, 295
**ACKERLEY**, Sallie, 124
**ACKERMAN**, Hetty Ann, 232
Maria, 233
Mrs. 246
**ACKERSON**, Mabel Lovina, 469
**ADAMS**, Ann, 96
Elizabeth, 193
Hetty Gertrude, 291
Jeanette, 391
Jessie Katherine, 381
Louisa, 386
Lucy M., 382
Mary, 55, 98, 214
Orcelia, 387
Ruth, 183
**ADAMSON**, May, 273
**ADDINGTON**, Hattie, 467
**ADKINS**, Elizabeth, 34
**ADWORTH**, Emily, 236
**AGNIEL**, Louise, 286
**AGNUS**, Harriet E., 396
**AINGER**, Jessie, 478
**AINSWORTH**, Sybil, 84
**AKIN**, Almira, 141
**ALDERMAN**, Rhoda, 175
**ALDRICH**, Helen M., 289
**ALEXANDER**, Louise, 352
Wilberta, 439
**ALLEN**, Alice, 221
Azubah, 46
Bertha, 351
Edith, 126
Electa, 154
Eliza, 181
Ella, 288
Ethel Virginia Van Rensselaer, 439
Eunice W., 251
Maria, 121
Mary, 102
Nellie, 316

Digitized by Google

Phebe A., 201
Sybil Sophia, 209
**ALLING**, Eliza, 239
**ALLYCOCK**, Sarah, 106
**ALO**, Emma, 262
**ALVORD**, Hannah, 98
**AMES**, Anna Lenthal, 137
Clara, 454
Lucy, 115
**AMORY**, Lelta M., 292
**ANDERSON**, Jennie, 310
Maud, 242
Minnie, 432
**ANDRES**, Mary Matilda, 181
**ANDREWS**, (Mrs.) Abigail, 113
Belinda, 123
Carrie, 269
Eleanor S., 187
Elizabeth, 163
Esther, 88
Lorilla, 101
Mabel, 112
(Mrs.) Mary, 249
Sophia R., 194
Temperance, 122
**ANGELL**, Catherine Latham, 241
Clara Peckham, 474
Emeline Frances, 341
Emily, 134
**ANNABEL**, Mary, 122
**ANNER**, Ann Maria, 201
**APPLEGATE**, Laura May, 176
**ARMSTRONG**, Elizabeth, 462
Florence Mabel, 380
Louise, 457
Mary, 350
Sarah, 183
**ARTHINGTON**, Frances, 209
**ATHERTON**, Frankie, 468
**ATKINS**, Eliza, 123
**ATWATER**, Abiah, 88
Abigail, 88
Bertha M., 321
Fannie, 320
Harriet Montgomery, 235
Mary, 215
Mary J., 224
Susan H., 151
**ATWOOD**, Maria A., 185
**AUSMUS**, Alberta, 340
**AUSTIN**, Jennie, 250
Mary, 354
**AVERY**, Emma Theresa, 280
Martha C., 216
**BABBITT**, Julia A., 201
Lavinia, 120
Mary A., 128
Sarah, 125
**BABER**, Mary, 390
**BABCOCK**, Emeline, 185
Kate, 398
**BABSON**, Catherine, 147
**BADGER**, Clara, 88
**BAGLEY**, Samantha, 115
**BAILEY**, Cornelia Mason, 129
Deborah, 129
Emily M., 279
Phebe, 92
**BAILES**, Minta, 422
**BAIRD**, Cora Ella, 448
Mary, 349
Sarah, 385
**BAKER**, Adaline M., 448
Anna, 241
Helen A., 395
Lucy, 81
Sarah, 342
Sarah Eliza, 314
Sylvia Belle, 454
**BALBRIDGE**, Mary Logan, 154
Sarah, 115
**BALDWIN**, Cornelia Dimon, 278
Jane N., 182
Lois, 84
Mary Butler, 133
Mary Louise, 158
Ruth, 63
Sarah, 103
**BALL**, Eliza L., 123
Flora, 458
Jessie, 458
Martha Cotton, 174
Stattira, 102
**BALLARD**, Jerene, 318
Lauretta C., 283
**BAMMAN**, Louise Agatha, 450
**BANCROFT**, Catherine S., 177
**BANGS**, Maria, 200
**BANKES**, Catherine, 315
**BANKS**, Amella, 98
Betsey, 203
Charity, 117
Eunice, 126, 183
Genevieve, 280
Mindwell, 72
**BANNISTER**, Delia G., 422
**BARBER**, Harriet Amanda, 194
M. Belle, 420
**BARD**, Martha, 92
**BARKER**, Elizabeth Frances, 260
Mary G., 314
Mary Nash, 260
**BARLOW**, Abigail, 38
Deborah, 34
Grace, 124
Sarah, 195
**BARNES**, Basha, 302
Carrie H., 337
Eliza W., 377
Nancy, 165
**BARNUM**, Mary, 314
Phebe, 162
**BARRETT**, Carlotta Flora, 475
**BARRY**, Mary Coombe, 311
**BARTHOLOMEW**, Clara L., 474
**BARTINE**, Susan, 179
**BARTLETT**, Abigail, 145
Dolly, 166
Harriet, 190
Mary, 116, 190
**BARTON**, Harriet, 224
**BARTOW**, Fanny, 106
**BASSETT**, Abigail, 60
Jane Bradbury, 82
Sarah, 262
**BATES**, Ellen C., 347
Elizabeth Talcott, 288
Mary, 51
**BAUGH**, Elizabeth G., 295
**BAUGHMAN**, Sarah, 135
**BAXTER**, Larrie, 477
**BEACH**, Anna Smith, 263
Anne, 191
Charity, 100
Charlotte, 213
Elizabeth, 192
Hannah, 104
Julia, 192
Lettice, 35
Maria, 182
Minerva, 128
Polly, 128
**BEAN**, Anna Dudley, 268
**BEARD**, Frances, 453
Susan, 346
**BEARDSLEY**, Abigail, 60, 68
Almeda, 218
Ann, 305
Anna, 172
Elizabeth Ann, 176
Harriet, 177
Jerusha, 118
Lillian, 268
Marie Antoinette, 274
Mary, 40
Pamelia, 176
Phebe, 167
Sarah, 171
Sylvia, 171
**BECK**, Martha M., 129
**BECKER**, Edith, 330
**BECKER**, Jane, 315
**BECKLEY**, Sarah, 139
**BECKWITH**, Anna, 68
Eugenia, 269
**BEEBE**, Mary, 443
Emma, 467
**BEECHER**, Lucy, 96
Mary Ann, 146
Selina Polly, 193
**BEEBS**, Anna, 108, 112, 288
Anna E., 376
Charity, 74
Clarissa, 129
Eleanor Lewis, 375
Elizabeth, 164
Esther, 112
Hannah, 100
Margaret, 278
Mary, 94, 95, 179
Phebe, 139
Sarah, 55, 93
Urane, 129
**BEHM**, Julia, 233
**BELCHER**, Louise, 449
**BELDEN**, Edwina, 282
Eunice, 123
**BELKNAP**, Frances Lyman, 212
**BELL**, Lizzie, 461
**BELT**, Emeline, 222
**BENEDICT**, Clarissa, 171
Harriet, 383
Ida May, 254
**BENHAM**, Elizabeth, 253
Mercy, 41
Sarah A., 228
**BENNETT**, Abigail, 112
Emma J., 321
Mary S., 251
Sarah, 39, 41
**BENSON**, Florence E., 463
**BENTON**, Helen E., 401
**BERNARD**, Emily, 125
**BERRY**, Mary A., 125
**BEST**, Anna, 278
**BETTS**, Sarah, 184
**BEVERSTOCK**, Mary E., 197
**BEYEA**, Joanna, 253
**BEYERLEY**, Ella, 370
**BICKLE**, Anna Scott, 476
**BIDWELL**, Caroline, 369
**BIGELOW**, Jessie H., 383
**BILLINGS** (Mrs.), 263
Sarah Ellen, 468
**BINGHAM**, Mary L., 193
**BIRD**, Florence, 306
**BIRDSEY**, Betsey, 101
Dorothy, 100
**BIRGE**, Mary Lydia, 174
**BISCHOFF**, Mary E., 186


Digitized by Google

**BISHOP**, Achsah, 83
Eva S., 337
Harriet, 218
Isabella, 376
Julia Francost, 323
**BISHOPRICK**, Alice Jane, 434
**BLACKBURN**, Penelope, 123
**BLACKLEACK**, Abigail, 46
**BLACKMAN**, Abigail, 99
Hattie, 191
Lucy, 169, 191
**BLACKMORE**, Eliza, 452
**BLAISDELL**, Abigail, 210
**BLAKE**, Frances Louisa, 277, 456
**BLAKEMAN**, Emily, 162
**BLAKEY**, Ida, 432
**BLANCHARD**, Emma Ludlow, 266
Sally, 304
**BLISS**, Bethla, 99
Laura Matilda, 451
Mehitabel, 56
**BLODGETT**, Mary E., 334
**BODDINGTON**, Mary E., 350
**BODMAN**, Mary, 399
**BOGART**, Marla, 158
**BOGUE**, Almeria, 306
**BOLLES**, Constance C., 219
Mary, 472
**BOND**, Eldora Palmer, 207
Nellie M., 464
**BONNETT**, Elizabeth, 156
**BONSFIELD**, Elizabeth, 461
**BOOTH**, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Humphrey, 130
Eunice, 69
Francis C., 302
Hannah Edwards, 59
Jeanette, 101
Mary Elizabeth, 199
Phebe, 169
Rose, 424
Sarah, 105
Sylvia, 176
Tabitha, 105
**BORDEN**, Jemima, 181
**BOSCHULTE**, Matilda, 447
**BOSTWICK**, Betsey, 175
Jane, 33
Laura, 156
Mary, 65
**BOSWORTH**, Catherine, 419
Wealtha, 332
**BOTSFORD**, Huldah, 278
Jane Ann, 123
Mary Ann, 115
**BOUTON**, Ruth, 39
**BOWDITCH**, Annie Rodman, 386
**BOWERS**, Aurelia, 137
**BOWMAN**, Rebecca Lunhead, 311
**BOYCE**, Sarah E., 209
**BOYD**, Anna K., 147
Augusta E., 328
M., 317
**BOYDEN**, Betsey, 83
**BRACE**, Martha, 185
**BRADLEY**, Betsey, 181
Blanche, 297
Concurrence, 238
Ellen, 265
Esther R., 339
Florence, 331
Huldah, 264
Lois, 79
Lucinda, 124
Mary E., 258
Miriam, 99
Polly, 83
Ruth, 78
Sally, 94
Sarah, 168
**BRADY**, Rebecca, 82
**BRAINERD**, Elizabeth, 223
Emma, 164
**BRATE**, Helen Louise, 450
**BRAY**, Minnie, 474
**BRECK**, Sarah E., 227
**BREESE**, Augusta J., 446
**BRESCHARD**, Cleophile, 120
**BREWSTER**, Mary, 63
Mary Dows, 279
**BRIGGS**, Agnes Frances, 479
Deborah, 157
Sally, 144
Sarah, 349
**BRIGHAM**, Winona Leos, 454
**BRIGHT**, Alice Isabel, 270
**BRINSMADE**, Mary, 39
Rebecca, 128
**BRINTNALL**, Sarah, 126
**BRISCOE**, Avis, 161
Rachel, 126
**BRISTOL**, Amanda, 115
Eunice Maria, 234
Harriet, 170
**BROAD BENT**, Emma, 121
**BROCE**, Sallie, 136
**BRONSON**, Nettie, 443
**BROOKS**, Elizabeth Ann, 184
Esther, 126
Julia A., 291
Martha, 156
Susan, 330
**BROWER**, Hester, 245
**BROWN**, Alice, 152
Bertha, 389
Elizabeth G., 474
Frances, 162
Jean Pollock, 270
Josephine R., 329
Mary, 142
Mary A., 191
Mary E., 380
Mary J., 289
Sarah, 81, 156, 167, 284
Ruth, 79
**BROWNE**, Elizabeth, 60
**BROWNSON**, Abigail, 82
Sally, 82
**BRUNDIGE**, Loretta, 352
Lydia, 479
**BRUSH**, Mrs. Deborah, 113
**BUCK**, Alice, 372
Anna, 195
**BUCKBEE**, Lillie, 352
Sarah, 92
**BUCKINGHAM**, Amanda, 121
Nancy, 267
Sarah S., 205
**BUCKLEY**, Lucinda, 316
**BUDD**, Lulu Maria, 245
**BUDDINGTON**, Ruth, 126
**BUDLONG**, Catherine, 241
**BUELL**, Betsey, 146
Deborah, 50
Marian A., 224
Melinda, 83
**BULGER**, Alda M., 476
**BULKLEY**, Abigail, 72
Amelia, 166
Ann Eliza, 160,
Anna, 93
Clarissa, 261
Eunice, 236
Florine Olivia, 193
Frances Virginia, 355
Grace, 45
Julia Ann, 193
Juliette E., 195
Henrietta, 194
Lydia Julia, 172
Mary E., 189
**BULLARD**, Eunice White, 285
Lucy, 287
**BUNNELL**, Dlantha, 362
Hattie, 475
Katharine, 374
**BURBANK**, Frances C., 266
**BURGESS**, Martha Beatrice, 127
**BURGIS**, Sarah, 134
**BURKS**, Martha, 473
**BURLOCK**, Catherine, 176
**BURR**, Abigail, 44
Anna, 260
Anna Foster, 125
Eliza Ann, 164
Esther, 19
Flora Elizabeth, 479
Frances, 387
Isabel, 38
Jane E., 262
Maria, 101
Mary, 65
Mollie, 113
**BURRITT**, Ellen, 232
Hannah, 172
**BURROUGHS**, Isabella, 161
Kate, 358
Sarah, 265
**BURT**, Desdemona, 197
Mercy, 66
Winifred, 383
**BURTON**, Elolsa, 128
Martha M., 186
**BUSH**, Caroline Tatnall, 427
Martha Porter, 329
Mattie, 467
Susan Cottle, 120
**BUSHNELL**, Charlotte E., 211
Harriet E., 280
**BUTLER**, Ann, 257
Aurora, 214
Hannah, 166
Mame, 311
Ruth, 147
**BUTTON**, Abigail, 326
**BYINGTON**, Grace Richmond, 282
**BYNUM**, Anne, 360
**CABLE**, Grace, 72
**CABOT**, Sophia, 111
**CAIRNS** (Mrs.) Ellen Eliza Stewart, 196
**CAMP**, Charlotte L., 292
Henrietta Ann, 277
Katharine, 350
Rachel, 121
**CAMPBELL**, Della A., 447
(Mrs.) Nellie, 285
**CANADAY**, Clara Livingston, 370
**CANFIELD**, Florence, 380
**CAPEN**, Sarah, 200
**CAREY**, Sarah Brush, 197
**CARGILL**, Eliza, 166
Lydia, 222
Zelota, 141
**CARIER**, Myrtle, 465
**CARLEY**, Elizabeth Maria Augusta, 294
**CARMER**, Emma, 437
**CARPENTER**, Harriet Eleanor, 332
**CARR**, (Mrs.) Sally Grandy, 292
**CARREL**, Isla Virginia, 355
**CARRIER**, Lina L., 368
Jennie, 281

Digitized by Google

**CARRINGTON**, Esther, 67
**CARSON**, Catherine, 119
**CARTER**, Belinda, 143
Eliza, 322
**CARUSS**, Elizabeth Ann, 368
**CASILEAR**, Annie Louise, 174
Caroline M., 174
**CAULKINS**, Polly, 166
**CHALMERS**, Margaret W., 377
**CHAMBERLAIN**, Ada E., 452
Florence H., 462
Phebe, 116
Rosamond A., 430
**CHAMBERLIN**, Emma, 265
Sarah, 89
**CHAMBERS**, Mary, 191
**CHAMPLIN**, Martha, 144
**CHAPIN**, Ann, 109
Eliza, 225
Emma Frances, 335
**CHAPMAN**, Bessie G., 391
Clarissa, 147
Harriet, 159
Lydia, 83
Mary, 64
Mehitabel, 219
Zipporah, 115
**CHAPPEL**, Penelope, 114
**CHARY**, Philomela, 129
**CHASE**, Mary, 137
**CHATFIELD**, S. Elizabeth, 365
**CHATTELIER**, Mary Frances, 420
**CHATTERTON**, Hannah M., 440
**CHEEK**, Anna Taylor, 425
**CHERRY**, Mary E., 290
**CHESTER**, Amelia, 137
**CHICHESTER**, Caroline, 195
May, 441
**CHIDSEY**, Sarah, 249
**CHILD**, Ella Louisa, 222
**CHITTENDEN**, Julia A., 189
Lucretia, 80
Mary, 153
Nancy L., 145
Sarah, 83
**CHITWOOD**, Jane, 175
**CHOATE**, Ann S., 212
**CHURCH**, Angelica, 362
Antoinette, 336
Mabel, 459
**CHURCHILL**, Sarah L., 357
**CLAFLIN**, Eva., 341
**CLAPP**, Ilie C., 283
Julia, 331
**CLARK**, Ann R., 155
Charlotte Norton, 163
Elizabeth, 61
Ellen Eliza, 210
Emma, 419
Isabella H., 237
Frances Josephine, 355
Lois, 65
Lucinda, 141
Lydia, 100
Martha, 110, 452
Mary, 103
Mathilda, 176
Sarah Conger, 354
**CLARKE**, Jane E., 327
**CLAY**, Emma, 315
**CLEMENT**, Caroline, 182
**CLEMMONS**, Katharine, 274
**CLINTON**, Nancy, 329
**CLUTE**, Naomi, 124
**CLYDE**, Margaret M., 414
**CLYEMAN**, Azetta, 217
**COAN**, Catherine, 145
**COBURN**, Charlotte, 140
**COE**, Elizabeth Lane, 450
**COFFIN**, Sarah, 205
**COFFING**, Catherine Harriet, 292
**COGSWELL**, Polly, 238
**COHN**, Carrie, 365
**COLBURN**, Marana, 245
**COLE**, Clarissa, 166
(Mrs) Julia Ann, 174
**COLEAR**, Elizabeth, 266
**COLES**, Eliza Elliott, 242
Mary Weeks, 242
**COLLINS**, Emily, 204
**COMFORT**, Caroline, 164
**COMSTOCK**, Bridget, 77
Sylvia Ann, 333
**CONDIT**, Alice Mary, 321
**CONE**, Harriet M., 210
Sarah A., 328
**CONELLY**, Mary, 346
**CONKLIN**, Caroline Augusta, 160
Jane, 247
**CONKLING**, Caroline Reed, 273
**CONNELL**, Annie C., 326
**CONNER**, Camilla, 456
**CONNOR**, Virginia, 178
**CONWAY**, Louise Palen, 428
**COOK**, Anna, 388
Annie, 212
Elizabeth, 82
Eunice, 62
Lowly, 61
Louisa, 91
Luella, 474
Phebe Louisa, 363
Polly, 256
Rebecca, 91
Rosetta, 76
Sarah, 307
Sybil, 102
**COOKE**, Dorcas, 118
Edwina, 382
Mary, 397
**COOLEY**, Nettle E., 276
Rachel, 112
Sarah Ann, 212
**COOLIDGE**, Katrine, 386
Mary, 386
**COONLEY**, (Mrs.) Lydia Avery, 324
**COOPER**, Hannah, 236
Mary Ann, 139
Tabitha, 43
**CORBIN**, Mary Ann, 192
**CORBITT**, (Mrs.) Harriet J., 265
**CORBY**, May Louise, 305
**CORELL**, Mary Ella, 351
**CORNELIUS**, Sally, 249
**CORNELL**, Mary M., 243
Susannah, 226
**CORNWALL**, Hannah, 44
Jemima, 49
Lucinda, 174
**CORRY**, Jane Freeman, 195
**CORT**, Sarah, 340
**CORVILLE**, Frances Pierpont, 228
**CORY**, Elizabeth, 84
**COTTLE**, Sarah A., 332
**COTTON**, (Mrs.), 149
**COWELL**, Mary E. Tewksbury, 304
**COWLES**, Charlotte Maria, 218
**COUCH**, Deborah, 92
Eleanor, 193
Elizabeth, 120
Ella Day, 282
Jane Ann, 190
Susan, 262
**COULTER**, Charlotte, 471
**COVERT**, Charlotte L., 441
**CRAFT**, Olivia, 199
**CRAIG**, Gertrude May, 455
**CRAMPTON**, Abigail, 51
Minnie, 310
Orriet Silence, 222
**CRANDALL**, Cora, 317
Edith, 466
**CRANE**, Amy, 84
Corlie E., 419
Henrietta E., 396
Sally, 146
**CRAPO**, Maria, 232
**CRAWFORD**, Gertrude C., 459
**CREIGHTON**, Harriet Halsey, 366
**CRESSY**, Carrie A., 389
Mary L., 389
**CREWES**, Mattie Willita, 478
**CRIMMINS**, Susie Beatrix, 270
**CRISSY**, Mary E., 254
**CRISWELL**, Nancy, 194
**CRITTENDEN**, Jessie B., 268
**CROCKER**, Ann, 67
**CROLL**, Mary H., 431
**CROMWELL**, Mary A., 157
**CROSBY**, Grace, 283
Relief, 83
Sarah Adella, 449
**CROSS**, Effie, 313
Eleanor, 251
Martha, 231
**CUMMINGS**, Frances E., 274
S. E., 337
**CUNNINGHAM**, Eliza, 264
Ethel Lindsay, 423
**CURREY**, Mrs. Rebecca Elizabeth, 349
Sarah, 159
**CURRIE**, Mabel Cameron, 282
**CURTIS**, Adella, 318
Helen, 259
(Mrs.) Jane E., 275
Mary A., 123
Mary Ann, 337
Polly Ann, 173
**CURTISS**, Ann, 206
Anne, 168
Caty 170
Elizabeth, 169
Eunice Hannah, 171
Harriet, 199
Huldah, 126
Lucy, 176, 190
Lydia, 160
Maria, 161
Mary, 39
Sarah, 175
**CUSHON**, Ann Jeanette D., 180
**CUSHMAN**, Angelica, 435
**CUTLER**, Mary, 99
**CUTTING**, Mary L. 181
**CUYLER**, Cynthia, 84
**DA BREUIL**, Prosnere, 246
**DANIEL**, Julia, 278
**DARLING**, Irma, 319
Laura, 190
Rebecca Maria, 122
**DARLINGTON**, Zoe, 370
**DARROW**, Anna, 120
(Mrs.) Jemima, 108
**DAVIS**, Anna E., 400
Belle, 468
Betsey, 222

Digitized by Google

Catherine, 371
Eunice Burr, 195
Henrietta, 218
Martha, 144
Mary, 70
Mary H., 373
Minerva, 251
Rebecca, 24
**DAY**, Nellie, 387
Nellie A., 431
Sophia, 272
**DAYTON**, Laura, 217
**DE FOREST**, Martha, 57
Sarah, 168
**DE FOR**, Mary M., 362
**DE KALB**, Statira, 295
**DE LA VIGNE**, Mary, 212
**DE VOE**, Eliza Anna, 182
**DE WITT**, Maria Van Antwerp, 183
**DEAHL**, Mary A., 120
**DEAN**, Laura, 378
Phebe C., 146
**DEANE**, Jane, 86
Lois, 302
Margaret, 389
**DEARBORN**, Adelalde Crosby, 420
**DEARDORFF**, Lizzie E., 197
**DE LA VERNE**, Clara Louise, 450
**DELL**, Cornelia, 289
**DELLICKE**, Julia Wildman, 282
**DEMING**, Ann, 114
Lottie, 186
Lucy Ann, 68
**DEMMON**, Hannah, 292
**DEMOLINE**, Bertha Emma, 385
**DENHAM**, Mary P., 379
**DENNISON**, Martha, 256
**DENNISTON**, Amy, 382
**DEPEW**, Annie, 93
**DERBY**, Olive, 280
**DETTRA**, Edith Agnes, 431
**DEUEL**, Mary, 200
**DEVINE**, Ann Marie, 424
**DEWEY**, Frances, 210
**DE WITT**, Lucile Prince, 438
**DIBBLE**, Eliza C., 339
Esther, 222
**DICK**, E. Jane, 410
**DICKERMAN**, Eunice, 101, 103
**DIMMICK**, Eunice, 288
**DIMON**, Abigail, 198
Eliza, 123
**DIMOND**, Christine, 375
**DIXON**, Ann, 243
**DOBBS**, Hester, 243
**DODD**, Mary, 89
**DODGE**, Alice H., 379
Erutha, 142
Harriet, 194
**DOLBEARE**, Caroline Eliza, 313
**DOOLITTLE**, Abigail, 111
**DORE**, Mabel Louise, 367
**DORLANG**, Cosette, 469
**DORMAN**, Mabel, 237
Rachel, 51
**DORR**, Mabel Prindle, 469
**DORRITY**, Nellie, 294
**DOTTEVEER**, Anna Emeline, 236
**DOUD**, Mary, 83
**DOUGLAS**, Maria, 159
Mary Hawley, 324
**DOUGLASS**, Cecelia M., 188
Eliza, 135
Isabel Hall, 355
Margaret D., 430
**DOVILLE**, A. Isabella, 347
**DOWNING**, Eliza, 391
**DOWNS**, Eleanor, 113
**DOYLE**, Nancy Webb, 433
**DRAKE**, Carrie H., 473
Mary, 52
Rebecca, 52
Susan Wright, 321
**DREW**, Maud, 442
**DROWN**, Anna Clarinda, 210
**DRUMMOND**, Dora, 396
**DUDLEY**, Amanda, 145
Elizabeth, 89
Mary Jane, 181
**DUFFIE**, Mary M., 210
**DUNBAR**, Eunice, 179
Mary L., 211
**DUNCOMBE**, Harriet N., 203
**DUNKLEY**, Ella, 358
**DUNLAP**, Ellen, 195
**DUNN**, Susan, 413
**DUNNING**, Margaret Jane, 358
Mary A., 271
**DURAND**, Mary E., 260
**DURFEE**, Ella Mercy, 417
**DURHAM**, Sarah L., 124
**DUTTON**, Elizabeth King, 277
**DUVAL**, Laura, 322
**DUYSING**, Jennie, 388
**DWELLIE**, Lydia, 317
**DYKHINS**, Anna, 369
**EARL**, Naomi, 244
S. Vene R., 466
**EASTLACK**, Martha C., 125
**EASTMAN**, Amelia Kilbourn, 256
**EATON**, Sarah, 67
**EBBERT**, Elizabeth, 350
**EDDY**, Emma, 298
Grace Eliza, 269
Mary, 418
**EDES**, Katharine, 205
**EDMUNDS**, Mary, 480
**EDSALL**, Jessie, 397
**EDWARDS**, Abigail, 58
Antoinette, 176
Betsey, 170
Charity, 172
Eliza, 171
Esther, 42
Eunice, 100
Gertrude, 443
Huldah, 107, 177
Lucretia, 152
Martha, 125
Naomi, 108
Nellie, 459
Susan Pierrepont, 111
**EGBERT**, Ann, 157
**EGLINGTON**, Caroline R., 351
Clara Bessie, 351
**ELDRED**, Sally, 184
**ELDRIDGE**, Maria, 178
**ELLETT**, Pearl G., 365
**ELLIOTT**, Mary Ellen, 147
Olive Pearl, 482
Susannah, 111
**ELLIS**, Ella, 452
Harriet A., 328
**ELLSWORTH**, Anna, 185
(Mrs.) Susan Peyton Bedinger, 266
**ELMORE**, Grace, 463
**ELY**, Anna Lamson, 384
**ENDEMANN**, Carrie, 310
**ENGLE**, Julia Burr, 481
**ENGLISH**, Delia, 391
**ENSIGN**, Caroline, 297
**ERB**, Laura, 399
**ERICSSON**, Hannah Viola, 311
**ERVIN**, Ursula Gertrude, 283
**ERWIN**, Eliza, 289
**ESCHBAUGH**, Helen, 326
**ESCHELBY**, May, 375
**ESCRITT**, Elizabeth, 312
**EVANS**, Florence, 321
**EVARTS**, Cynthia Marietta, 234
Eliza, 148
Jerusha, 51
Mary Ann, 211
**FAIRCHILD**, Jane, 231
Laura Elvira, 303
Lois, 103
Phebe, 59
Sarah, 59
(Mrs.) Susan, 32
**FALLETT**, Isabel, 125
**FANTON**, Abigail, 78
**FARGO**, May A., 278
**FARNHAM**, Emeline, 222
**FARNSWORTH**, Elizabeth, 295
**FARRAR**, Leonora, 124
**FARRER**, Sybil E., 396
**FARRINGTON**, Louise Augusta, 372
**FAY**, Caroline, 197
**FELLOWS**, Emma Jane, 256
**FERRIS**, Eliza, 247
Ethel, 447
Eva, 283
Sarah Ann, 247
**FESSENDEN**, Edith, 427
**FIELD**, Mina, 136
**FILLIO**, Ellen, 93
**FINCH**, Harriet, 295
**FINK**, Caroline Eva, 210
Olive, 432
**FISH**, Mary M., 397
**FISHER**, Caroline, 182
Clara A., 325
Susan S., 261
Susie, 472
**FITCE**, Clara Jeanette, 290
Mary, 77
**FLAGG**, Caroline, 332
**FLEMMING**, Rose A., 337
**FLOWERS**, Eliza, 169
**FLOYD**, Florence, 357
**FLOYD-JONES**, Maude Glentworth, 278
**FOGARTY**, Harriet, 240
**FOLWELL**, Charlotte, 210
**FOOTE**, Ann Eliza, 360
Anna, 391
Emily, 206
Jerusha, 114
Rebecca, 67
**FORBES**, Edith, 292
Sophia, 231
**FORD**, Elizabeth Dougall, 254
Emily, 428
Frances M., 240
**FOREST**, Augusta Louise, 259
**FORMAN**, Augusta L., 327
**FORT**, Abigail, 76
Margaret, 76
Mary, 76
Mercy, 78
**FOSKETT**, Ida E., 125
**FOSTER**, Ida, 327
Lilla, 318
**FOWLER**, Abigail, 155
Amanda, 209


Digitized by Google

Annis, 153
Deborah, 207
Elizabeth, 48
Esther, 244
Hannah, 134
Lavinia, 204
Phebe, 91, 92
Sally, 151
Sarah Ann, 196
**FOY** (Mrs.) Sarah Ann, 84
**FRANKLAND**, Mary, 441
**FRANKLIN**, Esther, 83
Hannah, 84
**FRAZEE**, Mary, 216
**FRENCH**, Mercy, 50
**FRIANT**, Mary Cornelia, 481
**FRIEND**, Martha Lee, 273
**FRIEBIE**, (Mrs.) Abigail, 134
**FROST**, Anna, 477
Charity, 100
**FULLER**, Content, 85
Mary Reed, 276
Sarah, 110
**GAIGE**, Eva Adele, 254
Lena, 217
**GAINES**, Sophronia, 220
**GAITHER**, Margaret A., 356
**GALE**, Ann, 148
Alida, 350
**GALLAGHER**, Leona A., 267
**GALUSHA**, Evangeline, 363
**GARDINIER**, Ann Van Valkenburg, 373
**GARDNER**, Alice Lena, 431
Fanny, 285
Jane, 285
Mary Jeanette, 375
**GARRETT**, Mrs. Carrie A., 335
Mary E., 281
**GASSNER**, Rosalie Blanche, 246
**GAY**, Anne, 261
**GECK**, Elizabeth, 301
**GEDNEY**, Ophelia Townsend, 242
Ruth, 93
**GOCKENOUR**, Lulu May, 465
**GEORGE**, Caroline Lent, 247
**GERRISH**, Hannah Sheaf, 358
**GEROW**, Charlotte, 247
**GIBBS**, Elizabeth, 66
**GIDDINGS**, Ida A., 260
**GILBERT**, Ada, 265
Adeline, 239
Amelia, 163
Catherine M., 159
Hannah, 47
(Mrs.) Jane, 35
Lucretia, 170
Maria, 253
Mary, 239
Mary W., 238
Sallie, 153
Sarah, 56
**GILDERSLEEVE**, Laura H., 358
**GILES**, Kate, 283
**GILLETTE**, Esther McCoon, 216
Mary, 321
Naomi, 74
**GLASBY**, Ruth, 309
**GLAZIER**, Clara, 469
**GLEASON**, (Mrs.) Charlotte, 304
**GLOVER**, Marcia, 191
**GLYDDON**, Josephine, 462
**GODFREY**, Ada, 386
Arity, 249
Martha, 72
Mary B., 353
**GOLD**, Esther, 72
Rebecca, 56
Sarah, 46
**GOLDSMITH**, Eunice, 89
Rosa Stuart, 441
**GOODRICH**, Elizabeth, 251
Eunice, 66
Jeanette L., 268
Laura, 213
**GOODSELL**, Esther J., 189
Mary, 281
Nellie, 456
**GOODWIN**, (Mrs.) Mary, 253
**GOODYEAR**, Harriet, 173
**GORDON**, Clara, 411
**GORHAM**, Julia, 170
**GOULD**, Abigail N., 219
Anna, 81
Della, 368
Marion, 313
Mary Goodrich, 476
Sarah, 97, 209
**GRABLE**, Ellen, 432
**GRAHAM**, Ida, 294
**GRANDIN**, Mary Jane, 236
**GRANGER**, Francis, 458
**GRANT**, Eunice, 281
**GRAVES**, Chloe, 82
Emily, 82
**GRAY**, Abigail, 99
Ellen Woods, 201
Jane T., 125
Lula, 469
**GREEN**, Ella, 326
Katharine, 453
Mary, 95
May, 94
Sophia, 162
Susan, 221
**GREENE**, Mercy, 91
Sallie, 240
**GREGORY**, Cemantha, 202
Harriet, 194
Mary, 170
Rebecca, 92
Sarah, 128
**GRIFFIN**, Elizabeth, 401
Emma, 444
Mae Louise, 470
Maria Halleck, 204
Polly, 155
Sarah, 63
**GRIFFITH**, Elizabeth, 108
Elizabeth Ann, 140
**GRINNELL**, Temperance, 80
**GRISWOLD**, (Mrs.) Catherine, 251
Harriet, 194
Lucy J., 251
Maria, 149
Mary, 144, 236
(Mrs.) Mary, 33
Sarah P., 251
Temperance, 87
**GROESBECK**, Dora, 316
**GROSS**, Katie, 281
**GROSVENOR**, Lucretia Stanley, 106
**GROTZ**, Rebecca, 340
**GROUT**, Marietta, 299
**GROVE**, Sarah Ann, 254
**GRUBBS**, Sydna, 340
**GUERNSEY**, Mary E., 461
**GUNN**, Sarah, 102
**GWIN**, Carrie, 333
**GWYNNE**, Louise, 275
**HACKETT**, Mary, 325
**HADLEY**, Harriet Oriette, 140
(Mrs.) Lorraine, 88
**HAGER**, Clara, 417
**HAGERMAN**, Elizabeth W., 299
**HAGUE**, Euphemia, 289
**HAIGHT**, Anna, 332
Martha J., 293
**HAINES**, Jane Eliza, 298
Lydia, 86
**HALE**, Jerusha Merrick, 121
Lucy, 121
**HALL**, Abigail, 42
Belle Hatch, 368
Beulah, 88
Blanche Agnes, 482
Eliza, 372
Eunice, 88
Harriet, 146
Kittie A., 427
Lois, 316
Mary E., 185, 326
Mary Ellen, 373
Sarah, 140
**HALLIARD**, Sarah, 138
**HALLOCK**, Mary Ann, 288
**HALSEY**, Elizabeth, 186
**HALSTEAD**, Bertha, 446
Linda Wiley, 282, 350
Mary, 247
**HAMDEN**, Sally, 85
**HAMILTON**, Eliza, 301
Margaret, 422
Mary J., 154
**HAMLIN**, Cornelia, 137
Mary Frances, 336
**HAMMOND**, Jane E., 140
Malvina, 244
**HAND** (Mrs.) Mary, 49
Mehitabel, 141
**HANFORD**, Mary, 125
Sarah, 96
**HANKEY**, Frances M., 427
**HANNAHS**, Roxanna, 90
**HANNAN**, Frances, 453
**HAPP**, Florence Amelia, 478
**HARD**, Anna, 173
**HARDICK**, Martha J., 158
**HARDIN**, Phebe A., 240
**HARGER**, Abigail, 41
**HARPER**, Mary Keeler, 449
**HARNED**, Mary, 365
**HARRIS**, Eleanor Douglas, 327
Mary, 30, 245
**HARRISON**, (Mrs.) Gertrude, 241
**HART**, Amelia, 179
Anna, 109
Martha, 280
Mary E., 451
Mary Sill, 362
Susan, 246
Susan Jane, 362
**HARTMAN**, Eliza, 481
**HARVEY**, Elizabeth, 373
**HARWOOD**, Mary E., 263
**HASBROUCK**, Sallie, 212
**HASKELL**, Josephine, 444
**HASKINS**, Ethel, 396
**HASWELL**, Harriet E., 269
**HATCH**, Emma, 319
Fausta, 419
Harriet Ann, 128
**HATFIELD**, Gladys O., 429
**HATHAWAY**, Antoinette, 314
**HAULENBEEK**, Lou, 442
**HAWLEY**, Anna, 107
Anna Martha, 123
Betty, 100


Digitized by Google

Hannah, 101
Harriet, 46
Jane, 176
(Mrs.) Jane E., 275
Marietta, 171
Mary, 72
Ruth, 128
**HAYES**, Catherine, 274
Elmina, 181
Mary Elizabeth, 235
**HAYNES**, Nannie, 262
**HAYWARD**, Helen, 331
**HAZELTON**, Amelia, 309
**HAZZARD**, Abby, 77
**HEACOCK**, Lucy, 103
**HEAD**, Eliza, 115
Sarah, 115
**HEATH**, Virginia Workington, 243
**HEGEMAN**, Cynthia, 480
**HENDERSON**, Rachel, 348
**HENRY**, Clara, 161
Ellen L., 290
Sarah, 158
**HERAULT**, Victorine Amelia, 391
**HERBERT**, Frances M., 475
**HERMANCE**, Jane, 215
**HERRIOTT**, Clarinda Maria, 217
**HESS**, Bessie Kramer, 425
**HEWES**, Mabel E., 447
**HEWITT**, Cornelia Jane, 313
**HICKOX**, Mary, 172
**HIGBEE**, Lillian M., 418
**HIGHLAND**, Annabel, 213
**HILL**, Catherine, 133
Esther, 239
Frances, 99
Grace Dunbar, 81
Hannah, 96
Hester, 397
(Mrs.) Jane, 35
Jerusha, 293
Kate Eliza, 340
Mary, 99
Mary Ann, 153
Polly, 160
Ruth, 83
**HILLS**, Amelia, 322
**HILTON**, (Mrs.) Emeline, 115
**HINCKS**, Cornelia, 275
**HINE**, Elizabeth Ann, 338
**HINKLEY**, Deborah, 136
**HINKLING**, Lydia L., 297
**HINMAN**, Adeline, 238
(Mrs.) Betsey, 273
Hannah, 310
**HINSDALE**, Elizabeth, 165
**HIRALES**, Isabel, 472
**HITCHCOCK**, Ethel, 470
Fannie, 238
Frances A., 333
**HOADLEY**, Jane B., 163
Roxanna, 237
**HOAG**, Anna, 221, 315
Corinne, 316
Phebe, 316
**HOBART**, Ann Maria, 162
**HOBBY**, Mary Eliza, 348
**HODGDEN**, Martha, 351
**HODGE**, Janet, 474
Statira, 162
**HODGKIN**, Abigail, 80
**HOFFECKER**, Helen, 441
**HOFFMAN**, Helen, 297
**HOGEBOOM**, Helen H., 263
Thankful, 81
**HOLBROOK**, Mary Louise, 292
**HOLDEN**, Constance, 349
**HOLLIS**, Sarah E., 116
**HOLLISTER**, Mary, 266
Millicent Goodrich, 220
**HOLMES**, Addie E., 201
Harriet Hobbie, 260
**HOOKER**, Emma, 210
Eliza Whitman, 192
**HOPKINS**, Sophia Appolonia, 208
**HOPSON**, Deborah, 80
**HORTON**, Sarah B., 147
**HOSKINS**, Mary, 222
**HOTCHKISS**, Elizabeth, 84
Emily, 338
Emma De Ette, 454
Esther, 88
Jane E., 430
Lydia, 67
Mary, 88
Mary A., 283
Rachel, 151
**HOUGHTON**, Eunice, 140
**HOUSE**, Betty, 298
**HOVEY**, Diana Townsend, 309
**HOWE**, Laura, 444
Sally, 82
**HOWELL**, Mary, 436
Phebe, 324
Sophia Augustine, 120
**HOWES**, Martha, 74
Mary Abby, 200
Olive, 481
**HOYT**, Edith, 378
Emily, 480
Harriet Eliza, 250
Henrietta, 106
Rebecca, 82
**HUBBARD**, Hannah Jane, 287
Jemima, 85
Louisa, 344
Matilda, 289
Phebe, 135
**HUBBELL**, Anna, 191
Catherine, 107, 443
Elizabeth, 126
Frances, 197
Hannah, 107
Jane, 126
Medora S., 262
Nancy Fairchild, 88
Patience, 58
Ruamy, 123
Sally, 129
Sarah, 118, 192
**HUFCUT**, Ida, 463
**HUGEL**, Eugenie, 391
**HUGHES**, Ann, 243
**HUIDEKOPER**, Anna, 261
Louisa, 250
**HULL**, Charity, 113
Elizabeth, 42, 81
Ella M., 431
Esey, 319
Esther, 87
Eunice, 109
Grace, 38
Hannah, 144
Love, 81
Mrs. Mary, 50
Mary Catherine, 196
Phebe, 83
Sarah, 87, 146
**HUMPHREY**, Eliza Lestra, 422
**HUNGERFORD**, Ann Eliza, 176
**HUNT**, Clara M., 246
Mary, 36, 144
Mary Ann, 158
Phebe, 52
**HURD**, Hepzibah, 72
Ophelia, 177
Rachel, 139
Rebecca, 108
**HURLBURT**, Olive, 90
Philena, 238
**HUSSY**, Phebe, 152
**HYDE**, Marya, 269
Rachel, 39, 64, 66
**IBBOTSON**, Lucy C., 455
**INGERSOLL**, Susan, 229
**IRONS**, Sarah Elizabeth, 342
**IRWIN**, Alberta, 475
**ISBELL**, Hannah, 50
**IVES**, Angeline, 174
Emma, 316
(Mrs.) Hannah, 88
Lucy, 111
Louisa, 88
Mary Ann, 146
**JACKS**, Janet, 317
Elizabeth J., 445
**JACKSON**, Katharine Seymour, 274
Nancy, 322
**JACOBS**, Clara Barton, 480
**JACOBSON**, Josephine, 471
**JAMES**, Carrie Louise, 457
Charlotte, 149
Josephine, 445
Sarah, 158
**JANUARY**, Janet, 292
**JARVIS**, Amelia A., 196
**JEFFORDS**, Kathro, 465
**JELLIFFE**, Mary, 177
**JENKINS**, Carrie E., 457
Martha, 383
Minnie Minor, 453
**JENNINGS**, Abigail, 125
Betsey, 72
Eleanor, 98
Emeline, 162
Emilia L., 280
Esther, 68
Lois, 120
Mary, 34, 107
Mary A., 125, 198
Mary Ann, 249
Mary Hopper, 233
Olive, 123
Ruth, 72
**JENNISON**, Mary Louisa, 360
**JESSUP**, Abigail, 46
Sarah, 56
**JOHNSON**, Ada M., 197
Anna, 63
Ann M., 318
Charity, 268
Charlotte, 153
(Mrs.) Elizabeth, 124
Elizabeth Annah, 379
Emma, 373, 425
Huldah, 67
Jessie Ellen, 360
(Mrs.) Lois, 102
Lovina, 308
Margaret A., 245
Mariana, 345
Mary, 459
Mary C. A., 448
Mary E., 238
Minerva, 373
Polly, 199
Sarah, 58, 84, 104, 144
**JONESTON**, Adella, 274
Mary Isabel, 265
Mary Williamson, 173
**JONES**, Isabella P., 205
Lizzie, 319
Louisa, 132
Martha, 329
Mary, 332
Stella, 438
Susannah, 93

Digitized by Google

**JOY**, Deborah, 35
Mary, 35
**JOYNES**, Mary A., 281
**JUDD**, Mary, 140
**JUDSON**, Abigail, 41
Betty, 104
Caroline, 238
Catherine, 95, 164
Diantha, 82
(Mrs.) Hannah, 74, 129
Mary, 129
Nellie Eunice, 162
Philena, 238
Ruth, 101
Sarah Ann, 259
**JUMEL**, Mrs. Eliza B., 64
**JUSTK**, Nina C., 435
**KANE**, Ruth, 152
**KEALEY**, Margaret, 190
**KEEN**, Cornelia C., 182
**KEEP**, Submit, 67
**KELLEY**, Helen Margaret, 274
**KELLOGG**, Agnes Farwell, 455
Angeline, 428
Mary, 141
Polly, 140
Rachel, 33
**KELSEY**, Dinah, 86
Jerusha, 50
Roxanna, 145
Sarah B., 211
Sylvia, 146
**KELTON**, Isadore A., 430
**KEMP**, Harriet, 224
**KENT**, Thirza, 132
**KENYON**, Betsey, 220
Lucella, 428
Lydia, 314
**KELTING**, Anna, 290
**KERSHAW**, Harriet E., 369
**KEYES**, Mattie, 209
**KIEFER**, Elsie, 374
**KILBOURNE**, Diantha, 150
**KIMBALL**, Lucy M., 215
Lucretia, 163
**KIMBERLEY**, Ada May, 252
Frederica, 179
**KINCE**, Lorina D., 246
**KING**, Clarissa, 162
Emma M., 211
Frances, 344
**KINGDON**, Edith, 376
**KINGMAN**, Phebe, 80
**KINSMAN**, Bessie, 358
**KIRBY**, Jerusha, 60
**KLEIN**, Fannie, 375
**KLOCK**, Alma Louise, 368
**KNAPP**, Anna, 126
Hannah Jennings, 198
**KNIGHT**, Alice, 195
Eliza Ann, 154
**KNIPE**, Eliza, 374
**KNOWLTON**, Nancy A., 220
**LA BARRE**, Emma, 328
**LABORIE**, Charlotte, 175
**LACEY**, Eunice, 75
Ruth, 39
**LADD**, Mary Warner, 244
**LAMB**, Sarah, 147
**LAMBERT**, Emily Ann, 253
**LAMMERSON**, Elizabeth, 213
**LANDERS**, Marietta, 162
**LANDON**, Harriet E., 215
Mary, 134
**LANE**, Elizabeth, 140
Henrietta, 443
Polly Ann, 199
**LANG**, Elizabeth, 461
**LANIER**, Elizabeth, 313
**LARRABIE**, Cornelia, 134
**LATHAM**, Adelia Maria, 257
**LATTIN**, Mercy Wakelyn, 39
**LAWRENCE**, Betsey, 161
Catherine, 161
Samantha, 244
**LAY**, Martha H., 151
**LEARY**, Sarah L., 147
**LEAVENWORTH**, Betsey, 169
Delilah, 180
Fanny Augusta, 274
Ida M., 292
**LEE**, Mrs. Ann, 265
Eliza Palmer, 343
Elizabeth, 95
Elvira L., 234
Mabel, 393
Sarah, 128
**LEETE**, Abigail Maria, 151
Anna, 151
Betsey B., 237
Juliana, 83
Mary, 262
Ruth, 90
**LEFFERTS**, Maria, 261
**LEFFINGWELL**, Caroline May, 234
**LEIGH**, Mary Grace, 445
**LEIBENRING**, Anna S., 273
**LEITER**, Dora B., 269
**LENT**, Mrs. Ruth, 246
**LEONARD**, Mary Elizabeth, 272
**LESTER**, Diantha Maria, 257
**LEWIS**, Abby, 256
Anna, 104
Catherine Bacon, 260
Elizabeth, 73
Ellen, 271
Hannah, 171
Jane, 124
Jane Eliza, 361
Jeanette H., 107
Katharine, 254
Laura, 273
Martha, 68
Mary, 62, 169
Mary Whittlesey, 148
Patty, 162
Rachel, 99
Sarah Alcione, 257
Susie E., 426
**LIBBY**, Rose, 429
**LIMERICK**, Agnes, 344
**LINSLEY**, Mary, 134
**LITTLE**, Jane, 317
Margaret, 472
Martha, 317
**LOBDELL**, Phebe, 57
**LOCKWOOD**, Cora, 262
Deborah, 29
Lillie, 281
Ruby, 138
Susannah, 34
**LOFFT**, Catherine M., 429
**LOOMIS**, Adeline, 237
Lydia Lucretia, 215
**LORD**, Harriet A., 125, 198
Jennie L., 384
**LOVE**, Sarah Agnes, 290
**LOWE**, Mary Ellen, 203
**LOWERY**, Helen J., 314
**LUCAS**, Eunice, 114
**LUCKEY**, Emma, 336
**LUDLAM**, Emily Frances, 265
**LUDLEY**, Jane Eliza, 158
**LUFF**, Jane, 299
Laura, 299
Matilda, 299
**LYLES**, Mary, 455
**LYMAN**, Jeanette Elizabeth, 430
**LYNCH**, Katharine, 331
**LYON**, Eleanor, 203
Eunice, 203
Florence, 442
Hannah, 202
Josephine, 174
Kate, 296
Susannah, 38
**McBRIDE**, Eliza, 249
**McCARTHY**, Ethel, 244
**McCLEVE**, Jane, 187
**McCLURE**, Agnes Antoinette, 448
**McCONNELL**, Eleanor, 232
**McCREARY**, Emily, 333
**McCULLOM**, Minnie, 283
**McCUTCHEON**, Linnie, 467
**McDONALD**, Mary E., 369
**McEWAN**, Laura E., 381
**McEWEN**, Sarah, 363
**McFADDEN**, Alice Bates, 335
**McGAUGHRAY**, Anna, 331
**McGIBBONS**, Mary A., 340
**McGUINNESS**, Catherine, 243
**McKENZIE**, Caroline, 198
**McKINLEY**, Emily, 460
**McLAREN**, Annie, 331
**McLAREND**, Lucinda, 261
**McLEAN**, Evelyn Elizabeth, 437
**McLELLAN**, Charlotte Ilsley, 202
**McLOON**, Ellen Eliza, 214, 301
**McMANUS**, Barbary, 176
**McMILLAN**, Eliza Jane, 210
**McMURDO**, Katharine Wells, 267
**McNAIRN**, Minnie V., 477
**McQUEEN**, Elizabeth, 299
Mary, 296
**McQUILKIN**, Mattie, 320
**McWHORTER**, Sarah Adams, 276
**MACKAY**, Mary, 464
**MACLAY**, Frances, 315
Julia, 436
**MAGDALEN**, Ellen, 189
**MAHAN**, Lucile, 475
**MAHAR**, Kate, 388
**MAIN**, Elizabeth, 176
**MAINTREET**, Jeanne Marie Martha, 391
**MALCOLM**, Agnes, 351
**MALLETT**, Betsey, 168
Cordelia, 259
Sally, 170
**MALLORY**, Anna, 152
Delia, 238
Elizabeth, 127
Sarah, 161
(Mrs.) Sophia, 102
**MALONEY**, Emma J., 234
**MALTBY**, Elizabeth, 74
**MANCHESTER**, Florence Louise, 362
**MANN**, Isabel Dean, 417
Lavinia, 110
**MANNING**, Helen, 472
**MANSFIELD**, Comfort, 59
Mary, 212
**MAPLES**, Eunice, 77
**MARCY**, Mehitabel, 84
**MAREEN**, Sarah, 182
**MARION**, Rebecca, 195
**MARKS**, Elizabeth, 172
**MARLING**, Ellen Eliza, 328

Digitized by Google

**MARQUAND**, Bethla, 130
Margaret, 381
**MARTIN**, Beulah Ann, 219
Elizabeth, 115
**MARVIN**, Polly, 129
**MASE**, Elizabeth Saunders, 451
**MASON**, Charlotte, 94
Julia Augusta, 140
Mattie, 269
Mercy, 228
Permelia, 186
Rhoda, 76
Sarah, 153
**MASTEN**, Ella Grace, 447
**MASTERS**, Elizabeth, 105
**MATHER**, Emma, 300
**MATTHEWS**, Mary Sturges, 121
Rachel, 180
**MATTOON**, Irene, 153
**MAY**, Emma, 462
**MAYWELL**, Sarah, 213
**MAXON**, Florence Lillian, 455
**MEAD**, Mary, 160
**MEADE**, Katharine Nelson, 437
**MEEKER**, Eleanor, 166
Rhoda, 117
**MEIGS**, Annie, 82
Lois, 86
Mary, 85
Ruth, 82
Sybil, 81
Tryal, 30
**MELLEN**, Abby Eliza, 313
**MELLUS**, Emma, 347
**MELOVIEDOR**, Alexandra, 291
**MELVILLE**, Maud, 478
**MERRIMAN**, Julia Eliza, 304
**MERRITT**, (Mrs.) Cornelia A., 158
(Mrs.) Mary Van Husen, 281
**MERWIN**, Mary, 77
**MESSENGER**, Frances, 319
**MIDDLEBROOK**, Harriet Nash, 359
Hester, 73
Sarah, 317
**MIDDLETON**, Lydia, 372
**MILES**, Marian C., 320
Isabel, 321
**MILLARD**, Clara, 182
Minerva, 236
**MILLER**, Beulah, 90, 153
Dorcas Matilda, 328
Emily, 232
Emma, 369
Helen Day, 274
Louise E., 397
Maud, 466
**MILLIKEN**, Rebecca, 391
**MILLS**, Gertrude Frances, 445
Hattie, 259
Huldah A., 271
**MILNA**, Emily, 250
**MILWARD**, Mary M., 422
**MINOR**, Emily M., 349
**MITCHELL**, Kate Hamilton, 425
**MONUN**, Maud, 213
**MONROE**, Susan Mitchell, 382
**MOODY**, Mary, 312
**MOORE**, Marla, 310
Mary Stibbs, 246
Sarah M., 184
**MORAN**, Mary Frances, 478
**MORE**, Mary, 192
**MOREHOUSE**, Anna, 181
Esther, 94
Jane, 162
Joanna, 49
Mary Esther, 283
Mary Frances, 283
Mary L. Sturges, 93
Polly, 102
Sarah, 101
**MORGAN**, Asenath, 96
Eunice, 76
Sarah, 165, 244
**MORRISON**, Charlotte, 257
**MORROW**, Henrietta, 454
**MOSELEY**, Henrietta, 266
Nora K., 420
**MOSES**, Alice, 477
Lena M., 458
**MOSHER**, Matilda, 361
**MOSS**, Lois, 167
**MOSSMAN**, Mary Ellen, 282
**MOTT**, Frances, 294
Helen, 294
**MOTWIG**, Ada, 319
**MOWRY**, Fannie H., 421
**MULL**, Irene, 447
**MUMFORD**, Hannah, 76
**MUNGER**, Alta Minerva, 371
Charlotte, 149
Emma, 288
(Mrs.) Parnel, 83
**MUNN**, Elizabeth, 323
Fannie, 360
**MUNSON**, Adeline, 111
**MURDEN**, Isabella S., 236
**MURRAY**, Anne, 275
Ollve Lockwood, 383
**MUSGRAVE**, Annette C., 449
**MUXLOW**, Annie, 349
**MYGATT**, Charlotte, 257
Mary, 215
**NASH**, Elizabeth, 45
Elizabeth Burr, 258
Sally, 135
**NAST**, Joanna, 396
**NEAL**, Caroline, 293
**NEFF**, Frances, 357
**NETTLETON** (Mrs.) Florinda, 144
**NEVINS**, Caroline, 220
**NEWTON**, Abigail, 106
Henrietta, 102
Lizzie, 138
**NICE**, Emily, 298
**NICHOL**, Thirza Augusta, 298
**NICHOLS**, Ann, 75
Georgie, 358
(Mrs.) Hannah, 30
Hepzibah, 69
Jane, 148
Lucy, 106
Martha J., 166
Mary, 273
Mary Judson, 274
Maryette, 307
Phebe, 128
Polly Carp, 107
Rhoda Bailey, 260
Ruth A., 376
Sarah, 70, 131
**NICHOLSON**, Elizabeth, 452
**NICOL**, Sophia, 135
**NIVIN**, Catherine W., 209
**NOBLE**, Anna, 70
Mary A., 239
**NOCKELS**, Mary Agnes, 471
**NODINE**, Phebe, 92
**NORTH**, Louisa Burnham, 229
Mary, 149
**NORTHAM**, Emily Finette, 267
**NORTHRUP**, Betsey, 168
Betty, 74
Charlotte M., 302
Florence, 304
Hepsa (Mrs.) 60
Huldah, 124
**NORTON**, Fanny, 145
Polly, 87
**NOURSE**, Lucy, 167
**NOYES**, Melissa D., 319
**OAKLEY**, Hester C., 428
**O'CONNELL**, Maggie, 474
**ODELL**, Clarissa, 67
**O'DONNELL**, Margaret, 419
**OGDEN**, Almira, 203
Eunice, 73
Hannah, 30
Mary, 95, 166
Sarah, 262
**OLMSTED**, Caroline, 330
Eliza, 188
**O'NEIL**, Anna, 420
**OOTHOUT**, Rebecca, 264
Elizabeth, 264
**OLNEY**, Mary, 241
**O'REILLY**, Emma Catherine, 362
**ORMSBEE**, Elizabeth Barbour, 335
**OSBORN**, Ann, 95
Anna, 119
Elizabeth, 53
Ella, 298
Hannah, 118
Happy, 98
Mary, 123, 127
Rebecca Elizabeth, 349
Sarah Electa, 102
**OSGOOD**, Mary Miller, 369
**OUTHWAITE**, (Mrs.) Annette, 375
**OVERTON**, Louise, 232
**OWEN**, Helen, 474
Sarah Catherine, 369
Stella A., 305
**OWENS**, Margaret, 258
**OXLEY**, Christine May, 268
**PACKER**, Mary Catherine, 324
**PAGE**, Hannah Marie, 351
Lois, 149
Susan, 213
**PAINE**, Caroline Belle, 362
Lucretia, 241
**PALMER**, Anna, 89, 136
Clarissa, 228
Elizabeth Q., 275
Phebe, 210
**PARDEE**, Sarah L., 260
**PARK**, Laura Hall, 375
**PARKER**, (Mrs.) Cornelia, 294
Dantha, 218
Frances E., 273
Mary A., 194
Permelia, 114
Sophia Gage, 194
Susan Foster, 433
**PARKS**, Martha, 90
Mary Marilla, 236
**PARMELEE**, (Mrs.) 139
Betsey A., 237
Emily, 318
Lydia, 50
Nancy, 204
Rebecca, 148
Sarah Augusta, 133

Digitized by Google

**PARRIT**, Rhoda, 119
**PARSONS**, Clarissa, 207
Lucy, 195
Mary Elizabeth, 278
**PARTRIDGE**, Permelia, 68
**PATCH**, Mary Jane, 261
**PATRICK**, Alice, 458
Emma, 458
**PATTEN**, Esther, 185
Sarah, 342
**PATTERSON**, Elizabeth Blackwell, 281
Ida B., 459
**PATTISON**, Mary L., 447
**PATON**, Janet, 462
**PATTON**, Jannette, 396
**PAULSON**, Jennie, 464
**PEARCE**, Marie Christine, 378
**PEARL**, Helen, 350
**PEASE**, Caroline Jane, 210
Catherine, 161
Martha, 186
**PECK**, Catherine Hunt, 207
Charlotte Louise, 343
Johanna, 191
Lelia Angouleme, 274
Mary, 143, 162
Miriam, 162
Phebe, 100, 218
Sally, 169
Sarah E., 374
**PEEBLES**, Ellen Frances, 368
**PEET**, Emily Catherine, 253
Hannah, 39
**PELL**, Hannah, 37
Mary, 37, 156, 157
**PELLE**, Minnie L., 324
**PENDEGRAFT**, Ellen, 437
**PENDLETON**, Hannah, 199
Keturah, 114
**PENFIELD**, Sallie, 123
Vienna, 114
**PERKINS**, Elizabeth, 297
Lucinda, 102
Rose, 456
**PERRIN**, Rosamund, 124
**PERRINE**, May, 433
**PERRY**, Abigail, 56
Anna H., 175
Charlotte, 175
Elizabeth, 127
Helen, 163
Jane, 175
Julia M., 163
Laura Maria, 345
Lucretia Thatcher, 379
Margaret A., 279
Mary Augusta, 353
Sarah, 121
**PETERS**, Margaret C., 200
**PETERSON**, Mary, 141
**PETRIE**, Sophia, 219
**PETTIS**, Philena, 306
**PETTIS**, Calista Ardella, 341
Marcella, 341
**PETTIT**, Helen L. S., 386
**PEELON**, DeEtta, 362
**PILLET**, Caroline, 351
**PICKERING**, Ellen Payson, 312
**PIERCE**, Elizabeth, 350
Melissa Davis, 140
Mildred, 351
Susie, 211
**PIERPONT**, Caroline Editha, 322
**PIERSON**, Charlotte, 125
Rachel, 84
Sarah, 139
**PIKE**, Mary Jane, 433
**PILLSBURY**, Mary, 210
**PINCKNEY**, Elizabeth, 33
Jane, 35
Sabrina, 155
**PINNEO**, Gertrude M., 347
**PITCAIRN**, Eliza F., 201
**PLAISTED**, Anna Josephine, 454
**PLANT**, Catherine Tomlinson, 129
**PLATO**, Alvira, 124
**PLATT**, Betsey, 113
Gertrude Tyler, 428
Sarah Read, 202
**PLUMB**, Abiah, 59
Martha Buell, 449
Phebe, 104
**POLLARD**, Elinor, 459
**POLKIN**, Helena A., 418
**POMEROY**, Rebecca W., 163
**POND**, Avis, 101
**PORTER**, Ann Eliza, 235
Mary Hall, 372
Sarah J., 280
**POST**, Aurelia, 234
Eliza, 128
Marion, 128
**POTTER**, Emily, 342
Flora A., 304
Hannah Charlotte, 229
Sally, 213
**POWELL**, Mary Archer, 455
**POWLIS**, Sarah D., 437
**PRAY**, Abigail, 136
Anna, 215
**PREBLE**, Frances Anica, 132
**PRENTICE**, Julia Hubbard, 335
**PRESCOTT**, Elizabeth, 185
**PRESTON**, Elizabeth, 41
**PRICE**, Mary Josephine, 122
Sarah, 313, 364
**PRINCE**, Mary Augusta, 331
**PROVOOST**, (Mrs.) Theodosia, 64
**PRUDEN**, Sallie, 102
**PURCHASE**, Mary Adelaide, 420
**PURDY**, Hannah, 247
Mary, 158
**PURINTON**, Minerva S., 202
**PURSELL**, Phebe, 186
**PUTTELEY**, Ida, 329
**PYNCHON**, Catherine, 134
**QUACKENBOS**, Catherine Eliza, 129
**QUACKENBUSH**, Emma, 315
**QUIGLEY**, Deborah, 429
**QUIN**, Eliza, 284
**RAMSDELL**, Kate, 420
**RANSOM**, Jessie, 295
**RAVENSCROFT**, Ellen M., 211
**RAWORTH**, Emma Jane, 308
**RAY**, Larissa, 144
**RAYMOND**, Abby North, 77
Deborah, 124
Elizabeth, 252
Lucy, 77
Sarah, 76, 188
**RAYNOR**, Maria, 387
**RAYNSFORD**, Delphine, 365
Hannah, 229
**READ**, Deborah, 131
Sarah, 79
**REDFIELD**, Barbara, 233
Mary, 214
**REECE**, Evelyn C., 378
**REED**, Milly, 165
**REEVE**, Ellen T., 345
**REEVES**, Emma E., 380
**REID**, Stella, 289
**REYNOLDS**, Ella, 327
Hannah Eugenia, 341
Mabel, 428
**RHOADES**, Jerusha, 212
**RICHARDS**, Ella Elizabeth, 186
Mabel C., 291
Minerva, 435
**RICHBY**, Mary DeS., 376
**RIDER**, Anna Belle, 283
**RIGGS**, Delia, 171
Laura, 102
(Mrs.) Lois, 39
**RINEHART**, Mary, 463
**RINGEL**, Abby Coffin, 376
**RIPLEY**, Sarah, 397
**RISLEY**, Elabeth, 140
**ROBERTS**, Abiah, 116
Daisy P., 304
Libbie, 156
Minnie, 460
**ROBERTSON**, Eliza Dickson, 335
**ROBINS**, Caroline Mary, 326
**ROBINSON**, Anna, 120
Asenath, 136
Edith Trumbull, 375
Eliza, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Hannah, 221
Mary, 221
Mary A., 154
Mehitabel, 48
Nettie, 330
Sophronia, 188
Susannah, 114
**ROCKEFELLER**, Rachel, 184
**ROCKWELL**, Phebe Minerva, 202
**RODGERS**, Helen B., 454
**ROE**, Susan Almira, 357
**ROESCH**, Anna A., 388
**ROGERS**, Charlotte Lewis, 173
Betsey, 78
Ida, 428
Ida May, 279
Julia, 289
Lucy, 48
Parthenia, 78
Patience M., 238
**ROLPH**, Amelia, 217
Silence, 217
**ROOT**, Emily M., 215
Marguerite Gilbert, 456
**ROSE**, Belle, 422
Charlotte, 134
**ROSENCRANTZ**, Ella M., 400
**ROSSITER**, Louisa, 120
**ROWE**, Mary Louisa, 448
**ROWLAND**, Esther, 43
**ROWLEY**, Maria Antoinette, 217
Mary S., 176
**ROYALL**, Mary Jennings, 369
**RUMREY**, Blanche, 423
Isabella, 85
**RUNYON**, Catherine, 455
Eliza J., 124
**RUSSELL**, Jane, 154
Mary, 87
(Mrs.) Mary Leavenworth, 291

Digitized by Google

Pauline L. H., 185
Polyxena, 114
Sarah, 157
Susan, 134
**SABIN**, Lucy, 292
**SAGE**, Amy, 43
**SAMMIS**, Rebecca, 332
**SAMPSON**, Ann, 342
**SANBORN**, Florence, 355
**SANFORD**, Alice Amanda, 253
Betsey, 131
Deborah, 101, 262
Elizabeth, 146
Hester Ann, 203
May Stevens, 376
Rebecca, 111
Sarah, 197
**SARRE**, Margherita Frances, 473
**SATTLEY**, (Mrs.) Mary, 287
**SAVAGE**, Elizabeth, 43
Esther, 43
Rachel, 66
**SAWYER**, Margaret, 322
**SCARBRIET**, Edith, 320
**SCRENCE**, Mary, 211
**SCHIELDS**, Anna M., 336
**SCHROFF**, Mary Loretta, 245
**SCHULTE**, Alice May, 270
**SCOTT**, Cornelia, 247
Lavena, 443
Mary Day, 392
Susan, 208
**SCOVILLE**, Marion Foote, 272
**SCRANTON**, Elizabeth, 82
**SCRIBNER**, Betsey, 123
**SCUDDER**, Mary, 122
**SEABURY**, Ellen Amelia, 334
**SEAMAN**, Frances, 349
**SEDERQUEST**, (Mrs.) 159
**SEELEY**, Armina de Lyon, 177
Elizabeth, 177
Jane, 262
Keziah, 46
**SEELYE**, Ann, 271
Caroline Kent, 375
**SEICK**, Mabel, 441
**SELBY**, Elva May, 425
**SELLECK**, Charlotte, 134
Louisa, 231
Lucretia, 160
**SELLS**, Mary, 376
**SEVERANCE**, Abigail, 115
**SEWARD**, Salvia, 234
**SHAFER**, Della, 466
**SHALER**, Lizzie, 470
**SHANER**, Jennie E., 467
**SHATTUCK**, Mary E., 195
**SHAW**, Jane, 226
Nancy, 361
Sarah, 83
**SHEDD**, Julia, 213
**SHEDDEN**, Anabella, 113
**SHELDON**, Abigail, 138
Almira, 302
Amanda, 302
Cornelia Handley, 446
Jane Ann, 234
**SHELLEY**, Sarah, 89
**SHELTON**, Abiah, 109
Abigail E., 120
Betsey, 58
Catherine, 174
Eliza, 126
Martha, 106
Mehitabel, 105
Phebe, 105
Prudence P., 107
Susan, 124
**SHEPARD**, Emily, 114
**SHEPHERD**, Sarah, 66
**SHERFEY**, Catherine, 289
**SHERMAN**, Anna, 221
Hester, 28
Kate Louisa, 379
Lucy, 162
Mary, 60
(Mrs.) Mary, 279
Mercy, 46
Nancy, 123
**SHERROD**, (Mrs.) Danella, 255
**SHERWOOD**, Abby, 250
Abigail 63
Ann, 157
Aretta Burr, 270
Catherine, 122, 189
Eleanor, 164
Emily, 272
Eunice, 118
Hannah, 53
Jane, 160
Mabel, 79
Mary, 33
Polly, 75
**SHIELDS**, Elizabeth Russell, 394
**SHIPMAN**, Esther, 32
Gertrude Gold, 375
**SHORT**, Cornelia, 209
**SHOTT**, Sarah C., 290
**SHRADY**, Sarah Caroline, 376
**SHULL**, Sadie F., 463
**SHUSTER**, Lauretta, 467
**SICKELS**, Henrietta, 209
**SIGLER**, Adda, 339
**SILLIMAN**, Abigail, 43
Amelia, 96
Margaret, 190
Martha, 45
Nellie Gray, 370
**SIMMONS**, Mabelle, 401
Mary Emily, 257
Rosamund Azenith, 306
**SIMPSON**, Mary J., 329
Nancy, 192
**SINCLAIR**, Inez, 467
**SKINNER**, Ellen J., 234
Harriet, 320
**SLABAC**, Mary F., 139
**SLOCOMB**, Blanche S., 416
**SMITH**, Alice, 323
Ann, 203
Ann E., 36
Ann Jeanette, 137
Annie, 39
(Mrs.) Belle M., 385
Betsey, 83, 164
Carrie, 431
Caroline Sophia, 273
Eliza, 358
Ella, 266
Ellen, 395
Evelyn, 390
Flora, 463
Frances Cooper, 453
Harriet, 233
Harriet Blair, 310
Jennie, 369
Keziah, 156
Laura, 401
Lucy, 103, 318
Lydia Jane, 193
Martha, 240
Mary, 233
Mary Amelia, 365
Phebe, 41, 214
Ruth, 65.
Sarah, 48, 151, 230
Susan Harriet, 262
Welthena Althea, 301
**SNEDEKOR**, Alletta, 233
**SNIFFEN**, 379
**SNIFFIN**, Georgia, 367
**SNOW**, H. Artie, 211
**SNYDER**, Louvincia Augusta, 429
**SOULE**, Anna, 138
Patty, 138
**SOUTHWORTH**, Jeanette, 195
**SPAFFORD**, Elizabeth, 137
**SPALDING**, Nannie, 194
**SPAULDING**, Sally, 137
**SPENCE**, Ann M., 290
**SPENCER**, Eliza, 206
Emeline, 204
**SPERRY**, Chloe Margaret, 203
Fannie E., 430
Katharine, 334
**SPOONER**, Deborah, 252
**SPRAGUE**, Huldah, 114
**SQUIRE**, Bessie, 214
Drusilla Frances, 284
Elizabeth, 90
Grace Ethlena, 284
Irma L., 301
Mary A., 279
Patience, 51
Ruth, 89
**SQUIRES**, Emily, 233
Mary, 72, 154
Sarah, 73
**STAIR**, Lucia Maria, 253
**STANLEY**, Anna, 428
Catherine, 159
**STANNARD**, Anna E., 431
**STAPLES**, Abigail, 38
Eleanor, 130
Mary E., 125
Sarah, 126
**STARK**, Amanda A., 116
Elizabeth, 400
Mary, 307
**STARKEY**, Susan A., 211
**STARKS**, Ermina, 316
**STARMAN**, Eliza Henrietta, 173
Mary Ann Sophia, 173
**STARR**, Elizabeth, 166
Nancy, 106
**STEARNS**, Kate, 385
**STEBBINS**, Mary, 39
**STEELE**, Louise, 90
**STERLING**, Adeline, 200
Arabella E., 279
**STERNBERG**, Addie M., 186
**STETSON**, Charlotte Perkins, 382
**STETTINIUS**, Mary Longwell, 208
**STEVENS**, Abigail, 310
Betsey Ann, 144
Caroline Augusta, 266
May, 463
Sarah M., 145
Sophia E., 131
**STEWARD**, Jane, 217
**STEWART**, (Mrs.) Ellen Eliza, 157
Letitia A., 267
**STICKNEY**, Josie, 295
**STINGWATER**, Minnie, 473
**ST. JOHN**, Mary Alice, 283
**STOKES**, Glenora, 377
**STONE**, Alice Mandell, 386
Alma, 138
Clarissa, 136
Harriet J., 236
Mary, 126


Digitized by Google

Nellie, 318
Rachel, 180
Sophronia, 237
**STONER**, Frances, 369
**STORER**, Isabel Augusta, 326
Mary L., 438
**STORY**, Alice, 436
**STOW**, Lucy, 148
**STRANG**, Eliza, 159
Elizabeth, 95
**STRATTON**, Martha, 314
**STREET**, Mary, 62
**STRONG**, (Mrs.) Charity, 45
Deborah, 129
Polly, 140
**STRUSS**, Wilhelmina, 392
**STRYKER**, Eliza, 115
**STUBBLEFIELD**, Jennie Florence, 429
Mary Hester, 429
**STURGES**, Abigail, 53, 64
Elizabeth Burr, 160
Esther, 71
Helen Whiting, 271
Jane, 48
Marietta, 188
Sarah, 55, 99, 160, 166
**SUCKLEY**, Rosette, 436
**SUFFRON**, Anna Maria, 127
**SULLIVAN**, Nellie, 385
**SUMMERS**, Elizabeth, 302
Frances Gertrude, 232
Melissa, 142
**SUPPLIES**, Kaethe Ludovica, 323
**SUTHERLAND**, Sophia, 114
**SWIFT**, Eunice C., 124
**SYKES**, Huldah, 218
**TABER**, Hannah, 332
Jemima, 67
**TAGGART**, Lucinda Jane, 235
**TAIT**, Isabelle, 378
**TALCOTT**, Betsey Collins, 212
Jane, 265
**TARBELL**, Anna M., 301
**TAYLOR**, Almira, 187
Anna, 188
Anna R., 322
Annie Edith, 208
Cora, 420
Katharine, 347
Mary, 128
Mary A., 279
Sybil, 185
**TEEPLE**, Eva May, 438
**TEFFT**, Elmina, 216
**TENNEY**, Gratia, 192
**THAYER**, Minnie, 416
Sarah H., 313
**THOMAS**, Ada, 443
Eliza A., 194
(Mrs.) Harriet, 366
Hope, 86
Hortense, 424
Mehitabel, 102
Stella C., 238
**THOMPSON**, Carrie J., 187
Clarissa, 120
Elizabeth, 185
Ella, 238
Fannie, 238
Jerusha, 60
Louise, 349
Marie L., 325
Mary Ludlow, 284
**THORNE**, Louisa, 250
**THORP**, Eunice, 126
Fanny B., 163
Grissel, 94
Hettie E., 125
Julia A., 161
Mary C., 196
Mary Wakeman, 192
Miranda, 163
Priscilla B., 200
Sarah, 123
**THURSTON**, Susannah, 98
**TIMMINS**, Jennie, 470
**TIBBELL**, Mary, 172
**TITUS**, Nancy C., 293
Sally, 84
**TODD**, Elizabeth, 82
Lucy, 228
Mary, 82
Sybil, 104
**TOLLES**, Lulu J., 430
**TOMLINSON**, Eunice, 102
Sylvia E., 190
**TOMPKINS**, Catherine, 248, 253
Deborah, 156
Martha J., 350
Ruth, 455
**TONE**, Emilie, 162
**TOOKER**, Mary, 158
**TOOLEY**, Hepsey, 153
**TOOMEY**, Sarah Ann, 309
**TOWNE**, Oriva, 419
**TOWNER**, Lydia, 86
Phebe, 51
**TOWNSEND**, Eliza McElwee, 356
Elizabeth, 347
Emily Augusta, 259
Martha, 244
Mary Louise, 291
Priscilla, 293
Sybil, 91
**TRACEY**, Jennie, 454
Ruth Maria, 121
**TREADWELL**, Abiah, 73
Ann Maria, 140
Clarissa, 249
Naomi, 46
Ruth, 55
Sybil, 200
**TROWBRIDGE**, (Mrs.) Betsey M., 204
Cynthia, 369
**TRUESDALE**, Ella E., 322
**TRUMBULL**, (Mrs.) Jane, 184
Katharine, 457
**TRY**, (Mrs.) Priscilla, 217
**TRYON**, Clarissa, 184
Sarah, 88
**TUCKER**, Anna, 168
Polly, 228
**TUFER**, Delia V., 147
**TUGWELL**, Myra, 366
**TULLY**, Grace, 427
Marion Maud, 426
**TUPLE**, (Mrs.) Betsey, 162
**TURNER**, Cornelia J., 251
Flossie, 474
Maria, 428
Pamelia, 107
**TURNEY**, Abigail, 93
Carrie M., 271
Elizabeth, 53
Hannah, 56
Virginia, 378
**TUTTLE**, Alice, 263
Elizabeth, 147
Esther, 88
Henrietta, 151
Julia Marian, 335
Maria N., 271
Mary, 41, 88
Sophronia, 67
**TWEDDLE**, Ethel Howard, 334
**TWEEDY**, Mary Ann, 173
**TWITCHELL**, Finette, 124
**TYLER**, Damaris, 168
Hannah, 50
**TYNG**, Julia G., 242
**UFFORD**, Abigail, 114
Bertha, 108
**UMBERFIELD**, Mary Ellen, 452
**UNDERWOOD**, Susan J., 328
**UPSON**, Frances M., 164
**VAIL**, Louise S., 370
**VAILL**, Lavinia, 144
Mehitabel, 90
**VAN ALSTYNE**, Clara, 387
**VAN CAMP**, Mabel, 391
**VANDENBURG**, Minnie, 440
**VANDEVENTER**, Rachel, 251
**VAN KOESEN**, Eliza, 233
**VAN KLEET**, Jeanette, 229
**VAN REYNAGAM**, Amelia, 257
**VAN SCHAAK**, Orpha, 334
**VAN SCHAICK**, Harriet, 316
**VAN SCHUYVER**, Margaret, 268
**VAN SICKLES**, Anna Elizabeth, 187
**VAN VALEN**, Sarah, 228
**VANCE**, Jean, 227
**VARKER**, Mabel, 436
**VAUGHAN**, Eleanor, 243
**VIELE**, (Mrs.) Nabby, 387
**VOUGHT**, Lizzie Caroline, 306
**VOLLKOPF**, Julia A., 290
**VROOM**, Margaret May, 328
**WADHAMS**, Maria Louisa, 387
**WADSWORTH**, Caroline Elizabeth, 236
**WAGNER**, Anna, 389
**WAKELEY**, Mary E., 201
**WAKEMAN**, Anne Amanda, 127
Elizabeth, 56, 78
Eunice, 366
Jane Frances, 163
**WALES**, Florence, 479
**WALKER**, Abigail, 40
Ida, 278
Mary, 46
Sally Rebecca, 132
**WALKLEY**, Mary, 145
**WALL**, Kate, 447
Mary, 333
**WALLEE**, Martha, 378
Susan, 275
**WALTON**, Catherine J. E., 244
Mary Ann, 244
**WALWORTH**, Margaret A., 242
**WARD**, Addie, 218
Mary, 211
Susan, 298
**WARNER**, Amelia, 267
Elizabeth Fowler, 343
Elsie Maria, 139
Jane, 205
Martha, 175
Mary, 320
Mary Ann, 207
Polly (Mrs.) 141
Susan, 166
**WARREN**, Martha, 314
Olive, 162
Sarepta, 218
**WASHBURN**, Experience, 103
Kate, 442
Mercy, 81


Digitized by Google

**WASHBURNE,** Florence Craig, 439
Marie Lisa, 381
**WATERHOUSE,** Ellen Dickinson, 201
**WATERS,** Lucinda, 115
Polly, 67
**WATKINS,** Mary Allyn, 374
**WATSON,** Ann Williams, 165
Jane Sedgwick, 292
Mae, 329
**WATTS,** Julia, 383
Lizzie, 344
**WAYLAND,** Polly, 177
**WEBB,** Imogene, 422
Mary Ellen, 194
Rachel, 467
**WECHERLE,** Jennie, 441
**WEEDEN,** Cornelia, 341
**WEEKS,** Julia, 168
**WELDON,** Caroline, 67
**WELLER,** Katie, 162
**WELLMAN,** Mary, 67, 215
**WELLS,** Abigail, 175
Anna, 469
Bathsheba, 58
Frances M., 321
Mary, 177
Olive M., 186
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 99, 101
**WEMPLE,** Emma, 395
**WENDELL,** Eliza, 114
**WEST,** Maria, 184
Mary, 432
Mary A., 266
**WESTBROOK,** Loretta J., 298
**WESTCOTT,** Mary A., 381
Lillian Clarke, 456
Sally, 175
**WESTON,** Matilda, 390
**WETMORE,** Delia, 88
Julia, 159
**WHALEY,** Cecelia, 385
**WHEAT,** Lois, 67
**WHEATON,** Kate A., 163
**WHEDEN,** Betsey M., 211
**WHEDON,** Anna, 136
**WHEELER,** Abigail, 57
Anna, 151
Damaris, 161
(Mrs.) Laura, 306
Lavinia, 182
(Mrs.) Mary, 273
Mary, 179, 188
Rachel, 167
Ruth, 73, 101
Sarah, 103
Susan, 239
**WHERRY,** Pamella, 139
**WHETSTONE,** Julia Maria, 240
**WHIPPEN,** Emeline Antoinette, 236
**WHIPPLE,** Mary Marguerite, 434
**WHITCOMB,** Sallie, 377
**WHITE,** Anna, 139
Ella C., 290
Eugenia A., 363
Eunice B., 314
Jennie Chandler, 341
Julia Ann, 314
Louisa, 186
Martha, 433
Mary Green, 208
Permelia, 315
Sarah, 139
Silence, 136
**WHITEHEAD,** Elizabeth, 54
**WHITELEY,** Henrietta, 391
**WHITING,** Helen, 258
Jessie Fairfax, 469
Martha, 169
**WHITLOCK,** Harriet, 127
**WHITMORE,** Elizabeth, 185
**WHITNEY,** Lois A., 256
Susan, 220
**WHITTEMORE,** Elmira, 208
Harriet Irving, 476
Sarah, 235
**WIDGEON,** Lovey Virginia, 254
**WILCOX,** Abigail, 139
Charlotte A., 287
Emily, 267
Mary, 84, 317
Nellie M., 421
Rachel, 87
Sarah, 67, 372
Thankful, 49
**WILCOXSON,** Sarah, 57
**WILDMAN,** Isabella B., 117
**WILEY,** Sarah, 130
Wrexaville, 293
**WILKINSON,** Sarah, 295
**WILLARD,** Eliza, 147
**WILLES,** Eliza, 336
**WILLIAMS,** Abigail, 136
Betsey, 202
Della Allen, 262
Eliza A., 215
Emily, 162
Frances, 175
Hannah, 44
Jessie, 299
Lavinia, 210
Lillie Diamond, 284
Louise, 327
Mary, 215
Mary (Mrs.), 250
Mary Ann, 166
Nancy, 186
Nellie, 429
Sarah J., 186
Sarah W., 198
**WILLIAMSON,** Caroline, 233
**WILLIS,** Annie Cairns, 439
**WILLISTON,** Ann Maria, 242
Lucia Louise, 343
**WILSON,** Annie E., 380
Electa, 184
Emily, 382
Mary Lush, 263
Nancy G., 127
Sallie, 118
**WINANS,** Mary Agnes, 196
**WINTON,** Sallie, 124
**WIRE,** Charlotte, 195
Zerviah, 66
**WITHERBEE,** Mary C., 277
**WOLFENDEN,** Maboth Lillian, 283
**WOOD,** Abbie, 385
Ann Rebecca, 282
Charlotte Augusta, 277
Mary Eliza, 304, 357
**WOODBURY,** Mrs. Abigail, 137
**WOODS,** Elizabeth Irene, 421
**WOODWARD,** Anna O., 276
Eliza, 252
**WOOLEY,** Ella, 441
Emma Travers, 254
**WOOSTER,** Eliza, 217
Julia M., 202
**WORDEN,** Jessie, 388
Lucinda, 480
**WRIGHT,** Amy, 294
Della, 214
Ella, 466
Emma Elizabeth, 423
Florence, 366
Frances Ann, 371
Harriet T., 351
Mary, 214
**WYATT,** Maria, 183
**WYMESS,** Helen May, 424
**YARDLEY,** Laura Woolsey, 386
**YATES,** Florence, 424
**YATMAN,** Laura B., 400
**YOE,** Mary, 159
**YOUNG,** Eliza, 271
Sophia, 267

Digitized by Google

# DATA RECEIVED AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR

Page 276.

No. (9031k). Frederick Sturges, Jr., married Sept. 3rd, 1910, Miss Mary Arnit Hall, of England, at St. Gregory's Church, Beckington, England. Mr. Sturges is a graduate of "Princeton" Class of 1897, and is a member of the Union and University Clubs of New York, and the Saville Club of London, Eng.

Page 383.

No. (9278). Born to Harry Ward and Martha (Babcock) Foote, Emily Jenkins and Mary Foote. (Twins) b. June 2, 1910.

No. (9281). Born to John and Florence (Foote) Bell, a daughter, Josephine Todd Bell, b. April 19, 1910.

---

# ERRATA

Page 65.

No. (514). Daniel Bradley married Mary Banks, not Mary Burr.

Page 30.

No. (9). The name of first wife of (Serj.) Samuel Ward is unknown. "Hannah Ogden" is erroneous.

---

Plates and halftones in this publication have been furnished by F. A. Ringler Co., 21 and 23 Barclay Street to 26 and 28 Park Place, New York City, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

89067294454

b89067294454a

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89067294454
B89067294454A

Digitized by Google